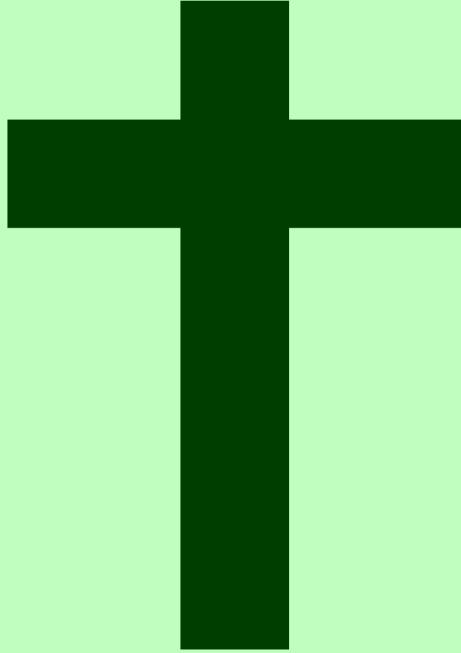


Ṭesitamenti Ikne  
n'Ọnu Ikwere



New Testament in Ikwere

## **Ṭesitamenti Ikne n'Ọnu Ikwere** **New Testament in Ikwere**

copyright © 2010 Wycliffe

Language: Ikwere

Translation by: Wycliffe

Ikwere - (ikw) Nigeria

The Iwerre language of Nigeria can also be spelled Ikwere and Ikwerri. This language is spoken primarily by the Ikwere people who live in the Rivers State of Nigeria and is one of the many ethnic groups in the Niger Delta. There were more than 23,000 speakers of this language in 1973. There is also a considerable local interest in literacy and grammar.

### **Copyright Information**

© 2010, The Nigeria Bible Translation Trust. All rights reserved.

This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/>) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:

You must give Attribution to the work.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.

Printed book ISBN 9789789076369

New

### **The New Testament**

in Ikwere

**© 2010, The Nigeria Bible Translation Trust. All rights reserved.**

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2019-08-09

## Contents

Matiyu . . . . .	1
Maki . . . . .	38
Lukwu . . . . .	62
Joni . . . . .	101
Ernu Ele Izi . . . . .	129
Ele Rom . . . . .	163
1 Ele Korinti . . . . .	179
2 Ele Korinti . . . . .	194
Ele Galasia . . . . .	204
Ele Efesosi . . . . .	210
Ele Filipai . . . . .	216
Ele Kolosi . . . . .	220
1 Ele Tesalonika . . . . .	224
2 Ele Tesalonika . . . . .	228
1 Timoti . . . . .	230
2 Timoti . . . . .	235
Taitosi . . . . .	239
Filemoni . . . . .	241
Ele Hiburu . . . . .	242
Jemisi . . . . .	254
1 Pita . . . . .	259
2 Pita . . . . .	264
1 Joni . . . . .	267
2 Joni . . . . .	272
3 Joni . . . . .	273
Judu . . . . .	274
Okpume . . . . .	276

## Izi oma lele kpa Matiyu gbaru a n'okwukwo

### Nhne gbasiri okwukwo ka

*Izi oma lele kpa Matiyo gbaru a n'okwukwo* nookwu oka izi oma nu Jizosi bu Nye Oznohia Chiokike kweru mkwna a. Omumu Jizosi nye Nazareti gwebnanyaru eli-eze ikne n'owa, ke bu ochichi Chiokike. Izi oma Matiyo neegesi eli-eze ikne ka hite nu nhne Jizosi, nye bu Mezaya, znirni nu nhne o mernu. Matiyo gesiri kpa Jizosi mezuru kpakara nhne be gbaru nu Tesitamenti Oknani gbasiri a. O gesiri nu be muru Jizosi hite n'avuru ele eze. Nne a Meri bu woknorkno ma nyerukna. Matiyo tukparu ehni gba nu ele buo ele Ju nwernu igwe n'eli-eze Chiokike lele kpa ele Ju nwernu. O kwuru nhne gbasiri enwu Jizosi, olizo n'enwu a, nu iwu o nyernu ele sno apna be zni kpakara ele zi n'owa izi oma a.

### Nhne zi n'okwukwo ka

Budu wikoro Jizosi (1:1--4:25)

Ikwu-onu Chiokike o kwuru n'olu rugwu (5:1--7:29)

Nhne o znirni, elulu nu nhne berere nu

Galili (8:1--18:35)

Izne a du Jeruselem (19:1--20:34)

Ikwezu ipne-aznu Jizosi nu rime Jeruselem (21:1--27:66)

Olizo n'enwu a (28:1-20)

*Nye gbaru okwukwo ka: Matiyo (Livai)*

*Risi nhne o kwno gba a: O gesi nu Jizosi bu Mezaya, nye gweyaru eli-eze ke bu ochichi Chiokike n'owa.*

*Osnusno omumu Jizosi*

(Luk 3:23-38)

<sup>1</sup> Okwukwo osnusno omumu Jizosi Karaisi, nnwo Devidi, nnwo Ebereham.

<sup>2</sup> Ebereham muru Aziki, Aziki muhia Jekopu, Jekopu muhia Juda nu ruru nne a. <sup>3</sup> Juda muhia Peresi nu Zera, nne be bu Tama, Peresi muhia Hezironi, Hezironi muhia Ram, <sup>4</sup> Ram muhia Aminadabu, Aminadabu muhia Nasoni, Nasoni muhia

Salimoni, <sup>5</sup> Salimoni muhia Boazi, nne a bu Rehabu, Boazi muhia Obedi, nne a bu Rutu, Obedi muhia Jesi, <sup>6</sup> Jesi muhia Eze Devidi.

Devidi muhia Solomoni, nne a bu nnwerne Uraya, <sup>7</sup> Solomoni muhia Rehoboam, Rehoboam muhia Abija, Abija muhia Asa, <sup>8</sup> Asa muhia Jehosafati, Jehosafati muhia Joram, Joram muhia Uzaya, <sup>9</sup> Uzaya muhia Jotam, Jotam muhia Ehazi, Ehazi muhia Hezikaya, <sup>10</sup> Hezikaya muhia Manase, Manase muhia Amoni, Amoni muhia Josaya, <sup>11</sup> Josaya muhia Jekonaya nu ruru nne a. Ka bu ige ele Babiloni vuru be la n'eli Babiloni.

<sup>12</sup> Nga be vukworu be zne nu Babiloni, Jekonaya muhia Seateli, Seateli muhia Zerubabeli, <sup>13</sup> Zerubabeli muhia Abiudu, Abiudu muhia Eliakim, Eliakim muhia Azu, <sup>14</sup> Azu muhia Zadoku, Zadoku muhia Akim, Akim muhia Eliudu, <sup>15</sup> Eliudu muhia Eleza, Eleza muhia Matani, Matani muhia Jekopu, <sup>16</sup> Jekopu muhia Josefu nzi Meri. Meri bu nye muru Jizosi, nye be kwu Karaisi.

<sup>17</sup> Kpakara eburnu hite n'Ebereham du Devidi bu nri eburnu nu eno, hite nu Devidi du nga be vuru be zne n'eli Babiloni bu nri eburnu nu eno, hite nu nga be wuru nu Babiloni du nu omumu Karaisi bu nri eburnu nu eno.

*Omumu Jizosi Karaisi*

(Luk 2:1-7)

<sup>18</sup> Ka bu kpa be jiri mu Jizosi Karaisi. Nga be kweru nu Josefu jolu nne a Meri,\* nga be yaadnanyina, be whuru nu o zi rime hite n'Enine Nso. <sup>19</sup> Josefu bu nzi a bu omamarna badu, o chola o kpa a iwhnerne nu ruwhnu ohna, o pioru o gba a nnam nu mgwuga.

<sup>20</sup> Kovu nga o zi naari kpakara nhne ka nu mkpoma a, enine izi Nyenwe ai vakwnusiri a nu mboro, kaa, "Josefu, nnwo Devidi, i toko ogwnu o kwuru nnwerne i Meri, nnwo o zi rime a hi n'aka Enine Nso. <sup>21</sup> O jomuhia nnwo rukna, i jookwu a Jizosi, kwnornu nu o joznohia ele ke a nu kpakara mmehie be."

<sup>22</sup> Ka bu ma nhne Nyenwe ai kwuru hite n'onu nye ohnurninya mezu, <sup>23</sup> "Otu woknorkno ma nyerukna jootu rime,

\* 1:18 Mbu ogbasi omu n'aka ke neegesi nu aka ji a.

o joomuhia nnwo rukna, be jookwu a Imanueli," ke bu, "Chiokike zinu ai."

<sup>24</sup> Nga Josefu tnenyarnu nu anyarna, o lizo, o mee kpa enine izi Nyenwe ai nyernu a iwu, o kwuru Meri nnwerne a. <sup>25</sup> Kovu ya nu a dnanyiina du nga o muhiaru nnwo rukna, o jita rewhna a Jizosi.

## 2

### *Ele ako varu*

<sup>1</sup> Nga be muru Jizosi nu Betilehem n'eli Judiya, nga Erudu bu eze, ele ako\* hiri n'obosi ehnam vaduru Jeruselem, <sup>2</sup> neesikwa, "Ndaa hne o zi bu nye be muru, eze ele Ju? Kwnornu nu a whurnu mbu a n'obosi ehnam, a varu ma a kponu a risi eli."

<sup>3</sup> Nga Eze Erudu nuru nhne ka, mkpoma laru a mini, ya nu kpakara ele zi nu Jeruselem. <sup>4</sup> Nga o sukwukotaru kpakara ele risi ariohna nu ele zni iwu ele Ju, o sikwa be hne be joomu Karaishi wam.

<sup>5</sup> Be kanu a nu Betilehem n'eli Judiya, o bu kpa be gbaru a n'okwukwo hite n'onu nye owhurninya, kaa,

<sup>6</sup> "Ji Betilehem, n'eli Juda,  
i zila mati kakwo n'esilawuru risi eli  
Juda rja rja,  
kwnornu nu hite nu ji hne nye risi jeehi  
whuya,  
nye jooznu ele ke m Izireli lele aturu."

<sup>7</sup> Nga Erudu sukwuru ele ako wam nu mgwugwa, o sikwahia be nga mbu wam whuyaru iwhne. <sup>8</sup> O kanu be zne Betilehem, kaa, "Anu zne piosi nnwo ikne wam rikne, nga anu piohiaru a, anu va kanu m, m jeezne kponu a risi eli masi." <sup>9</sup> Nga be nuru oka Eze Erudu, be whoga, le mbu wam ke be whurnu n'obosi ehnam neezne nu ruwhnu be du nga o varu gwuzoru n'olu hne nnwo wam zi. <sup>10</sup> Nga be whurnu mbu wam, be nwudnarnu k'agida.

<sup>11</sup> Be bna nu rime oro, whnu nnwo ikne wam, ya nu Meri nne a, be dna n'eli kponu a risi eli. Be kpume igbe ekwnu be, nyee a nkesi, golu, franki-isensi nu maa. <sup>12</sup> Chiokike do be aka nu nsni nu mboro be lahnakwadia ke Erudu, be garu apna berere la eli be.

### *Be gbazne n'eli Ijipiti*

\* **2:1** Ele ako: bu ele nomu nhne gbasiri mbu.

<sup>13</sup> Nga be laru, enine izi Nyenwe ai mernu Josefu whnu a anya nu mboro, kaa, "Lizo, kwuru watakiri wam nu nne a gbazne Ijipiti, daziri nu pii du nga me jaakanu i, kwnornu nu Erudu joopio nnwo wam ma o gbu a." <sup>14</sup> O lizo, kwuru nnwo wam nu nne a n'abali gbazne Ijipiti. <sup>15</sup> Be zi n'Ijipiti tem Erudu nwuma, ma nhne Nyenwe ai kwuru hite n'onu nye owhurninya a mezu, "M sukwuharu m nnwo m hite Ijipiti."

### *Erudu gburu rumu takiri*

<sup>16</sup> Nga Erudu whurnu nu ele ako wam nyernu a mkpari, o weru ehni k'agida, o zizne ele ogwu kaa be gbu kpakara rumu rukna zi nu Betilehem ma eli zi be ndundu, hite nu ele gbaru awha lawuru ya eli. Ka bu hite n'ige wam o sikwahiaru oka n'onu ele ako wam. <sup>17</sup> N'ige wam bu hne be mezuru nhne Jerimaya nye owhurninya kwuru, naakaa,

<sup>18</sup> "Be nuru akpiri nu rime eli Rama,  
naakwna ekwna nu okne ogba mkpe,  
Recheli naakwnanu rumu a ekwna,  
o kwéle be kasi a mkpoma kwnornu nu  
be zima."

### *Be hiri n'Ijipiti yahna*

<sup>19</sup> Nga Erudu nuru, enine izi Nyenwe ai mernu Josefu whnu a anya nu mboro n'Ijipiti, <sup>20</sup> kaa, "Lizo kwuru nnwo wam nu nne a zne n'eli Izireli, ele noopio budnu a nwunam."

<sup>21</sup> O lizo kwuru nnwo wam nu nne a, va n'eli Izireli. <sup>22</sup> Kovu nga o nuru nu Akelosi nnwo Erudu bu eze Judiya nu ngadna nda a, o turu ogwu o zne pii. Nga Chiokike doru a aka nu nsni nu mboro, Josefu tuhnsa zne Galili. <sup>23</sup> Be zne wuru n'eli mati be kwu Nazareti, ma nhne be kwuru hite n'onu nye owhurninya mezu, "Be jookwu a nye Nazareti."

## 3

### *Ikwu-onu Joni Nye Wu Mini*

(Mak 1:1-8; Luk 3:1-18; Jon 1:19-28)

<sup>1</sup> N'ige wam Joni Nye Wu Mini varu nookpo okwo ikwu-onu Chiokike n'eli-ikpa ke Judiya, <sup>2</sup> naakaa, "Anu tuhnsa mkpoma, kwnornu nu eli-eze Chiokike zi

ndundu.” <sup>3</sup> Jōni bụ nye wam Azaya nye ọwhnurninya kwuru ọka gbasiri a, naakaa, “Akpiri otu badnu nọokpo okwo n'eli-ikpa, naakaa,

‘Anu mekwata apna Nyenwe ai, anu mee apna a sni asni.’ ”

<sup>4</sup> Jōni wogwu iwo be jiri rijni akpukpo anohia be kwu kameli mee, ajni o snu n'ikwnu bu akpukpo anohia, wiri a bu igwurube nu mono ebeka ohia. <sup>5</sup> Ele Jeruselem nu kpakara ele Judiya nu kpakara ele wugwu nu ngeri Osimini Jodani gburugburu whokwnusiri a, <sup>6</sup> o wu be mini n'Osimini Jodani, be nookwuhia mmehie be.

<sup>7</sup> Kovu nga o whnurnu agida ele Farisi nu ele Sadusi hne be naava ma o wu be mini, o kanu be, “Anu eburnu agwo, nyele kannu anu, anu gbanahoru ovu owe ehni Chiokike ke jaava? <sup>8</sup> Anu mi mkpuru ke jeegesi nu anu tuhnasarnu mkpoma hite nu mmehie. <sup>9</sup> Anu riko nu rime anu, naakaa, ‘Ebereham bu nda ai,’ me kanu anu nu Chiokike nwernu rikne mee kpakara akaworugwu ka gho rumu Ebereham. <sup>10</sup> Kitna, be tukwasilam ehni gwe n'ikwnu kpakara isisi, ke bu nu be joogbudna isisi obula ke minyala mkpuru oma, be jootubna a nu rime bekwnu.

<sup>11</sup> “M ji m mini nọowu anu mini ke neegesi nu anu tuhnasarnu mkpoma hite nu mmehie anu, kovu nye kagwu m rikne naava n'aznu m, nye me dugwo n'owhudnahie chiri okoro-ochi a, nye wam jeeji Enine Nso nu bekwnu nọowu anu mini.

<sup>12</sup> Nye nhne owhusna ikpa zi n'aka a, o jowhusna ikpa a nkari, o jaachikota ikpa a yisi n'obna a, kovu o jeeji bekwnu ke chni echni rnesnama ruznurnuznu ikpa.”

#### *Owuwu mini Jizosi*

*(Mak 1:9-11; Luk 3:21,22)*

<sup>13</sup> N'ige wam, Jizosi hiri nu Galili vadu Osimini Jodani zekwnusi Jōni ma o wu a mini. <sup>14</sup> Kovu nu Jōni kwéle a, o kaa, “O zi m mkpa i wu m mini, ji n'iwuhuru i, i naavakwnusi m?”

<sup>15</sup> Jizosi kanu a, “Gharu a kpam kitna, kwnornu nu o buru oma kpam ma a mezu kpakara nhne buru oma n'omume.” Jōni gharu a.

<sup>16</sup> Nga Jōni wuru Jizosi mini, ngangam o hiri nu mini nọowhuya, le, oligwe kpumernu, Jizosi whnu Enine ke Chiokike hne o neewhedna lele nduru, neebekwasi a. <sup>17</sup> Otu akpiri hiri n'oligwe, naakaa, “Ka bu Nnwọ m me whnurnu n'anya, nhne a masiri m.”

## 4

### *Ornurna Jizosi*

*(Mak 1:12,13; Luk 4:1-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Enine Nso duru Jizosi zne n'eli-ikpa ma Ekwensu rna a ornurna. <sup>2</sup> Nga o vukworu onu nri obochi eno iwhnehnne nu abali, wiri gwnurnu a. <sup>3</sup> Nye ornurna wam vakwnusiri a, kanu a, “O buru nu i bu Nnwọ Chiokike, kanu akaworugwu ele ka be gho bredi.”

<sup>4</sup> Jizosi saru a, “Be gbaru a n'okwukwo nso, kaa,

‘O buo bredi bu nhne badnu jeeri kpoi ziri budnu,

kovu nu o bu kpakara ikwu-onu ke hiri n'onu Chiokike whuya.’ ”

<sup>5</sup> Ekwensu kwuru a zne Jeruselem, elihna nso, gwuzote a n'olu towa Oro Nso Chiokike, <sup>6</sup> o kanu a, “O buru nu i bu Nnwọ Chiokike, gbudna ehni i n'eli hna, kwnornu nu be gbaru a n'okwukwo nso, kaa,

‘O jeenye ele enine izi a iwu gbasiri i, be jeegheru i n'aka be,

ma i gharu o kpobi ochi i nu rugwu.’ ”

<sup>7</sup> Jizosi saru a, “Berere kwno, be gbaru a n'okwukwo nso, kaa, ‘I rnako Nyenwe i Chiokike i ornurna.’ ”

<sup>8</sup> Berere kwno, Ekwensu kwuru a zne rugwu zi n'olu k'agida, gerisi a kpakara elize ke owa nu igwugwu be. <sup>9</sup> O kanu a, “M jeenye i kpakara nhne ka, o buru nu i jaadna n'eli kponu m risi eli.”

<sup>10</sup> Jizosi saru a, “Whoga m nu ruwhnu m, Setani, kwnornu nu be gbaru a n'okwukwo nso, kaa, ‘I jookponu Nyenwe i, Chiokike i risi eli. O bu ya kpoi bu nye i jeekpenu.’ ”

<sup>11</sup> Ige wam Ekwensu sigbasiri Jizosi, ele enine izi vakwnusiri a, neeznenu a izi.

### *Jizosi panizoru ernu a*

*(Mak 1:14,15; Luk 4:14,15)*

<sup>12</sup> Nga Jizosi nurnu nu be yisiri Jōni n'ikelu, o lahna Galili. <sup>13</sup> O whoga nu Nazareti zne wuru nu Kapanom, ke zi nu

ngeri osimini, n'eli Zebuloni n'ụ Nafitali,  
 14 ma ọka be kwuru hite n'ọnu Azaya nye  
 ọwhnurninya mezu, kaa,

15 “Eli Zebuloni n'ụ eli Nafitali,  
 n'apna okne osimini,  
 n'aznụ Osimini Jodani,  
 Galili eli ele buo ele Ju.

16 Ele wu n'ochichiri  
 whnụnam agida iwhne,  
 ele wu n'eli ẹnwu kpusnigwu  
 bu ele iwhne n'omukwasi.”

17 Hite n'ige wam Jizosi panizoru n'okpo  
 okwo, naakaa, “Anụ tūhnasna mkpoma,  
 kwnornu n'ụ eli-eze Chiokike zị ndundu.”

*Ele mbom sno apna Jizosi  
 (Mak 1:16-20; Luk 5:1-11)*

18 Nga Jizosi neezne izne n'ọnu mini  
 Osimini Galili, ọ whnụ rụmu nne lawuru,  
 Saimoni nye be nookwu Pita n'ụ Anduru  
 nwene a, hne be n'owu igbo n'osimini,  
 kwnornu n'ụ be bu ele noogbu aznụ.  
 19 Jizosi kanụ be, “Anụ snornu m, m jeeme  
 anụ buru ele j'okwnuhia ele badnụ lele kpa  
 anụ noogbu aznụ.” 20 Ngangam, be sigbasi  
 igbo be sno a.

21 Nga o zneturu n'ụ ruwhnu, ọ whnurnu  
 rụmu nne lawuru berere, Jemisi nnwọ Ze-  
 bidi n'ụ Joni nwene a, n'ụ Zebidi nda be. Be  
 zị n'ụ rime ọgbo neemekwa igbo be. Jizosi  
 sukwu be. 22 Ngangam be sigbasi ọgbo wam  
 n'ụ nda be sno a.

*Jizosi znirni nhne,  
 gwọ ele nrịria  
 (Luk 6:17-19)*

23 Jizosi znernu n'ụ kpakara Galili neezni  
 nhne n'oro ọgbako ele Ju, n'okpo okwo izi  
 oma eli-eze Chiokike, n'ogwo ele nrịria zị  
 ọdo n'odo n'ụ ẹhni igbugbu zị ọdo n'odo  
 n'esilawuru be. 24 Ọtnutnu a gazuru  
 kpakara Siriya, be kwuyanụ a kpakara  
 ele naariya nrịria n'ụ ele ẹhni igbugbu zị ọdo  
 n'odo, n'ụ ele n'owhnusi anya, ele renwu ojo  
 nwugwu, n'ụ ele akwukwu n'ụ ele ngeri ẹhni  
 be d'owurnu d'owu. Jizosi gwọ kpakara be.

25 Agida ele badnụ hi n'ụ Galili, Dekapolisi  
 n'ụ Jeruselem n'ụ Judiya n'ụ aznụ Osimini  
 Jodani snornu a.

\* 5:3 ke bu ele noopio Chiokike

## 5

*Jizosi znirni nhne  
 n'olu rugwu*

1 Nga Jizosi whnurnu agida badnụ wam, o  
 pnezne n'olu rugwu, daziri eli, ele sno apna  
 a vakwnusi a, 2 ọ panizo neezni be nhne,  
 naakaa,

*Mkpoma oso n'ọnu n'ezi  
 (Luk 6:20-23)*

3 “Ọwa oma zinu ele mboni n'ụ mkpoma,\*  
 kwnornu n'ụ eli-eze Chiokike bu ke be.

4 Ọwa oma zinu ele naagba mkpe,  
 kwnornu n'ụ be jaakasi be ovu.

5 Ọwa oma zinu ele zị enwerne n'ụ mkpoma,  
 kwnornu n'ụ ele kam jeekehia ọwa.

6 Ọwa oma zinu ele wiri n'ogwnu n'ụ ele  
 akpiri kpoga bekwu n'ome nhne  
 buru oma,  
 kwnornu n'ụ ruwho jeeji be.

7 Ọwa oma zinu ele nwernu obirizi  
 kwnornu n'ụ be j'odonu be obirizi.

8 Ọwa oma zinu ele zị richna n'ụ mkpoma,  
 kwnornu n'ụ be j'owhnu Chiokike.

9 Ọwa oma zinu ele neeme udno,  
 kwnornu n'ụ be j'okwu be rụmu  
 Chiokike.

10 Ọwa oma zinu ele be naakpakna ẹhni  
 kwnornu imerne oma,  
 kwnornu n'ụ eli-eze Chiokike bu ke be.

11 “Ọwa oma zinu anụ nga ele badnụ jaak-  
 pari anụ, neemekpa anụ ẹhni, nookwunu  
 anụ ọnu ojo, naaghagidne anụ akebe  
 aghalaghala zị ichne ichne kwnornu n'ụ  
 me. 12 Anụ nwurnihoru, mkpoma so anụ  
 n'ọnu k'agida, kwnornu n'ụ ọgwo ẹnu anụ zị  
 agida n'oligwe. Ọ bu kpa be jiri kpakna ele  
 ọwhnurninya ele be anụ ọsno ẹhni.

*Arụa n'ụ iwhne  
 (Mak 9:50; Luk 14:34,35)*

13 “Anụ bu arụa ke ọwa, kovu ọ buru arụa  
 tuwhu ọso n'ọnu a, be jeeji k'ini mee a ọ so  
 n'ọnu? Ọ zia iru ọ bnarnu berere, okwolem  
 be tuwhu a n'ederezi, ele badnụ zo a ọchi.

14 “Anụ bu iwhne ke ọwa. Mba wu n'olu  
 rugwu bootugwali. 15 Be za n'omusi tonji bita  
 a n'ụ mkpururu nkita, t'numa, n'olu nhne  
 be bita tonji, o neenye kpakara ele zị n'oro  
 wam iwhne. 16 Anụ mee kpa iwhne anụ  
 jaazi noonwu n'ụ ruwhnu ele badnụ, ma be

nṣowhnu ẹrnu ọma anụ, znarni Nda anụ ke zị n'oligwe.

### *Iwu Mozizi*

<sup>17</sup> “Anụ chéko nụ m varụ m o lulu iwu Chiokike mọbu nhne ele ọwhnurninya gbarụ, m váge m o lulu be, m varụ m o mezu be. <sup>18</sup> N'ezi, me kanụ anụ, tem oligwe nụ ọwa whume, ọ zá otu nhne ọbula zị matị, ke zikakworu matị ke be jeegweme n'iwu, dụ nga kpakara be jeemezu. <sup>19</sup> Nye ọbula ke joolulu otu nụ rime iwu ele ka, ọ burubedi iwu ke kakwo matị, ke jeezni ele badnụ kpam, be jookwu a nye kakwo matị n'ẹli-eze Chiokike. Kọvu nye ọbula ke jaabita iwu, neezni be, nye wam bụ nye be jookwu nye kakwo n'olu n'ẹli-eze Chiokike. <sup>20</sup> Me naakanụ anụ, ọ buru nụ agwa ọma anụ kála ke ele zni iwu nụ ele Farisi mma, n'ezi, anụ jáabna n'ẹli-eze Chiokike.

### *Ovu owe ẹhni*

<sup>21</sup> “Anụ nurnu nụ be kannụ ele gbaka, ‘I gbúko badnụ, nye ọbula ke gburu badnụ jaabna n'aka ikpe.’ <sup>22</sup> Kọvu me kanụ anụ, nye nwernu ovu ẹhni megidne nwene a jaabna n'ikpe. Nye ọbula ke jaakanụ nwene a, ‘Ọ zía iru i bnagwu,’ jeenye ẹhni a n'aka ele eze-ikpe. Nye ọbula ke jaakaa, ‘Nye iwhnirniwhno,’ jeenye ẹhni a n'aka bẹkwnu ẹli ẹnwu. <sup>23</sup> Kam kpayarụ, ọ buru nụ i gweyarụ nkesi i nụ ruwhnu Chiokike n'ọjo ariohna, i chenwanya nụ nwene i karụ nụ i mernu a nhne ojo, <sup>24</sup> sigbasi nkesi i nụ pji nụ ruwhnu ojo ariohna, la, beru ọsno mee ma ji nụ nwene i ziri n'udno, yahna, nyega nkesi i.

<sup>25</sup> “Mee ma ji nụ nye kwu i neezne ikpe buru ọma wara wara, nga ji nụ ya zị n'apna, ma nye wam kwu i neezne ikpe gharụ o gweru i nyee n'aka nye risi ikpe, nye risi ikpe gweru i nyee n'aka nye neezne izi, be túbna i ikelu. <sup>26</sup> Me kanụ i ezi ọka, i jọowhuya pji tem i kwuhnata kpakara iwai ipne-aznụ i jigwu.

### *Iznizni gbasiri ome ọyi*

<sup>27</sup> “Anụ nuna m nụ be kannụ ele gbaka, ‘I méko ọyi.’ <sup>28</sup> Kọvu nụ m naakanụ anụ, nụ nyerukna ọbula ke jeele nyerinya anya ọ masị a ma ya nụ nwerinya wam dnanyi, o mesilem a ọyi nụ mkpoma a. <sup>29</sup> Ọ buru nụ

anya akarikwnunga i jeeme i, i mee mmehie, ghnahia a, tuwhu a n'ẹhni i, kwnornu nụ ọ jaakanụ i mma nụ otu nhne zị i n'ẹhni whogaru, tnunuma be túbna kpakara ẹhni i nụ rime bẹkwnu ẹli ẹnwu. <sup>30</sup> Ọ buru nụ akarikwnunga i jeeme i, i mee mmehie, gbubime a, tuwhu a n'ẹhni i, kwnornu nụ ọ jaakanụ i mma nụ otu nụ nhne zị i n'ẹhni whogaru, tnunuma be jootubna kpakara ẹhni i nụ rime bẹkwnu ẹli ẹnwu.

### *Ogba nnam*

(*Mat 19:9; Mak 10:11,12; Luk 16:18*)

<sup>31</sup> “Be kakwnornu nụ, ‘Nye ọbula ke jaagba nnwerne a nnam, o nyega a ọkwukwo nnam.’ <sup>32</sup> Kọvu m naakanụ anụ, nye ọbula ke jaagba nnwerne a nnam, hne ọ búo nụ o mernu ọyi, o neeme nyerinya wam buru nye neeme ọyi, nye ọbula ke joolu nnwerne be gbarụ nnam bụ nye neeme ọyi.

### *Okwe mkwna*

<sup>33</sup> “Berere, anụ nuna m nụ be kannụ ele gbaka, kaa, ‘Bita mkwna i kweru, i lánna aznụ nụ o mee mkwna i kweru, kọvu mee nhne i kweru mkwna nụ ruwhnu Nyenwe ai.’ <sup>34</sup> Kọvu me naakanụ anụ, anụ jí nhne ọbula dụ risi, anụ jí oligwe dụ risi, kwnornu nụ ọ bú ngadna eze Chiokike. <sup>35</sup> Anụ jí ọwa dụ risi, kwnornu nụ ikpechi ọtukwasi ọchi a, anụ jí Jeruselem dụ risi, kwnornu nụ ọ bú ẹli-ọhna ke eze kwu wam. <sup>36</sup> I jí risi i dụ risi, kwnornu nụ i nwée rikne mee otu rukerize ọ chna richna mọbu o ji riji. <sup>37</sup> Kọvu ikwu-ọnu anụ buru ‘Owe, m jeeme mee a,’ mọbu, ‘Óza, m jéeme mee a.’ Kwnornu nụ nhne ọbula kariiri ka hi nụ nye ọjo wam.

### *Iznizni gbasiri omegwnarnu*

(*Luk 6:29,30*)

<sup>38</sup> “Anụ nurnu nụ be karụ, ‘Anyanụ lanụ anya, ize lanụ ize.’ <sup>39</sup> Kọvu me naakanụ anụ, anụ mégwnarnụ ele mernu anụ nhne ojo. Nye ọbula ke gbọru i aka nụ nsni akarikwnunga, tuhnasananu a nsni berere. <sup>40</sup> Ọ buru nụ nye ọbula pioru o mesi i ọka ma ọ nahoru i iwo rime i, sigbasinu a iwo i ke olu masi. <sup>41</sup> Nye ọbula ke jeeme i ma i zne otu maili, snornu a zne maili lawuru. <sup>42</sup> Nyega nye ọbula nọorio i nhne, i gwáko nye noopio ma i gbaznisi a nhne njọ.



*Whnu ele irno anu n'anya*  
(Luk 6:27,28,32-36)

<sup>43</sup> “Anu nuna m nu be karu, ‘Whnu nye agbatibi i n'anya, sno nye irno i irno.’  
<sup>44</sup> Kovu me naakanu anu, anu whnu ele irno anu n'anya,† kpenu ele neemekpa anu ehni okpukpe. <sup>45</sup> Anu mee kpa, anu jobu rumu Nda anu ke zi n'oligwe, kwnornu nu o neeme ma ehnama a nomukwasi badnu ojo nu badnu oma, o neeme masi ma mini zokwasi ele ome mma nu ele ojo. <sup>46</sup> O buru nu anu whnurnu ele wam n'anya bu ele nowhnu anu n'anya, kini bu ogwo ernu anu? O bu nu ele ona ntutu mee kpam sa? <sup>47</sup> O buru masi nu o bu rumu nwene anu kpoi bu ele anu neebekwu rewhna, kini bu nhne anu mernu karu ele berere? O bu nu ele ma Chiokike mee kpam sa? <sup>48</sup> Anu jobu ele zuru ozu lele kpa Nda anu ke oligwe zuru ozu.

## 6

*Iznizni gbasiri okesi nhne*

<sup>1</sup> “Anu whnu nu anu za neeme nhne oma anu nu ruwhnu badnu, ma be whnurnu anu. Anu mee kpam, anu nwee ogwo ernu nu hne Nda anu ke oligwe zi.

<sup>2</sup> “Ke bu nu nga i noronu ernu obirizi i, i jiko okwodu kpo okwo lele kpa ele ruwhnu lawuru mee n'oro ogbako ele Ju, ma n'apna, ma ele badnu ja be mma. Owe, m naakanu anu ezi oka, be nwezulem ogwo ernu ke be. <sup>3</sup> Kovu nga i noronu ernu obirizi, i kweko akarita i mahia nhne akarikwnunga i neeme, <sup>4</sup> ma ernu obirizi i buru nhne zi mgwugwa. Nda i ke nowhnu nhne zi nu mgwugwa jokwuhnata i.

*Iznizni gbasiri okpukpe*  
(Luk 11:2-4)

<sup>5</sup> “Nga anu neekpe okpukpe, anu meko lele ele ruwhnu lawuru, kwnornu nu o naamasu be o gwuzoru n'oro ogbako ele Ju ma ngeri apna neekpe okpukpe ma ele badnu whnurnu be. Owe, m naakanu anu ezi oka, be nwezulem ogwo ernu be. <sup>6</sup> Kovu nga i neekpe okpukpe, bnazne nu rime oro i, nga i gbasnimernu mgbo i, kpenu Nda i ke zi nu mgwugwa, Nda i ke nowhnu

nhne zi nu mgwugwa jokwuhnata i. <sup>7</sup> Nga anu neekpe okpukpe, anu kwuko agida oka etekne, lele kpa ele ma Chiokike mee, kwnornu nu be naari nu be jonu ogologo okpukpe be. <sup>8</sup> Anu kpakwadia agwa lele be, kwnornu nu Nda anu magwu kpakara nhne ke zi anu mkpa, su anu ke rio a.

<sup>9</sup> “Anu kpe okpukpe kpa,

‘Nda ai ke zi n'oligwe,

rewhna i buru nhne zi nso,

<sup>10</sup> eli-eze i va,

be mee nhne i pioga,

kpa be mee a n'oligwe,

be mee a kpam n'owa.

<sup>11</sup> Nyega ai wiri tna,

ke joozunu ai obochi tna.

<sup>12</sup> Gbarunu ai nhne ojo a mernu,

lele kpa a naagbarunu ele mernu ai nhne ojo.

<sup>13</sup> I yisi ai nu rime nhne ornurna,

kovu dohia ai n'aka nye ojo.’\*

<sup>14</sup> O buru nu anu gbarunu badnu ogahie be, Nda anu ke oligwe jaagbarunu anu masi.

<sup>15</sup> Kovu o buru nu anu jaagbarunu badnu ogahie be, Nda anu ke zi oligwe jaagbarunu anu.

*Iznizni gbasiri ovu onu*

<sup>16</sup> “Nga anu noovu onu, anu meko lele ele ruwhnu lawuru, ele naagbaru ruwhnu, donwuta ruwhnu ma o zi kpa ele badnu mahia nu be noovu onu. Owe, m naakanu anu ezi oka, be nwezulem ogwo ernu be. <sup>17</sup> Kovu nga i noovu onu, gweru mono te nu risi i, snu ruwhnu i, <sup>18</sup> ma ele badnu gharu o mahia nu i noovu onu. Kovu Nda i nye nowhnu nhne zi nu mgwugwa jaamahia, Nda i jokwu i ogwo.

*Ekwu ke zi n'oligwe*  
(Luk 12:33,34)

<sup>19</sup> “Anu kpabitanu ehni anu ekwu n'owa, hne akika nuajari naata, hne ele buznu neliwa oro nooznu buznu, <sup>20</sup> kovu anu kpabitanu ehni anu ekwu n'oligwe, hne akika nuajari za naata, ele buznu za neliwa oro nooznu buznu. <sup>21</sup> Kwnornu nu hne ekwu i zi, bu hne mkpoma i jaazi masi.

† 5:44 Agwina okwukwo kamasiri: gozi ele nowu anu onu, menu ele sno anu irno nhne oma

\* 6:13 Agwina okwukwo

kwuru: kwnornu nu eli-eze bu ke i, ma iknema, ma igwugwu, tim tom. Amim.

*Iwhne ke ehni*  
(Luk 11:34-36)

<sup>22</sup> “Iwhne ke ehni bu anya, ke bu nu o buru nu anya i buru oma, kpakara ehni i jobu iwhne iwhne. <sup>23</sup> Kovu o buru nu anya i zila budnu, kpakara ehni i jeejipiya n'ochichiri. O buru nu iwhne ke zi i n'ehni bu ochichiri, ochichiri wam jaahna ezi.

*Chiokike nu ekwnu*  
(Luk 16:13; 12:22-31)

<sup>24</sup> “O za nye nwernu rikne buru ohi nda kwu lawuru. O buru kpa, o joosno otu irno, whnu ke berere n'anya. Mibu o josobisinu otu k'agida, ledna ibne a anya. Anu jobuli ohi Chiokike nu ohi ekwnu.

<sup>25</sup> “Ka bu nhne me kwno naakanu anu, anu rigbuko ehni anu n'oriri gbasiri budnu anu, nhne anu jeeri mibu nhne anu jooono, mibu gbasiri ehni anu iwo anu joowo. O buo budnu kakwo wiri? O buo ehni kakwo iwo sa? <sup>26</sup> Anu le wonunu ke oligwe, be gha mkpuru, be gwemasia nhne n'ekwu, o zia nhne be chibna n'obna, kovu Nda anu ke oligwe nooznu be. Anu buo nhne gburu okne onu ahia karu be? <sup>27</sup> Ndaa nye n'esilawuru anu nwernu rikne tukwasi nhne mati n'ogologo budnu a hite n'origbu ehni a?

<sup>28</sup> “Kini mernu anu naaribu ehni anu gbasiri iwo anu joowo? Anu lekum okoko zi n'ohia, kpa be nooso, be za noodogbu ehni be n'ernu, be kwné ikpe. <sup>29</sup> Kovu me kanu anu o bubedi Solomonu n'iwhuru a, nu kpakara igwugwu a, yige eyi lele otu nu rime be. <sup>30</sup> O buru nu Chiokike wosiri achara ke ohia iwo kpa, ke zi tna, ekile be tubna a n'ite bekwnu, o bu nu o jowosi anu iwo ke kakwo, anu ele okwnata ovu mati? <sup>31</sup> Anu rigbuko ehni anu, naakaa, ‘Ndaa nhne a jeeri?’ mibu, ‘Ndaa nhne a jooono?’ mibu, ‘Ndaa nhne a joowo?’ <sup>32</sup> Kwnornu nu kpakara nhne ele ka bu nhne ele ma Chiokike noopio, Nda anu ke oligwe magwu nu kpakara nhne ka zi anu mkpa. <sup>33</sup> Kovu anu beru osno pio elize Chiokike, nu ome oma a, be jootukwasinu anu kpakara nhne ele ka. <sup>34</sup> Kam kpayaru, anu rigbuko ehni anu n'oriri gbasiri ekile, ekile jaarhianu ehni a. Mmekpehni ke obochi obula zunnem a.

## 7

*O kpe ele berere ikpe*  
(Luk 6:37,38,41,42)

<sup>1</sup> “Anu kpe ikpe, ma Chiokike gharu o kpe anu ikpe. <sup>2</sup> Kwnornu nu ikpe anu kperu bu nhne Chiokike jeeji kpe anu, nhne anu jiri tunu nye berere bu nhne Chiokike jeeji tunu anu. <sup>3</sup> Kini kpayaru i ji neele nhne mati ke zi n'anya nwene i, kovu i za naari oriri gbasiri igwe-isisi ke zi n'anya i? <sup>4</sup> Ndaa kpa i jeeji kanu nwene i, ‘Nwene, sete me gweme nhne mati ke zi i n'anya,’ ma, le, igwe-isisi zi n'anya ke i? <sup>5</sup> Ji nye ruwhnu lawuru, beru osno gweme igwe-isisi ke zi n'anya ke i, ngam, i jowhnusnama osno o gweme nhne mati wam n'anya nwene i.

<sup>6</sup> “Anu nyeko nkita nhne zi nsu, o zi be tuhmasna doka anu. Anu tusako pali nu ruwhnu ezni, o zi be zokwasi be ochi.

*Rio, pio, znu aka nu mgbo*  
(Luk 11:9-13)

<sup>7</sup> “Anu rio, be jeenye anu, anu pio, anu joopiohia, anu znu aka n'onu-mgbo, be jaagbamanu anu. <sup>8</sup> Kwnornu nu nye obula ke noorio, nooriohia, nye noopio, noopiohia, nye nooznu aka nu mgbo, be jaagbamanu a.

<sup>9</sup> “Ndaa nda n'esilawuru anu nye nnwo a joorio bredi, o nyee a akaworugwu? <sup>10</sup> Mibu nu o rio a aznu, o nyee a agwo? <sup>11</sup> O buru nu anu, anu bu ele ojo, magwu kpa be nyee rumu anu nkesi buru oma, o ko buru Nda anu ke zi n'oligwe, o bu nu o jeenye ele noorio a nhne buru oma? <sup>12</sup> Kpakara nhne ke anu pioru ma badnu menu anu, anu menu masi ele badnu kpa. Kwnornu nu ka bu nhne iwu nu ele owhnurninya kwuru.

*Apna zi nworonwo*  
(Luk 13:24)

<sup>13</sup> “Anu garu onu-mgbo ke zi nworonwo bna. Kwnornu nu onu-mgbo nu apna wam ke noodubna badnu nu mwhu zi rude, ele naaga a masi zi agida. <sup>14</sup> Kovu nu onu-mgbo wam zi nworonwo, apna wam ke noodubna nu budnu naara ehni nu oguga, ele noopiohia zi ele nu ele.

*Isisi nu mkpuru a*  
(Luk 6:43,44)

15 “Anụ zero ele ọwhnurninya aghalaghalala, ele naavakwnusi anụ n'iwu atnuru, kovu nụ rime be, be bu edu nọdogbu atnuru. 16 Anụ jaamahia be hite nụ mkpuru be nemi. Ele badnu be nọghohia mkpuru vaini n'isisi akukara, mọbu mkpuru figi n'igwnu-ogha? 17 Kpam masi, omamarna isisi miga mkpuru oma, kovu isisi buo oma miga mkpuru ojo. 18 Omamarna isisi nwée rikne mji mkpuru ojo, isisi ojo nwée rikne mji mkpuru oma. 19 Isisi obula ke minyala mkpuru oma, be jeegbudna a, tubna a nụ rime bekwnu. 20 Kam kpayarụ, anụ jeehi nụ mkpuru be mahia be.

### *Ọdo aka nụ nsni (Luk 13:25-27)*

21 “Ọ buo nye obula ke noosukwu m, ‘Nyenwe ai, Nyenwe ai,’ jaabna n'eli-eze Chiokike, okwolem nye neeme nhne Nda m ke zi n'oligwe noopio. 22 Agida badnu jaakanu m n'obochi wam, ‘Nyenwe ai, Nyenwe ai, a jile rewhna i whnu ọwhnurninya? A jile rewhna i chihala ele renwu ojo? A jile rewhna i rnu ernalu ndu-ehni zi ọdo n'odo?’ 23 M jaakanu be, ‘M maam nye anu bu, anu whoga nu hne me zi, ele aruru-eli.’

### *Ntu-eli lawuru (Luk 6:47-49)*

24 “Nye obula ke nonu kpakara ikwu-onu m neeme be, m jeeji a sninu nyerukna ke marnu nhne, nye wuru oro a n'olu rugwu. 25 Mini zo, mini-eli gba, ruwhere whe masi, kwana oro wam, kovu o dnana, kwnornu nu o turu ntụ-eli a n'olu rugwu. 26 Nye obula ke nonu kpakara ikwu-onu m ka, o za neeme be, m jeeji a sninu nye iwhnirniwhno, nye wuru oro a n'olu rizna. 27 Mini zo, mini-eli gba, ruwhere whe masi, kwana oro wam, oro wam dna girigidim, tu ogwnu.”

### *Rikne Jizosi*

28 Ọ du nga Jizosi kwukworu kpakara ikwu-onu ka, nhne o znirni du kpa be hna ehni. 29 Kwnornu nu o neezni nhne lele nye nwernu rikne, o buo lele ele zni iwu ele Ju.

## 8

### *Jizosi gworu nye nchnichna (Mak 1:40-45; Luk 5:12-16)*

1 Nga Jizosi hiri n'olu rugwu hiedna, igbudu ele badnu snornu a. 2 Otu nye naaria nchnichna vakwnusiri a, gbunu a mpnerne ochi, kaa, “Nyenwe ai, o buru nu i pioru, i nwernu rikne mee m, m ziri richna.”

3 Jizosi dosnima aka kpatu a, kaa, “M pi-oru m, ziri richna.” Ngangam, nchnichna wam whogaru n'ehni a. 4 Jizosi kanu a, “O za nye obula i kanu, kovu la, gweru ehni gesi nye okwa ariohna, gweru masi nhne Mozizi nyernu n'iwu kwa ariohna ma o buru nhne akebe nye be.”

### *Jizosi gworu nnwo izi nye risi ogwnu (Luk 7:1-10)*

5 Nga Jizosi bnanyarnu Kapanom, otu nye neechi otu riwhu ele ogwnu vakwnusiri a, rio a, 6 kaa, “Nyenwe ai, nnwo izi m dnanyi gwu n'oro, otu ngeri ehni a nwurnu onwu, o zi n'igbugbu k'agida.”

7 Jizosi kanu a, “M jaava, gwọ a.”

8 Nye wam neechi otu riwhu ele ogwnu kanu a, “Nyenwe ai, m duge m nu nye i jaabnanya oro a, kovu kwu oka kpai, i jogwo nnwo izi m. 9 Kwnornu nu m bu m nye zi nu mkpururu ochichi ele kakwo m, m nwernu m ele ogwnu zi nu mkpururu m, me kanu nye ka, ‘Zne,’ o zne, m kanu nye berere, ‘Vaa,’ o vaa, m kanu nnwo izi m, ‘Mee ka,’ o mee a.”

10 Nga Jizosi nurnu oka ka, o duru a ehni, o kanu ele sno a n'aznu, “N'ezi, me kanu anu, m whulele m okwnata ovu hna kpa, ma nu ovu nye Izireli. 11 Me kanu anu nu agida badnu jeehi n'obosi ehnam nu odidna ehnam va, snornu Ebereham, nu Aziki, nu Jekopu, daziri eli n'eli-eze Chiokike, 12 kovu nu be jaachibna ele kwesiri o bna n'eli-eze Chiokike nu rime ochichiri, hne be jaazi naakwina ekwina, naata rukwnurnu-ize.”

13 Jizosi kanu nye wam neechi otu riwhu ele ogwnu, “La, be menu i lele kpa i kweru.” Ehni buru nnwo izi a oma ngangam.

### *Jizosi gworu ele nriria (Mak 1:29-34; Luk 4:38-41)*

14 Nga Jizosi bnarnu oro Pita, o whnurnu nne nwerne a hne o dnanyi n'okpata

naariya ẹhni orne bẹkwnu. <sup>15</sup> O nwugwuru a aka, ẹhni orne bẹkwnu wam sigbasi a, o lizo, bete neeznenu be izi.

<sup>16</sup> N'ogbednachi, be kwuyanụ a agida ele renwu ojo nwugwu, o ji ikwu-onu chihala ele renwu ojo, gwọ kpakara ele naariya nriria. <sup>17</sup> O gwọru be, ma nhne Azaya nye owhnurninya kwuru mezu, kaa, “Ya n'iwuhuru a vumernu kpakara ẹhni igbugbu aị, vuru masi nriria aị zi ọdo n'odo.”

*Nhne o joowhu  
ele sno Jizosi  
(Luk 9:57-62)*

<sup>18</sup> Nga Jizosi whnurnu agida ele badnu gbaru a gburugburu, o kanu ele sno apna a ma be whe aznu osimini kiyari. <sup>19</sup> Otu nye zni iwu ele Ju vakwnusiri a, kanu a, “Nye-zni-nhne, m joosno i, penupe obula i neezne.”

<sup>20</sup> Jizosi kanu a, “Edu nwernu mkpewu hne be dnanyi, onunu oligwe nwernu alikwu hne be zukwa inwe, kovu Nnwọ ke Badnu nwée hne o jaabita risi a.”

<sup>21</sup> Nye ke berere n'esilawuru ele sno apna a, kanu a, “Nyenwe aị, kweru m me beru osno lite nda m.”

<sup>22</sup> Kovu Jizosi kanu a, “Sno m, gharu ele nwurnu onwu ma be lite ele nwurnu onwu ibne be.”

*Jizosi bigboru  
ruwhere osimini  
(Mak 4:35-41; Luk 8:22-25)*

<sup>23</sup> Nga Jizosi bnarnu nu rime ogbo, ele sno apna a sno a. <sup>24</sup> Ngangam, okne ruwhere beteru ewhe n'olu osimini, ke mernu mini noowubna nu rime ogbo, kovu Jizosi n'iwuhuru a neezni anyarna. <sup>25</sup> Ele sno apna a vakwnusiri a, kpatnanya a, kanu a, “Nyenwe aị, dọhia aị, a noowhu.”

<sup>26</sup> O kanu be, “Kini mernu anu nootu ogwnu, anu ele okwnata ovu mati?” O lizo, bigbo ruwhere osimini, ohna dna bii.

<sup>27</sup> O du kpa be hna ẹhni, be naakaa, “Nye ka bu ọdo badnu kini? Ruwhere nu okne osimini noobnotenu a nsni.”

*Jizosi gworu  
ele rukna lawuru  
(Mak 5:1-20; Luk 8:26-39)*

<sup>28</sup> Nga o varu n'aka osimini kiyari n'eli ele Gadara, ele rukna lawuru ele renwu ojo nwugwu, ele hi nu hne be li iznu whuya, ele ruwhnu be tu ogwnu, ke kpayaru o za nye neewhe n'apna wam. <sup>29</sup> Be siwama okokoba, kaa, “Ai nu ji nwekogwu kini, Jizosi, ji Nnwọ Chiokike? I varu ma i ta ai awhnwhnu hne ige ai yoduge?”

<sup>30</sup> Agida ezni zi hne zila ikere naata wiri. <sup>31</sup> Renwu ojo wam riasno a, kaa, “O buru nu i chihala aị, zizne aị ma a bna nu rime ezni ele ka.”

<sup>32</sup> O kanu be, “Anu zne.” Be whuya, zne bna n'agida ezni wam, kpakara agida ezni wam gbadnarnu nu ngwulangwu dnabna nu rime osimini, rinwu nu rime mini. <sup>33</sup> Ele nooznu be gbawhu, bna n'eli-ohna wam tnusi nhne be whnurnu, nu nhne mernu ele wam renwu ojo nwugwu. <sup>34</sup> Kpakara ele eli wam whuya kwnusi Jizosi. Nga be whnurnu a, be riasno Jizosi o whoga n'eli be.

## 9

*Jizosi gworu nye ẹhni a  
donwurnu odonwu  
(Mak 2:1-12; Luk 5:17-26)*

<sup>1</sup> Jizosi bna nu rime ogbo, lahna aka osimini kiyari, va n'eli ke a. <sup>2</sup> Be vuyanu a otu nyerukna ke ngeri ẹhni a donwurnu odonwu, dnanyi n'olu okpata, nga Jizosi whnurnu okwnata mkpoma be, o kanu nye wam ngeri ẹhni a donwurnu odonwu, “Mkpoma si i rikne, si nnwo m, be gbarunam ji kpakara mmehie i.”

<sup>3</sup> Agwna ele zni iwu ele Ju neesikwa nu mkpoma be, “Nyerukna ka nookwulu Chiokike.”

<sup>4</sup> Jizosi mahiaru mkpoma be, o kanu be, “Kini kpahiaru anu naari oriri ka nu mkpoma anu? <sup>5</sup> Ndaa ke zi ewheke, o kaa, ‘Be gbarunam ji kpakara mmehie i,’ mọbu, o kaa, ‘Lizo, zne izne?’ <sup>6</sup> M jeegesi anu nu Nnwọ ke Badnu nwernu iknernema n'owa o gbaru mmehie.” O kanu nye wam ngeri ẹhni a donwurnu odonwu, “Lizo, chiri etere i, la oro i.” <sup>7</sup> Nyerukna wam lizo, la n'oro a. <sup>8</sup> Nga agida ele badnu whnurnu a, be tu ogwnu, znarni Chiokike, nye nyegarū badnu iknernema nu kpa.

*Jizōsi sukuru Matiyu  
(Mak 2:13-17; Luk 5:27-32)*

<sup>9</sup> O dū nga Jizōsi hiri nū pī neewhe, o whnurnu otu nye rewhna a bu Matiyu, hne o dazī n'oro ntū, o kanū a, “Sno m.” O lizō snornu a.

<sup>10</sup> Nga Jizōsi dazī neeri wiri n'oro Matiyu, agīda ele ɔna ntū nū ele mmehie varū snornu Jizōsi nū ele sno apna a neeri wiri.

<sup>11</sup> Nga ele Farisi whnurnu a, be sīkwa ele sno apna a, “Kīni mernu Nye-zni-nhne anū sno ele ɔna ntū nū ele mmehie neeri wiri?”

<sup>12</sup> Nga Jizōsi nurnu a, o kanū be, “Mkpa dibīa zīko naakpa ele ɛhni buru ɔma, okwolem ele nrīria. <sup>13</sup> Kōvu anū zne muhia nhne ka bu, ‘M noopio obirizi, o būo arīohna.’ Kwnornu nū m vāge m o sukuru ele ɔma, kōvu ele mmehie.”

*Ajiji gbasiri ovu ɔnu  
(Mak 2:18-22; Luk 5:33-39)*

<sup>14</sup> Ele sno apna Jōni vakwnusiri Jizōsi sīkwa a, “Kīni kpayarū aī nū ele Farisi noovu ɔnu ige ɔbula, kōvu ele sno apna ī zā noovu ɔnu?”

<sup>15</sup> Jizōsi sarū be, “Ele be ziri va hne be nōolu nnwerne ikne, be jaazī noodukwa ruwhnu hne be nū nye nōolu nnwerne ikne zī? Kōvu ɔbochi vawa nga be jaanahōru be nye nōolu nnwerne ikne, ige wam be joovu ɔnu.”

<sup>16</sup> “O zā nye jeegweru mkpekele ikpe ikne dnūsi n'iwō ɔknani, kwnornu nū ke ikne jōdokahala nhne n'ɛhni iwō ɔknani, o jōdoka ke kakwo agīda. <sup>17</sup> O zī masī nye jeegweru manya ikne gbasī n'olori akpukpo ɔknani, be mee kpm, orori wam jaagbawama, manya nū orori akpukpo whume etekne. Kōvu be gbasī manya ikne n'olori akpukpo ikne, kam jaabīta be lawuru nkari.”

*Nnwō rinya matī nū  
nwerinya ntū ɔvnarna*

*(Mak 5:21-43; Luk 8:40-56)*

<sup>18</sup> Nga o naakanū be ɔka ka, le, otu nye risi varū, kponu a risi ɛli, kaa, “Nnwō m rinya nwunam kītna, kōvu va tukwasi a aka ī, o jaazī būdnu.” <sup>19</sup> Jizōsi lizō, snornu a zne, ele sno apna a sno a masī.

<sup>20</sup> Otu nyerinya ke naariā ntū ɔvnarna nri nū awha lawuru, garū a n'aznū, kpatū ɔnu

iwo a aka. <sup>21</sup> Kwnornu nū nyerinya kannu ɛhni a, “O buru nū me kpatū ɔnu iwō a aka kpōi, o jeeme ɛhni buru m ɔma.”

<sup>22</sup> Kōvu nū Jizōsi tūhnasarnu, whnū a, kanū a, “Nnwō m rinya, mkpōma si i rikne, ɔkwnata mkpōma ī znōhialam jī.” Be gwōru nwerinya wam ngangam.

<sup>23</sup> Nga Jizōsi varū n'oro nye risi wam, whnū ele jī opi nōogwnu eri oli iznu nū agīda mkpakpō pī, <sup>24</sup> o kanū be, “Anū whōga hna, kwnornu nū nnwō rinya matī ka nwūna ɔnwu, kōvu nū o neezni anyarna.” Be mū a rumu. <sup>25</sup> Nga o chīhalaru agīda ele badnū wam, o bna nū rime ɔro, nwūgwu nnwō rinya matī wam n'aka, nnwō rinya matī wam lizō. <sup>26</sup> ɔtnutnu a gazu kpakara ɛli wam.

*Jizōsi gwōru ele isni*

<sup>27</sup> Nga Jizōsi hiri nū pī whūya, ele isni lawuru snornu a, neesi lūlo, naakaa, “Jī Nnwō Devidi, dōnu aī obirizi.”

<sup>28</sup> Nga o bnarnū n'oro, ele isni lawuru wam vakwnusi a, Jizōsi sīkwa be, “Anū kweru nū m nweru m rikne o gwō anū?”

Be kaa, “Owe, Nyenwe aī.”

<sup>29</sup> O kpatū be aka n'anya, kaa, “Lele kpa ɔkwnata mkpōma anū nū, o menu anū kpm.” <sup>30</sup> Anya be snama. Jizōsi dō be aka nū nsnī, kaa, “Whnū nū o zā nye anū kanū.”

<sup>31</sup> Kōvu nga be whōgaru, be wheke rewhna Jizōsi kpakara ɛli wam.

*Ogwugwo nye mgbu*

<sup>32</sup> Nga be nōowhoga, be kwuyanū Jizōsi nye mgbu ke reñwu ojo nwūgwu. <sup>33</sup> Nga o chīhalaru reñwu ojo wam, nye mgbu wam kwuru ɔka, o du agīda ele badnū ɛhni be, naakaa, “A whnūlele nhne nū kpa n'Izireli.”

<sup>34</sup> Kōvu ele Farisi karū, “O jī rikne nye risi reñwu ojo naachīhala ele reñwu ojo.”

*Ele ɛrnu zī ele nū ele*

<sup>35</sup> Jizōsi neezneghari kpakara ɛli-ɔhna ma nū mgbu neezni nhne n'oro ɔgbako be, nōokpo okwo izi ɔma ɛli-eze Chiokike, nōogwo kpakara nrīria nū ɛhni igbugbu zī ɔdo n'odo.

<sup>36</sup> Kōvu nū nga o whnurnu agīda ele badnū wam, o dōnu be obirizi, kwnornu nū inwe gwūru be, be nwēe rikne yinu ɛhni

be aka, be gbasaru lele aturu nwée nye nooznu be. <sup>37</sup> O kanu ele sno apna a, “N’ezi, ogwe nhne ekwu zi agida, kovu nu ele eru zi ele nu ele. <sup>38</sup> Kam kpayaru, anu ru Nyenwe ogwe nhne ekwu ma o zizne ele eru n’ekwu a.”

## 10

*Ele izi nri nu ebo*  
(Mak 3:13-19; Luk 6:12-16)

<sup>1</sup> Jizosi sukwuru nri nu badnu lawuru wam ele sno apna a. O nyee be rikne be chihala renwu ojo, gwọ masi kpakara nriria nu ehni igbugbu zi odo n’odo. <sup>2</sup> Ka bu rehna ele izi nri nu ebo wam, nye mbom bu Saimoni, nye be nookwu Pita, nu Anduru nwene a, nu Jemisi nnwo Zebidi nu Joni nwene a, <sup>3</sup> Filipu nu Batolomi, Tomosi nu Matiyo nye ona ntu, Jemisi nnwo Alifayosi nu Tadiyosi, <sup>4</sup> Saimoni nye zi n’esilawuru ele noonwu bekwnu nu mkpoma, nu Judasi Isikarioti, nye reru a.

*Ernu ele izi nri nu ebo*  
(Mak 6:7-13; 13:9-13; Luk 9:1-6; 21:12-17)

<sup>5</sup> Jizosi zihala nri nu badnu lawuru ka, do be aka nu nsni, kaa, “Anu zneko n’eli ele buo ele Ju, mọbu nu rime eli-ohna obula ke ele Sameria. <sup>6</sup> Kovu anu znekwnusi ele Izireli, ele nu lele rumu aturu whuru owu. <sup>7</sup> Nga anu neezne anu kanu be, ‘Eli-eze Chiokike zi ndundu.’ <sup>8</sup> Anu gwọ ele nriria, mee ele wuru onwu be hi n’enu lizo, anu gwọ ele nchnichna, anu chihala renwu ojo. Anu naharu ewhu ewhu, anu nyee n’ewhu ewhu. <sup>9</sup> Anu ji iwai obula nu rekpa anu. <sup>10</sup> Anu ji rekpa n’izne anu, mọbu iwo lawuru, mọbu okoro-ochi, mọbu mkpara, kwnornu nu nye eru kwesiri be nyee a wiri nu hne o noornu eru.

<sup>11</sup> “Eli-ohna obula, mọbu mgbu obula anu bnarnu, anu piohia ezi badnu nu rime a, daziri pi tem anu whoga. <sup>12</sup> Nga anu bnarnu n’oro wam, anu kaa, ‘Udno zinu anu.’ <sup>13</sup> O buru nu oro wam buru oma, udno anu jaadazinu a, kovu nu o buru nu oro wam buo oma, udno anu jehiehnakwnusi anu. <sup>14</sup> Nye obula ke nabnanyana anu, ke nuna ikwu-onu anu, anu jowhoga n’oro

wam mọbu n’eli-ohna wam, lisnama ruznurnuznu ochi anu. <sup>15</sup> N’ezi me naakanu anu, be jodonu eli Sodom nu Gomora obirizi n’obochi ikpe karu eli-ohna ki.

<sup>16</sup> “Le, m neezihala anu lele aturu n’esilawuru edu, anu nwe ako lele agwo, kpa enwerne lele nduru.

<sup>17</sup> “Kovu anu ze ele badnu, kwnornu nu be jeegweru anu nyee n’aka ele ikpe, be jaapnia anu nhne n’oro ogbako ele be. <sup>18</sup> Be jookwuru anu zne nu ruwhnu ele risi ochichi nu ele eze kwnornu m, ma anu kanu be nhne gbasiri, ma ele buo ele Ju. <sup>19</sup> Kovu nu nga be jeegweru anu nyee ele ikpe, mkpoma lako anu mini kpa anu jogoru onu anu mọbu nhne anu jookwu, ige wam be jeenye anu nhne anu jookwu. <sup>20</sup> Kwnornu nu o buo anu nookwu oka, kovu o bu Enine ke Nda anu nookwu oka nu rime anu.

<sup>21</sup> “Nwene jeegweru nwene a nyee ma be gbu a, nda jeegweru nnwo a nyee, rumu jeelizo megidne ele muru be, mee be nwuma. <sup>22</sup> Kpakara ele badnu joosno anu irno kwnornu nu rehna m, Kovu be jooznohia nye obula ke jaaknata mkpoma dazigidne du okwukwo kpakara nhne. <sup>23</sup> Nga be kpagburu anu n’otu eli-ohna, anu gbazne nu ke berere. Me naakanu anu ezi oka, anu jagazu kpakara eli-ohna Izireli du nga Nnwọ ke Badnu jaava.

<sup>24</sup> “Nye sno apna nye-zni-nhne jaaka nye zni a nhne. Ohi jaaka nyenwe a. <sup>25</sup> O dum nga nye sno apna nye-zni-nhne jonu lele nye zni a nhne, nu ohi o nu lele nyenwe a. O buru nu be sukwuru nda nwe oro Belizibolu, o bu nu be josukwu ele oro a karukwo?

*Nye anu jootu ogwnu a*  
(Luk 12:2-7)

<sup>26</sup> “Anu tuko ogwnu be, kwnornu nu o za nhne be kpusnirni okpusni ke be jookpume, mọbu nhne zi mgwugwa ke be jaamahia. <sup>27</sup> Nhne me kannu anu n’ochichiri, anu kwu a n’iwhnehnie, nhne be tukasiri nu nsni, anu kwusa a n’olu oro. <sup>28</sup> Anu tu ogwnu ele noogbu ano-ehni, ele nwée rikne gbu mkpoma. Kovu anu tu ogwnu nye wam ke nwernu rikne gbu mkpoma nu ano-ehni nu bekwnu eli renwu. <sup>29</sup> Be za neere wonzna lawuru otu mkpuru iwai mati? Kovu otu

nụ rime be jáadna n'èli sụ Nda anụ kwéle. <sup>30</sup> Kọvu nụ kpakara rukeri-ize ke zị anụ nụ risi gwnụrnu ogwnu. <sup>31</sup> Ogwnu tú anụ, anụ zị okne ọnu ahia karụ agida wọnzna.

*O kwuhia nụ ọ jụ Karaịsi*  
(Luk 12:8,9)

<sup>32</sup> “Nye ọbula ke jookwuhia m nụ ruwhnu ele badnụ, ọ bụ ya bụ nye me jookwuhia nụ ruwhnu Nda m ke oligwe. <sup>33</sup> Kọvu nye ọbula ke jọgonahoru m nụ ruwhnu ele badnụ, bụ nye me jọgonahoru nụ ruwhnu Nda m ke zị n'oligwe.

*Ọ búo udno*  
kọvu ama-ogwnu

(Luk 12:51-53; 14:26,27)

<sup>34</sup> “Anụ chéko nụ m varụ m o gweya udno n'owa, m váge m o gweya udno, kọvu ama-ogwnu. <sup>35</sup> Kwnornu nụ m varụ m o kewa 'nnwọ rukna nụ nda a, nnwọ rinya nụ nne a, nnwerne nnwọ nụ nne nzi a.

<sup>36</sup> Nye irno badnụ jọobu ele ezi-nụ-oro a.

<sup>37</sup> “Nye ọbula ke whnurnu nda a mọbu nne a n'anya karụ m, kwésile m, nye whnurnu nnwọ a rukna mọbu nnwọ a rinya n'anya karụ m, kwésile m. <sup>38</sup> Nye ọbula ke vúrúle ọgba a sno m n'aznụ, kwésile m. <sup>39</sup> Nye ọbula ke noopio bụdnu a jootuwu a, nye tuwhuru bụdnu a kwnornu m, joopohia a.

*Ọgwo ọrnu*  
(Mak 9:41)

<sup>40</sup> “Nye ọbula ke nabnanyarnụ anụ, nabnanyarnụ m, nye nabnanyarnụ m, nabnanyarnụ nye ziyaru m. <sup>41</sup> Nye ọbula ke nabnanyarnụ nye ọwhnurninya kwnornu nụ ọ bụ nye ọwhnurninya, jaanahia masị ọgwo ọrnu nye ọwhnurninya. Nye nabnanyarnụ nye mee mma kwnornu nụ ọ bụ nye mee mma, jaanahia ọgwo ọrnu nye mee mma. <sup>42</sup> Nye ọbula ke jookwute otu nụ rime ele matị ka otu okiko mini jiri iyi kwnornu nụ ọ bụ nye sno apna m, owe, me naakanụ anụ ezi ọka, ọ jaanahiariri ọgwo ọrnu a.”

## 11

*Jizọsi nụ Jọni*  
*Nye Wụ Mini*  
(Luk 7:18-35)

<sup>1</sup> Nga Jizọsi nyekworu ele sno apna a nri nụ ẹbo wam iwu, o hiri nụ pịi whoga, zne zni nhne, kpọ okwo izi oma kpakara ẹli-ohna zị be ndundu. <sup>2</sup> Jọni nurnu n'oro ikelu kpakara ọrnu Karaịsi nọornu, o zizne agwna ele sno apna a. <sup>3</sup> Be sịkwa a, “Ọ bụ jịwa bụ nye jaava, sọbu a le anya nye berere?”

<sup>4</sup> Jizọsi sarụ be, “Anụ lahana kanụ Jọni kpakara nhne anụ nurnu nụ nhne anụ whnurnu, <sup>5</sup> ele isni nọowhnu ọsno, ele mgworo neezne izne, be neeme ele nchnichna be ziri richna, ele nsni inyo nọonu nhne, ele nwurnu ọnwu lizọru n'ẹnwu, be neezni ele mboni izi oma. <sup>6</sup> Chiokike jọgozi nye ọbula ke jula m kwnornu nhne me mernu.”

<sup>7</sup> Nga ele sno apna Jọni larụ, Jizọsi bete naakanụ agida ele badnụ wam nhne gbasiri Jọni. Ọ sịkwa be, “Kini bụ nhne anụ znernu ọ whnụ n'eli-ikpa? Ekere achara ruwhere noovu? <sup>8</sup> Sọbu kini nhne anụ znernu ọ whnụ? Nyerukna wogwu iwo zị piali piali sa? Le, ele wogwu iwo zị piali piali zị n'oro ele eze. <sup>9</sup> Anụ kanụ m, kini bụ nhne anụ whogaru zne ọ whnụ? Nye ọwhnurninya sa? Owe! Nye kakwo nye ọwhnurninya. <sup>10</sup> Nye ka bụ nye be gbarụ nhne gbasiri a n'okwukwo nsọ, kaa,

‘Le, m neezizne nye izi m nụ ruwhnu i, nye jeemekwata apna i nụ ruwhnu i.’

<sup>11</sup> N'ezi me kanụ anụ, n'esilawuru ele ele rinya murnu, ọ zá nye ke kakwo Jọni Nye Wụ Mini, kọvu nye zikakworu matị n'eli-eze Chiokike kakwo Jọni. <sup>12</sup> Hite n'obochi Jọni Nye Wụ Mini dụ kitna, be neeme ẹli-eze Chiokike nhne rikne, ele gbasiri rikne naagbalị ọ bna nụ rime a. <sup>13</sup> Tem dụ n'ige Jọni, kpakara ele ọwhnurninya nụ iwu kwuru nhne gbasiri ẹli-eze Chiokike wam. <sup>14</sup> Ọ bụru nụ anụ jeekweru a, Jọni bụ Ẹlajia nye be gbarụ nhne gbasiri a nụ ọ jaava. <sup>15</sup> Nye nwernu nsni, ọ nurnu.

<sup>16</sup> “Ndaa nhne me jeeji sninu ebiri ka? Ebiri ka nụ lele rumu takiri dazigwu n'ahia, noosukwu ibne be ikwu, <sup>17</sup> be naakaa, ‘A kwannụ anụ eri,

anụ tnéne eri,  
a gwnụ eri mkpe,  
anụ kwnána ẹkwna.’

<sup>18</sup> Kwnornu nụ Jọni varụ ríle wiri, ọ nwóge manya, be kaa, ‘O nwernu rẹnwu ọjọ.’

<sup>19</sup> Nnwọ ke Badnụ varu, neeri wiri, nnonwo manya, be kaa, 'Le, nye okne wiri, nụ nye nwọ okne manya, enyi ele ọna ntụ nụ ele mmehie.' Ẹrnu ọma ke neehi nụ akoniche Chiokike whuya neegesi nụ akoniche buru ọma."

*Eli-ohna kwé ekwe*  
(Luk 10:13-15)

<sup>20</sup> Jizọsi bete ọ nyanu agida eli-ohna onyinya hne ọ rnuru agida ẹrnu kwnornu nụ be kwéle ọ tuhnsa mkpoma nụ mmehie be. <sup>21</sup> "Awhnuwhnu jaazinu i, ji Korazini, awnuwhnu jaazinu i, ji Betesaida, ọ buru nụ be rnuru kpakara agida ẹrnu ndu-ehni ka nụ Taya nụ Saidoni bu ke be rnuru nụ rime anu, be znenu otuhnsa mkpoma agida ige wheru ewhe, daziri n'ikpe mkpe nụ retnu. <sup>22</sup> Kọvu me kanu anu, be joodonu Taya nụ Saidoni obirizi n'obochi ikpe karu anu. <sup>23</sup> Ji n'iwuru i masi, Kapanom, be jeegwelizo i olu du oligwe? Be jeegwedna i eli, du bekwu eli renwu. Ọ buru nụ agida ẹrnu ndu-ehni be rnuru nụ rime i nụ be rnuru a nụ Sodom, o znenu adazi du obochi tna. <sup>24</sup> Kọvu me kanu anu, be joodonu eli Sodom obirizi n'obochi ikpe karu i."

*Ozukwa inwe*  
(Luk 10:21-22)

<sup>25</sup> N'ige wam Jizọsi karu, "Meka, Nda, Nyenwe oligwe nụ ọwa, kwnornu nụ i bigwaru nhne ele ka n'anya ele akọ nụ ele marnu nhne, kovu i kpumennu be rumu takiri. <sup>26</sup> Owe! Nda, meka, kwnornu nụ ọ buru ọma kpam n'anya i.

<sup>27</sup> "Nda m yisiri kpakara nhne n'aka m. Ọ za nye magwu Nnwọ wam, okwolem Nda. Ọ zi masi nye magwu Nda wam, okwolem Nnwọ a kpoi, nụ ele Nnwọ wam piuru o kpumenu a.

<sup>28</sup> "Anu vakwnusi m, anu ele nọdogbu ehni anu n'enu, ele be vuteru ivu rinya, m jeeme anu zukwaru inwe. <sup>29</sup> Anu ynarnu yokwu m\* n'ili anu, anu mụhia nhne n'onu m, kwnornu nụ m bu m nye zi wohnernerne nụ nye gwednarnu mkpoma n'eli, anu joopohia ozukwa inwe nụ mkpoma anu. <sup>30</sup> Kwnornu nụ yokwu m gbú igbugbu, ivu m zi ewheke."

\* **11:29** Yokwu bu isisi be knegidhnerne n'ili anu ọro ma be rnu ẹrnu be karu be mee.

## 12

*Ajji gbasiri*  
*Ọbochi Ozukwa Inwe*  
(Mak 2:23-28; Luk 6:1-5)

<sup>1</sup> N'ige wam, Jizọsi naagawhe n'ekwu ikpa n'Ọbochi Ozukwa Inwe, wiri nọogwnu ele sno apna a, be bete nọogho ikpa naata. <sup>2</sup> Nga ele Farisi whnrnu a, be kanu a, "Le, ele sno apna i neeme nhne kwésile n'iwu n'Ọbochi Ozukwa Inwe."

<sup>3</sup> Ọ kanu be, "Anu gwnuna nhne Devidi mernu nga wiri gwnuru a, ya nụ ele snogwu a? <sup>4</sup> Ọ bnazneru n'oro nsọ Chiokike ri bredi be bitaru nụ ruwhnu Chiokike, ke kwésile n'iwu nụ Devidi nụ ele sno a ri, okwolem ele okwa arihna kwesiri o ri a? <sup>5</sup> Mọbu anu gwnuna n'iwu kpa ele okwa arihna Chiokike ji neemeru Ọbochi Ozukwa Inwe n'oro Nsọ Chiokike, kovu ikpe mana be? <sup>6</sup> Kọvu me kanu anu nụ nye kakwo Ọro Nsọ Chiokike zi hna. <sup>7</sup> Ọ buru nụ anu mahiaru nhne ikwu-onu ka bu, 'M noopio obirizi, ọ buo arihna,' anu jaama ele ikpe mana ikpe. <sup>8</sup> Kwnornu nụ Nnwọ ke Badnụ bu Nyenwe Ọbochi Ozukwa Inwe."

*Nyerukna aka*  
*donwurnu odonwu*

(Mak 3:1-6; Luk 6:6-11)

<sup>9</sup> Jizọsi hi nụ pi whoga, bna n'oro ogbako ele Ju, <sup>10</sup> otu nwerukna aka donwurnu odonwu zi pi. Be noopio nhne be jeeji bno Jizọsi nhne, be sikwa a, "Ọ buru ọma n'iwu ọ gwọ nriria n'Ọbochi Ozukwa Inwe?"

<sup>11</sup> Jizọsi kanu be, "Ndaa nye nụ rime anu ke jeenwe otu aturu, ọ buru nụ aturu wam dnabna rime olulu n'Ọbochi Ozukwa Inwe, ọ bu ọ jonwugwu a, dohia a? <sup>12</sup> Badnụ gburu onu karu aturu. Ka bu nụ ọ buru ọma o mee nhne ọma n'Ọbochi Ozukwa Inwe."

<sup>13</sup> Ọ kanu nye nyerukna wam, "Dọsnima aka i." Ọ dọsnima aka a, aka a buru ọma lele aka a berere. <sup>14</sup> Ngam, ele Farisi whogaru gba iznuznu kpa be joogbu a.

*Nnwọ izi Chiokike hohiaru*

<sup>15</sup> Nga Jizọsi mahiaru a, o hi nụ pi whoga, agida badnụ snornu a, ọ gwọ kpakara ehni igbugbu be. <sup>16</sup> Ọ doru be aka nụ nsni be meko ele badnụ mahia



nye ọ bu. <sup>17</sup> O mernu ka ma nhne be gbaru n'okwukwo nsọ hite n'onu Azaya nye ọwhnurninya mezu, ke kwuru,

<sup>18</sup> “Le, ka bu nye izi m me hohiaru, nye me whnurnu n'anya, nye nhne a nọoso m.

M jeeyisi Enine m nu rime a.

Ọ jọkpo okwo ikpe zi snam nu kpakara mba.

<sup>19</sup> Ọ jọolu ọgwnu, o jéesi lulo, ọ zá nye jọonu akpiri a n'ederezi.

<sup>20</sup> Ọ jáagbaji ekere achara hipiagwu ehipia, mọbu whusnime tọnji nọohio runwurnu, tem o mee ikpe zi snam megbu.

<sup>21</sup> Kpakara mba jeenwe olile anya nu rewhna a.”

### *Jizosi nu Belizibolu*

*(Mak 3:20-30; Luk 11:14-23)*

<sup>22</sup> Ige wam be kwuyanụ Jizosi otu badnu renwu ojo nwugwu, nye kpuru isni, ke dnarnu mgbu, ọ gwọ a eñni igbugbu wam, nye mgbu wam kwuru ọka, whnu masi osno. <sup>23</sup> O duru agida ele badnu wam eñni, be kaa, “Nyerukna ka, ọ jọbu Nnwọ Devidi sa?”

<sup>24</sup> Kọvu nga ele Farisi nurnu a, be kaa, “Nwerukna ka neeji rikne Belizibolu nye risi ele renwu ojo naachihala renwu ojo.”

<sup>25</sup> Nga Jizosi mahiaru oriri be, ọ kanu be, “Eli-eze ọbula kewama megidne eñni a, jootubiri etekne, eli-ohna ọbula mọbu ọro ọbula ke kewaru megidne eñni a jógwuzoli.

<sup>26</sup> Ọ buru nu Setani chihala Setani, o kewaru megidne eñni a, eli-eze a jaaga ọla gwuzo? <sup>27</sup> Ọ buru nu m ji m rikne Belizibolu naachihala ele renwu ojo, nu rikne nyele bu hne ele ke anu ji naachihala be? Be jọbu ele ikpe anu. <sup>28</sup> Kọvu ọ buru nu m ji m Enine ke Chiokike naachihala renwu ojo, le, eli-eze Chiokike dulam anu eñni. <sup>29</sup> Berere kwno, badnu jaaga ọla bna n'oro nye dikne, nahoru a kpakara nhne n'aka rikne, ọ buru nu o bele osno kne dikne wam eriri? Nga wam o jeenwe rikne nahoru a nhne zi n'oro a.

<sup>30</sup> “Nye nu me zila, bu nye neemegidne m, nye snone m naachikota nhne, bu nye nọobosa ọbosa. <sup>31</sup> Kwnornu nu ka, m naakanu anu, be jaagbarunu badnu mmehie nu okwulu ọbula be kwuluru, kọvu nu be jáagbarunu okwulu be kwuluru Enine

Nso. <sup>32</sup> Nye ọbula ke jookwugidne Nnwọ ke Badnu, be jaagbarunu a, kọvu nye ọbula ke jookwugidne Enine Nso, be jáagbarunu a, ọ buo n'ige ka, mọbu ige ke jaava.

### *Isisi nu mkpuru a*

*(Luk 6:43-45)*

<sup>33</sup> “Anu mee isisi ma ọ buru oma, mee masi mkpuru a ma ọ buru oma, mọbu mee isisi ma ọ buru isisi ojo, mee masi mkpuru a ma ọ buru mkpuru ojo. Kwnornu nu be mahia isisi hite nu mkpuru a. <sup>34</sup> Anu ebnurnu agwo, anu jaaga ọla kwu ọka oma, hne anu bu ele ojo? Kwnornu nu nhne jipiyaru mkpoma bu nhne onu nookwu. <sup>35</sup> Badnu oma hite n'ekwnu oma ke zi nu mkpoma a neegwehia nhne oma, badnu ojo hite n'ekwnu ojo ke zi nu mkpoma a neegwehia nhne ojo. <sup>36</sup> Kọvu me kanu anu, nu ọka ọbula ele badnu nookwu ke bnagwo nu nhne, be jaasa ajiji a n'ọbochi ikpe. <sup>37</sup> Kwnornu nu be jeehite n'ikwu-onu i gwnusi i nu nye mee mma, hite masi n'ikwu-onu i maa i ikpe.”

### *Nhne elekema ke Jona*

*(Mat 8:11,12; Luk 11:29-32)*

<sup>38</sup> Ige wam agwna ele zni iwu nu ele Farisi kanu a, “Nye-zni-nhne, a noopio ọ whnu nhne elekema n'aka i.”

<sup>39</sup> Jizosi saru be, “Ebiri ojo ke naagba ewhere noopio nhne elekema, ọ zá nhne elekema be jeenye a, okwolem nhne elekema Jona nye ọwhnurninya. <sup>40</sup> Lele kpa Jona daziri ọbochi ẹto iwhnehnie nu abali nu ruwho aznu, ọ bu kpa Nnwọ ke Badnu jaadazi nu rime eli ọbochi ẹto iwhnehnie nu abali. <sup>41</sup> Ele rukna Ninive joosno ebiri ka lizo n'ikpe, be jaama be ikpe, kwnornu nu be tuhnaasnarnu mkpoma n'okpo okwo Jona. Kọvu le, nhne kakwo Jona zi hna. <sup>42</sup> Eze nyerinya Seba jeelizo ya nu ele ebiri ka bna n'ikpe, ọ jaama be ikpe, kwnornu nu o hiri n'osotoma ọwa va nurnu akoniche Solomoni. Kọvu le, nhne kakwo Solomoni zi hna.

### *Renwu ojo hiehnarnu*

*(Luk 11:24-26)*

<sup>43</sup> “Nga renwu ojo hiri nu rime badnu whoga, o zneghari n'eli chna chna chna, noopio hne o joozukwa inwe, kọvu ọ pihiala, <sup>44</sup> ọ kaa, ‘M jaalahna n'oro m hne

me hiri whuya.' Nga o vaduru, o whnu nu o za nye wu nu rime oro wam, nu be zasnaru a, bikwata nhne nkari. <sup>45</sup> O jeezne chiri renwu ojo esau ibne a ele nwernu risi rikne karu a, be bna wuru nu rime nye wam, onodi ipne-aznu ke nye wam jhnasi bujo karu kpa o zi nu mbom. O bu kpa o jjonu n'ebiri ojo ka."

*Nne Jizosi nu rumu nne a  
(Mak 3:31-35; Luk 8:19-21)*

<sup>46</sup> Nga o nookwunu agida ele badnu wam oka, nne a nu rumu nne a varu gwuzoru n'ederezi noopio o kwunu a oka. <sup>47</sup> Otu badnu kanu a, "Le, nne i nu rumu nne i gwuzogwu n'ederezi noopio i o kwunu i oka." <sup>48</sup> Jizosi saru a, "Nyele bu nne m, ele kele bu rumu nne m?"

<sup>49</sup> O dosnima aka nu hne ele sno apna a zi, kaa, "Anu le nne m nu rumu nne m. <sup>50</sup> Kwnornu nu nye obula ke jeeme nhne Nda m ke zi n'oligwe noopio, nye wam bu nwene m rukna nu nwene m rinya, nu nne m."

## 13

*Elulu nye ogha mkpuru  
(Mak 4:1-9; Luk 8:4-8)*

<sup>1</sup> N'obochi wam Jizosi whuyaru nu rime oro zne daziri eli nu ngeri osimini. <sup>2</sup> Agida ele badnu gbakoru hne o zi, ke kpayaru o jiri bna nu rime ogbo, daziri eli, agida ele badnu wam gwuzoru nu mkpomkpo eli. <sup>3</sup> O ji elulu zi odo n'odo zni be agida nhne, kaa, "Otu nye ernu ekwu znernu agha mkpuru. <sup>4</sup> Nga o naagha, agwna mkpuru dna nu ngeri apna, rumu onunu varu tuturu be ta. <sup>5</sup> Agwna mkpuru dnarnu n'eli rugwu, hne be nwée agida rizna, ngangam mkpuru wam fuhiaru, kwnornu nu be nwée agida rizna. <sup>6</sup> Nga ehnam wasiri, be chnanwu, kwnornu nu be nwée egwnugwnu. <sup>7</sup> Agwna mkpuru berere dnarnu n'esilawuru igwnu, igwnu wam sohja, kpagbu be. <sup>8</sup> Agwna mkpuru berere dnarnu n'eli oma, be mi mkpuru otu riwhu, berere nri isunu, berere nri eto. <sup>9</sup> Nye nwernu nsni, o nurnu."

*Nhne o kwno tnu elulu  
(Mak 4:10-12; Luk 8:9,10)*

<sup>10</sup> Ele sno apna a vakwnusi a, sikwa a, "Kini kpayaru i nookwunu be oka n'elulu?"

<sup>11</sup> Jizosi saru be, "Be mernu anu mahia nhne tugwaru otugwa ke eli-eze Chiokike, kovu nu o buo be. <sup>12</sup> Nye obula ke nwernu nhne, be jeenye hnasu a, o jeenwe agida nhne, kovu nye ke nwée, be jaanahoru a o bubedi ke o nwernu. <sup>13</sup> Kam kpayaru, me notnunu be elulu. Be neele anya kovu be za noowhnu, be noobno nsni, be za nonu, be joghohia nhne. <sup>14</sup> Nhne Azaya nye owhnurninya kwuru gbasiri be mezu nu risi be, ke kwuru,

'Anu jjonu kpoi, kovu anu jomuhia rja rja, anu jowhnu kovu anu joghohia rja rja.

<sup>15</sup> Kwnornu nu mkpoma ele ka gbasninem n'oto, nsni kposninem be masi.

Be kpusninem anya be,

ma be gharu o ji anya be whnu osno, gharu o jiri nsni be nurnu nhne, gweru mkpoma be ghohia, ma be tuhnsna, ma m gwom be.'

<sup>16</sup> Anu bu ele owa oma, kwnornu nu anya anu noowhnu osno, nsni anu nonu nhne.

<sup>17</sup> N'ezi me kanu anu, o gwnurru agida ele owhnurninya nu ele oma ogwnu o whnu nhne anu noowhnu, kovu nu be whnuna, nu o nurnu nhne anu nonu kovu nu be nuna.

*Risi elulu  
nye ogha mkpuru  
(Mak 4:13-20; Luk 8:11-15)*

<sup>18</sup> "Anu bnote nsni ma anu muhia risi elulu nye ogha mkpuru wam. <sup>19</sup> Nye obula ke nurnu ikwu-onu eli-eze Chiokike, kovu o ghohiala a, nye ojo wam va, nahoru a nhne be kpasiru nu mkpoma a. Ka bu mkpuru ke be ghasiri nu ngeri apna. <sup>20</sup> Mkpuru ke be ghasiri nu rugwu bu ele nurnu ikwu-onu wam, ngangam be gweru snarnima nwugwu a. <sup>21</sup> Kovu nu be nwée egwnugwnu nu rime be, be dazi ige mati, nga mmekpehni mobu awhnuwhnu varu kwnornu nu ikwu-onu wam, ngangam, be dnahnala aznu. <sup>22</sup> Mkpuru ke be ghasiri n'esilawuru igwnu bu ele nurnu ikwu-onu wam, kovu mmekpehni ke owa ka nu aghigho owhnu ekwnu n'anya kpagburu ikwu-onu wam, o buru nhne mina mkpuru. <sup>23</sup> Mkpuru ke be ghasiri n'eli buru oma, bu ele ke nurnu ikwu-onu wam, be ghohia a, be

mihia mkpuru k'ezì, otu riwhu, ke berere nri isunu, berere nri ẹto."

### *Elulu achara atna*

<sup>24</sup> Jizọsi tñunu be elulu berere, kaa, "Eli-eze Chiokike nù lele hne badnù kpasìru mkpuru ọma n'ẹkwu a. <sup>25</sup> Nga ele badnù neezni anyarna, nye irno varù kpasì atna n'ẹkwu wam, la. <sup>26</sup> Nga mkpuru ọma wam fuhìaru, ọ mji mkpuru, atna wam whọru iwhne. <sup>27</sup> Ele izi nye nwe ẹkwu wam vakwnusi a, kanù a, 'Nda-ai-kwu, i kpási la mkpuru ọma n'ẹkwu i? O zi hnele fuhia atna?"

<sup>28</sup> "Ọ kanù be, 'Ka bù aka ẹrnu nye irno.'

"Ele izi a sika a, 'I piuru a zne whome be?"

<sup>29</sup> "Ọ kanù be, 'Ọza! Ọ zì kpa anù zì noowho atna anù whokọta ikpa. <sup>30</sup> Anù gharù be lawuru sokọta dù ige o gwe nhne n'ẹkwu, nga wam, m jaakanù ele neegwe nhne n'ẹkwu be beru ọsno whome atna wam, kpukota be n'okwukwu, kpọ be bẹkwnu. Kọvu anù chibna ikpa wam n'ọbna m.' "

### *Mkpuru mọsitadi nù*

#### *nhne whù brẹdi*

*(Mak 4:30-34; Luk 13:18-21)*

<sup>31</sup> Jizọsi tñunu be elulu berere, kaa, "Eli-eze Chiokike nù lele mkpuru isisi be kwu mọsitadi, ke badnù kpasìru n'ẹkwu a. <sup>32</sup> Ọ bù n'ezì nù ọ zì matì kakwo kpakara mkpuru, ọ ghọ isisi kakwo kpakara nhne be kpasìri n'ẹkwu, ke ọnunu oligwe naava nọornu alikwu nù nkala a."

<sup>33</sup> Ọ tñunu be elulu berere, kaa, "Eli-eze Chiokike nù lele nhne whù brẹdi, ke nyerinya gweru gwasì nù rime agida ikpa, tem kpakara a whù."

<sup>34</sup> Kpakara ikwu-ọnu ka bù ke Jizọsi kwunnu igbudu badnù n'elulu. Ọ kwúgene be ikwu-ọnu hne o jìle elulu.

<sup>35</sup> "Ka bù ma nhne be kwuru hite n'ọnu nye ọwhnurninya mezu, ke karù, 'M jookpume ọnu m tñù elulu, m jaakahia nhne be bigwaru abigwa ke nga ọwa panizoru.' "

### *Jizọsi kọwamarnu risi elulu achara atna*

<sup>36</sup> Nga ọ ghasarù igbudu badnù wam, ọ bna nù rime ọro. Ele sno apna a vakwnusiri a, naakaa, "Kọwanu ai risi elulu atna wam zì n'ẹkwu wam."

<sup>37</sup> Ọ kaa, "Nye naagha mkpuru ọma bù Nnwọ ke Badnù. <sup>38</sup> ẹkwu bù ọwa, mkpuru ọma wam bù rùmu ẹli-eze Chiokike, kọvu atna wam bù ele ke nye ojo wam. <sup>39</sup> Nye irno wam ke kpasìru be bù Ekwensu, ogwe nhne n'ẹkwu bù okwukwo ọwa, ele wam neegwe nhne n'ẹkwu bù ele enine izi. <sup>40</sup> Lele kpa be nookpnokọta atna wam nọokpo be bẹkwnu, ọ bù kpa ọ jaazì n'okwukwo ọwa. <sup>41</sup> Nnwọ ke Badnù jeezihala ele enine izi a, be chikota n'ẹli-eze a kpakara ele naakpahia aruru-ẹli nù ele neeme mmehie. <sup>42</sup> Be jootubna be n'okne bẹkwnu wam hne be jaazì naakwna ẹkwna, naata rùkwurnu-ize. <sup>43</sup> Ige wam ele mee mma joonwu lele ẹnam n'ẹli-eze Chiokike Nda be. Nye nwernu nsni, ọ nurnu.

### *Elulu ẹto*

<sup>44</sup> "Eli-eze Chiokike nù lele ẹkwnu be bigwaru n'ẹkwu, ke otu badnù whnurnu. O gweru nhne kpusnime a, gweru snarnima la, re kpakara nhne ọ nwernu, zuru ẹli wam.

<sup>45</sup> "Eli-eze Chiokike nù lele nye mgbamaahia noopio palì ọma. <sup>46</sup> Nga ọ whnurnu otu palì gburu okne ọnu, o zne re kpakara nhne o nwernu, zuru a.

<sup>47</sup> "Berere kwno ẹli-eze Chiokike nù lele igbo be wusiri nù rime osimini, ke gburu agida aznù zì ọdo n'ọdo. <sup>48</sup> Nga o jiru, be dọhia a nù mkpomkpo ẹli, daziri ẹli hosi aznù ele ke buru ọma nù rime nhne, tuwhume aznù ele ke búo ọma. <sup>49</sup> Ọ bù kpa ọ jaazì n'okwukwo ke ọwa, ele enine izi jọowhuya, kewahia ele ojo n'ẹhni ele mee mma. <sup>50</sup> Be jootubna ele ojo n'okne bẹkwnu, hne be jaazì naakwna ẹkwna, naata rùkwurnu-ize."

<sup>51</sup> Jizọsi sikwaru be, "Anù ghohiaru kpakara nhne ka?"

Be kaa, "Owe."

<sup>52</sup> Ọ kanù be, "Nye zni iwu ọbula be znirni apna ẹli-eze Chiokike, nù lele nye nwe ọro nye hiri n'ẹkwnu a neegwehia nhne ikne nù nhne ọknani."

*Be juru Jizōsi nū Nazareti  
(Mak 6:1-6; Luk 4:16-30)*

<sup>53</sup> Nga Jizōsi tñukworu elulu, o hiri nū pji whōga. <sup>54</sup> Nga ọ varu n'eli ke aka a, neezni nhne n'oro ogbako be, ke kpayaru nhne o znirni duru be eñni, be kaa, “Ndaa hne nwerukna ka nwehiaru akoniche nū ẹrnu ndu-eñni ka? <sup>55</sup> Nyerukna ka ọ búo nnwọ omenka a? Ọ búo nne a bú nye be kwu Meri nū rumu nne a rukna, Jemisi, nū Josef, nū Saimoni nū Judasi? <sup>56</sup> Rumu nne a rinya be zía n'esilawuru a? Ndaa hne nwerukna ka nwehiaru kpakara nhne ka?” <sup>57</sup> Be we ovu eñni megidne a.

Kovu Jizōsi kanu be, “Okwolem nū eli ke a nū ezi-nu-oro a bú hne nye owhnurninya nwée ọso anya.” <sup>58</sup> Ọ rnúna agida ẹrnu ndu-eñni nū pji kwnornu nū be nwée okwnata mkpoma.

## 14

*Enwu Jōni Nye Wu Mini  
(Mak 6:14-29; Luk 9:7-9)*

<sup>1</sup> N'ige wam Eze Erodu nye neechi Galili nurnu ọnutnu gbasiri Jizōsi. <sup>2</sup> Ọ kanu ele neeznenu a izi, “Nyerukna ka bú Jōni Nye Wu Mini, o hilem n'enwu lizo, ọ bú nhne mernu o nwernu rikne ka o ji nọornu ẹrnu ndu-eñni.”

<sup>3</sup> N'ige wheru ewhe Erodu nwugwuru Jōni, kne a eriri, yisi a n'oro ikelu kwnornu nū Erodiasi nnwerne Filipu nwene a rukna. <sup>4</sup> Kwnornu nū Jōni kannu a, “Ọ búo ọma n'iwu ọ lụ nnwerne nwene i.” <sup>5</sup> Erodu pioru o gbu a, kovu ọ turu ogwnu ele Ju, kwnornu nū be kwegwu Jōni bú nye owhnurninya.

<sup>6</sup> Nga obochi ochenwanya omumu Erodu duru, nnwọ rinya Erodiasi neetne eri nū ruwhnu be, ọ sọru Erodu n'onu k'ezi, <sup>7</sup> o kwe a mkwna, kwesi a rikne nū o jeenye a nhne obula ọ jọorio. <sup>8</sup> Nne a zni a ezni ọ kaa, “Nye m risi Jōni Nye Wu Mini n'agbugba hna.”

<sup>9</sup> O gburu eze igbugbu nū mkpoma, kovu kwnornu nū mkwna wam o kweru, nū ele ya nū be dazi neeri wiri, ọ karu be nyee a. <sup>10</sup> O zizne be gbuhia risi Jōni n'oro ikelu. <sup>11</sup> Be vuya risi a n'agbugba, nyee nnwọ rinya wam, o nyee a nne a. <sup>12</sup> Ele sno apna Jōni va, vuru iznu a, li a, be zne kanu Jizōsi nhne mernu.

*Jizōsi nyernu pokwu  
badnu isne wiri*

*(Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17; Jōn 6:1-14)*

<sup>13</sup> Nga Jizōsi nurnu a, o hiri nū piam whōga, ya nū nsnunu a bna n'ogbo zne hne kovu ele badnu piohiaru hne ọ zi, be hi nū kpakara eli-ohna wam snornu a n'ochi eli. <sup>14</sup> Nga Jizōsi whuyaru n'ogbo whnu agida badnu, ọ donu be obirizi, gwo ele ke naaria nriria. <sup>15</sup> Nga ọ duru ogbednachi, ele sno apna a vakwnusiri a, kaa, “Hna kogwu owu, obochi zneminem, zila ele ka ma be zne nū rime eli-ohna zne zuru nhne oriri.”

<sup>16</sup> Jizōsi kanu be, “Ọ zila mkpa nū be jaala, anu nyee be nhne be jeeri.”

<sup>17</sup> Be kanu a, “Nhne a nwernu hna kwolem ike bredi isne nū aznu lawuru.”

<sup>18</sup> Jizōsi kanu be, “Anu chiyanu m be hna.” <sup>19</sup> Ọ kanu kpakara igbudu badnu wam daziri eli n'olu achara. O gweru ike bredi isne nū aznu lawuru wam, le anya n'oligwe, tu mmamma, nyawama be, nyee ele sno apna a, be gweru a nyee igbudu badnu wam. <sup>20</sup> Kpakara be ri, riji ruwho, ele sno apna a tutukota ruvnuruvnu ke gw-narnu agwna, ke jhiaru nkita nri nū nkita lawuru. <sup>21</sup> Ele riri wiri wam bú pokwu ele rukna isne, be gweme ele rinya nū rumu takiri.

*Jizōsi znernu izne  
n'olu mini*

*(Mak 6:45-52; Jōn 6:15-21)*

<sup>22</sup> Ngangam Jizōsi kanu ele sno apna a be bna n'ogbo, beru a osno whe aka osimini kiyari, ma o zila igbudu badnu wam. <sup>23</sup> Nga o zilakworu igbudu badnu wam, o pnezne n'olu rugwu nū nsnunu a zne kpe okpukpe. N'ige ogbednachi, ya nū nsnunu a zi piam. <sup>24</sup> Kovu nū ogbo wam zi ikere n'olu osimini, abaka-mini zi noovu a, kwnornu nū ruwhere neewhegidne a. <sup>25</sup> Kovu n'onu osisi, Jizōsi neezne izne n'olu mini ma ọ vakwnusi be. <sup>26</sup> Nga ele sno apna a whurnu a, hne o neezne izne n'olu mini, mkpoma whuru be, be tu ogwnu, si okokoba nū ọ bú renwu.

<sup>27</sup> Ngangam Jizōsi kanu be, “Mkpoma si anu rikne, ọ bú mawa. Anu tuko ogwnu.”

<sup>28</sup> Pita sa a, “Nyenwe aì, ọ̀ buru nù ọ̀ bú jìwa, kanù m me vakwnusi i n'olu mini.”

<sup>29</sup> Jizọ̀si kanù a, “Vaa.”

Pita hi n'ogbo hiedna, zne izne n'olu mini, neeznekwnusi Jizọ̀si. <sup>30</sup> Kọ̀vu nga ọ̀ whnùrnu okne ruwhere, ọ̀ tọ̀ ogwnu, bete neemi, o siwama, “Nyenwe aì, znọ̀hia m.”

<sup>31</sup> Ngangam Jizọ̀si dọ̀snihala aka a, nwugwuru a, kanù a, “Nye ọ̀kwnata mkpọ̀ma matì, kìnì kpayarù i jiri nwe mkpọ̀ma lawùru?”

<sup>32</sup> Nga be bnarnù nù rime ọ̀gbo, ruwhere wam whebiri. <sup>33</sup> Ele zì nù rime ọ̀gbo wam varù kpọ̀nu a risi ẹ̀lì, be naakaa, “N'ezi, i bú Nnwọ̀ Chiokike.”

*Jizọ̀si gwọ̀ru ele nrìria  
n'ẹ̀lì Genezareti*

*(Mak 6:53-56)*

<sup>34</sup> Nga be wheru aznù mini wam, be va du n'ẹ̀lì Genezareti. <sup>35</sup> Ele rukna ẹ̀lì wam mahjaru Jizọ̀si, be zihala nù kpakara ẹ̀lì kwuyanù a ele nrìria. <sup>36</sup> Be rìasno a ma be kpatù ọ̀nu iwo a aka kpọ̀i. Ọ̀ gwọ̀ru kpakara ele kpatùru ọ̀nu iwo a aka.

## 15

*Omen'ẹ̀lì ke ele mbọ̀m  
(Mak 7:1-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Nga ele Farisi nù ele zni iwu ele Ju hiri nù Jeruselem vakwnusi Jizọ̀si, be sịkwa a, <sup>2</sup> “Kìnì kpayarù ele sno apna ì zá naabìta omen'ẹ̀lì ele mbọ̀m? Be zá nọ̀kwo aka hne be ri wiri.”

<sup>3</sup> Jizọ̀si sarù be, “Kìnì kpayarù anù zá naabìta nhne Chiokike nyernu n'iwu kwnornu omen'ẹ̀lì anù? <sup>4</sup> Chiokike karù, ‘Sọ̀bisinu nda ì nù nne i,’ nù ‘Nye ọ̀bula ke jọ̀ovu nda a mọ̀bu nne a ọ̀nu, be gbu a.’

<sup>5</sup> Kọ̀vu anù karù nù nye ọ̀bula ke jaakanù nda a mọ̀bu nne a, ‘Nhne i jeerihia n'aka m bú nkesi me nyernu Chiokike,’ <sup>6</sup> ọ̀ zìma mkpa nù ọ̀ jọ̀sobisinu nda a mọ̀bu nne a rìà rìà. Anù neeme ikwu-ọ̀nu Chiokike nhne etekne kwnornu omen'ẹ̀lì anù. <sup>7</sup> Ele ruwhnu lawùru, Azaya nye ọ̀whnurninya kwuru ezi ọ̀ka gbasìri anù nga ọ̀ kwuru,

<sup>8</sup> ‘Ele ka jì mgbele-ọ̀nu etekne nọ̀sobisinu m, kọ̀vu nù mkpọ̀ma be zì ikere nù hne me zì.

<sup>9</sup> Be nọ̀kponu m risi ẹ̀lì n'etekne,

be neezni nhne badnù nyernu n'iwu lele nù ọ̀ bú iwu Chiokike.’ ”

*Nhne neemeru badnù  
(Mak 7:14-23)*

<sup>10</sup> Jizọ̀si sukwuru igbudu badnù wam, kanù be, “Anù bnote nsnì, anù ghọ̀hia masì. <sup>11</sup> Ọ̀ búo nhne bnarnù n'ọ̀nu badnù bú nhne neemeru badnù, ọ̀ bú nhne hi n'ọ̀nu whùya bú nhne neemeru badnù.”

<sup>12</sup> Ele sno apna a vakwnusiri a, kanù a, “Ì mahjaru nù ele Farisi weru ẹ̀hni nga be nùrnu ọ̀ka wam?”

<sup>13</sup> Jizọ̀si sarù be, “Be joowhohala isisi ọ̀bula ke Nda m ke oligwe kpásìla. <sup>14</sup> Anù gharù be, be bú ele kpuru isni noodu ele kpuru isni. Ọ̀ buru nù nye isni noodu nye isni, be lawùru jaadnabna nù rime olulu.”

<sup>15</sup> Pita kanù a, “Kọ̀wanu aì risi elulu ka.”

<sup>16</sup> Jizọ̀si kanù be, “Anù nwée oghohia dù kítina? <sup>17</sup> Ọ̀ bú anù máa nù nhne ọ̀bula ke bnarnù n'ọ̀nu neezne nù rùwho, be nynọ̀hala a n'osoro? <sup>18</sup> Kọ̀vu nù nhne ke hiri n'ọ̀nu whùya hi nù mkpọ̀ma whùya, ka bú nhne ke neemeru badnù. <sup>19</sup> Kwnornu nù hite nù rime mkpọ̀ma bú hne kpakara ọ̀riri ojo hi nọ̀whuya, ogbu badnù, ome ọ̀yi, ọ̀gba ewhere, oznu buznu, akebe n'aghalaghala nù ọ̀kaja ele berere. <sup>20</sup> Nhne ele ka bú nhne meru badnù, kọ̀vu o ri wiri n'aka kwọ̀ge ọ̀kwo méru badnù.”

*Ọ̀kwnata ovu otu nyerinya  
(Mak 7:24-30)*

<sup>21</sup> Jizọ̀si hiri nù pìam whọ̀ga, zne n'ẹ̀lì Taya nù Saìdoni. <sup>22</sup> Otu nyerinya Kena, nye ẹ̀lì wam, whùyarù, siwama, “Nyenwe aì, Nnwọ̀ Devidi, dọ̀nu m obirizi, rẹ̀nwu ojo nwugwusi nnwọ̀ m rinya aka rikne.”

<sup>23</sup> Jizọ̀si sála a nhne ọ̀bula. Ele sno apna a vakwnusi a, rìasno, kaa, “Chìhala a, kwnornu nù o neesisno aì lùlo.”

<sup>24</sup> Jizọ̀si sarù, “Be ziyaru m kwnornu atnùrnu whuru owu ke ele Izirelì kpọ̀i.”

<sup>25</sup> Nyerinya wam varù kpọ̀nu a risi ẹ̀lì, kaa, “Nyenwe aì, yisinu m aka.”

<sup>26</sup> Jizọ̀si sarù, “Ọ̀ búo ọ̀ma o gweru wiri rùmu takìri tùhalanu rùmu nkìta.”

<sup>27</sup> Nyerinya wam karù, “Owe, Nyenwe aì, kọ̀vu nù rùmu nkìta neeri agwna

rụvnrurvnu ke hi nụ n'olu ikpechi ele nwe be naadna.”

<sup>28</sup> Ige wam, Jizọsi saru a, “Nyerinya, ọkwnata mkpoma i hna ezi, ọ dazinu i lele kpa i pioru.” Ngangam, ẹhni buru nnwọ a rinya oma.

### *Jizọsi gwo ru ele nrịria*

<sup>29</sup> Jizọsi hi nụ piam whuya, va nụ ngeri Osimini Galili. O pnezne n'olu rugwu, daziri ẹli. <sup>30</sup> Agida ele badnu vakwnusiri a, kwuru ele mgworo, nụ ele isni, ele vu ọru, nụ ele mgbu, nụ agida ele naaria nrịria zi ọdo n'odo va. Be kwubita be n'eli n'ochi Jizọsi, ọ gwọ kpakara be. <sup>31</sup> Ka kpayaru o duru ele badnu wam ẹhni, nga be whnurnu ele mgbu hne be kwuru oka, ele vu ọru, ẹhni buru be oma, ele mgworo neezne izne, nụ ele isni whnurnu osno. Be ja Chiokike ke Izireli mma.

### *Jizọsi nyernu pokwu badnu eno wiri (Mak 8:1-10)*

<sup>32</sup> Jizọsi sukwu ele sno apna a, kaa, “M nọdonu agida ele badnu ka obirizi, kwnornu nụ me nụ be dazilam ọbochi ẹto kitna, be nwée nhne be jeeri, m jeezila be n'onu etekne, ọ zi be tubo n'apna.”

<sup>33</sup> Ele sno apna a kanu a, “Ndaa hne a jeenwehia bredi n'eli-ikpa ka ke jeeji igbudu badnu ka ruwho?”

<sup>34</sup> Jizọsi sikwa be, “Anu nwernu ike bredi ele?”

Be saru, “Esau, nụ aznu matị ele nụ ele.”

<sup>35</sup> Jizọsi kanu igbudu badnu wam be daziri ẹli. <sup>36</sup> O gweru ike bredi esau nụ aznu wam, tu mmamma, ọ nyawama be, nyee ele sno apna a, ele sno apna gweru nyee igbudu badnu wam. <sup>37</sup> Kpakara be ri, riji ruwho, be tutukota rurnuruvnu ke gwnarnu agwna, nkita esau jipiyaru. <sup>38</sup> Ele riri a bu pokwu ele rukna eno, be gweme ele rinya nụ rumu takiri. <sup>39</sup> Nga Jizọsi zihalaru ele badnu wam, ọ bna n'ogbo zne n'eli Magada.

## 16

### *Orio nhne elekema (Mak 8:11-13; Luk 12:54-56)*

<sup>1</sup> Ele Farisi nụ ele Sadusi vakwnusiri Jizọsi naakpa a iru, kanu a, o gesi be nhne elekema hi n'oligwe. <sup>2</sup> O saru be,

“N'ogbednachi, anu naakaa, ‘Ruwhnu oligwe buru oma, kwnornu nụ oligwe naachna ihie ihie.’ <sup>3</sup> N'osisi, anu naakaa, ‘Ruwhnu oligwe buo oma tna, kwnornu nụ oligwe dugwu ruwhnu naachna ihie ihie.’ Anu magwu kpa be le owa nụ ruwhnu oligwe anya gwnu nhne ọ jobu. Kovu ndaa kpa anu ma a ige ka? <sup>4</sup> Ebiri ojo naagba ewhere, noopio nhne elekema, ọ za nhne elekema be jeenye anu, okwolem nhne elekema Jona nye owhnurninya.” O gharu be, whoga.

### *Nhne whu bredi ke ele Farisi nụ ele Sadusi (Mak 8:14-21)*

<sup>5</sup> Nga ele sno apna a gawheru nụ ngeri kiyari, be chezuru o gweru bredi. <sup>6</sup> Jizọsi kanu be, “Anya du anu ẹli, anu neeze nhne whu bredi ke ele Farisi nụ ele Sadusi.”

<sup>7</sup> Be notnurita n'esilawuru be, naakaa, “O bu kwnornu nụ a jile bredi.”

<sup>8</sup> Nga Jizọsi mahiaru a, ọ kaa, “Ele ọkwnata ovu matị, kini kpayaru anu ji nookwu n'esilawuru anu nụ anu nwée bredi? <sup>9</sup> Anu ghohia koriri, anu chennwanyana ike bredi isne ke pokwu badnu isne, nụ nkita ele anu pnojiri? <sup>10</sup> Mọbu nga me keru ike bredi esau ke pokwu badnu eno wam, nkita ele anu pnojiri? <sup>11</sup> Kini kpayaru anu ghohiala nụ ọ buo bredi hne me naakaa? Kovu anu zeru nhne nọowhu bredi ke ele Farisi nụ ele Sadusi.”

<sup>12</sup> Nga be ghohiaru nụ ọ kala be ze nhne nọowhu bredi, kovu be neeze iznizni ele Farisi nụ ele Sadusi.

### *Pita kahiaru nye Jizọsi bu (Mak 8:27-30; Luk 9:18-21)*

<sup>13</sup> Nga Jizọsi varu n'oduru ẹli Sizaria Filipai, ọ sikwa ele sno apna a, “Ele badnu be naakaa nụ Nnwọ ke Badnu bu nyele?”

<sup>14</sup> Be kaa, “Agwna be kaa Joni Nye Wu Mini, ele berere kaa Elaija, ele berere kwno kaa Jerimaya mọbu otu nyenum nụ rime ele owhnurninya.”

<sup>15</sup> O sikwa be, “Anu n'iwuru anu, anu kanu nụ m bu m nyele?”

<sup>16</sup> Saimoni Pita kanu a, “Ji n'iwuru i bu Karaisi wam, Nnwọ Chiokike zi budnu.”

<sup>17</sup> Jizọsi kanu a, “I bu nye owa oma, Saimoni nnwọ Jona, kwnornu nụ anọ-ẹhni

nụ ọvna kpúmenụ i ya, okwolem Nda m ke zị n'oligwe. <sup>18</sup> Me kanụ ị, nụ jị n'iwuru i bụ Pita, ọ bụ n'olu rugwu ka hne me joowu ọgbako ke m, iknerna ẹnwu jáaka a rikne rịa rịa. <sup>19</sup> M jeenye i snambị ke ẹli-eze Chiokike, nhne ọbula ke i knerụ eriri n'ọwa Chiokike jeekne a eriri n'oligwe, nhne ọbula ke ị tọmarnu n'ọwa, Chiokike jootoma a n'oligwe.” <sup>20</sup> Ige wam Jizọsi dọ ele sno apna aka nụ nsni, be kánukwadia nye ọbula nụ ọ bụ Karaịsi.

*Jizọsi kwuru ọka  
gbasiri ẹnwu a*

*(Mak 8:31---9:1; Luk 9:22-27)*

<sup>21</sup> Hite n'ige wam Jizọsi bete naakanụ ele sno apna a nụ o jeezneriri Jeruselem, ta agida awnwhnu n'aka ele okno badnụ nụ ele risi ariohna nụ ele zni iwu ele Ju, be jọju a, gbu a, n'ọbochi ke ẹto, o jeehi n'ẹnwu lizọ.

<sup>22</sup> Pita kwuhala Jizọsi ichne, bete naabnanụ a mbna, naakaa, “Chiokike kwé, Nyenwe aị, nhne ka jéeme i.”

<sup>23</sup> Kọvu Jizọsi tūhnasarnu kanụ Pita, “Zne n'aznu m, Setani, ị naadnasninu m apna. Kwnornu nụ i neeche echiche lele badnụ, ọ búo lele Chiokike.”

<sup>24</sup> Ige wam Jizọsi kanụ ele sno apna a, “Ọ bụru nụ nye ọbula joosno m n'aznụ, o jọju ẹhni a, vuru ọgba a, sno m. <sup>25</sup> Nye ọbula ke noopio ọ dọhia bụdnụ a, jootuwhu a, kọvu nye ọbula ke jootuwhu bụdnụ a kwnornu m, o jooiohia a. <sup>26</sup> Mbnarna kịni bụ nhne badnụ jeenwe, ọ bụru nụ o rihia kpakara ọwa n'iru, kọvu tuwhume bụdnụ a? Kịni bụ nhne badnụ jeeji gbanwo bụdnụ a? <sup>27</sup> Kwnornu nụ Nnwọ ke Badnụ jaava n'igwugwu ke Nda a, ya nụ ele enine izi a, ige wam o jọkwuhata nye ọbula ọgwo ẹnru nhne ọ rñru. <sup>28</sup> N'ezi, me kanụ anụ, nụ agwna ele gwuzo hna jónwu ẹnwu tem be whnu Nnwọ ke Badnụ hne ọ naava chị lele eze.”

## 17

*Onwoghari ke Jizọsi*

*(Mak 9:2-13; Luk 9:28-36)*

<sup>1</sup> Nga ọbochi isunu whemernu, Jizọsi kwuru Pita, nụ Jemisi, nụ Jóni nwene a, yis-inu ẹhni a, kwuru be whọga ichne, pne olu rugwu hna n'olu. <sup>2</sup> O nwoghari nụ ruwhnu

be, ruwhnu a noonwu lele ẹhnam, iwo a naachna lele iwhe. <sup>3</sup> Be whnurnu Mozizi nụ Ẹlaija hne be nụ Jizọsi nookwurita ọka.

<sup>4</sup> Pita kanụ Jizọsi, “Nyenwe aị, ọ bụru ọma a daziri hna, ọ bụru nụ i jeekwe, a wu ọro-ẹka ẹto hna, otu bụru ke i, otu ke Mozizi, otu ke Ẹlaija.”

<sup>5</sup> Nga ọ kpu ọka ka n'ọnu, erumeru oligwe ke chnaga rịchna kpusunri be, otu akpiri hiri n'erumeru oligwe wam dna, kaa, “Ka bụ Nnwọ m me whnurnu n'anya, nye nhne a masiri m, anụ bnonu a nsni.” <sup>6</sup> Nga ele sno apna a nurnu a, be dna, kpute ruwhnu n'eli, tū ogwnu k'agida.

<sup>7</sup> Jizọsi vakwnusiri be, kpatụ be aka, kaa, “Anụ lizọ, anụ tū ogwnu.” <sup>8</sup> Nga be lelizọru anya, ọ zá nye be whnurnu, okwolem Jizọsi kpọi.

<sup>9</sup> Nga be hiri n'olu rugwu wam hiedna, Jizọsi dọ be aka nụ nsni, kaa, “Ọ zá nye anụ kanụ nhne anụ whnurnu tem Nnwọ ke Badnụ hi n'ẹnwu lizọ.”

<sup>10</sup> Ele sno apna a sịkwa a, “Kini kpayaru ele zni iwu ele Ju jiri kaa nụ Ẹlaija jeebe ọsno va?”

<sup>11</sup> Jizọsi kanụ be, “Ẹlaija jeebe ọsno va n'ezi, ọ jaabikwata kpakara nhne. <sup>12</sup> Kọvu me kanụ anụ nụ Ẹlaija valẹm, be máhjala a, be mee a kpa o jiri masi be. Ọ bụ masi kpa be jeeme Nnwọ ke Badnụ ta awnwhnu n'aka be.” <sup>13</sup> Ige wam ele sno apna a ghohiaru nụ ọ kannu be ọka gbasiri Jóni Nye Wụ Mini.

*Jizọsi gwọru wikoro rukna*

*(Mak 9:14-29; Luk 9:37-43a)*

<sup>14</sup> Nga be vakwnusiri igbudu badnụ wam, otu nyerukna vakwnusiri Jizọsi gbunu a mpnerne ọchi n'eli, <sup>15</sup> kaa, “Nyenwe aị, donu nnwọ m rukna obirizi, ọ naata awnwhnu k'agida kwnornu nụ ọ naaria akwukwu, agida ige, ọ naadnabna bẹkwnu, agida ige masi ọ dnabna mini. <sup>16</sup> M kwuyanụ a ele sno apna ị, kọvu nụ be nwée rikne gwọ a.”

<sup>17</sup> Jizọsi saru be, “Anụ ebiri ka nwée ọkwnata mkpọma, ele mkpọma hiri aghi, me nụ anụ jaadazi dọ ngele? Me jeesinu anụ mkpọma dọ ngele? Anụ kwuyanụ m nnwọ wam hna.” <sup>18</sup> Jizọsi bigbọ rẹnwu ojo wam, o

hi nū rime a whūya, Jizōsi gwō nnwō wam ngangam.

<sup>19</sup> Nga ele sno apna a vakwnusiri a ichne, be sīkwa a, “Kini kpayarū a nwéne rikne chíhala rēnwu ojo wam?”

<sup>20</sup> Jizōsi kanū be, “Kwnornu nū okwnata ovu anū zī matī. N'ezī me kanū anū, o būru nū anū nwernu okwnata ovu hna lele mkpūru mōsitadi, anū jaakanū rugwu ka, ‘Hi nū hna zne hne berere,’ o jeezne, o zá nhne jaara ẹhni hne anū zī.” [ <sup>21</sup> Kōvu nū rēnwu ojo nū kpa jōowhoga, okwolem hite n'okpukpe nū ovu ọnu.]

*Jizōsi kwukwnornu  
ọka gbasiri ẹnwu a*

*(Mak 9:30-32; Luk 9:43b-45)*

<sup>22</sup> Nga Jizōsi nū ele sno apna a gbakōru nū Galili, Jizōsi kanū be, “Be jeegweru Nnwō ke Badnū resi n'aka ele badnū. <sup>23</sup> Be joogbu a, kōvu n'ọbochi ke ẹto, o jeehi n'ẹnwu lizō.” O gbu ele sno apna a igbugbu k'agida.

*Ntū iwai Oro Nsọ*

<sup>24</sup> Nga Jizōsi nū ele sno apna a vaduru Kapanom, ele naana iwai ntū Oro Nsọ Chiokike vakwnusiri Pita, sīkwa, “Nye-zni-nhne anū o zía nọotu ntū Oro Nsọ?”

<sup>25</sup> Pita kaa, “Owe, o nọotu.”

Nga be bnarnū n'oro, Jizōsi beru ọsno sīkwa Pita, “Saimoni, kini bụ echiche i, o bụ n'aka ele kele hne ele eze ọwa ka naarnū ntū ahia mọbu ntū risi badnū, n'aka rụmu be mọbu n'aka ele izne?”

<sup>26</sup> Pita kanū a, “N'aka ele izne.”

Jizōsi kanū a, “O būru kpam, rụmu be zīla nū rime a. <sup>27</sup> Kōvu ma a gharū o mee nhne jeewe be ẹhni, zne n'osimini, tūsi arī aznū, gweru aznū ọbula beru ọsno whūya, nga i kpumernu ọnu a, i jōowhnu otu mkpūru iwai, gweru a nyee be, o būru ke me nū jī.”

## 18

*Nyele kakwo ibne a?*

*(Mak 9:33-37; Luk 9:46-48)*

<sup>1</sup> N'ige wam ele sno apna Jizōsi vakwnusiri a, sīkwa a, “Nyele kakwo n'ẹli-eze Chiokike?”

<sup>2</sup> Jizōsi sukwu otu watakiri, gwuzote a n'esilawuru be. <sup>3</sup> O kanū be, “Me kanū anū ezi ọka, okwolem ma anū tūhnasarnu lele rụmu takiri, anū jáabna n'ẹli-eze Chiokike

riá riá. <sup>4</sup> Nye ọbula ke jeegwedna ẹhni a lele watakiri ka, nye wam kakwo n'ẹli-eze Chiokike. <sup>5</sup> Nye ọbula ke jaanarnū otu watakiri nū kpa nū rēwhna m, nanabnanya m.

*Nhne jeeme badnū mehie*

*(Mak 9:42-48; Luk 17:1,2)*

<sup>6</sup> “Kōvu nye ọbula ke jeeme ma otu nū rime ele matī ka kwehiaru nū me mehie, o jaakanū a mma o būru be gweru okne rugwu ogwe-wiri nyasi a n'ili, migbu a nū rime osimini. <sup>7</sup> Awhnūwhnu jaazīnu ọwa kwnornu nū nhne ọrnurna ke neeme ele badnū neeme mmehie. O zī mkpa nū ọrnurna jaava, kōvu awhnūwhnu zīnu nye wam ọrnurna jeehi n'aka a va. <sup>8</sup> O būru nū aka i, mọbu ọchi i, jeeme i, i mee mmehie, bihala a, tuwhume a, o kanū i mma i bna nū būdnu būru nye mgworo mọbu vuru ọru, karū o nwernu aka lawuru mọbu ọchi lawuru be tūbna i nū bẹkwnu ẹli rēnwu chnī echni. <sup>9</sup> O būru masi nū anya i jeeme i, i mee mmehie, gweme a, tuwhume a, o kanū i mma i bna nū būdnu nwernu otu anya, karū o nwernu anya lawuru be tūbna i nū bẹkwnu ẹli rēnwu.”

*Elulu atnurnu whuru owhu*

*(Luk 15:3-7)*

<sup>10</sup> Anū whnū nū anū zía neeledna otu nū rime ele matī ka anya, kwnornu nū me kanū anū, n'oligwe ele enine izi be nọowhnu ruwhnu Nda m ke zī n'oligwe anya ige ọbula. [ <sup>11</sup> Kwnornu nū Nnwō ke Badnū varū o znọhia ele whuru owhu.]

<sup>12</sup> Kini bụ echiche anū? O būru nū badnū nwernu otu riwhu atnurnu, otu nū rime be kpawhu ọri, o jáaghasa nri tolu nū tolu kiyari n'olu rugwu, zne noopio ke kpawhuru ọri?

<sup>13</sup> Me kanū anū ezi ọka, nga o piohiaru a, o jōonwudna nū risi a karū nū risi nri tolu nū tolu wam whúle owhu. <sup>14</sup> Kpam masi, o búo echiche Nda anū ke zī n'oligwe, nū otu nū rime ele matī ka joowhu etekne.

*Nga nwene i mernu i nhne ojo*

*(Luk 17:3)*

<sup>15</sup> “Berere, o būru nū nwene i mee i nhne ojo, zne kanū a nhne o mernu i n'esilawuru jī nū ya kpọi. O būru nū o nurnu nhne i karū, i rihialam nwene i n'iru. <sup>16</sup> Kōvu o būru nū o nuna, kwuru otu badnū mọbu badnū



lawuru yisinu ẹhni i, ọka ọbula be kwuru jọoburu nhne ele akebne lawuru mọbu ẹto jeemesi rikne. <sup>17</sup> Ọ buri nọ o kwéle o bnonu be nsni, kanu ọgbako Chiokike. Ọ buri nọ o bnóge ọgbako Chiokike nsni, gweru a lele nye máa Chiokike mọbu nye ọna ntọ.

<sup>18</sup> “Me kanu anu ezi ọka, nhne ọbula ke anu jeekne eriri n'owa, Chiokike jeekne a eriri n'oligwe, nhne ọbula ke anu jootoma n'owa, Chiokike jootoma a n'oligwe.”

<sup>19</sup> “Berere, me kanu anu, ọ buri nọ anu badnu lawuru kwerikota nu nhne ọbula anu rioru n'owa, Nda m ke zi n'oligwe jeemezunu anu ya. <sup>20</sup> Kwnornu nu hne badnu lawuru mọbu ẹto gbakoru nu rewhna m, m zi m hnam n'esilawuru be.”

### *Elulu ọhi ke nwée mkpoma obirizi*

<sup>21</sup> Pita vakwnusiri Jizosi sika a, “Nyenwe ai, mgba ele bu hne nwene m jeemehie megidne m, m gbarunu a? Du mgba esau sa?”

<sup>22</sup> Jizosi kanu a, “M kagene m ji du mgba esau, kovu du nri esau mgba esau. <sup>23</sup> Kam kpayaru, be jeeji eli-eze Chiokike neesninu otu nye eze, nye pioru ma ya nu ele ọhi a piakota iwai. <sup>24</sup> Nga o beteru naapia, be kwuyan a otu badnu ke ji a nri pokwu talenti.\* <sup>25</sup> Kovu nu kpa o nwée rikne nokwu ọgwo o ji, nyenwe a karu be re ya nu nnwerne a nu rumu a, nu kpakara nhne o nwernu, ma be kwuhnata ọgwo o ji.”

<sup>26</sup> “Ohi wam dnarnu n'eli kponu a risi eli, kaa, ‘Nyenwe m, knatanu m mkpoma, m jookwuhmata i kpakara nhne me ji i.’ <sup>27</sup> Nyenwe ọhi wam donu a obirizi, ọ sigbasi a, gbarunu a ọgwo o ji a.”

<sup>28</sup> “Kovu nu ọhi wam whogaru, whnu otu nu rime ọhi ibne a, ke ji a otu riwhu mkpuru iwai, ọ nwugwusi a rikne, whatasi a n'akpiri, naakaa, ‘Kwuhnata m nhne ọbula i ji m.’”

<sup>29</sup> “Ohi ibne a dna n'eli riasno a, kaa, ‘Knatanu m mkpoma, m jookwuhmata i.’”

<sup>30</sup> “O kwéle, tnunuma, o gweru a tubna a n'oro ikelu, du nga ọ jookwuhmata a ọgwo o rigwu a. <sup>31</sup> Nga ele ọhi ibne a whunru nhne mernu, o gbu be igbugbu k'agida, be zne tnusinu nyenwe be kpakara nhne

mernu. <sup>32</sup> Ige wam nyenwe ọhi wam suk-wuru a, kanu a, ‘Ji ọhi ojo, m gbarunu m i kpakara ọgwo wam kwnornu nu i riasnornu m. <sup>33</sup> Ọ bu nu i kwésile ọ donu ọhi ibne i obirizi, lele kpa me jiri donu i obirizi?’

<sup>34</sup> Nyenwe be weru ẹhni k'agida, o gweru a zizne n'oro ikelu ma be ta a awhnwhnu du nga ọ jookwuhmata kpakara ọgwo o jigwu a.

<sup>35</sup> “Ọ bu kpa Nda m ke oligwe jeeme anu, ọ buri nọ nye ọbula nu rime anu jaagbarunu nwene a hite nu mkpoma a.”

## 19

### *Ọgba nnam (Mak 10:1-12)*

<sup>1</sup> Nga Jizosi kwukworu ọka ka, o hi nu Galili whoga, zne n'ike eli Judiya n'aznu Osimini Jodani kiyari. <sup>2</sup> Igbudu ele badnu snornu a, ọ gwọ be nriria be pi.

<sup>3</sup> Agwna ele Farisi vakwnusiri Jizosi, naakpa a iru, kaa, “Ọ buri ọma n'iwu nyerukna gba nnwerne a nnam kwnornu nu nhne ọbula?”

<sup>4</sup> Ọ saru be, “Anu gwnuna nu nye kpuru be hite n'opanizo ‘kpuru be nyerukna nu nyerinya,’ <sup>5</sup> kaa, ‘Ka kpayaru, nyerukna jaagharu nda a nu nne a, takwnusi n'ehni nnwerne a, be lawuru joocho otu ano-ehni?’ <sup>6</sup> Kam kpayaru, be buma badnu lawuru, kovu otu ano-ehni. Nhne Chiokike knekotaru, badnu tomana a.”

<sup>7</sup> Be sika a, “Kini kpayaru Mozizi nyernu iwu, kaa be gba okwukwo nnam nyee nyerinya, chihala a?”

<sup>8</sup> Jizosi kanu be, “Mozizi kweru ka kwnornu mkpoma ojo anu, kweru anu gba nnwerne anu nnam, kovu hite nu mbom, ọ buo kpa ọ zi. <sup>9</sup> Me kanu anu, nye ọbula ke jaagba nnwerne a nnam, hne ọ buo nu o neeme oyi, luru nnwerne berere, o neeme masi oyi.”\*

<sup>10</sup> Ele sno apna a kanu a, “Ọ buri kpa n'esilawuru nyerukna nu nyerinya, ọ kama badnu gharu ọ lu nnwerne mọbu gbọ nzi.”

<sup>11</sup> Kovu Jizosi saru be, “Ọ buo kpakara badnu jeegweru ọka ka, okwolem ele Chiokike nyernu rikne. <sup>12</sup> Kwnornu nu

\* **18:24** nri pokwu talenti: ka whuyaru nhne nu lele agida pokwu ndasi mkpuru iwai.

\* **19:9** Okwukwo berere

kamasiri: Nye joolu nyerinya wam nga nzi a gbaru a nnam neeme masi oyi.

agwna ele rukna bụ okiri-badnụ hite nụ ruwho nne be, ọ zị masị ele badnụ ibne be meteru okiri-badnụ, ele ke berere bụ ele meteru ẹhni be okiri-badnụ kwnornu ẹlize Chiokike. Nye nwernu rikne o gweru ọka ka, gweru a.”

*Jizọsi gọziri rụmu takiri*  
(Mak 10:13-16; Luk 18:15-17)

<sup>13</sup> Be kwuyanụ Jizọsi rụmu takiri ma ọ tụtkwasi be aka a lawwuru, kpenu be okpukpe. Kọvu ele sno apna a bigbọru ele kwuyaru be. <sup>14</sup> Kọvu nụ Jizọsi kannụ be, “Anụ gharụ rụmu takiri ma be vakwnusi m, anụ bnósni be, kwnornu nụ ẹlize Chiokike bụ ke ele nụ kpa.” <sup>15</sup> Ọ tụtkwasi be aka a lawwuru, hi nụ pji whọga.

*Eze wikoro*  
(Mak 10:17-31; Luk 18:18-30)

<sup>16</sup> Otu nyerukna vakwnusi Jizọsi, sịkwa a, “Nye-zni-nhne, kịni bụ nhne ọma me jeeme ma m nwe m bụdnu kwó okwo?”

<sup>17</sup> Jizọsi kanụ a, “Kịni kpayarụ i nẹesikwa m nhne gbasiri nhne ọma? Ọ zá nye bụ nye ọma okwolem otu badnụ, bụ Chiokike kpọi. Kọvu ọ bụru nụ i pioru ọ bna nụ bụdnu, bita nhne Chiokike nyernu n'iwu.”

<sup>18</sup> Ọ sịkwa a, “Ndaa iwu kọ?”

Jizọsi kanụ a, “Ị gbúko badnụ, ị mékọ oyi, ị znúkọ buznu, ị gbákọ akebne aghalaghala, <sup>19</sup> sọbisinu nda ị nụ nne i, ị jọowhnu nye agbatibi i n'anya lele ẹhni ị.”

<sup>20</sup> Wikoro wam kaa, “M bítaru m kpakara iwu ele ka. Kịni gwnarnụ berere me jeeme?”

<sup>21</sup> Jizọsi kanụ a, “Ọ bụru nụ i pioru nụ ị joozu ozu k'ezi, la, re kpakara nhne i nwernu, kesi ele mboni, i jeenwe ẹkwnu n'oligwe, vaa, sno m.”

<sup>22</sup> Nga wikoro wam nurnu ikwu-ọnu ka, ọ la, naagbarụ ruwhnu, kwnornu nụ o nwernu ẹkwnu k'agida.

<sup>23</sup> Jizọsi kanụ ele sno apna a, “Me kanụ anụ ezi ọka, ọ jaara ẹhni nye nwernu ẹkwnu ọ bna n'ẹlize Chiokike. <sup>24</sup> Berere kwno, me kanụ anụ, ọ zinu anọhia be kwu kameli ewheke ọ gawhe n'anya alanga, karụ nye nwernu ẹkwnu ọ bna n'ẹlize Chiokike.”

<sup>25</sup> Nga ele sno apna a nurnu ọka ka, o du kpa be hna ẹhni, be sịkwa, “Ndakwanụ nye be jọoznohia?”

<sup>26</sup> Kọvu nụ Jizọsi legidnenu be anya, kanụ be, “Nụ hne badnụ zị be jéemeli a, kọvu be meli kpakara nhne hne Chiokike zị.”

<sup>27</sup> Pita sịkwa a, “Le, a sịgbasiri kpakara nhne a nwernu snornu i, kịni bụ nhne a jeekehia?”

<sup>28</sup> Jizọsi kanụ be, “Me kanụ anụ ezi ọka, anụ ele sno m, nga Nnwọ ke Badnụ jaadazi nụ ngadna eze ke igwugwu a n'ọwa ikne wam, anụ n'iwuru anụ joosno m daziri nụ ngadna eze nri nụ ẹbo neekpe ẹbnurnu nri nụ ẹbo ke Izireli ikpe. <sup>29</sup> Nye ọbula ke sịgbasiri ọro, mọbu rụmu nne rukna mọbu rụmu nne rinya, nda mọbu nne, mọbu rụmu, mọbu ẹkwu, kwnornu nụ rẹwhna m, o jeekehia otu riwhu nhne ọ sịgbasiri, kehia masị bụdnu kwó okwo. <sup>30</sup> Kọvu nụ agida ele be ọsno jọobu ele ipne-aznụ, ele ipne-aznụ jọobu ele be ọsno.”

## 20

*Elulu ele ẹrnu ẹkwu vaịni*

<sup>1</sup> “Eli-eze Chiokike nụ lele otu nyerukna nwernu ẹkwu ke whọgaru n'ọnu ọsisi zne o gno ele ẹrnu jọornunu a ẹrnu n'ẹkwu vaịni a.

<sup>2</sup> Nga ya nụ ele ẹrnu wam kwekotaru nụ ọ jọokwu be otu mkpuru iwai n'ọbochi, o zizne be n'ẹkwu vaịni a.

<sup>3</sup> “Ọ whọga masị nụ nhne nụ lele ọtnu-ige tolu n'ọsisi whnụ ele berere nwée nhne be nọornu hne be gwuzogwu n'ederezi ahia.

<sup>4</sup> Ọ kanụ be, ‘Anụ zne nụ rime ẹkwu vaịni m, nhne dunnu anụ bụ nhne me jeenye anụ.’ <sup>5</sup> Be zne. Ọ whọga kwno nhne nụ lele ọtnu-ige ke nri nụ ẹbo, nụ ọtnu-ige ke ẹto n'esilawuru iwhnehníe, mee masị otu nhne wam. <sup>6</sup> Ọ whọga masị n'ọtnu-ige ke isne n'ogbednachi whnụ ele berere hne be gwuzogwu n'ederezi ahia, ọ sịkwa be, ‘Kịni kpayarụ anụ gwuzogwu hna kpakara ọbochi, ọ zá nhne anụ nọornu?’

<sup>7</sup> “Be kaa, ‘Kwnornu nụ ọ zá nye gnornu aị ẹrnu.’

“Ọ kanụ be, ‘Anụ zne n'ẹkwu vaịni m.’

<sup>8</sup> “N'ogbednachi, nye nwe ẹkwu vaịni wam kanụ nye risi ele ẹrnu o sukwu ele ẹrnu wam, kwụ be ọgwo ẹrnu be. Ọ panizo nụ ele ipne-aznụ dū nū ele be ọsno.

<sup>9</sup> “Nga ele be gnornu ẹrnu n'ọtnu-ige ke isne varụ, be nahiaru otu badnụ otu

mkpuru iwai. <sup>10</sup> Kọvu nga ele be ọsno varu, be cheru nu be jaanahia ke kakwo, be nahia kwno otu badnu otu mkpuru iwai. <sup>11</sup> Nga be nahiaru a, be takponu nye nwe ẹkwu. <sup>12</sup> Be kaa, 'Ele ipne-aznu ka rnurnu ẹnu otu ọtnu-ige, i kwuru ai nu be otu onu iwai, ai bu ele vuru ivu rinya ke ọbochi tna neerne bekwnu.'

<sup>13</sup> "Kọvu o saru nnim nu rime be, kaa, 'Enyi m, m mehiele m i, me nu ji a kwekoritala nu m jeenye i otu mkpuru iwai? <sup>14</sup> Gweru ke bu ke i, laba, o masiri m me nyee ipne-aznu lele kpa me nyernu i. <sup>15</sup> O kwesile n'iwu me gweru nhne m mee kpa me pioru sa? I neewe ẹhni kwnornu nu m neemenu ele badnu imerne oma sa?"

<sup>16</sup> "Kpam masi, ele ipne-aznu jeebe ọsno, ele be ọsno jọbu ele ipne-aznu."

*Jizosi kwuru oka gbasiri  
enwu a ke mgba ẹto*

*(Mak 10:32-34; Luk 18:31-34)*

<sup>17</sup> Kpa Jizosi neezne Jeruselem, o kwuru ele sno apna a nri nu ẹbo wam zne ichne nu ngeri apna. O kanu be, <sup>18</sup> "Le, a neezne Jeruselem, be jeegweru Nnwọ ke Badnu nyewhete n'aka ele risi ariohna nu n'aka ele zni iwu ele Ju, be jaama a ikpe enwu, <sup>19</sup> be jeegweru a nyewhete n'aka ele buo ele Ju, be jeeme a nhne mkpari, pnia a nhne, kpoqidne a n'ogba, n'ọbochi ke ẹto, o jeehi n'enwu lizo."

*Aririo ke nne rumu Zebidi  
(Mak 10:35-45)*

<sup>20</sup> Nne rumu Zebidi vakwnusiri a, ya nu rumu a rukna, kponu a risi eli, nọorio nhne n'aka.

<sup>21</sup> Jizosi sikwa a, "Kini nhne i noopio?"

O kanu a, "Kweru rumu m rukna lawuru ka daziri otu n'akarikwnunga i, otu n'akarita i n'eli-eze i."

<sup>22</sup> Jizosi kanu be, "Anu ma nhne anu nọorio. Anu jonwoli okiko ke me nonwo?"

Be kanu a, "A nwernu rikne."

<sup>23</sup> Jizosi kanu be, "Anu jonwo n'okiko m, kovu o dazi n'akarikwnunga m nu akarita m, o buo ke m n'onyege, kovu nu o bu ke ele Nda m bikwatannu a."

<sup>24</sup> Nga ele sno apna a nri ke gwnarnu nurnu a, o we be ẹhni k'agida kwnornu rumu nne lawuru ka. <sup>25</sup> Jizosi sukwukota be, kanu

be, "Anu magwu nu ele risi ele buo ele Ju neeme ele be nechi kpa o masiri be. Ele kwu be ji aka rikne nechi ele zi nu mkpuru be. <sup>26</sup> O jazi kpam n'esilawuru anu. Kovu nye pioru o buru nye kwu n'esilawuru anu, o jọbu nye neeznenu anu izi, <sup>27</sup> nye ke pioru o buru nye mbom n'esilawuru anu jọbu ohi anu. <sup>28</sup> Lele kpa Nnwọ ke Badnu vage ma be znenu a izi, kovu ma o neeznenu ele berere izi, gweru masi budnu a nyee ma o buru nhne ogbahia agida badnu."

*Jizosi gworu ele isni  
(Mak 10:46-52; Luk 18:35-43)*

<sup>29</sup> Kpa Jizosi nu ele sno apna a nọowhuya nu Jeriko, agida ele badnu noosno a. <sup>30</sup> Ele rukna lawuru kpuru isni dazigwu nu ngeri apna, nga be nurnu nu Jizosi neewhe, be si lulo, kaa, "Donu ai obirizi, Nyenwe ai, Nnwọ Devidi."

<sup>31</sup> Agida ele badnu wam bigboru be, kanu be, be kpusni onu. Kovu nu be siwama k'agida, kaa, "Donu ai obirizi, Nyenwe ai, Nnwọ Devidi."

<sup>32</sup> Jizosi gwuzoru, sukwu be, kaa, "Kini bu nhne anu pioru me menu anu?"

<sup>33</sup> Be kaa, "Nyenwe ai, a pioru ma i mee ma a whnu ọsno." <sup>34</sup> Jizosi donu be obirizi, o kpatu be aka n'anya, ngangam be beteru o whnu ọsno, be snornu a.

## 21

*Jizosi bnaznenu Jeruselem  
(Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-38; Jon 12:12-19)*

<sup>1</sup> Nga be vaduru Jeruselem ndundu, be duru Betifagi, ke zi nu Rugwu Olivu, Jizosi ziznenu badnu lawuru ele sno apna a. <sup>2</sup> O kanu be, "Anu zne nu mgbu mati ke zi nu ruwhnu anu, ngangam anu jowhnu iyinya be kpokwnusiri, ya nu nnwo a, anu toma be, toyanu m be. <sup>3</sup> Nye sikwaru anu nhne obula, anu kanu a, 'Be zi Nyenwe ai mkpa, ngangam o jeenye anu be.'

<sup>4</sup> Ka bu ma nhne be kwuru hite n'onu nye owhnurninya mezu,

<sup>5</sup> "Kanụ ele Zayoni,  
'Le, eze i naavakwnusi i,  
o bu enwerne badnu,  
o dazigwu n'olu iyinya,  
n'olu nnwo iyinya.' "

<sup>6</sup> Ele sno apna a zne mee kpa Jizōsi ny-  
ernu be iwu. <sup>7</sup> Be tōya iyinya wam nū  
nnwọ a, wụkwasi be iwo be, Jizōsi daziri  
n'olu be. <sup>8</sup> Igbudu ele badnū gbata iwo be  
n'apna, ele berere gbubihīaru nkala isisi,  
tusa be n'apna. <sup>9</sup> Igbudu badnū ele neezne  
nū ruwhnu a nū ele snogwu a, neesi lulo,  
naakaa,

“Ozana\* zīnu Nnwọ Devidi!

Chiokike gōzi nye naava nū rēwhna  
Nyenwe aī,

Ozana nū hne kakwo n'olu.”

<sup>10</sup> Nga ọ bnanyarnū nū Jeruselem,  
kpakara ẹli-ohna mernu imerne, naakaa,  
“Nyele bụ nyerukna ka?”

<sup>11</sup> Igbudu ele badnū wam naakaa,  
“Nyerukna bụ Nye Ọwhnurninya wam,  
Jizōsi ke hi nū Nazareti ke Galili va.”

*Nhne Jizōsi mernu  
n'Oro Nsọ Chiokike*

(Mak 11:15-19; Luk 19:45-48; Jōn 2:13-  
22)

<sup>12</sup> Jizōsi bna n'Oro Nsọ Chiokike chihala  
ele neere, nọozu ahīa n'Oro Nsọ. O kpute  
ikpechi kpakara ele naagbanwo iwai  
ruwhnu n'ẹli, nū ngadna ele neere nduru.

<sup>13</sup> Ọ kanū be, “Be gbarū a n'okwukwo nsọ,  
kaa, ‘Be jookwu ọro m ọro okpukpe,’ kovu  
nū anū mernu a ọ bụru ọbna ele buznu.”

<sup>14</sup> Ele isni nū ele mgworo vakwnusi a  
n'Oro Nsọ, ọ gwọ nrīria be. <sup>15</sup> Kovu nga ele  
risi ariohna nū ele zni iwu ele Ju whnurnu  
kpakara ernalu-ehni ọ nọornu, nū rumu  
takiri neesi okokoba n'Oro Nsọ, naakaa,  
“Ozana zīnu Nnwọ Devidi,” o we be ẹhni  
k'agida.

<sup>16</sup> Be sika a, “I nurnu nhne rumu takiri ka  
nookwu?”

Jizōsi kanū be, “Owe! Anū gwnūna nhne  
okwukwo nsọ kwuru,

‘Hite n'onu rumu takiri nū rumu nọonwo  
rēma,

i mernu ọznarni dna ọdna.’ ”

<sup>17</sup> Ọ gharū be, whoga, zne Bētani, daziri  
chi bọ.

*Jizōsi vuru isisi  
be kwu figi ọnu*

(Mak 11:12-14,20-24)

<sup>18</sup> N'osisi, nga Jizōsi hiri nū Bētani naala  
Jeruselem, wiri gwnurnu a. <sup>19</sup> Nga ọ  
whnurnu isisi figi n'apna, ọ vadu a ẹhni,  
kovu ọ whnūna mkpuru ọbula n'olu a, ok-  
wolem okwukwo budnu kpọi, ọ kanū isisi  
wam, “Mkpuru miko n'olu i tim tom.” Isisi  
figi wam kpōnwu ngangam.

<sup>20</sup> Nga ele sno apna a whnurnu a, o duru  
be ẹhni, be kaa, “Ndaa kpa isisi ka jiri  
kpōnwu ngangam?”

<sup>21</sup> Jizōsi sarū be, “Me kanū anū ezi oka,  
ọ buru nū anū nwernu okwnata mkpoma,  
nwée mkpoma lawuru, ọ būo nhne be  
mernu isisi figi ka bụ nhne anū jeemeli  
dai, kovu ọ buru nū anū jaakanū rugwu ka,  
‘Lizọ, dnabna osimini,’ o jeeme. <sup>22</sup> Kpakara  
nhne ọbula anū jororio n'okpukpe, anū  
jaanahia, ọ buru nū anū nwernu okwnata  
mkpoma.”

*Rikne Jizōsi*

(Mak 11:27-33; Luk 20:1-8)

<sup>23</sup> Nga ọ bnanyarnū n'Oro Nsọ Chiokike,  
ele risi ariohna nū ele okno badnū ele Ju  
vakwnusiri a. Nga o neezni nhne, be sika  
a, “Rikne kini bụ nhne i ji neeme nhne i  
neeme? Nyele nyernu i rikne i ji neeme  
kpakara nhne ka?”

<sup>24</sup> Jizōsi sarū be, “M jaasika anū otu ajiji,  
ọ buru anū sa m, m jaakanū anū rēwhna  
rikne me ji neeme kpakara nhne ka. <sup>25</sup> Ọwu  
mini Jōni o hi hnele va? O hi n'oligwe sa,  
mọbu n'aka badnū?”

Be kwu a n'esilawuru ẹhni be, kaa, “Ọ  
buru nū a kaa, ‘O hiri n'oligwe,’ ọ jaasika  
aī, ‘Kini mernu anū kwéle a?’ <sup>26</sup> Kovu ọ buru  
a kaa, ‘O hi n'aka badnū,’ a nọtu ogwnu  
ele badnū ka, kwnornu nū kpakara badnū  
kweru nū Jōni bụ nye ọwhnurninya.” <sup>27</sup> Be  
sarū Jizōsi, “A máa.”

Jizōsi kanū be, “M jáaka masinu anū  
rēwhna rikne me ji neeme kpakara nhne  
ka.”

*Elulu rumu rukna lawuru*

<sup>28</sup> Jizōsi kanū be, “Kini bụ nhne anū  
naari? Otu nyerukna nwernu rumu rukna  
lawuru, ọ znekwnusi ke mbom, kanū a,  
‘Nnwọ m, zne ernalu tna n'ekwu vai ni m.’

<sup>29</sup> “Ọ kaa, ‘M jéezne,’ omekwo, ọ tūnasna  
mkpoma zne. <sup>30</sup> Nda be znekwnusi ke ẹbo,

\* 21:9 N'ikwu-ọnu ele Hiburu, Ozana bụ Znọhial

kwu otu nhne wam, ke ẹbo kaa, 'M jeezne, nyenwe m,' kọvu nù o znége.

<sup>31</sup> "Nyele nù rime be lawùru mernu nhne nda a pioru?"

Be kaa, "Nye ke mbòm."

Jizọsi kanù be, "Me kanù anù ezi ọka, nù ele ọna ntù nù ele naagba ewhere jeebe anù ọsno bna n'ẹli-eze Chiokike. <sup>32</sup> Kwnornu nù Jóni varù gesi anù apna ome mma, anù kwéle, kọvu ele ọna ntù nù ele naagba ewhere kweruru. Nga anù whnùrnun a, anù túhnasnana mkpọma, kweru a.

*Elulu ele ẹrnu ẹkwu vaiñi*  
(Mak 12:1-12; Luk 20:9-19)

<sup>33</sup> "Anù nùrnun elulu berere, otu nyerukna zì ke nwernu ẹkwu, ọ kparù vaiñi. Ọ gba a mgbugba gburugburu, gwu igbodo hne be jaazì nọzosna manya nù rime a, wu masì ọro olu ele nse nù rime a. O gweru ẹkwu wam yisi n'aka ele jeelekọta a, whọga zne n'ẹli berere. <sup>34</sup> Nga ige ọ ghọ mkpùru dùru, o ziznèrnun ele izi be zneknwusi ele ẹrnu ẹkwu wam, nahia be mkpùru ke dunnun a.

<sup>35</sup> "Ele ẹrnu ẹkwu wam nwùgwu ele izi wam, pñia otu nhne, gbu otu, lọ kwno ke berere akaworugwu. <sup>36</sup> O zizne kwno ele izi berere ke kakwo ele ke mbòm, be mee kwno be kpam. <sup>37</sup> N'ipne-aznù o ziznèrnun nnwọ a, kaa, 'Be jọsobisinun nnwọ m.'

<sup>38</sup> "Kọvu nga ele ẹrnu ẹkwu wam whnùrnun nnwọ wam, be gba iznuznu, kaa, 'Ka bù nye jeeri mkpe nye nwe ẹkwu ka, anù va ma a gbu a, ri mkpe a.' <sup>39</sup> Be nwùgwu a, gwèhala a n'aznù ẹkwu vaiñi wam, gbume a.

<sup>40</sup> "Nga nye nwe ẹkwu vaiñi wam varù, kìnì bù nhne o jeeme ele ẹrnu ẹkwu wam?"

<sup>41</sup> Be kanù a, "O jeeme ele ojo wam nwù ẹnwu ojo, gweru ẹkwu vaiñi a nyewhete n'aka ele ẹrnu ẹkwu berere ele jeenyehnata a mkpùru a n'ige a."

<sup>42</sup> Jizọsi kanù be, "Anù gwnùna nhne be gbarù n'ọkwukwo nsọ, 'Akaworugwu ke ele noowu ọro jùru, kiyam ghọlam risi nsùkala ọro. Ka bù ẹrnu Nyenwe aì,

ọ bù nhne ndu-ẹhni n'anya aì.'

<sup>43</sup> "Me naakanù anù nù be jaanahọru anù ẹli-eze Chiokike, nyewhete ele berere ke jaamì mkpùru a. [ <sup>44</sup> Nye ọbula ke

jaadnakwasì akaworugwu ka, jaagbawa ibekala ibekala, kọvu nye ọbula ke akaworugwu ka jaadnakwasì, o jeegweri a lele rẹtnu." ]

<sup>45</sup> Nga ele risi ariọhna nù ele Farisi nùrnun elulu ele ka, be mahjaru nù ọ nookwu ọka gbasiri be. <sup>46</sup> Be noopio kpa be jeeji nọowugwu a, kọvu nù be tùru ogwnu igbudu badnù wam, kwnornun nù be gweruru a nù nye ọwhnurninya.

## 22

*Elulu ọlulu nnwerne*  
(Luk 14:15-24)

<sup>1</sup> Jizọsi tükwnonun be elulu berere, kaa, <sup>2</sup> "Be jeeji ẹli-eze Chiokike sninun otu nyerukna bù eze, ke mennun nnwọ a rukna iriri ọlu nnwerne. <sup>3</sup> O zihala ele izi a be sukwu ele be ziri va n'iriri ọlu nnwerne wam. Kọvu be kwéle ọ va.

<sup>4</sup> "O zihala ele izi a berere, kaa, 'Kanù be nù m mekwatalam nhne iriri, be gbulem kpakara okne ehni m nù rùmu nnwọ ehni m be znùrnun ọznu, be mekwakwolem kpakara nhne, anù vanù m iriri ọlu nnwerne.'

<sup>5</sup> "Kọvu nù be lewhuru a anya, znèrnun ke be, otu nyenum n'ẹkwu a, ke berere n'ẹrnu a. <sup>6</sup> Ele gwnarnù nwùgwu ele izi a mee be nhne iwhnerne, gbu be. <sup>7</sup> Eze wam weru ẹhni k'agida, o zizne ele ọgwnu a, be zne gbumekwu ele ogbu badnù wam, kpọ ẹli-ọhna be bẹkwnu.

<sup>8</sup> "O kanù ele izi a, 'M bıkwatakwolem nhne iriri ọlu nnwerne, kọvu nù ele me sukwuru kwésile. <sup>9</sup> Anù zne nù kpakara ngeri apna, sukwu kpakara badnù anù whnùrnun, be va ri wiri ọlu nnwerne ke m.' <sup>10</sup> Ele izi wam whọga n'apna, sukwu kpakara badnù be whnùrnun, kpa be hna, ma ele ojo ma ele ọma, ọro ọlu nnwerne wam jipiyaru nù badnù.

<sup>11</sup> "Kọvu nga eze wam bnanyarnù o lesi ele izne wam, ọ whnùrnun otu nyerukna ke wóge iwo ọlu nnwerne. <sup>12</sup> O sika, 'Enyi m, ndaa kpa i jiri bnanya hna ma wóge iwo ọlu nnwerne?' Ọnu snirni a.

<sup>13</sup> "Ige wam eze kannù ele izi a, 'Anù kne a eriri ọchi nù aka, gwèhala n'ederezì, bíta a n'ọchichiri hne be jaazì naakwna ẹkwna, naata rùkwnurnun-ize.' "

<sup>14</sup> N'òchikota kpakara nhne n'otu, Jizòsi kaa, "Be sukwuru agìda badnu, kovu nu ele be hòhiaru zì ele nu ele."

*Otu ntu-eli*  
(Mak 12:13-17; Luk 20:20-26)

<sup>15</sup> Ige wam ele Farisi znernu gba iznuznu kpa be jeeme ma o hite n'ikwu-onu gbu nu mbita be. <sup>16</sup> Be ziznenu a ele sno apna be nu ele dagwunu Eròdu, kaa, "Nye-zni-nhne, a magwu nu i bu nye ezi oka, nye neezni apna Chiokike n'ezi oka, nu i sò badnu anya kwnornu nu i lé badnu anya nu ruwhnu. <sup>17</sup> Kanu ai, kini bu echiche i, o buru oma n'iwu a tu ntu nyee Siza, sobu o buo oma?"

<sup>18</sup> Kpa Jizòsi magwu nhne ojo be vu nu mkpoma, o sika be, "Ndaa nhne anu kwno naakpa m iru, ele ruwhnu lawuru ka? <sup>19</sup> Anu gesi m mkpuru iwai ntu." Be gweyanu a otu mkpuru iwai. <sup>20</sup> O sika be, "Nyele nwe ruwhnu ka nu rewhna be gbakwasiri a?"

<sup>21</sup> Be kaa, "Siza nwe."

O kanu be, "Anu nyee Siza nhne ke Siza, nyee masi Chiokike nhne ke Chiokike."

<sup>22</sup> Nga be nurnu a, o duru be ehni, be whoga, gharu a lahna.

*Ajji gbasiri olizo n'enwu*  
(Mak 12:18-27; Luk 20:27-40)

<sup>23</sup> N'òbochi wam masi, ele Sadusi vakwnusiri a, ka bu ele karu nu olizo n'enwu zila. Be sika a, <sup>24</sup> "Nye-zni-nhne, Mozizi karu, 'O buru nu nyerukna nwu, nwée rumu, nwene a rukna jooluru nnwerne a mughianu nwene a rukna rumu.' <sup>25</sup> Kitna, rumu nne rukna esau nu ai wuru hna, ke mbom luru nnwerne, nwuma nwée nnwo, o sigbasinu nwene a rukna nnwerne a. <sup>26</sup> Otu nhne wam mernu nwene a rukna ke ebo, nu ke eto, du nu ke esau. <sup>27</sup> Omekwo kpakara be nwukworu, nwerinya wam masi nwurnu. <sup>28</sup> N'olizo n'enwu, nwerinya wam o jòobu nnwerne nyele nu rime esau wam? Kwnornu nu kpakara be luru a nu nnwerne."

<sup>29</sup> Jizòsi saru be, "Anu gahieru apna, anu máa nhne be gharu n'okwukwo nsò, mòbu rikne ke Chiokike. <sup>30</sup> Kwnornu nu n'olizo n'enwu, be lu nnwerne, be gbò nzi. Be jòonu lele ele enine izi zì n'oligwe. <sup>31</sup> Kovu nhne gbasiri olizo n'enwu ke ele nwurnu onwu,

anu gwnuna nhne Chiokike kannu anu? O karu, <sup>32</sup> 'Mawa bu Chiokike ke Ebereham, nu Chiokike ke Aziki, nu Chiokike ke Jekopu?' Chiokike buo Chiokike ke ele nwurnu onwu. O bu Chiokike ke ele zì budnu." <sup>33</sup> Nga igbudu badnu wam nurnu a, o du kpa be hna ehni n'iznizni a.

*Iwu ke kakwo ibne a*  
(Mak 12:28-34; Luk 10:25-28)

<sup>34</sup> Nga ele Farisi nurnu nu Jizòsi mesnirni ele Sadusi onu, be gbakoru n'otu. <sup>35</sup> Otu badnu nu rime be, bu nye ogwnu iwu sika a ajji naakpa a iru. O kaa, <sup>36</sup> "Nye-zni-nhne, ndaa iwu ke kakwo kpakara Iwu Mozizi nyernu ai?"

<sup>37</sup> Jizòsi saru a, " 'I jeegweru kpakara mkpoma i, gweru kpakara mkpuru ovu i, gweru kpakara oriri i, whnu Nyenwe ai Chiokike n'anya.' <sup>38</sup> Ka bu iwu ke kakwo nu nhne mbom be nyernu n'iwu. <sup>39</sup> Iwu ke ebo nu lele ya, 'I jòowhnu nye agbatibi i n'anya lele ehni i.' <sup>40</sup> Kpakara Iwu nu kpakara iznizni ele owhnurninya Chiokike knogwu aka n'iwu lawuru ka."

*Karaisi bu nnwo nyele?*  
(Mak 12:35-37; Luk 20:41-44)

<sup>41</sup> Kpa ele Farisi gbakoru, Jizòsi sika be, <sup>42</sup> "Kini bu echiche anu gbasiri Karaisi? O bu nnwo nyele?"

Be kanu a, "O bu Nnwo Devidi."

<sup>43</sup> Jizòsi kanu be, "Kini mernu Enine Chiokike jiri mee Devidi sukwa a 'Nyenwe m'? Devidi karu,

<sup>44</sup> 'Nyenwe ai kannu Nyenwe m, Daziri eli n'akarikwnunga m, tem du nga me jaabita ele irno i nu mkpururu ochi i lawuru.' "

<sup>45</sup> "O buru nu Devidi sukwuru a 'Nyenwe m,' ndaa kpa o jeeji buru kwno nnwo a?"

<sup>46</sup> Be máa nhne be jaasa a. Hite n'ige wam o zima nye nwernu anya rikne o sika a ajji berere.

## 23

*Ele Farisi nu*  
*ele zni iwu ele ju*  
(Mak 12:38-40; Luk 11:37-52; 20:45-47)

<sup>1</sup> Nga wam, Jizòsi kanu agida ele badnu wam nu ele sno apna a, <sup>2</sup> "Ele zni iwu nu ele Farisi ji rikne Mozizi neezni iwu.

<sup>3</sup> Anụ bnote nsni, anụ mee nhne be karụ anụ mee, kovu anụ kpákwadia agwa lele be. Kwnornu nụ be méé nhne be neezni. <sup>4</sup> Be noovute ele badnụ ivu rinya, kovu be nwée rikne gweru otu mkpaka kpatụ ivu wam.

<sup>5</sup> “Kpakara nhne be neeme bụ ma ele badnụ lekiri be. Be neeme rẹkpa akpukpo anọhia be biga iwu ziri rude, mee onu iwo be zị ogologo. <sup>6</sup> Ọ naamasị be ọ dazị nụ risi ngadna nụ ige iriri, ma nụ risi ngadna n'oro ogbako ele Ju. <sup>7</sup> Ọ naamasị be ele badnụ neebekwu be ikwu n'ahia, ele badnụ noosukwu be, 'Nye-zni-nhne.'

<sup>8</sup> “Anụ kwéko be sukwu anụ 'Nye-zni-nhne,' kwnornu nụ otu nyenum bụ Nye-zni-nhne anụ, kpakara anụ bụ rụmu nda. <sup>9</sup> Anụ súkwu nye obula 'nda' n'owa, kwnornu nụ otu nyenum bụ nda anụ, Nda ke oligwe. <sup>10</sup> Be súkwu anụ 'Nda-ai-kwu,' kwnornu nụ otu nyenum bụ Nda-ai-kwu, ya bụ Karaịsi. <sup>11</sup> Nye kwu n'esilawuru anụ jobu nye izi anụ. <sup>12</sup> Nye obula ke jeegwelizọ ẹhni a olu, be jeegwedna a ẹli, nye obula ke jeegwedna ẹhni a ẹli, be jeegwelizọ a olu.

<sup>13</sup> “Awhnụwhnu zinu anụ, ele zni iwu nụ ele Farisi, ele ruwhnu lawuru. Anụ naagbasni mgbo ẹli-eze Chiokike nụ ruwhnu ele badnụ, anụ zá naabna, anụ kwé ele naabna be bna. [ <sup>14</sup> Awhnụwhnu zinu anụ, ele zni iwu nụ ele Farisi, ele ruwhnu lawuru. Anụ neeridna ọro ele rinya nzi be nwurnu, neekpe ogologo okpukpe ma ele badnụ whnụ anụ, anụ jeenwe omuma ikpe kakwo ele berere.]

<sup>15</sup> “Awhnụwhnu zinu anụ, ele zni iwu nụ ele Farisi, ele ruwhnu lawuru, anụ neewhe okne osimini ma nụ ẹli etekne mee otu badnụ ọ bụru nye sno anụ kpenu Chiokike, nga anụ mernu a, anụ mee nye wam ọ bụru nye kwesiri o zne bẹkwnu ẹli renwu mgba lawuru karu anụ.

<sup>16</sup> “Awhnụwhnu zinu anụ ele ndu isni, ele karu, 'Nye obula ke jeegweru Oro Nso Chiokike dū risi, ọ zá nhne ọ bụ, kovu nye obula ke jeeji golu zị n'Oro Nso dū risi jigwu ogwo.' <sup>17</sup> Anụ ele iwhnirniwhno whnú osno, ndaa ke kakwo, golu, sọbu Oro Nso ke bitaru golu nsọ?

<sup>18</sup> “Anụ karu, 'Nye obula ke jeeji ojo ariohna dū risi, ọ zá nhne ọ bụ, kovu nye obula ke jeeji nkesi zị n'olu a dū risi jigwu

ogwo.' <sup>19</sup> Ele whnú osno, ndaa ke kakwo, nkesi sọbu ojo ariohna ke bitaru nkesi wam nsọ? <sup>20</sup> Kam kpayarū, nye ji ojo ariohna dū risi, ji a, nū kpakara nhne zị n'olu a dū risi. <sup>21</sup> Nye ji Oro Nso Chiokike dū risi, ji a, nū Nye wu nū rime a dū risi. <sup>22</sup> Nye jimasi oligwe dū risi, ji ngadna eze Chiokike, nū nye dazị n'olu a dū risi.

<sup>23</sup> “Awhnụwhnu zinu anụ, ele zni iwu nū ele Farisi, ele ruwhnu lawuru, anụ nọkwu otu nga nū nri nga ke mkpọro okwukwo nwernu ẹknarna oma, minti nū anisi nū kumi, anụ gharu nhne zị rinya n'iwu, bụ ikpe zị snam, nū obirizi, nū okwnata mkpoma. Ọ zị mkpa nū anụ zneru eme nhne ka nū ke berere. <sup>24</sup> Anụ ele ndu isni, anụ naazahala ndna, kovu ro kameli.

<sup>25</sup> “Awhnụwhnu zinu anụ, ele zni iwu nū ele Farisi, ele ruwhnu lawuru, anụ nọosnu aznū okiko nū okwu be ziri richna, kovu nū rime be jipiyaru nū owho-anya nū badnū nwée rikne jikwaru ẹhni a. <sup>26</sup> Ji nye Farisi kpuru isni, beru osno mee ma rime okiko nū agbugba ziri richna, ma aznū a buru kwno nhne zị richna.

<sup>27</sup> “Awhnụwhnu zinu anụ, ele zni iwu nū ele Farisi, ele ruwhnu lawuru, anụ nū lele ilili be teru nznu, ke neegesi ẹhni a lele nhne marnu mma n'iwhe, kovu okpukpu ele nwurnu onwu nū kpakara nhne zila richna jihiaru nū rime a. <sup>28</sup> Ọ bụ kpa anụ neegesi ẹhni anụ ele badnū lele ele oma, kovu ruwhnu lawuru nū agwa ojo jihiaru nū rime anụ.

<sup>29</sup> “Awhnụwhnu zinu anụ, ele zni iwu nū ele Farisi, ele ruwhnu lawuru, anụ noowu ilili ele owhnurninya, bikwata hne be liri ele oma. <sup>30</sup> Anụ naakaa, 'Ọ buru nū a zị n'obochi ele nda ai, a bo snone be wusi onarna ele owhnurninya.' <sup>31</sup> Kam kpayarū, anụ naagbagidne ẹhni anụ akebne, anụ bụ rụmu ele gburu ele owhnurninya. <sup>32</sup> Anụ mezute nhne otutu mmehie ke ele nda anụ. <sup>33</sup> Anụ agwo, anụ eburnu okpu-ẹli, ndaa kpa anụ jaagbanahoru ikpe ke bẹkwnu ẹli renwu? <sup>34</sup> M neeziyanu anụ ele owhnurninya nū ele akoniche nū ele zni Iwu Mozizi. Kovu anụ joogbu agwna be, kpogidne be n'ogba, anụ jaapnia agwna be nhne n'oro ogbako anụ, kpagbu be hite nū otu ẹli-ohna dū ẹli-ohna berere. <sup>35</sup> Kam kpayarū, onarna

kpakara ele ọma be wuwuhuru n'owa jaadnakwasị anụ, hite n'ovnarna Ebeli nye ọma du ọvnarna Zakaraya nnwọ Berekaya, nye anụ gburu n'iketa hne zị nsọ nụ ojo ariohna. <sup>36</sup> Me kanụ anụ ezi ọka, kpakara nhne ka jaadnakwasị ebiri ka.

*Jizọsi whnurnu  
Jeruselem n'anya  
(Luk 13:34,35)*

<sup>37</sup> “Chei! Jeruselem, Jeruselem, jị ke noogbu ele ọwhnurninya, ke jị akaworugwu nọolo ele be ziyannu i. Mgba ele kpa me pioru ọ chikota rụmu i lele kpa enwerne ọchichi nẹchikota rụmu a nụ mkpururu aka nkwu a lawuru, kọvu i kwéle. <sup>38</sup> Le, be naaghasanụ anụ ọro anụ ma ọ tọbiri etekne. <sup>39</sup> Kwnornu nụ ka, me kanụ, hite kịtna, anụ jọowhnu m berere du nga anụ jaakaa, ‘Chiokike gọzi nye wam ke naava nụ rẹwhna Nyenwe aị.’ ”

## 24

*Be joolulu Oro Nso  
Chiokike  
(Mak 13:1,2; Luk 21:5,6)*

<sup>1</sup> Jizọsi hi n'Oro Nso Chiokike whọga, ele sno apna a vakwnusi a neegesi a kpa be jiri wu Oro Nso Chiokike. <sup>2</sup> Jizọsi kanụ be, “Anụ whnurnu kpakara nhne ka? Me kanụ anụ ezi ọka, otu akaworugwu jógwuzo n'olu ibne a, be jaakwnadna kpakara be n'eli.”

*Mmekpẹhni nụ  
ọkpakna ẹhni  
(Mak 13:3-13; Luk 21:7-19)*

<sup>3</sup> Nga Jizọsi daziri ẹli n'olu Rugwu Olivu, ele sno apna a vakwnusi a ichne, be kaa, “Kanụ aị nga kpakara nhne ele ka jeeme. Kini jeegesi nụ ọvuvu i zị ndundu, ya nụ okwukwo ọwa?”

<sup>4</sup> Jizọsi sarụ be, “Anyanya du anụ ẹli ọ zị nye ọbula duhie anụ. <sup>5</sup> Kwnornu nụ agida ele badnụ jaava nụ rẹwhna m, naakaa, ‘Mawa bu Karaisi,’ be jooduwu agida ele badnụ. <sup>6</sup> Anụ jọonu ọgwu nụ ọtnutnu ọgwu, kọvu mkpoma lá anụ mini. Kpakara nhne ka jeebe ọsno mee, kọvu okwukwo yóoduge.

<sup>7</sup> “Mba jeelizo megidne mba, ẹli-eze jeelizo megidne ẹli-eze, ọkwnunyo nụ ẹli otne enye jaazị nụ hne zị ichne ichne. <sup>8</sup> Kpakara

nhne ka jọonu lele ọpanizo igbugbu ọmumu nnwọ.

<sup>9</sup> “Ige wam be jeegweru anụ nyee ma be kpakna anụ ẹhni, gbu agwna anụ, kpakara mba joosno anụ irno kwnornu m. <sup>10</sup> Agida ele badnụ jáabita ọkwnata mkpoma be, be jeere ibne be, sno ibne be irno. <sup>11</sup> Agida ele ọwhnurninya aghalaghala jeelizo masi, duwhu agida ele badnụ. <sup>12</sup> Kwnornu nụ nhne ojo jaazị agida, ọwhnun'anya agida ele badnụ jẹji iyi. <sup>13</sup> Kọvu be jọoznohia nye ọbula ke jaaknata mkpoma, dazigidne du okwukwo kpakara nhne. <sup>14</sup> Be jọokpo okwo izi ọma ka ke gbasiri ẹli-eze Chiokike nụ kpakara ọwa ma ọ buru nhne akebne nyee kpakara mba, ige wam okwukwo kpakara nhne jaava.

*Awhnūwhnu ke  
ele Jeruselem jaata  
(Mak 13:14-23; Luk 21:20-24)*

<sup>15</sup> “Anụ jọowhnu nhne ruru ọru ke neegweya gba ẹso n'eli hne o gwuzo nụ hne zị nsọ, ke Daneli nye ọwhnurninya kwuru ọka gbasiri a. (Bno nsni, nye ọbula ke nọogwnu nhne ka, ghohia a masi.) <sup>16</sup> Ige wam, ele zị nụ Judiya gbazne n'olu rugwu. <sup>17</sup> Nye zị n'olu ọro híedna ọ kwahala nhne zị n'oro a. <sup>18</sup> Nye zị n'ekwu lánna aznụ, chiri iwo a. <sup>19</sup> Awhnūwhnu jaazinu ele rinya zị rime nụ ele neechi nnwọ rẹma n'ige wam. <sup>20</sup> Anụ kpenu Chiokike ọgba ẹso anụ búko n'ige okirika mọbu n'Ọbochi Ozukwa Inwe. <sup>21</sup> Kwnornu n'ige wam okne mmekpẹhni jaazị ke nụ lele ya zikolele hite n'ọpanizo ọwa du kịtna, owe, ọ jáazima berere. <sup>22</sup> O buru nụ be méne ọbochi wam ziri ichichi, ọ zá badnụ ọbula be jọoznohiali, kọvu kwnornu nụ ele Chiokike hohiaru, o mernu ọbochi wam ziri ichichi. <sup>23</sup> Ige wam ọ buru nụ nye ọbula kanụ i, ‘Le Karaisi zị hna,’ mọbu, ‘O zị pịari,’ i kwé. <sup>24</sup> Kwnornu nụ Karaisi aghalaghala zị ọdo n'odo, nụ ele ọwhnurninya aghalaghala zị ọdo n'odo jọowho iwhe, nọornu agida ẹrnu ndu-ẹhni nụ ẹrnu elekema zị ọdo n'odo, ma be duwhu ele Chiokike hohiaru ọ buru nụ o jeekwe omume. <sup>25</sup> Anụ bnote nsni, m bele m ọsno kanụ anụ.

<sup>26</sup> “O buru nụ nye ọbula kanụ anụ, ‘Le ọ zị n'eli-ikpa,’ anụ zné, mọbu ‘O zị nụ rime



oro mati,' anu kwé. <sup>27</sup> Kwnornu nu lele kpa amuma oligwe neehi n'obosi ehnam dna nu odidna ehnam, bu kpa o jonu nga Nnwọ ke Badnu jaava. <sup>28</sup> Henuhne obula iznu dnarnu, idele jaagbako pi.

*Nnwọ ke Badnu vawa*  
(Mak 13:24-27; Luk 21:25-28)

<sup>29</sup> "Wara wara mmekpehni ka wemernu n'obochi wam, ehnam jaagba ochichiri, enwa jéenyé iwhe a, mbo ke oligwe jaadna, kpakara iknernema ke oligwe joohnio ohnio.

<sup>30</sup> "Ige wam, nhne elekema ke Nnwọ ke Badnu jowhuya iwhe n'oligwe, kpakara mba jaagbanu a mkpe. Be jowhnu Nnwọ ke Badnu hne o naava n'erumeru oligwe n'iknernema nu okne igwugwu. <sup>31</sup> Be jogbu okne okwodu, o jeezihala ele enine izi a, be chikotanu a ele ke Chiokike hohiaru hite nu ruwhere eno k'owa, hite n'osotoma owa du n'osotoma berere.

*Muhia nhne hite*  
*n'isisi be kwu figi*

(Mak 13:28-31; Luk 21:29-33)

<sup>32</sup> "Anu muhia nhne hite n'isisi figi, nga nkala a zilam piali piali nooru okwukwo ikne, anu mahia nu nduru-mini zi ndundu. <sup>33</sup> Kpam masi, nga anu jowhnu kpakara nhne ka, anu mahia nu ige wam zi ndundu n'onu-mgbo. <sup>34</sup> Me kanu anu ezi oka, ebiri ka jéewhe tem kpakara nhne ka mee. <sup>35</sup> Oligwe nu owa jaagawhe, kovu ikwu-onu m jaagawhe rja rja.

*O za nye magwu*  
*obochi wam*

(Mak 13:32-37; Luk 17:26-30,34-36)

<sup>36</sup> "O za nye magwu obochi mabu otnu-ige wam, ele enine izi ke oligwe mamasu, Nnwọ wam mamasu. Okwolem Nda m kpoi bu nye magwu obochi wam. <sup>37</sup> Lele kpa o nu n'obochi Noa, o bu kpa o jonu ige Nnwọ ke Badnu jaava. <sup>38</sup> Hne o du ige mgba-mini eli wam, ele badnu zi neeri, noonwo, nolu nnwerne, nogbo nzi, du n'obochi Noa bnaznenu nu rime ogbo. <sup>39</sup> Be ma, tem mgba-mini eli wam va vuru kpakara be zne. O bu kpa o jaazi nga Nnwọ ke Badnu jaava. <sup>40</sup> Badnu lawuru jaazi n'ekwu, be

gweru otu ghasa ibne a. <sup>41</sup> Ele rinya lawuru jaazi neegwe wiri nu hne be gwe wiri, be gweru otu ghasa ibne a.

<sup>42</sup> "Kam kpayaru, anu neese nse, kwnornu nu anu ma obochi Nyenwe anu jaava. <sup>43</sup> Kovu anu mahia nu o buru nu nye nwe oro mahiaru otu-ige nye buznu jaava, o znenu ose oro a, o beekwele be liwa oro a. <sup>44</sup> Kpam masi, anu ziri nu ojknernu, kwnornu nu Nnwọ ke Badnu jaava ige anu tuge anya a.

*Ohi ke kwesiri*  
*o kwnata ovu*  
(Luk 12:41-48)

<sup>45</sup> "Nyele bu ohi wam ke nwernu akoniche be kwesiri o kwnata mkpoma, nye nda a kwu mernu nye risi ele ohi berere zi n'oro a ma o neenye be wiri n'ige kwesiri? <sup>46</sup> Owa oma zinu n'ohi wam ke nda a kwu hiehnarnu whnu nu o neeme kpa nda a kwu karu. <sup>47</sup> Me kanu anu ezi oka, o jeeme a nye jeelekota kpakara ekwnu a. <sup>48</sup> Kovu o buru nu ohi wam bu ohi ojo, o kanu ehni a, 'Nda m kwu joogbu okwnu,' <sup>49</sup> o bete naaligbu ele ohi ibne a, snornu ele manya noogbu, neeri nonwo manya. <sup>50</sup> Nda kwu ohi wam jaava n'ige o tuge anya a, n'otnu-ige o ma. <sup>51</sup> O joogbubi a ichichi lawuru, mee ya nu ele ruwhnu lawuru bna n'otu ogbo, hne be jaazi naakwna ekwna, naata rukwnurnu-ize."

## 25

*Elulu nri*  
*rumu oknornokno*

<sup>1</sup> "Ige wam be jeeji eli-eze Chiokike sinu nri rumu oknornokno ele chiri tonji be zne o kwnusi nye nolu nnwerne ikne. <sup>2</sup> Isne n'esilawuru be bu ele iwhnirniwhno, isne bu ele nwernu echiche. <sup>3</sup> Ele iwhnirniwhno gweru tonji kovu be jile mono. <sup>4</sup> Ele nwernu echiche gweru tonji, gbaru mono n'olori gweru zne. <sup>5</sup> Nye nolu nnwerne ikne vage ngwa, anyarna turu kpakara be, be zni anyarna.

<sup>6</sup> "N'esilawuru abali, be siri lulo, 'Le nye nolu nnwerne ikne, anu whuya, zne kwnusi a.'

<sup>7</sup> "Kpakara rumu oknornokno wam lizo, tulizo tonji be. <sup>8</sup> Ele iwhnirniwhno kanu

ele nwernu echiche, 'Anụ nyebọsi aị agwna mọno anụ, tọnji aị neechi echni.'

<sup>9</sup> "Rumu oknornokno wam nwernu echiche saru be, 'Ọza, mọno a nwernu jóozunu aị nụ anụ, anụ zne n'aka ele neere mọno zuru mọno ke anụ.'

<sup>10</sup> "Kpa be znernu ọ zụ mọno, nye nọolu nnwerne ikne varu, rumu oknornokno ele jiknernu snornu a bna n'iriri ọlu nnwerne. Be gbasni ọro.

<sup>11</sup> "Omekwo rumu oknornokno iwh-nirniwhno wam varu, nooznu aka n'ọnu-mgbo, naakaa, 'Nyenwe aị, Nyenwe aị, gbamanu aị ọro.'

<sup>12</sup> "Kovu ọ saru be, 'Me kanu anụ ezi ọka, m maam ele anụ bu.'

<sup>13</sup> "Kam kpayaru, anụ ziri nụ nse, kwnornu nụ anụ máa ọbochi wam mọbu nga ọtnu-ige wam jọbu.

### *Elulu talenti\** (Luk 19:11-27)

<sup>14</sup> "Berere kwno, be jeeji ẹli-eze Chiokike sninu otu nyerukna ke neezne izne, o sukwu ele ọhi a, gweru ẹkwnu a nyewhete be n'aka. <sup>15</sup> O nyernu otu badnu talenti isne, nye berere talenti lawuru, nyee masi nye ke berere otu talenti. O nyernu nye ọbula lele kpa rikne a hna. O lizo zne hne o znezne. <sup>16</sup> Nye ke o nyernu talenti isne znernu ngangam nọozu ahia, o nwehia mbnarna talenti isne berere. <sup>17</sup> Nye ke nahiaru talenti lawuru zne mee masi kpa, o nwehiaru mbnarna talenti lawuru berere. <sup>18</sup> Kovu nye ke nahiaru otu talenti znernu gwu ẹli, lite iwai nyenwe a.

<sup>19</sup> "Nga agida ige whemernu, nyenwe ele ọhi wam varu ma ya nụ be piakota nhne o nyernu be. <sup>20</sup> Nye wam ke nahiaru talenti isne gweru talenti isne berere va, kaa, 'Nyenwe m, i nyernu m talenti isne, kovu le, m nwehiaru m mbnarna talenti isne berere.'

<sup>21</sup> "Nyenwe a kanu a, 'I mekwaru nkari, ọhi oma, ke be kwesiri ọ kwnata mkpoma, i kwesiri be kwnata i mkpoma nụ nhne ele nụ ele, m jeeme i nye risi agida nhne. Vaa, snornu Nyenwe i n'ovu ọso n'onu a.'

<sup>22</sup> Nye ke nahiaru talenti lawuru varu masi, kaa, 'Nyenwe m, i nyernu m talenti lawuru,

le m nwehiaru m mbnarna talenti lawuru berere.'

<sup>23</sup> "Nyenwe a kanu a, 'I mekwaru nkari, ọhi oma ke be kwesiri ọ kwnata mkpoma, i kwesiri be kwnata i mkpoma nụ nhne ele nụ ele, m jeeme i nye risi agida nhne. Vaa, snornu Nyenwe i n'ovu ọso n'onu a.'

<sup>24</sup> "Nye wam ke nahiaru otu talenti varu, kaa, 'Nyenwe m, m maam nye i bu, nụ i bu badnu aka-nchni, i neegwe nhne n'ekwu hne i kpala mkpuru, i naachikota nhne hne i ghala mkpuru. <sup>25</sup> Kam kpayaru, ogwnu turu m, m gweruru m talenti i lite n'eli, le, gwehnarnu ke bu ke i.'

<sup>26</sup> "Nyenwe a saru a, 'Ohi ojo, nye ime-gwu, i magwu nụ m neegwe nhne n'ekwu hne me kpala mkpuru, naachikota nhne hne me ghala mkpuru? <sup>27</sup> Ọ buru oma, i znernu eyisi iwai m n'aka ele gbanwo iwai, nga me varu m znernu m anahoru iwai m nụ mbnarna.

<sup>28</sup> " 'Anu nahia a talenti wam nyega a nye wam ke nwernu nri talenti. <sup>29</sup> Kwnornu nụ nye ọbula ke nwernu nhne, be jeenye, o nwehnasiru, kovu nye ke nwée, be jaanahoru a, ọ bụbedi ke o nwernu. <sup>30</sup> Anu tubna ọhi ke bnage nụ nhne wam n'ederezi, ọ bna n'ochichiri hne be jaazi naakwna ẹkwna, naata rukwnurnu-ize.'

### *Rumu owu nu aturnu*

<sup>31</sup> "Nga Nnwọ ke Badnu jaava n'igwugwu a, ya nụ kpakara ele enine izi a, ọ jaadazi ẹli nụ ngadna eze ke igwugwu. <sup>32</sup> Be jaachikota kpakara mba nụ ruwhnu a, o jeekeme ele badnu n'esilawuru ibne be, lele kpa nye nọoznu aturnu neeke-wahala aturnu n'esilawuru owu. <sup>33</sup> Ọ jaabita aturnu n'akarikwnunga a, bita owu n'akarita a.

<sup>34</sup> "Eze wam jaakanu ele zi a n'akarikwnunga, 'Anu va, ele Nda m goziri, anu kehia ẹli-eze be bitannu anu hite nga Chiokike kpuru ọwa. <sup>35</sup> Kwnornu nụ wiri gwnurnu m, anu nyernu m wiri, akpiri kporu m bekwnu, anu nyernu m mini, m bu m nye izne, anu kwubnarnu m ọro anu. <sup>36</sup> M gbaru m ẹto, anu chita m ikpe, m riaru m nriria, anu leru nriria, m zi m n'oro ikelu anu varu lekwa m.'

\* 25:13 Talenti: N'ige mbom, ogwo ẹnu ọbochi bu otu mkpuru iwai. Otu talenti hna lele nri pokwu mkpuru iwai.

37 “Ige wam ele ọma wam jaakaa, ‘Nyenwe aị, ndaa ige a whnuru wiri nọogwu ị, a nyega ị wiri, mọbu ige akpịri nọokpo ị bẹkwu, a kwute i mini? 38 Ndaa ige a whnuru nu ị bu nye izne, a kwubnanya ị n'oro aị, mọbu nu ị gba ẹto, a chita i ikpe? 39 Ndaa ige a whnuru nu ị naaria nriria mọbu n'oro ikelu, a lekwa ị?’

40 “Eze wam jaasa be, ‘Me kanu anu ezi oka, kpakara nhne anu menna nye ka kakwo matị n'esilawuru rumu nda m, anu menna me.’

41 “Nga wam, o jaakanu ele ke zi a n'akarita, ‘Anu whoga hne me zi, ele be wuru onu, bna nu bẹkwu noonwu tim tom ke be bitannu Ekwensu nu ele enine izi a. 42 Kwnornu nu wiri gwnuru m, anu nyege m wiri, akpịri kporu m bẹkwu, anu kwutege m mini. 43 M bu m nye izne, anu kwubnanyage m, m gbaru m ẹto, anu chitage m ikpe, m riaru m nriria, m zi m n'oro ikelu, anu lekwa m.’

44 “Be jaasa a masi, ‘Nyenwe aị, ndaa ige a whnuru nu wiri nọogwu ị, mọbu nu akpịri nọokpo ị bẹkwu, mọbu nu i bu nye izne, mọbu nu ị gba ẹto, mọbu nu ị naaria nriria, mọbu nu ị zi n'oro ikelu, a lekwa ị?’

45 “O jaasa be, ‘Me kanu anu ezi oka, kwnornu nu anu menna a otu nye ke kakwo matị n'esilawuru ele ka, anu menna m.’

46 “Ige wam be jeezne ta awnwhnu ke kwó okwo, kovu ele oma jaabna nu budnu kwó okwo.”

## 26

*Be gbaru iznuznu  
o gbu Jizosi*

(Mak 14:1,2; Luk 22:1,2; Jon 11:45-53)

1 Nga Jizosi kwukworu kpakara oka ka, o kanu ele sno apna a, 2 “Anu magwu nu obochi lawuru wheme nu Iriri Ogawhe jaazi, be jeegweru Nnwọ ke Badnu nyee ma be kpogidne a n'ogba.”

3 Ige wam ele risi ariohna nu ele okno badnu ke ele Ju gbakoru n'obiri nye risi ariohna be nookwu Kayafasi. 4 Be gba iznuznu kpa be jeeji aghigho nwugwu Jizosi, gbu a. 5 Kovu be karu, “O jobu n'Iriri ka, o zi a kpasu ohna.”

*Be teru Jizosi mono  
nu Betani*

(Mak 14:3-9; Jon 12:1-8)

6 Nga Jizosi zi nu Betani, n'oro Saimoni nye riaru nchnichna, 7 otu nwerinya bnanyaru nye vu mono otute zi gburu okne onu ke nwernu eknarna oma ke zi n'ite alabasita, o wusi mono otute ka nu risi Jizosi kpa o dazi eli neeri wiri.

8 Nga ele sno apna a whnuru a, o we be ehni, be kaa, “Kini kpayarụ be wuwuru mono otute ka etekne? 9 Be zneru o re mono otute ka agida iwai, nyee ele mboni.”

10 Kpa Jizosi mahiaru nhne be nookwu, o kanu be, “Kini kpayarụ anu neemekpa nwerinya ka ehni? O ruru ọma n'ehni m. 11 Anu nu ele mboni zi kpakara ige, kovu nu me nu anu jazi kpakara ige. 12 O wusiri mono otute ka n'ehni m, o menna a ma o bikwata m n'olili m. 13 Me kanu anu ezi oka, hne nu hne obula be jookpo okwo izi oma ka nu kpakara owa, be jookwuhia nhne nwerinya ka menna, ma o buru nhne o chenwanya a.”

*Judasị kweruru  
o re Jizosi*

(Mak 14:10,11; Luk 22:3-6)

14 Ige wam otu badnu n'esilawuru ele sno apna a nri nu ebo wam, be kwu Judasi Isikarioti, znekwnusiri ele risi ariohna, 15 o sika be, “Kini bu nhne anu jeenye m, o buru me gweru a nyee n'aka anu?” Be kwu a nri siliva ẹto. 16 Hite n'ige wam, o bete o pio oghere o jeegweru Jizosi nyee be.

*Jizosi nu ele sno apna a  
riri Iriri Ogawhe*

(Mak 14:12-21; Luk 22:7-13; Jon 13:21-30)

17 N'obochi mbom ke Iriri Bredi Whuge Qwhu, ele sno apna a vakwnusiri Jizosi, sika a, “Ndaa hne ị piuru ma a mekwatanu ị ma i ri Iriri Ogawhe?”

18 O kanu be, “Anu zne eli-ohna ka, znekwnusi nye nu kpa, kanu a, ‘Nye-zni-nhne karu kpa, Ige m zi ndundu, me nu ele sno apna m jeeri Iriri Ogawhe n'oro ị.’ ” 19 Ele sno apna a mee lele kpa Jizosi nyernu be iwu, be mekwata Iriri Ogawhe.

20 N'ogbednachi, Jizosi nu ele sno apna a nri nu ebo wam daziri neeri wiri. 21 Kpa be

neeri wiri, o kaa, “Me kanu anu ezi oka, otu badnu n'esilawuru anu jeere m.”

<sup>22</sup> O gbu be igbugbu k'agida, kpakara be n'otu n'otu panizo naakanu a, “Nyenwe ai, o bu mawa sa?”

<sup>23</sup> Jizosi saru be, “Nye me nu a noos-nukota aka n'otu agbugba wiri, nye wam jeere m. <sup>24</sup> Nnwọ ke Badnu jaala lele kpa be gbaru a n'okwukwo nsọ gbasiri a, kovu nu awhnwhnu jaazinu nyerukna wam be jeehi n'aka a re Nnwọ ke Badnu. O buru oma o buru be muna nyerukna wam.”

<sup>25</sup> Ige wam Judasi, nye reru a, kaa, “Nye-zni-nhne, o bu mawa sa?”

Jizosi saru a, “Ji n'iwuhuru i karu kpam.”

### *Wiri Anyasnu Nyenwe ai*

(Mak 14:22-26; Luk 22:14-20; 1 Kor 11:23-25)

<sup>26</sup> Kpa be neeri wiri, Jizosi gweru bredi, tunu Chiokike mmamma, nyawama a, nyee ele sno apna a, kaa, “Anu gweru, ri, ka bu anọ-ehni m.” <sup>27</sup> O gweru okiko, tu mmamma, nyee be, kaa, “Kpakara anu nwọ nu rime a. <sup>28</sup> Kwnornu nu ka bu onnarna m ke ogba-njo-ehni ke be noowusi kwnornu agida badnu ma be gbarunu be mmehie be. <sup>29</sup> Me kanu anu, hite kitna m jionwoma manya hi n'isisi vaini whuya ria ria tem du n'obochi me nu anu jionwo a ke ikne n'eli-eze nda m.”

<sup>30</sup> Nga be gwnukparu eri, be whoga zne nu Rugwu Olivu.

### *Jizosi karu nu Pita jogonahoru a*

(Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34; Jon 13:36-38)

<sup>31</sup> Nga wam, Jizosi kanu be, “Kpakara anu jaagbakwo eso n'abali tna, kwnornu nu be gbaru a n'okwukwo nsọ, kaa, ‘M joogbu nye nooznu atnurnu, atnurnu a jaagbakemekwo.’

<sup>32</sup> Kovu nga me hiri n'enwu lizo, m jeebe anu osno zne Galili.”

<sup>33</sup> Pita saru a, “O bubedi nu kpakara badnu gbanahoru i, m jaagba eso ria ria.”

<sup>34</sup> Jizosi kanu a, “Me kanu i ezi oka, n'abali ka, ige okne ochichi yalakwnana ekwna, i jogonahoru m mgba eto.”

<sup>35</sup> Pita kanu a, “O burubedi nu o zi mkpa me sno i nwuma, m jogonahoru i ria ria.” O bu masi kpa kpakara ele sno apna a kwuru.

### *Jizosi kperu okpukpe*

*nu Gesemani*

(Mak 14:32-42; Luk 22:39-46)

<sup>36</sup> Jizosi nu be vaduru n'ekwu Gesemani, o kanu ele sno apna a, “Anu daziri hna, me zne kpe okpukpe nu piari.” <sup>37</sup> O kwuru Pita nu rumu rukna Zebidi lawuru yisinu ehni a, o panizo o gbu a igbugbu nu o wute a nu mkpoma. <sup>38</sup> O kanu be, “O noogbu m mkpoma m igbugbu k'agida du enwu, anu dazigidne hna, snornu m se nse.”

<sup>39</sup> O znetu nu ruwhnu mati, dna, kpu ruwhnu a n'eli, kpe okpukpe, kaa, “Nda m, o buru nu o kwe omume, ma okiko awhnwhnu ka whenahoru m, kovu o buo nhne me pioru, kovu nhne i pioru.”

<sup>40</sup> O vakwnusi ele sno apna a, hne be neezni anyarna, o kanu Pita, “Kini, anu nwée rikne snornu m se nse otu otu-ige? <sup>41</sup> Anu se nse, neekpe okpukpe, o zi anu dnabna n'ornurna. Enine ke badnu zi bekwnu, kovu nu anọ-ehni zila rikne.”

<sup>42</sup> O gharu be zne kwno berere ke mgba lawuru, kpe okpukpe, kaa, “Nda m, o buru nu okiko awhnwhnu ka jeewhenahoru m, okwolem ma m nwornu m a, be mee nhne i pioru.”

<sup>43</sup> Jizosi hiehna berere, whnu be neezni anyarna, kwnornu nu anya be zi rinya. <sup>44</sup> O gharu be, zne kpe okpukpe ke mgba eto, nookwu koriri otu oka wam.

<sup>45</sup> Nga o hiehna hne ele sno apna a zi, o kanu be, “Anu zi koriri neezni anyarna, noozukwa inwe? Le, otu-ige ke m zi ndundu. Be neegweru Nnwọ ke Badnu resi n'aka ele mmehie. <sup>46</sup> Anu lizo, ma a zne. Anu le, nye neegweru m nyee zi ndundu.”

### *Be nwudnenu Jizosi*

(Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:3-13)

<sup>47</sup> Kpa Jizosi kpu oka n'onu, le, Judasi, otu nu rime nri nu badnu lawuru wam varu, ya nu agida badnu ji ama-ogwnu nu okpiri. Be hi nu hne ele risi arihna nu ele okno badnu ele Ju va. <sup>48</sup> Judasi, nye wam reru a nyernu be nhne elekema, kaa, “Nye obula ke me joosnutu onu, nye wam bu ya, anu nwugwu

a.” <sup>49</sup> Ngangam, o znekwnusi Jizōsi, kaa, “Nye-zni-nhne, m bekwulem jì.” O snutu a ọnu.

<sup>50</sup> Jizōsi kanu a, “Enyi m, mee nhne i varu o mee.”

Be vakwnusi Jizōsi, be tukwasi a aka, nwugwusi a rikne. <sup>51</sup> Otu badnu nu rime ele sno apna Jizōsi dosnimarnu aka, mniohia ama-ogwnu a, gbu nye izi nye risi ariohna, bihala a nsni. <sup>52</sup> Jizōsi kanu a, “Mniohnasi ama-ogwnu i n'obo a, kwnornu nu kpakara ele gbu ama jaala n'ama. <sup>53</sup> O bu nu i ma a nu m nwernu m rikne kanu Nda m, o ziyanu m nhne kakwo lijoni \* nri nu ebo ele enine izi a? <sup>54</sup> Kovu me mee kpam, nhne be gbaru n'okwukwo nsọ nu o jeemeriri, ndaa kpa o jeemezu?”

<sup>55</sup> Ige wam, Jizōsi kanu agida ele badnu wam varu o nwugwu a, “Anu varu chiri ama-ogwnu nu okpiri o nwudne m lele nu bu m nye neemegidne iwu eli. Kpakara obochi m daziri m n'Oro Nso Chiokike neezni nhne, anu nwudnene m. <sup>56</sup> Kpakara nhne ka mernu ma nhne ele owhnurninya gbaru n'okwukwo nsọ mezu.” Ige wam kpakara ele sno apna a ghasaru a, gbawhu.

*Jizōsi gwuzo nu ruwhnu  
ele eze-ikpe*

(Mak 14:53-65; Luk 22:54,55,63-71; Jon 18:13,14,19-24)

<sup>57</sup> Ele nwudnenu Jizōsi duru a zne n'oro Kayafasi, nye risi ariohna, hne ele zni iwu nu ele okno badnu gbakogwu. <sup>58</sup> Pita snornu a, be zitagwo ndundu. O bna nu rime ederezi nye risi ariohna, daziri eli n'esilawuru ele nse, ma o whnu risi nhne neeme.

<sup>59</sup> Ele risi ariohna nu kpakara ele eze-ikpe noopio ele akebne aghalaghala gbagidne Jizōsi ma be gbu a. <sup>60</sup> O bu n'ezi nu agida ele akebne aghalaghala whuyaru, kovu be nwée rikne piohia nhne.

N'ipne-aznu, badnu lawuru whuyaru, <sup>61</sup> be kaa, “Nyerukna ka karu nu o nwernu rikne kwadna Oro Nso Chiokike ka, wu a n'obochi eto.”

<sup>62</sup> Nye risi ariohna lizo sikwa Jizōsi, “O za nhne i naasa? Kini bu akebne ka ele

badnu ka naagbagidne i?” <sup>63</sup> Kovu nu Jizōsi kpusunirni onu. Nye risi ariohna kanu a, “M ji m Chiokike ke zi budnu kwusi a rikne, ma i kanu ai, ji n'iwhuru i bu Karaisi, Nnwọ Chiokike.”

<sup>64</sup> Jizōsi saru a, “Owe! Ji n'iwhuru i karu. Kovu me kanu anu,

Hite kitna, anu jowhnu Nnwọ ke Badnu hne o dazi n'akarikwnunga Chiokike ke bu Dikne, naava masi n'erumeru oligwe.”

<sup>65</sup> Nye risi ariohna dowama iwo a, kaa, “O kwululem Chiokike, ndaa nhne a kwno noopio ele akebne berere? Anu nurnu kpa o kwuluru Chiokike. <sup>66</sup> Kini bu echiche anu?”

Be saru, “O kwesiri o nwu enwu.”

<sup>67</sup> Ige wam be bete nogbu a onu mini, naapnia a nhne. Ele berere nogbo a aka, <sup>68</sup> be kaa, “Whnu nu ai owhnurninya, Karaisi, nyele gboru i aka?”

*Pita Gōnahoru Jizōsi*

(Mak 14:66-72; Luk 22:56-62; Jon 18:15-18,25-27)

<sup>69</sup> Pita dazi n'ederezi, otu nnwo oknornokno ele neezne izi vakwnusi a, kaa, “Ji nu Jizōsi nye Galili sno masi.”

<sup>70</sup> Kovu Pita goru nu ruwhnu kpakara be, kaa, “M maam nhne i naakaa.”

<sup>71</sup> Nga o whogaru n'onu-mgbo, nnwo oknornokno berere whnu a, o kanu ele zi pji, “Nyerukna ka nu Jizōsi nye Nazareti sno.”

<sup>72</sup> Pita kwusi a rikne, go kwno berere, kaa, “M maam nyerukna ka.”

<sup>73</sup> Ige mati berere, ele gwuzo ndundu vakwnusiri Pita, kanu a, “N'ezi, ji n'iwhuru i bu otu badnu nu rime be, kwnornu nu ikwu-onu i neegwehia i iwhne.”

<sup>74</sup> Ige wam o panizo nogo ehni a ngugo, nodu risi, kaa, “M maam nyerukna ka.” Ngangam, okne ochichi kwnarnu ekwna.

<sup>75</sup> Pita chenwanya ikwu-onu Jizōsi kwuru, kaa, “Ige okne ochichi yaakwnana ekwna, i jogonahoru m mgba eto.” O whoga ederezi kwna ekwna mkpuru ovu k'agida.

\* 26:53 Lijoni: bu pokwu ele ogwnu isunu.

## 27

### *Be kwuznennu Pailetì*

#### *Jizòsi*

(*Mak 15:1; Luk 23:1,2; Jòn 18:28-32*)

<sup>1</sup> N'ònu ọsisi, kpakara ele risi ariohna nù ele okno badnù ele Ju gbarù iznuznu, kpebi o gbu Jizòsi. <sup>2</sup> Be kne a eriri, duru a zne, gweru a nyewhete n'aka Pailetì nye nẹechi.

#### *Ènwu Judasi*

(*Èrnu 1:18,19*)

<sup>3</sup> Nga Judasi nye reru a whnùrnu nù be kperu Jizòsi ikpe ènwu, marnùhnini mernu a k'agìda, ọ chíhnalanu ele risi ariohna nù ele okno badnù nri siliva èto wam, <sup>4</sup> kaa, "M mmehie m nù ogweru ọvnarna nye ikpe mána resi anù."

Be kanù a, "Ndaa ke gbasìri aì? Kì bụ mkpa ì." <sup>5</sup> Judasi tusa iwai wam nù rime Ọro Nsọ Chiokike, whọga, kpogbu èhni a.

<sup>6</sup> Ele risi ariohna gweru kpakara iwai wam, kaa, "O megidnèrnu iwu aì o yisi iwai ka nù nhne be bìta iwai n'Ọro Nsọ Chiokike, kwnornu nù ọ bụ iwai ọvnarna." <sup>7</sup> Be kpebi o gweru iwai wam zù èli ele kpù ite hne be jeeli ele izne. <sup>8</sup> Ka kpayarù be nookwu a Èli Ọvnarna dù tna. <sup>9</sup> Nhne ka mernu ma nhne Jerimaya nye ọwhnurninya kwuru mezu,

"Be gweru  
nri siliva èto  
bù ọnu ahia

ele Izireli whnùrnu ọnu a,  
<sup>10</sup> be gweru a zuya èli ele ọkpu ite,  
lele kpa Nyenwe aì nyernu m n'iwu."

#### *Jizòsi gwuzo nù ruwhnu Pailetì*

(*Mak 15:2-5; Luk 23:3-5; Jòn 18:33-38*)

<sup>11</sup> Kọvu nù Jizòsi gwuzo nù ruwhnu nye nẹechi èchi, nye ọchichi wam sịkwa a, "Ì bụ Eze ele Ju?"

Jizòsi sarù a, "Owe! Jì n'iwhuru i karù kpm."

<sup>12</sup> Nga ele risi ariohna nù ele okno badnù noobno a nhne, ọ sála be nhne ọbula. <sup>13</sup> Pailetì sịkwa a, "Ì nuna kpakara nhne be noobno ì?" <sup>14</sup> Kọvu nù Jizòsi sála a ọka ọbula, ke mernu o gbagwojiri nye ọchichi anya k'agìda.

### *Be marnù Jizòsi*

#### *ikpe ènwu*

(*Mak 15:6-15; Luk 23:13-25; Jòn 18:39--19:16*)

<sup>15</sup> N'Iriri Ọgawhe ọbula, nye nẹechi èchi nẹesigbasinu be otu nye ikelu be rioru a. <sup>16</sup> Be nwernu otu nye ojo ke ohna marnù zì n'oro ikelu be nookwu Barabasi. <sup>17</sup> Nga igbudu badnù wam gbakọru, Pailetì sịkwa be, "Ndaa nye anù pioru me sịgbasinu anù, Barabasi\* sọbu Jizòsi, nye be kwu Karaìsi?" <sup>18</sup> Pailetì kwuru ka kwnornu nù ọ magwù nù be kwuyannù a Jizòsi kwnornu ọwho-anya.

<sup>19</sup> Kpa Pailetì dazìri nù ngadna ikpe a, nnwerne a ziznenu a izi, kaa, "Aka ì zì nù nhne gbasìri nye mee mma wam, kwnornu nù m tarù m agìda awhnùwhnu nù mboro tna kwnornu a."

<sup>20</sup> Kọvu nù ele risi ariohna nù ele okno badnù sigidnèrnu igbudu ele badnù wam be rìo a Barabasi, gbu Jizòsi.

<sup>21</sup> Pailetì sịkwa be, "Ndaa nye anù pioru me sịgbasinu anù n'èhni badnù lawùru ka?" Be kaa, "Barabasi."

<sup>22</sup> Ọ sịkwa be, "Kini bụ nhne anù pioru me mee Jizòsi, nye be kwu Karaìsi?"

Kpakara be siwama, "Kpogidne a n'ogba."

<sup>23</sup> Pailetì sịkwa, "Kini mernu? Kini bụ nhne ojo ke o mernu?"

Be siwama okokoba ke kakwo, kaa, "Kpogidne a n'ogba."

<sup>24</sup> Nga Pailetì whnùrnu nù o nwée rikne mee nhne ọbula, kọvu agìda ọgbugbo dnarnù, o gweru mini kwọ aka a lawùru nù ruwhnu kpakara be, kaa, "Aka m zì rìchna n'ọvnarna nwerukna ka, anù n'iwhuru anù magwù nhne gbasìri a."

<sup>25</sup> Kpakara be karù, "Ọvnarna a zì nù risi aì, zì masì nù risi rùmu aì."

<sup>26</sup> Pailetì sịgbasinu be Barabasi. Nga ọ pniarnu Jizòsi nhne, o gweru a nyewhete be ma be kpogidne a n'ogba.

#### *Ele ọgwù kparìri Jizòsi*

(*Mak 15:16-20; Jòn 19:2,3*)

<sup>27</sup> Ele ọgwù nye ọchichi duru Jizòsi zne n'ọbna ele ọgwù hne kpakara odobiri ele ọgwù gbarù a gburugburu. <sup>28</sup> Be tuma a iwo a, wosi a iwo ihie ihie. <sup>29</sup> Be kpa

\* **27:17** Barabasi: Agwna ọkwukwo kwuru Jizòsi Barabasi

okpu igwnu, kpusi a nū risi, nyee a mkpara n'akarikwnunga, gbunu a mpnerne ọchi nū ruwhnu a, kpari a, be kaa, "A bekwulem ji, Eze ele Ju." <sup>30</sup> Be gbū a ọnu-mini, gweru mkpara wam neeli a nū risi. <sup>31</sup> Nga be kparikworu a, be tuma a iwo wam, wosi a kpakara iwo a, duru a zne ma be kpogidne a n'ogba.

### *Be kpogidnenu*

#### *Jizosi n'ogba*

(*Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43; Jon 19:17-27*)

<sup>32</sup> Nga be whuyaru, be whnurnu otu nwerukna Sirini, rewhna a bu Saimoni, be sigidne a ma o vuru ogba a sno be.

<sup>33</sup> Nga be vaduru hne be kwu Gologota, ke bu "Hne Okpokoro Risi," <sup>34</sup> be nyee Jizosi manya be gwaru nhne lu nlulu. Kovu nga Jizosi raturu a riro, o kwéle o nwọ a. <sup>35</sup> Be kpogidne a n'ogba, ele ogwnu ke iwo a n'esilawuru be nga be vukworu ogbanuchi. † <sup>36</sup> Be daziri eli neese a. <sup>37</sup> Be bitaru n'olu risi a nhne be bnornu a, "Ka bu Jizosi, Eze ele Ju." <sup>38</sup> Be kpogidnenu ele buznu lawuru nū Jizosi n'olu ogba, otu badnu n'akarikwnunga a, nye ke berere n'akarita a. <sup>39</sup> Ele naagawhe naakaja a, neewh-nuwhe risi, <sup>40</sup> be kaa, "Ji nye naakwnadna Oro Nso Chiokike, wu a n'obochi eto, znohia ehni i. O buru nū i bu Nnwọ Chiokike, hi n'olu ogba hiedna."

<sup>41</sup> O bu masi kpa ele risi ariohna nū ele zni iwu nū ele okno badnu naakpari a. <sup>42</sup> Be kaa, "O znohiaru ele berere, kovu o nwée rikne znohia ehni a, o bu eze Izireli, o hi n'olu ogba hiedna kitna, a jeekweru nū a. <sup>43</sup> O tukwasiri Chiokike mkpoma, o znohia a kitna, o buru nū o masiri a, kwnornu nū o karu, 'M bu m Nnwọ Chiokike.' " <sup>44</sup> O bu masi kpa ele buznu wam be kpogidnenu be nū Jizosi n'olu ogba zi masi naakpari a.

### *Enwu Jizosi*

(*Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30*)

<sup>45</sup> Hite n'esilawuru iwhnehnne,‡ ọchichiri gbasnirni kpakara eli wam du n'otnu-ige

ke eto. § <sup>46</sup> N'otnu-ige ke eto, Jizosi jiri okne nkoli siwama, kaa, "Eloi, Eloi, lama sabatani," ke bu, "Chiokike m, Chiokike m, kini mernu i ghasaru m?"

<sup>47</sup> Agwna ele gwuzo ndundu nurnu a, be kaa, "O noosukwu Elaija."

<sup>48</sup> Ngangam, otu badnu gba eso gweru sponji gbajite a nū manya gbaru oka, tukwasi a n'olu isisi, nyee a ma o nwọ. <sup>49</sup> Ele berere kaa, "Gharu a, a lesi ma Elaija jaava o znohia a."

<sup>50</sup> Nga Jizosi jiri okne nkoli si okokoba berere, o nwebime inwe.

<sup>51</sup> Ige wam ikpe obnosni ke Oro Nso Chiokike gbawaru ibekala lawuru hite n'olu du n'eli. Eli otne enye dnarnu, agida rugwu gbawaru. <sup>52</sup> Ili kpumernu, agida ele nso hiri n'enwu lizo, <sup>53</sup> be whuya nū rime ilili. Nga Jizosi hiri n'enwu lizo, be bnazne nū rime eli-ohna nso, gesi agida ele badnu ehni be.

<sup>54</sup> Nga nye neechi otu riwhu ele ogwnu nū ele ogwnu a zi neese Jizosi whnurnu eli otne enye nū kpakara nhne mernu, be tu ogwnu k'agida, be kaa, "N'ezi, nyerukna ka buri Nnwọ Chiokike." <sup>55</sup> Agida ele rinya zi masi hne zi ikere neelekiri, ele hi nū Galili snornu Jizosi va, neeznenu a izi. <sup>56</sup> N'esilawuru be bu Meri Magidalini, nū Meri nne Jemisi nū Josefụ, nū nne rumu Zebidi.

### *Be liri Jizosi*

(*Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56; Jon 19:38-42*)

<sup>57</sup> Nga ogbednachi, otu nye eze be kwu Josefụ, nye Arimatiya, nye sno apna Jizosi, <sup>58</sup> znekwusiri Paleti, rjo a iznu Jizosi. Paleti nyernu iwu be vute a iznu Jizosi. <sup>59</sup> Josefụ vuru iznu wam, whu a n'ikpe abochna marnu mma, <sup>60</sup> zne lite a nū rime ilili ikne ke aka a, ke o gwuwaru nū rime rugwu. O vuru otu rugwu hna ezi kpusni ọnu-mgbo ilili wam. <sup>61</sup> Meri Magidalini nū Meri kiyari zi ndundu, kete ruwhnu n'ilili wam.

<sup>62</sup> N'ekile a, ke bu ọbochi ke sno ọbochi ojiknenu, ele risi ariohna, nū ele Farisi

† 27:35 Agwna okwukwo kwuru: Be mernu ka ma nhne be kwuru hite n'onu nye ọwhnurninya mezu, "Be keru iwo m n'esilawuru be, gweru iwo m vu ogbanuchi." ‡ 27:45 n'esilawuru iwhnehnne: okwukwo ke mbom kwuru ige awa

isunu § 27:45 otnu-ige ke eto: okwukwo ke mbom kwuru ige awa tolu

gbakọru znekwnusi Pailetì, <sup>63</sup> kaa, “Nda-ai-kwu, a chenwanyarnu nu nye nduwu wam karu nga o zi budnu, ‘Nga obochi eto whemernu, m jeehi n’enuw lizo.’ <sup>64</sup> Kam kpayarù, nyee iwu ma be mesni ilili wam rikne du obochi eto, ma ele sno apna a gharu o zurnu a n’abali, kanu ele badnu nu o hiri n’enuw lizo. Aghalaghala ke ipne-aznu jaakakwo ke mbom.”

<sup>65</sup> Pailetì kanu be, “Anu zne, gweru ele ogwnu, be se, anu mesni ilili wam rikne kpa anu nwernu rikne o mee a.” <sup>66</sup> Be zne, mesni ilili rikne, kasi ilili a akara n’olu akaworugwu, bita masi ele nse.

## 28

### *Jizosi lizoru n’enuw*

(Mak 16:1-10; Luk 24:1-12; Jon 20:1-10)

<sup>1</sup> Nga Obochi Ozukwa Inwe whemernu, nga chi noobo n’obochi mbom n’ikwezu, Meri Magidalini, nu Meri kiyari varu lekasi ilili. <sup>2</sup> Ngangam, eli tneru enye, enine izi Nyenwe ai hiri n’oligwe hiedna, vume akaworugwu wam, daziri eli n’olu a. <sup>3</sup> Ruwhnu a nu lele amuma, iwo a naachna lele mkpuru-mini. <sup>4</sup> Ogwnu turu ele nse wam, be ma ririri dna n’eli lele ele nwurnu onwu.

<sup>5</sup> Enine izi wam kanu ele rinya wam, “Ogwnu tu anu, m maam nu anu noopio Jizosi, nye be kpogidneru n’ogba. <sup>6</sup> O zila hna, kwnornu nu o hilem n’enuw lizo, lele kpa o kwuru. Anu va whnu hne be liru a. <sup>7</sup> Anu zne wara wara kanu ele sno apna a, nu o hilem n’enuw lizo, o belem anu osno neezne Galili, anu jowhnu a pi. Le, m bele m osno kanu anu.” <sup>8</sup> Be gweru eso, gweru izne hi n’ilili wam gbawhu, be notu ogwnu, mkpoma noso masi be n’onu k’agida. Be zne kanu ele sno apna a.

<sup>9</sup> Jizosi kwnusiri be kpa be neezne n’apna, o kanu be, “M bekwulem anu.” Be bna a n’ochi lawuru, kpomu a risi eli. <sup>10</sup> Jizosi kanu be, “Ogwnu tuko anu, anu zne kanu rumu nda m, be zne Galili, o hne be jowhnu m.”

### *Otnutnu ele nse*

<sup>11</sup> Kpa ele rinya wam naala, agwna ele ogwnu wam neese ilili zneru n’eli-ohna kanu ele risi ariohna kpakara nhne mernu.

<sup>12</sup> Ele risi ariohna nu ele okno badnu gba

iznuznu, be kwu be agida iwai. <sup>13</sup> Be kaa, “Anu kaa, ‘Ele sno apna a varu n’abali nga a neezni anyarna zurnu iznu a.’ <sup>14</sup> O buru nu nye neechi echi nu a, a jeeme o kweru nu ikpe mana anu, anu jabna nu mmekpehni.”

<sup>15</sup> Ele ogwnu wam gweru iwai wam mee nhne ele risi ariohna nu ele okno badnu karu be mee. Be wheke otnutnu ka kpakara n’esilawuru ele Ju du tna.

### *Jizosi mernu ele sno apna a whnu a anya*

(Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49; Jon 20:19-23; Ernu 1:6-8)

<sup>16</sup> Ele sno apna a nri nu otu wam zne nu Galili n’olu rugwu lele kpa Jizosi kanu be.

<sup>17</sup> Nga be whurnu a, be kpomu a risi eli, kovu agwna be nwernu mkpoma lawuru.

<sup>18</sup> Jizosi vakwnusi be, kaa, “Be nyernu m kpakara rikne ke zi n’oligwe ma n’owa.

<sup>19</sup> Anu zne nu kpakara owa mee ele badnu be buru ele sno apna m, nowu be mini nu rehna ke Nda, nu ke Nnwọ nu ke Enine Nso. <sup>20</sup> Anu zni be bita kpakara nhne me nyernu anu n’iwu. N’ezi, me nu anu zi kpakara ige du okwnukokwnu.”



## Izi ọma lele kpa Makị gbarụ a n'okwukwo

### Nhne gbasiri okwukwo ka

*Izi ọma lele kpa Makị gbarụ a n'okwukwo* jiri mkpuru ọka ka panizo, “Opanizo izi ọma Jizọsi Karaịsi, Nnwọ Chiokike.” Makị gesiri nụ Jizọsi bụ badnụ ke nọornu ọnu ndu-ẹhni nụ nye nwernu rikne. Iknerema a whụyaru iwhe nụ nhne o znirni, nụ rikne megidne renwu ojo, nụ rikne ọ gbarunu ele badnụ mmehie. Jizọsi kwuru ẹhni a Nnwọ ke Badnụ, nye varu o gweru budnu a nyee ma ọ dọhia ele badnụ hite nụ mmehie be.

*Makị gbarụ nhne Jizọsi mernu karu ikwu-ọnu o kwuru nụ nhne o znirni. Ọ gbarụ nhne matị gbasiri Jōni Nye Wụ Mini, ọwuwu mini a, nụ ọrnurna Jizọsi. O znernu nụ ruwhnu kwu nhne gbasiri ele sno apna Jizọsi nụ ele irno a. N'ipne-aznụ okwukwo a, o kwuru gbasiri ọnu Jizọsi nụ olizọ n'ẹnwu a.*

### Nhne zi n'okwukwo ka

*Opanizo izi ọma (1:1-13)*

*Ọnu Jizọsi nụ rime Galili (1:14--9:50)*

*Jizọsi znirni nhne rnu ọnu ndu-ẹhni nụ Judiya (10:1-52)*

*Hite nụ Galili du Jeruselem (11:1--15:47)*

*Olizọ n'ẹnwu Jizọsi (16:1-8)*

*Jizọsi gesiri ẹhni a, mekwwo lahna oligwe (16:9-20)*

*Nye gbarụ okwukwo ka: Makị*

*Risi nhne o kwno gba a: O gesi nụ Jizọsi bụ Nnwọ Chiokike, hite nụ ọnu ndu-ẹhni a.*

*Ikwu-ọnu Jōni*

*Nye Wụ Mini*

*(Mat 3:1-12; Luk 3:1-18; Jōn 1:19-28)*

<sup>1</sup> Opanizo izi ọma Jizọsi Karaịsi, Nnwọ Chiokike. <sup>2</sup> Lele kpa Azaya nye ọwhurninya gbarụ a n'okwukwo, Chiokike karu,

“Bno nsni, le, m neezizne nye izi m nụ ruwhnu i,

nye jeemekwata apna i.

<sup>3</sup> Akpiri otu badnụ nọokpo okwo n'eli-ikpa, naakaa,

‘Anụ mekwata apna Nyenwe ai,

anụ mee ma apna a snirni asni.’ ”

<sup>4</sup> Jōni Nye Wụ Mini bụ nye wam whụyaru iwhe n'eli-ikpa nọokpo okwo naakaa ele badnụ tuhna mkpoma ma be wụ be mini, ma Chiokike gbarunu be mmehie.

<sup>5</sup> Kpakara ele zi nụ mgbu Judiya nụ eli Jeruselem whokwnusiri a. Ọ wụ be mini n'Osimini Jodani, be nookwuhia mmehie be.

<sup>6</sup> Jōni wogwu iwo rijni akpukpo anohia be kwu kameli. Ajni ọ snu n'ikwnu bụ akpukpo anohia. Wiri a bụ igwurube nụ mọno ebeka ohia. <sup>7</sup> Ọ nọokpo okwo naakaa, “Nye kakwo m rikne vawa n'aznụ m, nye me kwesile o whudnahie eli toma eriri okoro-ochi a lawuru. <sup>8</sup> M ji m mini wụ anụ mini, kovu nụ nye wam jeeji Enine Nso nọowu anụ mini.”

*Ọwuwu mini Jizọsi*

*nụ ọrnurna a*

*(Mat 3:13--4:11; Luk 3:21,22; 4:1-13)*

<sup>9</sup> N'ige wam, Jizọsi hiri nụ Nazareti ke zi n'eli Galili va, Jōni wụ a mini nụ rime Osimini Jodani. <sup>10</sup> Ngangam Jizọsi hiri nụ mini nọowhuya, ọ whnurnu oligwe hne o kpumernu, ọ whnụ Enine Nso hne o neewhekwasia a lele nduru. <sup>11</sup> Otu akpiri hiri n'oligwe kaa, “Ji bụ Nnwọ m me whnurnu n'anya, nhne i masiri m.”

<sup>12</sup> Ngangam Enine Nso wam duru a bna eli-ikpa. <sup>13</sup> Ọ zi n'eli-ikpa nri obochi ọno. Ekwensu naarna a ọrnurna, ya nụ rumu anohia zi. Kovu nụ ele enine izi neeznenu a izi.

*Jizọsi sukwuru ele*

*noogbu aznụ*

*(Mat 4:12-22; Luk 4:14,15; 5:1-11)*

<sup>14</sup> Nga be yisiri Jōni n'ikelu, Jizọsi znernu Galili neezni izi ọma Chiokike gweyaru.

<sup>15</sup> Ọ naakaa, “Ige zulem, eli-eze Chiokike zi ndundu, anụ tuhna mkpoma kweru izi ọma.”

<sup>16</sup> Nga o znernu nụ ngeri Osimini Galili, ọ whnụ Saimoni nụ Anduru nwene a rukna hne be zi nọowu igbo nụ rime osimini, kwnornu nụ be bụ ele noogbu aznụ.

<sup>17</sup> Jizọsi kanu be, “Anụ va sno m n'aznụ, m jeeme anụ buru ele jookwuhia ele badnụ lele kpa anụ noogbu aznụ.” <sup>18</sup> Ngangam be sigbasi igbo be, sno a.

19 O zne nụ ruwhnu matị, ọ whnụ Jemisi nnwọ Zebidi nụ Jōni nwere a rukna zị n'ogbo berere, neemekwata igbo be. 20 O sukwu be, ngangam be gharu Zebidi nda be n'ogbo, ya nụ ele be gnornu ọnu, snornu a.

*Jizọsi chihalaru  
renwu ojo  
(Luk 4:31-37)*

21 Be nụ Jizọsi zne n'eli-ohna Kapanom bna n'oro ogbako ele Ju n'Obochi Ozukwa Inwe neezni nhne. 22 Nhne o neezni duru be ọni, kwnornu nụ o znirni nhne lele nye nwernu rikne, ọ buo lele ele zni iwu ele Ju.

23 Otu nwerukna renwu ojo nwugwu bnanyarnu nụ rime ọro ogbako be, siwama, 24 “Kini bu nhne ai nụ ji nwekogwu, Jizọsi nye Nazareti? I varu ma i gbumekwo ai? M maam nye i bu, i bu nye nsọ ke Chiokike.”

25 Jizọsi bigboru a, kaa, “Kpusnime onu i, hi nụ rime a whuya.”

26 Renwu ojo wam dosiri a rikne. O gweru okne nkoli si okokoba, hi nụ rime a whuya. 27 O duru kpakara be ọni ke mernu be bete neesikwarita ọni be, “Ka bu kini? O bu o zni nhne ikne sa? O nwernu rikne ke o ji notunu renwu ojo oka, be bnotenu a nsni.”

28 Be tnsi onutnu a nụ kpakara eli Galili.

*Jizọsi gworu ele nriria  
(Mat 8:14-17; Luk 4:38-41)*

29 Nga Jizọsi hiri n'oro ogbako ele Ju wam whuya, ya nụ Jemisi nụ Jōni, be bna n'oro Saimoni nụ Anduru. 30 Ige wam nne nnwerne Saimoni dnanyi naaria ọni orne bekwnu, ngangam be kanu Jizọsi nhne gbasiri nwerinya wam. 31 O znekwnusi a, jiri a n'aka, dolizo a olu. Ngangam ọni orne bekwnu wam sigbasi a, o bete neeznenu be izi.

32 N'ogbednachi, nga ọnam dnarnu, be kwuyanụ Jizọsi kpakara ele nriria, nụ ele renwu ojo nwugwu. 33 Kpakara ele zị n'eli wam gbakoru n'onu-mgbo neelekiri. 34 O gworu agida ele nriria zị ọdo n'odo, ọ chimarnu agida renwu ojo. O kwéle renwu ojo kwu oka, kwnornu nụ be magwu nye ọ bu.

*Jizọsi znirni izi oma  
nụ Galili  
(Luk 4:42-44)*

35 N'onu osisi, nga chi yobochnage, o lizo zne hne koru owu, neekpe okpukpe. 36 Saimoni nụ ele ya nụ be zị noopio a. 37 Nga be pioharu a, be kanu a, “Kpakara ele badnu noopio i.”

38 Kovu Jizọsi kanu be, “A jeezne n'eli ele ke berere ma m zni m be izi oma, kwnornu ka bu nhne me kwnornu va.”

39 O zne nụ rime kpakara ọro ogbako ele Ju zị nụ kpakara Galili neezni izi oma, chihala masi renwu ojo.

*Jizọsi gworu nye nchnichna  
(Mat 8:1-4; Luk 5:12-16)*

40 Otu nye naaria nchnichna vakwnusiri a, riasno a, gbunu a mperne ọchi, kaa, “O buru nụ i pioru, i nwernu rikne mee m ziri richna.”

41 Jizọsi donu a obirizi, dosnima aka a, kpatu a, kaa, “M pioru m, ziri richna.” 42 Ngangam be gworu a nchnichna wam, ọ ziri richna.

43 Jizọsi doru a aka nụ nsni k'agida chihala a. 44 O kanu a, “O za nye obula i kanu, kovu la, gweru ọni i gesi nye okwa ariohna, gweru masi nhne Mozizi nyernu n'iwu kwa ariohna ma ọ buru nhne akebe nyee be nụ i zị richna.” 45 Kovu ọ whogaru bete notnunu ele badnu, neewheke oka wam, ke kpaharu nụ Jizọsi nwema rikne berere ọ bna nụ rime eli-ohna hne ele badnu jowhnu a, kovu o znernu hne koru owu, ele badnu neehi penupe obula naavakwnusi a.

## 2

*Jizọsi gworu nye ọni a  
donwurnu odonwu  
(Mat 9:1-8; Luk 5:17-26)*

1 Nga Jizọsi lahnarnu n'eli Kapanom, kpa obochi ele nụ ele whemernu, agida ele badnu nurnu nụ ọ zị n'oro. 2 Agida ele badnu varu jipiya kpa ọ zima oghere zị, ma n'onu-mgbo. O zị masi nookwunu be ikwu-onu Chiokike. 3 Be vakwnusi a, vyanu a otu nye ngeri ọni a donwurnu odonwu, badnu eno vu a. 4 Nga be nwé rikne du a ọni kwnornu nụ agida ele badnu wam, be koma olu ọro hne ọ zị. Nga be dokamarnu a, be vudna okpata ke nye ngeri ọni a wam donwurnu odonwu danyi. 5 Nga Jizọsi whurnu okwnata ovu be, ọ kanu nye wam

ngeri ẹhni a nwurnu ọnwu, “Nnwọ m, be gbarunam jì kpakara mmehie i.”

<sup>6</sup> Kọvu nù agwna ele zni iwu ele Ju dazì ẹlì pji, zì néesikwa nù mkpọma be, <sup>7</sup> “Kini mernu nwerukna ka jiri kwu ọka kpa? O kwululem Chiokike. Ndaa nye nwernu rikne ọ gbaru mmehie hne ọ búo Chiokike kpoi?”

<sup>8</sup> Ngangam, Jizọsi mahiari nù rime enine a nù be zì naari ọka wam nù rime mkpọma be, ọ sika be, “Kini kpahiaru anù naari ọri ka nù mkpọma anù? <sup>9</sup> Ndaa ke zì ewheke, ọ kanù nye ngeri ẹhni a dọnwurnu ọdonwu, ‘Be gbarunam jì kpakara mmehie i,’ mọbu ọ kaa, ‘Lizọ, chiri etere i, zne izne.’ <sup>10</sup> M pioru m anù mahia nù Nnwọ ke Badnu nwernu rikne n’owa ọ gbaru mmehie.” Jizọsi kanù nye wam ngeri ẹhni a dọnwurnu ọdonwu, <sup>11</sup> “M ka m ji, lizọ, chiri etere i, la ọro i.”

<sup>12</sup> Ngangam, o lizọ, chiri etere a, whọga nù ruwhnu kpakara be, o du kpakara be ẹhni, be znarni Chiokike, naakaa, “A whnúlele nhne nù kpa.”

### *Jizọsi sukwuru Livai* (Mat 9:9-13; Luk 5:27-32)

<sup>13</sup> Jizọsi whọga kwno berere nù ngeri Osimini Galili, agida ele badnu vakwnusiri a. O bete neezni be nhne. <sup>14</sup> Nga o neewhe, ọ whnu Livai nnwọ Alifayosi, hne ọ dazì n’oro ntụ. Ọ kanù a, “Sno m.” O lizọ snornu a.

<sup>15</sup> Ọ dọ nga Jizọsi dazì neeri wiri n’oro Livai, agida ele ọna ntụ nù ele mmehie snornu Jizọsi nù ele sno apna a neeri wiri. Ige wam, ele sno a zì agida. <sup>16</sup> Nga ele zni iwu ele Ju ele bu ele Farisi whnurnu nù ele mmehie nù ele ọna ntụ sno a neeri wiri, be sika ele sno apna a, “Kini mernu o noosno ele ọna ntụ nù ele mmehie neeri wiri?”

<sup>17</sup> Nga Jizọsi nurnu a, ọ kanù be, “Mkpa dibia ziko naakpa ele ẹhni buru oma, okwolem ele nriria. M vage m o sukwu ele oma, okwolem ele mmehie.”

### *Ajji gbasiri ovu ọnu* (Mat 9:14-17; Luk 5:33-39)

<sup>18</sup> Ọ dọ nga ele sno Joni nù ele Farisi noovu ọnu, agwna ele badnu vakwnusi Jizọsi sika a, “Kini mernu ele sno Joni nù ele sno ele Farisi noovu ọnu, kọvu ele sno apna i zá noovu ọnu.”

<sup>19</sup> Jizọsi saru be, “Ele varu hne be nọolu nnwerne ikne be joovu ọnu hne nyerukna wam nọolu nnwerne ikne nù be zì? Kpakara ige ke be nù nye nọolu nnwerne ikne zì, be jóovu ọnu. <sup>20</sup> Kọvu ọbochi vawa nga be jaanahoru be nye nọolu nnwerne ikne. Ọbochi wam be joovu ọnu.

<sup>21</sup> “Ọ zá nye jeegweru mkpekele ikpe ikne dnusni n’iwo ọknani. O mene kpm, iwo ke ikne jodokahala nhne n’ẹhni ke ọknani. Ọ jodoka ke kakwo agida. <sup>22</sup> Ọ zì masi nye jeegweru manya ikne gbasì n’olori akpukpo ọknani. O mene kpm, manya wam jaagbawama, manya nù olori akpukpo whume etekne. Kọvu be gbasì manya ikne n’olori akpukpo ikne.”

### *Ajji gbasiri* *Ọbochi Ozukwa Inwe* (Mat 12:1-8; Luk 6:1-5)

<sup>23</sup> Ọ dọ n’otu Ọbochi Ozukwa Inwe, Jizọsi nù ele sno apna a naagawhe n’esilawuru ẹkwu ikpa. Ele sno apna a bete ọ ghọ ikpa kpa be znezne. <sup>24</sup> Ele Farisi kanù a, “Le, kini mernu be neeme nhne kwésile o mee n’Ọbochi Ozukwa Inwe?”

<sup>25</sup> Jizọsi saru be, “Anù gwnuna nhne Devidi mernu nga ọ zì nù mmekpehni, nga wiri gwnurnu a, ya nù ele snogwu a? <sup>26</sup> O bnazernu n’oro nsọ Chiokike, nga Abiata bu nye risi ariohna, o ri bredi be bitaru nù ruwhnu Chiokike ke kwésile n’iwu o ri, okwolem ele ọkwa ariohna bu ele kwesiri n’iwu o ri a, o nyee masi ele nù ya snogwu.”

<sup>27</sup> Ọ kanù be, “Chiokike mernu Ọbochi Ozukwa Inwe kwnornu badnu, be méne badnu kwnornu Ọbochi Ozukwa Inwe. <sup>28</sup> Ọ nhne kpahiaru Nnwọ ke Badnu jiri buru masi Nyenwe Ọbochi Ozukwa Inwe.”

## 3

### *Nyerukna aka* *dọnwurnu ọdonwu* (Mat 12:9-14; Luk 6:6-11)

<sup>1</sup> Jizọsi bna kwno berere n’oro ọgbako ele Ju, otu nwerukna aka dọnwurnu ọdonwu zì pji. <sup>2</sup> Ele Farisi zì neese a, ma ọ jogwo a n’Ọbochi Ozukwa Inwe, ma be bno a nhne. <sup>3</sup> Ọ kanù nyerukna wam aka a dọnwurnu ọdonwu, “Lizọ, gwuzoru nù ruwhnu kpakara ele badnu.” <sup>4</sup> Ọ sika be,

“O bũru ọma n'iwu o mee nhne ọma, mọbu o mee nhne búo ọma n'Ọbochi Ozukwa Inwe? O znọhia bũdnu mọbu o gbu ogbu?”

Kọvu be nyasimernu bidim. <sup>5</sup> Nga o lekparu anya ngaramanga o we ẹhni, o nwe ovu ojo kwnornu nu mkpọma ojo be. O kanu nyerukna wam, “Dọsnima aka i.” O dọsnima aka a, aka a bũru ọma lele kpa o zi nu mbom. <sup>6</sup> Ele Farisi whọga, ngangam be nu ele dagwunu Erọdu zne gbagidne a iznuznu, kpa be joogbu a.

### *Agida ele badnu snornu Jizosi*

<sup>7</sup> Jizosi nu ele sno apna a whogaru zne ngeri Osimini Galili. Agida ele badnu hi n'eli Galili snornu a, ma ele hi nu Judiya, <sup>8</sup> ma ele hi n'eli Jeruselem, nu eli Idumiya, ma n'obosi ẹnam ke Osimini Jodani nu gburugburu Taya nu Saịdoni, vakwnusiri Jizosi nga be nurnu kpakara nhne o mernu. <sup>9</sup> O kanu ele sno apna a be mee kpa otu ogbo matı jaaziri a ndundu kwnornu agida ele badnu wam, o zi be kpagbu a. <sup>10</sup> Ige wam, Jizosi gworu agida ele nriria, ke kpaharu agida ele nriria ojo zi odo n'odo nọokpu n'ehni a ma be kpatu a aka. <sup>11</sup> Nga obula ele renwu ojo whnurnu a, be dna n'eli nu ruwhnu a, siwama, kaa, “Jiwa bu Nnwọ Chiokike.”

<sup>12</sup> Jizosi do be aka nu nsni be meko ele badnu mahia nye o bu.

### *Jizosi horuru nri nu badnu lawuru ele izi (Mat 10:1-4; Luk 6:12-16)*

<sup>13</sup> Jizosi pnezne n'olu rugwu, sukwu ele o pioru. Be zneknusi a. <sup>14</sup> O horu ele rukna nri nu ebo ma ya nu be daziri, kwu be ele izi, ma o zihala be zne kpọ okwo izi ọma, <sup>15</sup> o nyernu be rikne o chihala renwu ojo.

<sup>16</sup> Ka bu nri nu badnu lawuru wam o horuru, Saımoni, nye Jizosi jiri rewhna Pita, <sup>17</sup> nu Jemisi nnwọ Zebidi, nu Joni nwene Jemisi, o ji kwno be rewhna Banajisi, ke bu rumu egbe oligwe, <sup>18</sup> nu Anduru, nu Filipu, nu Batolomi, nu Matiyu, nu Tomosi, nu Jemisi nnwọ Alifayosi, nu Tadiyosi nu Saımoni nye zi n'esilawuru ele noonwu bekwnu nu mkpọma, <sup>19</sup> nu Judasi Isikarioti, nye reru a.

### *Jizosi nu Belizibolu*

*(Mat 12:22-32; Luk 11:14-23; 12:10)*

<sup>20</sup> Jizosi bna n'otu oro, agida ele badnu jipiya kwno berere, ke kpayaru o nwée oghere ri wiri. <sup>21</sup> Nga rumu nne a nurnu a, be whoga ma be nwugwu a, kwnornu nu be karu, “Mkpoma a zule ozu.”

<sup>22</sup> Agwna ele zni iwu ele Ju hiri nu Jeruselem va, kaa, “O nwernu Belizibolu, o ji rikne nye risi renwu ojo naachihala renwu ojo.”

<sup>23</sup> Jizosi sukwukota be, tnunu be elulu zi odo n'odo, “Setani o jaachihalali Setani?”

<sup>24</sup> O bũru nu eli-eze kewama megidne ehni a, eli-eze wam joo gwuzoli. <sup>25</sup> O bũru masi nu ezi-nu-oro kewama megidne ehni a, ezi-nu-oro wam joo gwuzoli. <sup>26</sup> O bũru masi nu Setani lizoru megidne ehni a, kewama, o joo gwuzoli, enwu a valen.

<sup>27</sup> “O za nye jaabnali n'oro nye dikne, naahoru a kpakara nhne a, o bũru nu o bele osno kne dikne wam eriri. Ige wam o jeenwe rikne naahoru a nhne zi n'oro a.

<sup>28</sup> “Owe! M naakanu anu ezi oka, Chiokike jaagbarunu rumu badnu kpakara aruru-eli be ruru nu oka ojo be nookwu, <sup>29</sup> Kọvu nye obula ke kwuru kwugidne Enine Nso jeenwe ogbarunu tim tom. Kwnornu nu nye wam rulam aruru-eli nwée ogbarunu okwnukokwnu.” <sup>30</sup> Jizosi kwuru ka kwnornu nu be naakaa nu o nwernu renwu ojo.

### *Nne Jizosi nu rumu nne a*

*(Mat 12:46-50; Luk 8:19-21)*

<sup>31</sup> Nne Jizosi nu rumu nne a varu, be gwuzoru n'ederezi, ziznenu a izi, noosukwu a. <sup>32</sup> Agida ele badnu wam zi a gburugburu kanu a, “Le, nne i nu rumu nne i zi n'ederezi noopio i.”

<sup>33</sup> Jizosi sikwaru be, “Nyele bu nne m nu rumu nne m?” <sup>34</sup> O lehnata anya ele dazi a gburugburu, kanu be, “Anu le nne m nu rumu nne m. <sup>35</sup> Nye obula ke neeme nhne Chiokike noopio, nye wam bu nwene m rukna nu nwene m rinya nu nne m.”

## 4

*Elulu nye ogha mkpuru  
(Mat 13:1-9; Luk 8:4-6)*

<sup>1</sup> Jizọsi panizo neezni kwno nhne nọ ngeri osimini. Agida ele badnu jihiaru hne o zi, ke kpayaru o bnazne n'ogbo, daziri eli. Kpakara igbudu badnu wam gwuzoru nu mkpomkpo eli. <sup>2</sup> O ji elulu neezni be agida nhne zi odo n'odo. Nu nhne o neezni, o kaa,

<sup>3</sup> “Anu bnote nsni, otu nye ernalu ekwu znernu agha mkpuru. <sup>4</sup> O du nga o naagha mkpuru, agwna mkpuru dnarnu nu ngeri apna. Rumu onunu tuturu be ta. <sup>5</sup> Agwna mkpuru dnarnu n'eli rugwu hne be nwée agida rizna, ngangam mkpuru wam fuhjaru, kwnornu nu be nwée agida rizna. <sup>6</sup> Kovu nga ehnam wasiri, be chnanwu, kwnornu nu be nwée egwnugwu. <sup>7</sup> Agwna mkpuru berere dnarnu n'esilawuru igwnu, igwnu wam sohia, kpagbu a, o minyage mkpuru. <sup>8</sup> Agwna mkpuru berere dnarnu n'eli buru oma, fuhia, nooso, naaba, mihia nri mkpuru eto, berere nri isunu, berere otu riwhu.”

<sup>9</sup> O kanu be, “Nye nwernu nsni o ji o nu nhne, o nurnu.”

*Nhne o kwno tnu elulu*  
(Mat 13:10-17; Luk 8:9,10)

<sup>10</sup> Nga Jizosi nu ele sno apna a nri nu badnu lawuru wam zi, nu agwna ele berere, be sikwaru a nhne gbasiri agida elulu. <sup>11</sup> O kanu be, “Be mernu anu mahia nhne tugwaru otugwa ke eli-eze Chiokike, kovu ele zi n'ederezi, be naakanu be kpakara nhne n'elulu, <sup>12</sup> ma

‘Be neele anya kpoi, gharu o whnu, nonu nu nsni, gharu o ghohia, o zi be tuhlasna mkpoma hne Chiokike zi, nwehia ogbaru.’”

*Risi elulu nye*  
*ogha mkpuru wam*

(Mat 13:18-23; Luk 8:11-15)

<sup>13</sup> Jizosi sika be, “Anu ghohiage elulu ka? Ndaa kpa anu jeeji ghohia kpakara elulu? <sup>14</sup> Nye ernalu ekwu naagha mkpuru ghasiri ikwu-onu Chiokike. <sup>15</sup> Mkpuru ele ke dnarnu nu ngeri apna nu lele ele ke nurnu ikwu-onu wam, kovu nga be nurnu a, ngangam Ekwensu varu gweme oka wam nu mkpoma. <sup>16</sup> Mkpuru ke be ghasiri nu hne rugwu zi nu lele ele ke nurnu ikwu-onu wam, ngangam be gweru snarnima gweru a. <sup>17</sup> Kovu nu be nwée egwnugwu, be dazi ige mati, omekwo, nga mmekpehni

mobu awnwhnu varu kwnornu nu ikwu-onu wam, ngangam be dnahala aznu. <sup>18</sup> Mkpuru ke be ghasiri n'esilawuru igwnu nu lele ele ke nurnu ikwu-onu wam, <sup>19</sup> kovu mmekpehni ke owa ka, nu aghigho o whnu ekwnu n'anya, nu nkoli ke nhne berere, bnanyarnu, kpagbu ikwu-onu wam. O ghohi nhne mina mkpuru. <sup>20</sup> Mkpuru ke be ghasiri n'eli buru oma nu lele ele ke nurnu ikwu-onu wam, be narnu a, o mipiya nri mkpuru eto, berere nri isunu, berere otu riwhu.”

*Elulu tonji n'olu ikpechi*  
(Luk 8:16-18)

<sup>21</sup> Jizosi kanu be, “Anu neegweya tonji bita a nu mkpururu nkita, mobu nu mkpururu okpata? O buo n'olu nhne be bita tonji? <sup>22</sup> Kwnornu nu o za nhne be bigwaru abigwa, ke be jeeje o whuya iwhne, be jookpume kpakara nhne be kpusniri okpusni. <sup>23</sup> O buru nu nye nwernu nsni o ji o nu nhne, o nurnu.”

<sup>24</sup> O kanu be, “Anu bnote nsni nkari nkari nhne anu nonu. Nhne anu jiri tunu nye berere bu nhne be jeeji tunu anu, be jeenye anu karukwo. <sup>25</sup> Nye nwernu nhne bu nye be jeenye, nye nwée, be jaanahoru a, o bubedi ke o nwernu.”

*Elulu mkpuru nooso oso*

<sup>26</sup> Jizosi kaa, “Eli-eze Chiokike nu lele nga badnu kpasiri mkpuru n'eli. <sup>27</sup> O zni anyarna n'abalitnya n'iwhnehnie, mkpuru wam fuhia, nooso, nye wam ma kpa o ji neeme kpa. <sup>28</sup> Eli nu nsunu a neeme isisi nooso, naamihia mkpuru, ke mbom, o fuhia, omekwo igwugwere, omekwo ikpa karu aka ke hi n'igwugwere. <sup>29</sup> Kovu nga ikpa wam karu, ngangam, o gweru ama bete o gbu ikpa kwnornu n'ige o gwe nhne n'ekwu dulam.”

*Mkpuru mositadi*  
(Mat 13:31,32,34; Luk 13:18,19)

<sup>30</sup> Jizosi kaa, “A jeeji kini gbu esni eli-eze Chiokike? Mobu ndaa kpa a jeeji notnu elulu a? <sup>31</sup> O nu lele mkpuru isisi be kwu mositadi, ke, nga be kpasiri a n'eli, o bu mkpuru isisi zi mati kakwo kpakara mkpuru n'owa. <sup>32</sup> Kovu nga be kpasiri a, o sohia buru nhne kakwo kpakara nhne be

kpasiri n'eli, wahia agida nkala hna ezi, ke mernu onunu nonnu alikwu nu mkpururu idno a."

<sup>33</sup> Jizosi jiri agida elulu nu kpa nookwunu be ikwu-onu Chiokike, lele kpa be jounuli. <sup>34</sup> O kwugene be ikwu-onu hne o jile elulu. Kovu nga ya nu ele sno apna a kpoi daziri, o kowanu be risi kpakara elulu ka.

### *Jizosi bigboru ruwhere osimini*

(Mat 8:23-27; Luk 8:22-25)

<sup>35</sup> O duru n'ogbednachi, o kanu ele sno apna a, "Ngwa ma a whe aka osimini kiyari." <sup>36</sup> Nga be whogaru n'igbudu badnu wam, be bnakwnusi Jizosi n'ogbo ke o zi, be nu ya snornu. Ogbo ele ke berere sno be. <sup>37</sup> Okne abaka-mini lizo, mini nonowubna nu rime ogbo wam, ke kpahiaru mini jihia n'ogbo wam. <sup>38</sup> Kovu nu Jizosi zi n'aznu ogbo neezni anyarna n'olu nhne oche-risi. Be kpatnenya a, kanu a, "Nye-zni-nhne, o gbasila i nu a noowhu sa?"

<sup>39</sup> O tnenya, bigbo ruwhere, kanu okne osimini, "Udno! Daziri bii." Ruwhere whebiri, ohna dna bii. <sup>40</sup> Jizosi kanu be, "Kini mernu anu notu ogwnu? O bu nu anu nwee okwnata mkpoma sa?"

<sup>41</sup> Be turu ogwnu k'agida, be nesikwarita ehni be, "Nye ka bu nyele? Ke ruwhere nu okne osimini noobnotenu nsni?"

## 5

### *Jizosi gworu nye renwu ojo nwugwu*

(Mat 8:28-34; Luk 8:26-39)

<sup>1</sup> Jizosi nu ele sno apna a vadu ngeri Osimini Galili kiyari, n'eli ele Gerasa. <sup>2</sup> Nga o hiri n'ogbo whuya, otu nyerukna renwu ojo nwugwu hiri nu hne be li iznu kwnusi a. <sup>3</sup> O wu nu hne be li iznu, o zima nye nwernu rikne tu a ijigba, <sup>4</sup> kwnornu nu be tusilam a ijigba nu nhne ikelu agida ige, o gbajikwo ijigba, lijikwo nhne ikelu be tugwu a. O zima nye nwernu rikne mee anya dno a. <sup>5</sup> Ige obula, abali nu iwhnehnie o zi nu hne be li iznu ma n'olu rugwu, neesi okokoba, gweru akaworugwu buko nodowa ehni a ehni.

<sup>6</sup> Kovu nga o whurnu Jizosi nu hne zi ikere, o gba eso, kponu a risi eli. <sup>7</sup> O gweru

okne nkoli si okokoba, naakaa, "Kini bu nhne me nu ji nwekogwu, Jizosi Nnwọ ke Chiokike Kakwo Nhne Dum Olu?" <sup>8</sup> Ka bu kwnornu nu Jizosi kannu a, "Hi nu rime a whuya, ji renwu ojo."

<sup>9</sup> Jizosi sikwa a, "Kini bu rewhna i?"

O kaa, "Rewhna m bu Lijoni, kwnornu nu a zi agida." <sup>10</sup> O riasnosi Jizosi rikne o chihala be n'eli wam.

<sup>11</sup> Kovu agida ezni zi piam naata wiri nu ngeri rugwu zi ndundu. <sup>12</sup> Kpakara renwu ojo wam riasno Jizosi, kaa, "Zizne ai nu rime ezni ma a bna nu rime be." <sup>13</sup> Jizosi kweru be, kpakara renwu ojo wam whuyaru zne bna nu rime ezni wam, kpakara rumu anohia wam, ke duru pokwu lawuru, gbadnarnu nu ngwulangwu ngeri mini, rinwu nu rime mini.

<sup>14</sup> Ele nooznu be gbawhuru, tnu si a n'eli-ohna ma nu rime ekwu. Be va whnu nhne mernu. <sup>15</sup> Be vakwnusi Jizosi, whnu nye wam agida renwu ojo nwugwu nu mbom, hne o dazi eli, woru iwo, mkpoma a zumasiri ozu, be tu ogwnu. <sup>16</sup> Ele whurnu a tnrnu nhne mernu nye wam renwu ojo nwugwu nu odokwnu ezni wam.

<sup>17</sup> Be bete ariasno Jizosi o whoga nu ngeri eli be.

<sup>18</sup> Nga o naabna nu rime ogbo, nye wam renwu ojo nwugwu nu mbom riasno a ma o snornu a la.

<sup>19</sup> Jizosi kwéle. Kovu o kanu a "La n'oro i, lakwnusi ele ke i, tnu sinu be kpakara nhne Nyenwe ai mennu, nu kpa o donnu i obirizi."

<sup>20</sup> Nwerukna wam la, panizo notnu nu rime Dekapolisi nhne Jizosi mennu a, o duru kpakara ele badnu ehni.

### *Nnwọ rinya mati nu*

*nwerinya ntụ ovnarna*

(Mat 9:18-26; Luk 8:40-56)

<sup>21</sup> Nga Jizosi lahnarnu aznu bna n'ogbo du nu aznu osimini kiyari, agida ele badnu jihiaru nu hne o zi. O daziri nu ngeri osimini. <sup>22</sup> Otu nu rime ele risi oro ogbako ele Ju, nye rewhna a bu Jariosi, varu, nga o whurnu Jizosi, o dna n'eli n'ochi a, <sup>23</sup> riasno a, kaa, "Nnwọ m rinya mati zi n'onu enwu, va soso tukwasi a aka i lawuru ma i dohia a, o ziri budnu."

<sup>24</sup> Jizọsi snornu a zne. Agịda badnu snornu a naakpagbu a.

<sup>25</sup> Otu nyerinya ke naaria ntu ovnarna nri nu awha lawuru sno nu igbudu ele badnu wam, <sup>26</sup> ke whuru agida awnwhnu n'aka agida ele dibia, tuwhukwo kpakara nhne o nwernu, kovu o bnana mbnarna obula, o joru bujo ke agida. <sup>27</sup> Nga o nurnu nhne gbasiri Jizosi, o va n'aznu a n'igbudu badnu wam, kpatu iwo a aka, <sup>28</sup> kwnornu nu o karu, "O buru me kpatu iwo a aka kpoi, o jeeme ehni buru m oma."

<sup>29</sup> Ngangam ovnarna a gbabiri, o metu a n'ehni nu be gwolam a nriria ojo wam. <sup>30</sup> Ngangam Jizosi mahiaru nu rikne hilem n'ehni a whoga. O tuhna n'igbudu badnu wam sikwa, "Nyele kpaturu iwo m aka?"

<sup>31</sup> Ele sno apna a kanu a, "I whuru igbudu badnu naadnagidne i, i naakaa, 'Nyele kpaturu m aka?'"

<sup>32</sup> O le anya gburugburu ma o jowhnu nye ke mernu nhne ka. <sup>33</sup> Nwerinya wam, kpa o mahiaru nhne mernu a, o yahna n'ogwnu naama a ririri, dna n'eli n'ochi a, kowanu a kpakara ezi oka zi a. <sup>34</sup> Jizosi kanu a, "Nnwọ m rinya, okwnata mkpoma i znohialam ji, la nu udno, nriria i la."

<sup>35</sup> Nga Jizosi kpu oka n'onu, ele hi n'oro nye risi oro ogbako ele Ju wam va, naakaa, "Nnwọ i rinya nwunam. Ndaa ke i naakpaknata Nye-zni-nhne ehni?"

<sup>36</sup> Jizosi bnoge nsni nu nhne be nookwu, o kanu nye risi oro ogbako ele Ju wam, "I tuko ogwnu, kweru kpoi." <sup>37</sup> O kwéle nye obula snornu a zne, okwolem Pita, nu Jemisi nu Joni nwene Jemisi. <sup>38</sup> Nga be vaduru n'oro nye risi oro ogbako ele Ju wam, o whuru mkpakpo, nu agida ele naakwna ekwna, neesi okokoba. <sup>39</sup> Nga o bnaznenu, o sikwa be "Ndaa nhne anu naakpakponu, naakwna? Nnwọ rinya ka nwuna onwu, kovu o zi n'anyarna."

<sup>40</sup> Be mu a rumu. Nga o chihalaru kpakara be, o kwuru nda watakiri wam nu nne a nu ele nu ya sno bna nu hne watakiri wam dnanyi. <sup>41</sup> O nwugwuru watakiri wam n'aka, kanu a, "Talita kumi," ke bu, "Nnwọ rinya mati, m ka m ji, lizo."

<sup>42</sup> Ngangam, nnwọ rinya mati wam lizo, neezne izne (o gbaru nri nu awha lawuru).

O duru be ehni k'agida. <sup>43</sup> Jizosi do be aka nu nsni o ziko nye mahia nhne mernu. O kaa masi be nyee a nhne o ri.

## 6

### *Be juru Jizosi nu Nazareti (Mat 13:53-58; Luk 4:15-30)*

<sup>1</sup> Jizosi hi hnam whoga, va n'eli a, ele sno apna a snornu a. <sup>2</sup> O du n'Obochi Ozukwa Inwe, o panizo o zni nhne n'oro ogbako ele Ju. Nga be nurnu nhne o neezni, o duru be ehni, be neesikwa, "Ndaa hne nwerukna ka nwehjaru kpakara nhne ka? Kini bu akoniche ke be nyernu a. Ndaa kpa o ji noornu kpakara ernu ndu-ehni ka? <sup>3</sup> Ka o buo nye okwa-nka wam, nnwọ Meri, nu nwene Jemisi nu Josefu, nu Judasi, nu Saimoni? O buo rumu nne a rinya zi n'esilawuru ai hna?" Be we ovu ehni megidne a.

<sup>4</sup> Jizosi kanu be, "Okwolem nu eli ke a nu ezi-nu-oro a, ma nu esilawuru ele ke a, bu hne nye owhnurninya nwée osobisinu."

<sup>5</sup> O rnulige ernu ndu-ehni n'eli ki, okwolem nu o bikwasiri ele nriria ele nu ele aka, me ehni siri be rikne. <sup>6</sup> Okwe ekwe be duru a ehni.

### *Jizosi zihalaru ele izi a nri nu ebo*

#### *(Mat 10:5-15; Luk 9:1-5)*

Jizosi zne nu rime eli-ohna zi ichne ichne zi be ndundu, neezni nhne. <sup>7</sup> O sukwu ele izi nri nu ebo wam, panizo neezihala be ebo ebo, nyee masi be rikne nu hne renwu ojo zi. <sup>8</sup> O nyee be iwu be jiko nhne obula n'izne be, okwolem mkpara, be jiko nhne oriri, mobu rekpa, mobu iwai nu rekpa iwo be. <sup>9</sup> O karu be woru okoro-ochi, be woko iwo lawuru. <sup>10</sup> O kanu be, "Anu dazigidne n'oro obula anu jaabna, tem anu whoga n'eli wam. <sup>11</sup> Hne obula be nabnanyana anu mobu bnone nsni n'ikwu-onu anu, anu jowhoga pii, lisnama rizna ke zi n'ochi anu, ma o buru nhne akebne megidne be."

<sup>12</sup> Be whoga nookwunu ele badnu ikwu-onu Chiokike, be tuhna n'igbudu mkpoma. <sup>13</sup> Be chihalaru agida renwu ojo, tesi masi agida ele naaria aria mono, me ehni siri be rikne.

### *Enwu Joni Nye Wu Mini (Mat 14:1-12; Luk 9:7-9)*

14 Eze Erođu nurnu a, kwnornu nu rewhna Jizosi wholam iwhne. Agwna badnu naakaa nu Joni Nye Wu Mini hilem n'enwu lizo, o bu nhne mernu kpakara rikne ka ji noornu ernu ndu-ehni nu rime a. 15 Ele berere karu, "O bu Elaija."

Ele berere kaa, "O bu nye owhnurninya, lele otu nu rime ele owhnurninya gbaka."

16 Kovu Erođu nurnu a, o kaa, "O bu Joni Nye Wu Mini, nye me biri risi, o lizolam."

17 Erođu karu nu mbom be nwudne Joni, kne a eriri n'oro ikelu kwnornu nu Erodi-asi nnwerne Filipu nwene a, nye o luru.

18 Joni kannu Erođu, "O buo oma n'iwu olu nnwerne nwene i."

19 Erodiasi beteru o vunu Joni irno nu mkpoma, o pioru o gbu a, kovu nu o nwée rikne, 20 kwnornu nu Erođu turu ogwnu Joni. O mahiaru nu o bu nye mee mma nu nye zi nsó, o bikwata a nkari. Ige obula o nurnu ikwu-onu a, oriri jihia mkpoma, kovu nu o ji snarnima nurnu ikwu-onu a.

21 N'ipne-aznu, oghere whuyanu Erodi-asi. Erođu siri wiri o chenwanya omumu a. O sukwu ele nu ya sno neechi, nu ele risi ogwnu nu ele risi eli Galili. 22 Nga nnwo rinya Erodiasi bnanyarnu tne eri soru Erođu nu ele nu ya zi n'onu k'agida, eze kanu woknornokno wam, "Rio m nhne obula masiri i, m jeenye i." 23 O kweru a mkwna kwesi a rikne, kaa, "Nhne obula i rioru m, m jeenye i, o bubedi o keme eli-eze m ebo."

24 O whoga sikwa nne a, "Kini bu nhne me joorio?"

O kanu a, "Risi Joni Nye Wu Mini."

25 Nnwó rinya wam gba eso kwnusi eze, kanu a, "M choru m i nyee m risi Joni Nye Wu Mini n'agbugba kitna."

26 Eheni nwurnu eze, kovu kwnornu mkwna wam o kweru nu ele ya nu be dazi neeri wiri, o masila a o la aznu nu mkwna o kweru a. 27 Ngangam, o zihala nye gbu badnu, nyee a iwu o bihia risi Joni. O zne bihia risi Joni n'oro ikelu. 28 O vuya risi a n'agbugba, nyee a nnwó rinya wam, nnwó rinya wam nyee a nne a. 29 Nga ele sno apna Joni nurnu a, be va vuru iznu a lite.

*Jizosi nyernu pokwu badnu isne wiri*

(Mat 14:13-21; Luk 9:10-17; Jon 6:1-14)

30 Ele izi Jizosi hiebnyarnu hne Jizosi zi, be tnusinu a kpakara nhne be mernu nu kpakara nhne be znirni ele badnu. 31 Kwnornu nu agida ele badnu naava, naala, oghere o ri wiri zila, Jizosi kanu be, "Anu va ichne nu hne koru owu, zukwaru inwe." 32 Be nu nsunu be bna n'ogbo zne hne koru owu.

33 Agida badnu whurnu nga be neezne. Be mahiaru be, be hi nu kpakara elihna gweru ochi gbako nu pii, beru be osno du. 34 Nga Jizosi whuyaru n'ogbo, o whnu igbudu ele badnu, o donu be obirizi, kwnornu nu be nu lele aturnu nwée nye nooznu be. O panizo neezni agida nhne. 35 Nga obochi znemirnu, ele sno apna a vakwnusi a, kaa, "Hna kogwu owu, obochi zneminem. 36 Zihala ele ka ma be zne nu rime ekwu ma nu rime elihna zne zuru nhne oriri."

37 Kovu Jizosi kanu be, "Anu nyee be nhne be jeeri."

Be sikwa a, "A jeezne zuya bredi riwhu mkpuru iwai lawuru, nyega be, ma be ri?"

38 O sikwa be, "Anu nwernu ike bredi ele? Zne lekasi."

Nga be mahiaru, be kaa, "Ike bredi isne, nu aznu lawuru."

39 Jizosi kanu be mee kpakara be daziri eli nu mkpuru nu mkpuru n'olu achara budnu.

40 Be daziri eli nu mkpuru nu mkpuru, ele otu riwhu nu ele nri isne. 41 Jizosi gweru ike bredi isne wam nu aznu lawuru wam, le anya n'oligwe, tu mmamma, nyawama ike bredi isne wam, nyee ele sno apna a ma be nyee ele wam. O keme aznu lawuru wam n'esilawuru kpakara be. 42 Kpakara be ri, riji ruwho. 43 Ele sno apna a tutukota ruvnuruvnu bredi nu aznu ke gwnarnu ke jihiaru nri nu nkita lawuru. 44 Ele riri bredi wam bu pokwu ele rukna isne.

*Jizosi znernu izne n'olu mini*

(Mat 14:22-33; Jon 6:15-21)

45 Ngangam o mee ele sno apna a bna n'ogbo, beru a osno kwowhe aznu osimini du eli Betesaida, nga o neezila igbudu badnu wam. 46 Nga o zilakworu be, o zne n'olu



rugwu zne kpe okpukpe. <sup>47</sup> N'ogbednachi, ọgbo wam zị n'esilawuru okne osimini, ya nụ nsnunu a zị n'olu ẹli. <sup>48</sup> Ọ whnụ be hne be zị nọdoli nọokwo ọgbo kwnornu nụ ruwhere neewhegidne be. Ọ vakwnusi be nụ ọnu ọsisi neezne izne n'olu mini. Ọ pio o whe be, <sup>49</sup> kọvu nga be whnuru a hne o neezne izne n'olu osimini, ọ nụ be lele renwu. Be si okokoba k'agida. <sup>50</sup> Kpa kpakara be whnuru a, mkpoma la be mini.

Ọ kanụ be, “Mkpoma si anụ rikne, ọ bụ mawa. Anụ tuko ogwnu.” <sup>51</sup> Ọ pnekwnusi be nụ rime ọgbo, ruwhere wam whebiri. Ọ duru kpakara be ẹhni k'agida. <sup>52</sup> Be ghoyage ẹrnu ndu-ẹhni gbasiri ike bredi isne wam, mkpoma be ghoyagele a.

*Jizosi gworu ele nriria  
n'eli Genezareti  
(Mat 14:34-36)*

<sup>53</sup> Nga be wheru, be vadu n'eli Genezareti kpokwnusi ọgbo be. <sup>54</sup> Kpa be whuyaru n'ogbo, ngangam agida ele badnu mahiaru Jizosi. <sup>55</sup> Be gbazu kpakara ẹli wam, panizo noovuya n'okpata ele nriria penupe obula be nuru ọ zị. <sup>56</sup> Hne nụ hne obula ọ bnazneru, n'eli mati, mọbu ẹli hna ezi, mọbu n'ekwu, be dnanyita ele nriria n'ahia, be naariasno a ma be kpatu ke bụ ọnu iwo aka. Ọ gworu kpakara ele kpaturu ọnu iwo a aka.

## 7

*Omen'eli ke ele mbom  
(Mat 15:1-9)*

<sup>1</sup> Nga ele Farisi nụ agwna ele zni iwu ele Ju hiri nụ Jeruselem vakwnusi Jizosi, <sup>2</sup> be whnuru nụ ele sno apna a ji aka kpuru rune neeri wiri, ke bụ aka be kwola okwo. <sup>3</sup> Ele Farisi nụ kpakara ele Ju ri wiri hne be kwola aka nkari. Be naabita omen'eli ke ele mbom znirni be. <sup>4</sup> Be hi ahia yahna, be ri hne obula hne be hniage ẹhni. Ọ zị masi omen'eli berere ke be nahiaru, noosno, lele kpa be snu okiko, nụ ite, nụ okwu.

<sup>5</sup> Ele Farisi nụ ele zni iwu ele Ju sikwa Jizosi, “Kini kpararu ele sno apna i zá naabita omen'eli ele mbom? Be gweru aka be kwokwala nkari neeri wiri.”

<sup>6</sup> Jizosi saru be, “Azaya whnuru owhnurninya gbasiri anụ k'ezi, naakaa, anụ

bụ ele ruwhnu lawuru, lele kpa be gbaru a n'okwukwo nsọ, naakaa,

‘Ele ka ji mgbele-ọnu etekne nọsobisinu m, kọvu mkpoma be zị ikere nụ hne me zị.

<sup>7</sup> Be nọkponu m risi ẹli n'etekne, neezni nhne badnu nyernu n'iwu lele nụ ọ bụ iwu ke Chiokike.’

<sup>8</sup> Anụ naagharu iwu ke Chiokike, nwukwaru omen'eli ke badnu.”

<sup>9</sup> Jizosi kanu be, “Anụ marnu ama gharu nhne Chiokike nyernu n'iwu ma anụ bita omen'eli anu. <sup>10</sup> Kwnornu nụ Mozizi karu, ‘Sobisinu nda i nụ nne i,’ nụ ‘Nye obula ke jovu nda a mọbu nne a ọnu, be gbu a.’

<sup>11</sup> Kọvu anu karu nye obula ke jaakanu nda a mọbu nne a, ‘Nhne i jeerihia n'aka m bụ Kọbani’ (ke bụ nkesi o nyernu Chiokike)

<sup>12</sup> ige wam anu jeekwe o menu nda a mọbu nne a nhne berere. <sup>13</sup> Anụ neeme nhne ka neegweru ikwu-ọnu Chiokike neeme nhne etekne hite n'omen'eli ke anu, neenye-whete a n'aka ele berere. Nụ agida nhne nụ kpa anu neeme.”

*Nhne neemeru badnu  
(Mat 15:10-20)*

<sup>14</sup> Jizosi sukwuru igbudu badnu wam berere kanu be, “Anụ bnote nsni n'ikwu-ọnu m, anu ghohia a masi. <sup>15</sup> Ọ zá nhne ke hi n'ederezi bna nụ rime badnu ke nwernu rikne meru a. Kọvu nhne ke hiri nụ rime badnu whuya bụ nhne neemeru badnu.” [ <sup>16</sup> Nye nwernu nsni o ji ọ nụ nhne ọ nuru.]

<sup>17</sup> Nga ọ gharuru agida ele badnu wam bna nụ rime oro, ele sno apna a sikwaru a ajiji gbasiri elulu wam. <sup>18</sup> Ọ saru be, “Ke bụ nụ anu nwée oghohia? Anụ máa nụ nhne ke hiri n'ederezi bna nụ rime badnu nwée rikne meru a? <sup>19</sup> Kwnornu nụ ọ bnána nụ rime mkpoma a, hne ọ bnarnu bụ ruwho a, be nynohala a n'osoro.” (Ka bụ ke Jizosi jiri kaa nụ kpakara wiri zị richna.)

<sup>20</sup> Jizosi zị koriri nookwu, “Nhne ke hiri nụ rime badnu whuya bụ nhne neemeru badnu. <sup>21</sup> Kwnornu nụ ọ bụ nụ rime mkpoma badnu bụ hne kpakara oriri ojo hi nọowhuya, ome oyi, oznu buznu, ogbu badnu, <sup>22</sup> ome oyi ele nwernu nnwerne nụ ele nwernu nzi, anyakwu, aruru-eli, aghigho, ogba ewhere, owho-anyanya, okaja, oknomokno, iwhnirniwhno, <sup>23</sup> Kpakara

nhne ojo ka hi nù rime badnù whùya, be meru badnù.”

*Okwnata ovu otu  
nwerinya Sirofinisa  
(Mat 15:21-28)*

<sup>24</sup> Jizosi hi nù rime pji whoga, zne n'eli zì Taya ndundu. O bna n'otu oro, o piole ele badnù mahia, kovu nù be nwée rikne bigwa a. <sup>25</sup> Ngangam, otu nyerinya ke nnwọ a rinya matì nwernu renwu ojo nurnu nhne gbasiri Jizosi, o varu dna n'eli n'ochi a. <sup>26</sup> Nwerinya wam buo nye Ju, be muru a nù Sirofinisa. O riasno a ma o chihala renwu ojo wam n'ehni nnwọ a rinya. <sup>27</sup> Jizosi kanu a, “Beru osno nyejite rumu takiri wiri ruwho, kwnornu nù o buo oma o gweru wiri rumu takiri tuhalanu nkita.”

<sup>28</sup> Kovu o saru, “Nyenwe ai, o bubedi rumu nkita ke zì nù mkpururu ikpechi neeri ruvnuruvnu wiri rumu takiri.”

<sup>29</sup> Jizosi kanu a, “Kwnornu nù nhne ka i kwuru, la, renwu ojo wam whogalam n'ehni nnwọ rinya.”

<sup>30</sup> O la n'oro a, whnu nù nnwọ a dnanyi n'olu okpata, nù renwu ojo wam whogalam masi.

*Jizosi gworu nye mgbu  
nù nsni inyo*

<sup>31</sup> Jizosi whogaru nù ngeri Taya gawhe n'esilawuru Saidoni, hi n'esilawuru eli Dekapolisi du Osimini Galili. <sup>32</sup> Be kwuyanù a otu nyenum ke dnarnu mgbu ke nù nsni, be riasno a ma o bikwasì a aka a. <sup>33</sup> Jizosi kwuhala a n'esilawuru agida badnù whoga ichne, o yisi mkpaka a nù nsni a lawuru, gbù onu-mini, kpatu riro a aka. <sup>34</sup> O lelizo anya n'oligwe, snu idne, kaa, “Efata,” ke risi a bu, “Kpume.”

<sup>35</sup> Ngangam nsni a lawuru kpumernu, nhne knesnirni a riro tomarnu, o kwukwata oka. <sup>36</sup> Jizosi kasinu be rikne be kanukwadia nye obula, kovu kpa o naakanusinu be rikne bu kpa be neewheke a. <sup>37</sup> O duru kpa be hna ehni k'agida, be naakaa, “O neeme kpakara nhne buru oma. O mernu ele nsni inyo nù nsni, ele mgbu kwu oka.”

## 8

*Jizosi nyernu  
pokwu badnù eno wiri  
(Mat 15:32-39)*

<sup>1</sup> N'ige wam nga agida ele badnù gbakoru berere, be nwée masi nhne be jeeri. Jizosi sukwu ele sno apna a, kanu be, <sup>2</sup> “M nodonu agida ele badnù ka obirizi, kwnornu nù me nù be dazilam obochi eto, be nwée nhne be jeeri. <sup>3</sup> O buru nù me zihala be n'onu etekne, anya-aju joovu be n'apna, agwna be hi hne zì ikere va.”

<sup>4</sup> Ele sno apna a sikwa a, “Ndaa kpa badnù jeeji nyeji ele badnù ka wiri ruwho n'eli-ikpa hna?”

<sup>5</sup> O sikwa be, “Anu nwernu ike bredi ele?” Be kaa, “Esau.”

<sup>6</sup> O kanu agida ele badnù wam daziri eli. O gweru ike bredi esau wam, tunu Chiokike mmamma, o nyawama be, nyee ele sno apna a be bete neenye ele badnù, ele sno apna a kesiri ele badnù wam wiri. <sup>7</sup> Be nwemasiri aznu matì ele nù ele, o tu kwno mmamma, kaa be nyee ele wam. <sup>8</sup> Be ri, ruwho ji be, be tutukota ruvnuruvnu bredi ke gwnarnu, ekperi nkita esau jihiaru. <sup>9</sup> Be duru pokwu eno, Jizosi zihala be. <sup>10</sup> Jizosi bna nù rime ogbo, ya nù ele sno apna a, be va nù eli Dalamanutu.

*Ele Farisi pioru  
nhne elekema  
(Mat 16:1-4)*

<sup>11</sup> Ele Farisi varu panizo neesikwa a ajji, noopio nhne elekema hi n'oligwe, naakpa a iru. <sup>12</sup> O snu idne k'agida nù rime ovu a, kaa, “Kini kpahiaru ebiri ka noopio nhne elekema? N'ezì me kanu anu, o za nhne elekema be jeenye ebiri ka.” <sup>13</sup> O gharu be bna kwno nù rime ogbo whe aznu osimini kiyari.

*Nhne whu bredi  
ele Farisi nu Erudu  
(Mat 16:5-12)*

<sup>14</sup> Ele sno apna a chezuru o gweru bredi, be ji otu ike bredi kpoi nù rime ogbo.

<sup>15</sup> Jizosi kasinu be rikne, “Anyu du anu eli, anu neeze nhne whu bredi ke ele Farisi nu Erudu.”

<sup>16</sup> Be notnurita n'esilawuru be, naakaa, “O bu kwnornu nù a jile bredi.”

17 Nga Jizosi mahıaru a, o kanu be, “Kini kpahıaru anu naakaa nu anu jile bredi? Anu yoooghoyage? Nduu otula anu sa?  
18 Anu nwernu anya, anu whnu osno? Anu nwernu nsni, anu nu nhne? Anu gbadiyala?  
19 Nga me keru ike bredi isne n'esilawuru pokwu badnu isne, nkita ele jihıaru nu ruvnuruvnu anu vulizoru?”

Be kaa, “Nri nu ebo.”

20 “Nga me keru esau nye pokwu badnu eno, ruvnuruvnu nkita ele bu nhne anu vulizoru?”

Be kaa, “Esau.”

21 O kanu be, “O bu nu anu yoooghohiala koriri?”

### *Jizosi gworu nye isni nu Betesaida*

22 Jizosi nu ele sno apna a va n'eli Betesaida. Be kwuyan a otu nye isni, riasno a ma o kpatu a aka. 23 O nwugwuru nye isni wam n'aka, duru a zne n'aznu eli-ohna wam. O gbusi a onu mini n'anya, tukwasi a aka a lawuru, o sikwa, “O zi nhne i noowhnu?”

24 O le anya n'olu, kaa, “M noowhnu badnu, kovu be nu lele isisi neezne izne.”

25 Jizosi tukwasi kwno a aka a lawuru n'anya a berere, o legidne anya, anya a buru oma, o whnusunama kpakara nhne nkari. 26 O zihala a n'oro a, kanu a, “I lahnakwadia nu rime eli-ohna berere.”

### *Pita kahıaru nye Jizosi bu*

(Mat 16:13-20; Luk 9:18-21)

27 Jizosi whoga, ya nu ele sno apna a bna nu kpakara eli-ohna matı zi ndundu Sizaria Filipai. Nga be zi n'apna, o sikwa ele sno apna a, “Ele badnu be naakaa nu me bu nyele?”

28 Be saru a, “Agwna be naakaa Joni Nye Wu Mini, ele ke berere naakaa Elaija, ele ke berere kaa otu nu rime ele owhnurninya.”

29 O sikwa, “Anu n'iwuhuru anu, anu kanu nu m bu m nyele?”

Pita saru a, “Ji n'iwuhuru i bu Karaısi wam.”

30 O do be aka nu nsni, kaa, “O za nye anu kanu nhne gbasiri m.”

### *Jizosi kwuru oka gbasiri enwu a*

(Mat 16:21-28; Luk 9:22-27)

31 Jizosi panizo neezni be nhne, naakaa, “Nnwọ ke Badnu jaatariri agida awnhnuwhnu, ele okno badnu nu ele risi ariohna nu ele zni iwu ele Ju jooju a, be gbu a, nga obochi eto whemernu, o jeehi n'enwu lizo.” 32 O kwuru ka kpa nye obula joooghohia. Pita kwuhala a, naabnanu a. 33 Nga o tuhnasarnu whnu ele sno apna a, o bigbo Pita, kanu a, “Zne n'aznu m, Setani, kwnornu nu i neeche echiche lele badnu, o buo lele Chiokike.”

34 O sukwu igbudu badnu wam nu ele sno apna a, o kanu be, “O buru nu nye obula joosno m n'aznu, o jooju ehni a, vuru ogba a sno m. 35 Nye obula ke noopio o dohia budnu a jootuwu a, kovu nye obula ke jootuwu budnu a kwnornu m nu izi oma, o jooznohia a. 36 Mbnarna kini bu nhne badnu jeenwe o buru nu o rihia kpakara owa n'iru tuwhume budnu a? 37 Kini bu nhne badnu jeeji gbanwo budnu a? 38 Nye obula ke iwhnerne m nu ikwu-onu m jootu n'ebiri ewhere nu aruru-eli ka, iwhnerne nye wam jootu Nnwọ ke Badnu nga o jaava n'igwugwu ke Nda a, ya nu ele enine izi a zi nsọ.”

## 9

1 Jizosi kanu be, “Me kanu anu ezi oka, agwna ele gwuzo hna joonwu enwu tem be whnu eli-eze Chiokike hne o ji iknernema va.”

### *Onwoghari Jizosi*

(Mat 17:1-13; Luk 9:28-36)

2 Nga obochi isunu whemernu, Jizosi kwuru Pita, nu Jemisi, nu Joni duru be pnezne n'olu rugwu zi olu whoga ichne. O nwoghari nu ruwhnu be. 3 Iwo a noonwu va-a-a ke o za nye zi n'owa ka joosnuli iwo ki. 4 Be whnurnu Elaija nu Mozizi, be nu Jizosi nookwurita oka. 5 Pita kanu Jizosi, “Nda-ajkwu, o buru oma a daziri hna, ngwa ma a wu oro-eka eto, otu buru ke i, otu ke Mozizi, otu ke Elaija.” 6 Ogwnu turu be ke kpayaru o ma nhne o nookwu.

7 Erumeru oligwe varu kpusni be, akpiri hiri nu erumeru oligwe wam whuya, kaa, “Ka bu Nnwọ m me whnurnu n'anya, anu bnotenu a nsni.” 8 Kpurugadnam, nga be leru anya gburugburu, o za nye be whnurnu, okwolem Jizosi kpoi.

<sup>9</sup> Nga be hiri n'olu rugwu wam hiehna, o kasınu be rikne, be kánu nye obula nhne be whnúrnú, tem Nnwọ ke Badnú hi n'ẹnwu lizo.

<sup>10</sup> Be bíta nhne ka nú mkpọma be. Be nẹesikwa n'esilawuru ẹhni be, “Kini bú risi olizo n'ẹnwu?” <sup>11</sup> Be sịkwa a, “Kini kpayarú ele zni iwu ele Ju jiri kaa nú Ẹlajia jeebe osno va?”

<sup>12</sup> Jizọsi sarú be, “O bú n'ezi nú Ẹlajia jeebe osno va, bıkwata kpakara nhne lele kpa o zı nú mbọm. Kini mernu be gbarú a n'okwukwo nsọ gbasiri Nnwọ ke Badnú, nú o jaata agıda awhnúwhnu, be jú ması a?” <sup>13</sup> Kọvu me kanú anú nú Ẹlajia valẹm, be mee a kpa o jiri ması be, lele kpa be gbarú a n'okwukwo nsọ gbasiri a,”

*Jizọsi gwọru nnwọ rukna  
(Mat 17:14-21; Luk 9:37-43a)*

<sup>14</sup> Nga Jizọsi nú badnú ẹto ele sno apna a vakwnusiri ele sno apna a ele berere, be whnúrnú igbudu badnú gbarú be gburugburu, whnú ması ele zni iwu ele Ju hne be nọdogbuta. <sup>15</sup> Ngangam o du kpa be hna ẹhni k'agıda nga be whnúrnú a, be gbazne, bekwu a. <sup>16</sup> Jizọsi sịkwa ele sno apna a, “Kini bú nhne anú nú be nọdogbuta?”

<sup>17</sup> Otu nyenum nú rime igbudu badnú wam sarú a, “Nye-zni-nhne, m kwuyannu m jí nnwọ m rukna ke nwernu rẹnwu dnarnú mgbu. <sup>18</sup> Penupe obula o nwugwuru a, o vudna a n'ẹli, o nọogbo okoto n'ọnu, naata rúkwnurnu-ize, rọknete ẹhni. M kanú ele sno apna ı ma be chíhala a, kọvu nú be nwée rikne.”

<sup>19</sup> Jizọsi sarú be, “Anú ebiri ke nwée okwnata mkpọma, me nú anú jaadazi dú ngele? Me jeesinu anú ovu dú ngele? Anú kwuyanú m nnwọ wam hna.”

<sup>20</sup> Be kwuyanú a nnwọ rukna wam. Nga rẹnwu ojo wam whnúrnú Jizọsi, ngangam, o dọsi nnwọ rukna wam rikne. O dna n'ẹli nọoturni a, o nọogbo okoto n'ọnu. <sup>21</sup> Jizọsi sịkwa nda a, “Ndaa nga nhne ka beteru eme a?”

O kaa, “Hite nga o bú nnwọ matı. <sup>22</sup> Agıda ige, o dọbnarnu a nú rime bekwnu ma nú rime mini ma o gbu a. O búru nú o nwernu

nhne i jeemeli, donu aı obirizi, yisinu aı aka.”

<sup>23</sup> Jizọsi kanú a, “I naakaa, o búru nú o nwernu nhne me jeemeli? Kpakara nhne jeemelinu nye nwernu okwnata ovu.”

<sup>24</sup> Ngangam, nda nnwọ watakiri wam siwama, “M kweru m, yisinu okwe ekwe m aka.”

<sup>25</sup> Nga Jizọsi whnúrnú nú agıda badnú naagbaya, o bigbo rẹnwu ojo wam kaa, “Jı rẹnwu ke dnarnú mgbu nú nsnı ınyo, m neenye i iwu, hi nú rime a whúya, ı bnáma nú rime a berere.”

<sup>26</sup> Rẹnwu ojo wam si okokoba, dọsi a rikne, hi nú rime a whúya. Nnwọ wam dna lele nye nwurnu onwu, ke kpayarú agıda badnú jiri kaa, “O nwunam we.” <sup>27</sup> Kọvu Jizọsi nwugwuru a n'aka dolizo a, o lizo.

<sup>28</sup> Nga Jizọsi bnanyarnú n'oro, ele sno apna a sịkwa a ichne, “Kini kpayarú a nwéne rikne chíhala rẹnwu ojo wam.”

<sup>29</sup> O kanú be, “Rẹnwu nú lele ka jóowhoga nú nhne obula, okwolem n'okpukpe.”\*

*Jizọsi kwukwnornu oka  
gbasiri ẹnwu a*

*(Mat 17:22,23; Luk 9:43b-45)*

<sup>30</sup> Be hi nú pı whúya gawhe n'esilawuru Galili. O kwéle nye obula mahıa hne be zı, <sup>31</sup> kwnornu nú o neezni ele sno apna a nhne, naakaa, “Be jeegweru Nnwọ ke Badnú resi n'aka ele badnú, be joogbu a, nga obochi ẹto whemernu, o jeeji n'ẹnwu lizo.”

<sup>32</sup> Kọvu nú be ghóhıala oka wam, ogwnu kwéle be sịkwa a nhne gbasiri a.

*Nyele kakwo ibne a?*

*(Mat 18:1-5; Luk 9:46-48)*

<sup>33</sup> Be vadu Kapanom, nga Jizọsi bnarnú n'oro, o sịkwa be, “Kini bú nhne anú nookwu n'apna?”

<sup>34</sup> Kọvu be mesnirni onu be, kwnornu nú be nọdogbuta n'apna nye kakwo ibne a n'esilawuru be. <sup>35</sup> Jizọsi daziri ẹli sukwu ele sno apna a nri nú ẹbo wam. O kanú be, “O búru nú nye obula noopio o bú nye risi, o jọobu nye ipne-aznú, nú nye neeznenu kpakara ele badnú izi.” <sup>36</sup> O kwuru otu watakiri gwuzote a n'esilawuru be, o jiri a n'aka a, kanú be, <sup>37</sup> “Nye obula ke jaanarnú

\* 9:29 Agwna okwukwo kwuru: hite n'okpukpe nú ovu onu.

otu nù rime watakiri ka nù rẹwhna m, narnu m, nye obula ke jaanaru m k'ezì, o búo me bú nye o nanaru k'ezì, o bú nye ziyaru m."

*Nye zá neemegidne aì dagwunu aì*  
(Luk 9:49,50)

<sup>38</sup> Jóni kanu a, "Nye-zni-nhne, a whuru otu badnu hne o naachihala renwu ojo nu rẹwhna i, a bnosni a, kwnornu nu o zá noosno aì."

<sup>39</sup> Jizosi kaa, "Anu bnosi a, kwnornu nu o zá nye jorunu ernu ndu-ehni nu rẹwhna m, ke jaakaa m oka ojo ngwa ngwa. <sup>40</sup> Nye zá neemegidne aì dagwunu aì. <sup>41</sup> M naakanu anu ezi oka, nye obula ke jookwute anu otu okiko mini anu nwọ kwnornu nu anu bu ele Karaishi jaanahiariri ogwo ernu a."

*Nhne jeeme badnu mehie*  
(Mat 18:6-9; Luk 17:1,2)

<sup>42</sup> "Nye obula ke jeeme otu nu rime ele matì ka mehie, bu ele kweru nu me, o jaakanu a mma nu be gweru okne rugwu ogwe-wiri nyasi a n'ili, migbu a n'okne osimini." <sup>43</sup> O buru nu aka i jeeme i, i mee mmehie, gubime a, o jaakanu i mma o bna nu budnu kwó okwo vuru oru karu o nwernu aka i lawuru bna nu bekwnu eli renwu chni echni. [ <sup>44</sup> Ki bu hne rukpurukpuru be nwú onwu, bekwnu be chni echni. ] <sup>45</sup> O buru masi nu ochi i jeeme i, i mee mmehie, gubime a, o jaakanu i mma o bna nu budnu kwó okwo nu mgworo karu o nwernu ochi lawuru i, be tubna i nu bekwnu eli renwu. [ <sup>46</sup> Ki bu hne rukpurukpuru be nwú onwu, bekwnu be chni echni. ] <sup>47</sup> O buru masi nu anya i jeeme i, i mee mmehie, gwupu a, o jaakanu i mma o bna n'eli-eze Chiokike nwernu otu anya karu o nwernu anya lawuru be tubna i nu bekwnu eli renwu. <sup>48</sup> Ki bu hne rukpurukpuru be nwú onwu, bekwnu be chni echni.

<sup>49</sup> "Lele kpa a ji arua mee wiri so n'onu, o bu kpa Chiokike neji bekwnu awhnuwhnu mee ele ke a buru ele agwa oma.

<sup>50</sup> "Arua buru oma, kovu arua tuwhu oso n'onu a, be jeeji kini mee a o so n'onu? Anu nwernu arua nu rime anu ma anu nu ibne anu ziri n'udno."

## 10

*Ogba nnam*  
(Mat 19:1-12; Luk 16:18)

<sup>1</sup> Jizosi whoga zne n'ike eli Judiya n'aznu Osimini Jodani kiyari, agida ele badnu jipiya kwno hne o zi. Lele kpa o mesì, o neezni be nhne.

<sup>2</sup> Agwna ele Farisi vakwnusi a, sikwa a, "O buru oma n'iwu nyerukna gba nnwerne a nnam?" Be naakpa a iru.

<sup>3</sup> O sikwa be, "Kini bu nhne Mozizi nyernu anu n'iwu?"

<sup>4</sup> Be kaa, "Mozizi kweruru nyerukna gba okwukwo nnam nyee nnwerne a, chihala a."

<sup>5</sup> Jizosi kanu be, "Kwnornu nu mkpoma ojo anu kpayaru Mozizi gbaru iwu ka n'okwukwo. <sup>6</sup> Kovu hite n'opanizo okike owa, Chiokike kpuru be nyerukna nu nyerinya. <sup>7</sup> Kwnornu nu ka, nyerukna jaagharu nda a nu nne a, takwnusi n'ehni nnwerne a, <sup>8</sup> be lawuru joocho otu ano-ehni. Be buma badnu lawuru, kovu otu ano-ehni. <sup>9</sup> Nhne Chiokike knekotaru, badnu tomana a."

<sup>10</sup> Nga be bnaru nu rime oro, ele sno apna a sikwa a ajiji gbasiri oka ka berere. <sup>11</sup> O kanu be, "Nye obula ke jaagba nnwerne a nnam lu nnwerne berere, neemegidne a oyi. <sup>12</sup> O buru masi nu nnwerne gba nzi a nnam, gboru nzi berere, o neeme masi oyi."

*Jizosi goziri rumu takiri*  
(Mat 19:13-15; Luk 18:15-17)

<sup>13</sup> Ele badnu nookwuyanuru Jizosi rumu takiri ma o kpatu be aka, kovu ele sno apna a bigboru ele kwuyaru be. <sup>14</sup> Nga Jizosi whuru a, o we ehni k'agida, o kanu be, "Anu gharu rumu takiri ma be vakwnusi m, anu bnosi be, kwnornu nu eli-eze Chiokike bu ke ele nu kpa. <sup>15</sup> Me kanu anu ezi oka, nye obula ke jeegweru eli-eze Chiokike lele nnwo matì, o jabna nu rime a rìà rìà." <sup>16</sup> O kwuru be n'aka a lawuru, tukwasi be aka a, gozi be.

*Otu nye ochichi*  
(Mat 19:16-30; Luk 18:18-30)

<sup>17</sup> Nga Jizosi whogaru n'apna, otu nyenum gbakwnusi a, gbunu a mpnerne ochi, sikwa a, "Omamarna Nye-zni-nhne, kini bu nhne me jeeme ma m kehia m budnu kwó okwo?"

<sup>18</sup> Jizọsi saru a, “Kini kpayarụ i noosukwu m nye ọma? Ọ zá nye bu nye ọma, okwolem otu badnu, bu Chiokike kpoi. <sup>19</sup> I maam kpakara nhne be nyernu n'iwu, i gbúko badnu, i méko ọyi, i znúko buznu, i gbákọ akebe aghalaghala, i mégbuko badnu, sọbisinu nda i nu nne i.”

<sup>20</sup> Ọ kanu a, “Nye-zni-nhne, kpakara nhne ka bu nhne me bitaru hite n'ikoro m.”

<sup>21</sup> Jizọsi leri a anya ọma, kanu a, “Otu nhne gwnarnu i jeeme, la, re kpakara nhne i nwernu, kesi ele mboni, i jeenwe ekwnu n'oligwe, vaa, sno m.” <sup>22</sup> Ruwhnu gbaruru a n'oka wam, o la, naagbaru ruwhnu, kwnornu nu o nwernu ekwnu k'agida.

<sup>23</sup> Jizọsi leri anya gburugburu, kanu ele sno apna a, “Le kpa o jiri ra ehni ele nwernu ekwnu o bna n'eli-eze Chiokike!”

<sup>24</sup> Oka wam du ele sno apna a ehni, kovu nu Jizọsi ka masinu be, “Rumu m, le kpa o jiri ra ehni o bna n'eli-eze Chiokike. <sup>25</sup> O zinu anohia kameli ewheke o gawhe n'anya alanga karu ele nwernu ekwnu o bna n'eli-eze Chiokike!”

<sup>26</sup> O du kpakara ele sno apna a ehni k'agida, be sikwarita ehni be, “Ndakwanu nye be jooznohia?”

<sup>27</sup> Jizọsi leri be anya kaa, “Hne badnu zi be jeemeli a, kovu o buo hne Chiokike zi. Be meli kpakara nhne hne Chiokike zi.”

<sup>28</sup> Pita panizo naakanu a, “Le, a sigbasiri kpakara nhne a nwernu, snornu i.”

<sup>29</sup> Jizọsi kanu, “Me kanu anu ezi oka, o za nye obula ke sigbasiri oro, mọbu rumu nwene rukna, mọbu rumu nwene rinya, mọbu nne, mọbu nda, mọbu rumu, mọbu ekwu kwnornu m nu izi ọma, <sup>30</sup> ke jaanahia karu riwhu nga riwhu n'ige ka, oro nu rumu nwene rukna, nu rumu nwene rinya, nu nne, nu rumu, nu ekwu, be nu mmekpehni masi, nu budnu kwó okwo n'ige vagwu nu ruwhnu. <sup>31</sup> Kovu agida ele be osno jobu ele ipne-aznu, ele ipne-aznu jobu ele be osno.”

*Jizọsi kwuru oka gbasiru  
enwu a ke mgba eto*

*(Mat 20:17-19; Luk 18:31-34)*

<sup>32</sup> Nga be zi n'apna neezne Jeruselem, Jizọsi neezne nu ruwhnu be, o du ele sno apna a ehni, ele snogwu a n'aznu notu ogwnu. O kwuru kwno nri nu badnu

lawuru wam ichne, panizo naakanu be nhne jeeme a. <sup>33</sup> Ọ kanu be, “A neezne Jeruselem, be jeegweru Nnwọ ke Badnu nyewhete n'aka ele risi arihona nu n'aka ele zni iwu ele Ju, be jaama a ikpe enwu, gweru a nyee n'aka ele buo ele Ju. <sup>34</sup> Be jeeme a nhne rumu, gbu a onu mini, pnia nhne, gbu a, nga obochi eto whemernu o jeehi n'enwu lizo.”

*Aririo rumu Zebidi  
(Mat 20:20-28)*

<sup>35</sup> Jemisi nu Joni rumu Zebidi, vakwnusi Jizọsi, rio a, “Nye-zni-nhne, a nọorio ma i menu ai nhne obula a jọorio i.”

<sup>36</sup> Ọ sika be, “Kini bu nhne anu noopio me menu anu?”

<sup>37</sup> Be kanu a, “Mee kpa a jaadaziri otu n'akarikwnunga i, otu n'akarita i, n'igwugwu i.”

<sup>38</sup> Jizọsi kanu be, “Anu ma nhne anu nọorio. Anu joonwoli okiko ke me nọonwo? Mọbu be wuli anu mini ke be nọowu m?”

<sup>39</sup> Be kanu a, “A nwernu rikne.”

Jizọsi kanu be, “Okiko me nọonwo bu ke anu joonwo, mini be wuru m bu ke be jowu anu. <sup>40</sup> Kovu o dazi n'akarikwnunga m nu akarita m buo ke m n'onyege. O bu ke ele Chiokike bikwatannu a.”

<sup>41</sup> Nga ele sno apna a nri ke gwnarnu nurnu a, be wesanu Jemisi nu Joni ehni k'agida. <sup>42</sup> Jizọsi sukwukota be, kanu be, “Anu magwu nu ele be gwnurnu n'ele risi ke ele buo ele Ju neeme ele be nechi kpa o masiri be, ele kwu be ji aka rikne nechi ele zi nu mkpururu be. <sup>43</sup> Kovu o buo kpm n'esilawuru anu. Nye pioru o buru nye kwu n'esilawuru anu jobu nye neeznenu anu izi. <sup>44</sup> Nye pioru o buru nye mbon n'esilawuru anu, jobu ohi kpakara anu. <sup>45</sup> Kwnornu nu Nnwọ ke Badnu vage ma be znenu a izi, kovu ma o neeznenu ele berere izi, ma o gweru masi budnu a nyee, ma o buru nhne ogbahia agida badnu.”

*Jizọsi gworu Batimosi  
nye isni*

*(Mat 20:29-34; Luk 18:35-43)*

<sup>46</sup> Be vadu Jeriko, nga Jizọsi nọowhoga nu Jeriko, ya nu ele sno apna a nu agida ele badnu, Batimosi nnwọ rukna Timosi nye kpuru isni dazi nu ngeri apna nọorio

nhne. <sup>47</sup> Nga ọ n'uru n'ụ ọ bụ Jizọsi nye Nazareti neewhe, ọ panizo neesi okokoba, naakwnakwu a, "Jizọsi, Nnwọ Devidi, ọnu m obirizi."

<sup>48</sup> Agida ele badnu bigboru a ma o kpusime ọnu a, kovu o siwama k'agida, "Ji Nnwọ Devidi, ọnu m obirizi."

<sup>49</sup> Jizọsi gwuzoru, kaa, "Anụ sukwu a."

Be sukwu nye isni wam, kanụ a, "Mkpoma si i rikne, lizo, o noosukwu i."

<sup>50</sup> Ọ chihwume iwo a, wulizo, kwnusi Jizọsi.

<sup>51</sup> Jizọsi sika a, "Kini bụ nhne i pioru me menu i?"

Nye isni wam kaa, "Nyenwe ai, mee ma m whnuru m osno."

<sup>52</sup> Jizọsi kanụ a, "La, okwnata mkpoma i znohialam ji."

Ngangam o bete ọ whnụ osno, snornu Jizọsi n'apna.

## 11

### *Jizọsi bnazneru*

#### *Jeruselem*

(*Mat 21:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Jon 12:12-19*)

<sup>1</sup> Nga Jizọsi n'ụ ele sno apna a naavadu Jeruselem ndundu, n'eli Betifagi n'ụ Betani, be vadu n'ụ Rugwu Olivu, o zizne badnu lawuru n'ụ rime ele sno apna a. <sup>2</sup> Ọ kanụ be, "Anụ zne n'ụ mgbu matị ke zị n'ụ ruwhnu anụ, ngangam anụ naabna n'ụ rime a, anụ jowhnu nnwọ iyinya be kpo gwu eriri, ke ọ ziko nye daziri n'olu a, anụ toma a, toya hna." <sup>3</sup> Ọ zị nye sika anụ, "Kini mernu anụ neeme nhne ka?" Anụ kaa, "Ọ zị Nyenwe ai mkpa, o jeegwehnaie a kitna."

<sup>4</sup> Be znernu whnụ nnwọ iyinya be kpo gwu n'onu-mgbo ọro zị n'apna, be topiya a. <sup>5</sup> Ele gwuzogwu pi sika be, "Kini bụ nhne anụ neeme, nototo nnwọ iyinya wam?"

<sup>6</sup> Be kanụ be nhne Jizọsi karu, be gharu be. <sup>7</sup> Be toyanu Jizọsi nnwọ iyinya wam, wukwasi a iwo be n'olu a, ọ daziri n'olu a. <sup>8</sup> Agida ele badnu gbata iwo be n'apna, ele berere nkala isisi ke be gbuharu n'ohia.

<sup>9</sup> Ele neezne n'ụ ruwhnu n'ụ ele noosno, neesi okokoba, naakaa, "Ozana!

Chiokike gozi nye ke naava n'ụ rehna Nyenwe ai.

<sup>10</sup> Nhne be goziri ogozi bụ eli-eze nda i Devidi!

Ozana n'ụ hne kakwo n'olu!"

<sup>11</sup> Jizọsi bna n'ụ rime Jeruselem, bnazne Oro Nso, nga o lekworu kpakara nhne anya, kpa ọ bụ ogbednachi, o whoga zne Betani, ya n'ụ nri n'ụ badnu lawuru wam, ele sno apna a.

### *Jizọsi vuru isisi*

#### *be kwu figi ọnu*

(*Mat 21:18,19*)

<sup>12</sup> N'ekile a, nga be hiri n'ụ Betani naava, wiri gwnuru Jizọsi. <sup>13</sup> Nga ọ whnuru isisi figi n'ụ hne zị ikere ke nwernu okwukwo budnu, o zne ma ọ zị nhne ọ jowhnu n'olu a. Nga ọ vaduru a ehni, ọ whnuna nhne obula okwolem okwukwo budnu, kwnornu n'ụ ọ buo ige mkpuru figi. <sup>14</sup> Ọ kanụ isisi figi wam, "Ọ za badnu obula jeeri mkpuru hi n'olu i berere." Ele sno apna a n'uru a.

### *Nhne Jizọsi mernu*

#### *n'Oro Nso Chiokike*

(*Mat 21:12-17; Luk 19:45-48; Jon 2:13-22*)

<sup>15</sup> Be vadu Jeruselem, Jizọsi bna Oro Nso Chiokike panizo ọ chihala ele neere, n'ụ ele noozu ahia n'Oro Nso Chiokike. O kpute ikpechi kpakara ele naagbanwo iwai ruwhnu n'eli n'ụ ngadna ele neere nduru. <sup>16</sup> O kwéle badnu obula vuru nhne gawhe Oro Nso Chiokike. <sup>17</sup> O neezni nhne, naakaa, "Be gbaru a n'okwukwo nso, kaa, 'Be jookwu ọro m ọro okpukpe ke kpakara mba.'

Kovu anụ mernu a ọ buru obna ele buznu."

<sup>18</sup> Ele risi ariohna n'ụ ele zni iwu ele Ju n'uru a, pio kpa be joogbu a. Kovu n'ụ be turu ogwnu o mee a nhne obula, kwnornu n'ụ nhne o znirni duru agida ele badnu ehni.

<sup>19</sup> N'ige ogbednachi, Jizọsi whoga n'eli ohna Jeruselem, ya n'ụ ele sno apna a.

### *Isisi figi wam kponwurnu*

(*Mat 21:20-22*)

<sup>20</sup> Nga be neezne n'osisi, be whnụ isisi figi wam n'ụ ọ kponwunam du egwnugwnu a.

<sup>21</sup> Pita chenwanya, kanụ a, "Nda-ai-kwu, le isisi figi wam i vuru ọnu kponwunam."

<sup>22</sup> Jizọsi saru be, "Anụ nwe okwnata ovu n'ụ Chiokike. <sup>23</sup> N'ezi me kanụ, nye obula

ke jaakanu rugwu ka, 'Lizo, dnabna osimini,' ke nwee mkpoma lawuru, kovu nu o kweruru nu nhne o kwuru jeeme, o jeemenu a kpam. <sup>24</sup> Kam kpayaru, me naakanu anu, nhne obula anu jorio n'okpukpe, kweru nu anu nwehialam a, o jjobu masi ke anu. <sup>25</sup> Berere, nga anu gwuzoru neekpe okpukpe, anu gbarunu nye obula nhne ojo o mernu anu, ma Nda anu ke zi n'oligwe gbarunu anu kpakara nhne ojo anu. [ <sup>26</sup> Kovu o buru nu anu jaagbarunu badnu, Nda anu ke zi n'oligwe jaagbarunu anu nhne ojo anu.]

### *Rikne Jizosi*

(*Mat 21:23-27; Luk 20:1-8*)

<sup>27</sup> Be va kwno berere nu Jeruselem. Nga Jizosi neezneghari nu rime Oro Nso Chiokike, ele risi ariohna nu ele zni iwu ele Ju nu ele okno badnu vakwnusiri a. <sup>28</sup> Be sikwa a, "Rikne kini bu nhne i ji neeme kpakara nhne ka? O bu nyele nyernu i rikne neeme i ji neeme be?"

<sup>29</sup> Jizosi saru be, "M jaasikwa anu otu ajiji, anu sa m, omekwo, m jaakanu anu rehna rikne me ji neeme kpakara nhne ka. <sup>30</sup> Owu mini Joni, o hiri n'oligwe mobu n'aka badnu? Anu sa m."

<sup>31</sup> Be kwu a n'esilawuru be, kaa, "O buru nu a kaa, 'O hiri n'oligwe,' o jaasikwa ai, 'Kini mernu anu kwele a?' <sup>32</sup> Kovu o buru nu a kaa, 'O hi n'aka badnu...' " (Be notu ogwnu ele badnu kwnornu nu kpakara badnu kweru nu Joni bu nye ohnurninya n'ezi.) <sup>33</sup> Be saru Jizosi, "A ma."

Jizosi kanu be, "M jaaka masinu anu rehna rikne me ji neeme kpakara nhne ka."

## 12

### *Elulu ele ernu ekwu vaini*

(*Mat 21:33-46; Luk 20:9-19*)

<sup>1</sup> Jizosi panizo nookwunu be oka n'elulu, "Otu nyerukna kparu vaini, o gba a mgbugba gburugburu. O gwu igbodo hne be zosna mkpuru isisi. O wuru oro olu ele nse, o gweru ekwu wam yisi n'aka ele jeelekota a, whoga zne n'eli berere. <sup>2</sup> Nga ige o ghokpuru duru, o ziznenu ele ernu ekwu wam otu ohi, ma o nahia be agwna mkpuru hi n'ekwu wam. <sup>3</sup> Be nwugwu a,

pnia nhne, zihala a n'aka etekne. <sup>4</sup> O zizne kwno ohi berere, be liwa nye ki risi, mee kwno a nhne iwhnerne. <sup>5</sup> O zizne kwno nye berere, be gbu nye ki, nu agida ele berere, be pnia agwna nhne, gbu agwna be.

<sup>6</sup> "Nyerukna wam nwernu otu badnu ke gwnarnu, bu nnwo o whnurnu n'anya, o zizne a n'ipne-aznu, kaa, 'Be josobisinu nnwo m.'

<sup>7</sup> "Kovu nu ele ernu ekwu wam kwuritaru n'esilawuru be, 'Ka bu nye jeeri mkpe nye nwe ekwu ka, anu va ma a gbu a, nhne mkpe a jjobu ke ai.' <sup>8</sup> Be nwugwu a gbu a, tuwhume a n'aznu ekwu wam.

<sup>9</sup> "Kini bu nhne nye nwe ekwu wam jeeme? O jaava, gbumekwo ele ekwu wam, gweru ekwu wam nyewhete n'aka ele berere. <sup>10</sup> Anu gwnuna nhne be gbaru n'okwukwo nso,

'Akaworugwu ke ele noowu oro juru, kiyam ghulam risi nsukala oro.

<sup>11</sup> Ka bu ernu Nyenwe ai, o bu nhne ndu-ehni n'anya ai?"

<sup>12</sup> Be pio kpa be jonwugwu a, kwnornu nu be mahiaru nu be bu ele o kwno tnu elulu ka. Kovu nu be turu ogwnu agida ele badnu wam, be gharu a lahna.

### *Otu ntu-eli*

(*Mat 22:15-22; Luk 20:20-26*)

<sup>13</sup> Be ziznenu a agwna ele Farisi nu ele dagwunu Erudu ma be nwugwu a n'ikwu-onu a. <sup>14</sup> Be vaa, kanu a, "Nye-zni-nhne, a magwu nu i kwu ezi oka, i so badnu anya, kwnornu nu i le badnu anya nu ruwhnu, kovu i neezni apna Chiokike n'ezi oka, o buru oma n'iwu a tu ntutu nyee Siza, sobu nu o buo oma? A tu sobu a tu?"

<sup>15</sup> Jizosi mahiaru ruwhnu lawuru be. O kanu be, "Anu kwno kini naakpa m iru? Gweyanu m otu mkpuru iwai me ledu a anya."

<sup>16</sup> Be gweyanu a, o sikwa be, "Nyele nwe ruwhnu nu rehna ka?"

Be kaa, "Siza nwe."

<sup>17</sup> Jizosi kanu be, "Anu nyee Siza nhne ke Siza, nyee masi Chiokike nhne ke Chiokike."

O du kpakara be ehni nu hne o zi.

### *Aiji gbasiri olizo n'enwu*

(*Mat 22:23-33; Luk 20:27-40*)



18 Ele Sadusi, ka bu ele karu nu olizo n'enwu za, vakwnusi Jizosi, sika a, 19 "Nye-zni-nhne, Mozizi gbaru n'okwukwo nyee a, kaa, 'O buru nu nwene rukna nyerukna nwu, ghasa nnwerne a, kovu nu o nwée rumu, nwene a rukna jooluru nnwerne a muhianu nwene a rukna rumu.' 20 Rumu nne esau zi, ke mbom luru nnwerne nwuma, nwée nnwo, 21 ke ebo kwuru a, o nwu masi, o nwée nnwo, ke eto masi otu aka wam. 22 Ele rukna esau wam nwée nnwo, n'ipne-aznu kpakara be nu nwerinya wam nwukparu. 23 N'olizo n'enwu, nyerinya wam o jjobu nnwerne nyele n'esilawuru be, kwnornu nu be esau luru a nu nnwerne?"

24 Jizosi saru be, "Anu gahieru apna, anu ma a nhne be gbaru n'okwukwo nsu, mubu rikne ke Chiokike. 25 Kwnornu nu nga be jeehi n'enwu lizo, be lu nnwerne, be gbó nzi, kovu nu be nu lele ele enine izi n'oligwe. 26 Nu nhne gbasiri olizo n'enwu ke ele nwurru onwu, anu gwnuna n'okwukwo Mozizi nu hne be gbaru nhne gbasiri isisi mati wam neerne bekwnu, kpa Chiokike jiri kanu a, 'Mawa bu Chiokike ke Eberham, nu Chiokike ke Aziki, nu Chiokike ke Jekopu?' 27 O buo Chiokike ke ele nwurru onwu, kovu Chiokike ke ele zi budnu. Anu naagahie apna k'agida."

*Iwu ke kakwo ibne a  
(Mat 22:34-40; Luk 10:25-28)*

28 Otu nu rime ele zni iwu ele Ju varu, nu hne be neesikwarita ehni be ajiji, o mahiaru nu Jizosi sakwaru be nkari, o sika a, kaa, "Ndaa ke bu ke mbom nu kpakara nhne be nyernu n'iwu?"

29 Jizosi saru a, kaa, "Ke mbom bu ka, 'Anu bnote nsni Izireli, Nyenwe ai Chiokike ai, Nyenwe ai bu otu. 30 I jowhnu Nyenwe ai bu Chiokike i n'anya, hite nu kpakara mkpoma i, hite nu kpakara enine i, hite nu kpakara oriri i, hite nu kpakara iknernema i.' 31 Ke ebo bu ka, 'I jowhnu nye agbatibi i n'anya lele ehni i.' O za nhne berere be nyernu n'iwu ke kakwo ka."

32 Nye zni iwu ele Ju wam kaa, "Owe! Nye-zni-nhne, i kalam n'eziz nu o bu otu Chiokike, nu o za nye berere, okwolem ya, 33 nu o whnu a n'anya hite nu kpakara mkpoma i, hite nu kpakara oghohia i, hite

nu kpakara iknernema i, nu o whnu nye agbatibi i n'anya lele ehni i, kakwo kpakara ariohna okporne bekwnu nu ariohna berere."

34 Nga Jizosi whurru nu o sakwayaru a lele nye nwernu akoniche k'eziz, o kanu a, "I zila ikere nu hne eli-eze Chiokike zi."

Nga ka wheru, o zima nye berere nwernu rikne sika a ajiji berere.

*Karaisi bu nnwo nyele?  
(Mat 22:41-46; Luk 20:41-44)*

35 Nga Jizosi neezni nhne n'Oro Nso Chiokike, o sikwaru, "Ndaa kpa ele zni iwu ele Ju jiri naakaa nu Karaisi bu Nnwu Devidi? 36 Enine Nso hiri n'onu Devidi kwu oka, kaa,

'Nyenwe ai kanu Nyenwe m,  
Daziri eli n'akarikwnunga m,  
tem du nga me jaabita ele irno i  
nu mkpururu ochi i lawuru.'

37 Devidi n'iwuru a noosukwu a Nyenwe a, ndaa kpa o jeeji buru nnwo Devidi?"

*Anu zeru ele zni iwu  
ele Ju*

*(Mat 23:1-36; Luk 20:45-47)*

Agida ele badnu wam jiri snarnima wurru ikwu-onu a. 38 Kpa Jizosi neezni nhne, o kaa, "Anu zeru ele zni iwu ele Ju, ele o naamasiz be o wo iwo awura ogologo naagahari, o naamasiz be ele badnu neebekwu be ikwu n'ahia, 39 nu o dazi nu risi ngadna n'oro ogbako ele Ju, ma nu ngadna kakwo mma n'ogbako iriri anu. 40 Be bu ele neeridna oro ele rinya nzi be nwurru, neekpe ogologo okpukpe ma ele badnu whnu be. Be jaata awnwhnu ke kakwo."

*Nkesi ke nwerinya  
nzi a nwurru*

*(Luk 21:1-4)*

41 Jizosi daziri n'Oro Nso Chiokike kete ruwhnu nu hne be bitaru nhne ntuz, o whurru agida ele badnu hne be notusi iwai nu nhne be notubna iwai. Agida ele kwu notusi k'agida. 42 Otu nyerinya, bu womboni ke nzi a nwurru varu, tubna mkpuru iwai mati lawuru, ke whuyaru iwai mati. 43 O sukwu ele sno apna a, kanu be, "Me kanu anu ezi oka, nwerinya ka bu womboni ke nzi a nwurru, tusiri iwai kakwo ke kpakara ele berere tubnarnu hne be bi iwai. 44 Kpakara be masiri aka n'agida

ekwnu be nwernu gweworu tısi, kovu nu ya, womboni wam, tısikworu kpakara nhne o nwernu o jiri wuru.”

## 13

*Be joolulu Oro Nso  
Chiokike*

*(Mat 24:1,2; Luk 21:5,6)*

<sup>1</sup> Nga Jizosi whıyaru n'Oro Nso Chiokike, otu nu rime ele sno apna a karu, “Nye-zni-nhne, le kpa oro ele ka nu akaworugwu be jiri wu be nu mma.”

<sup>2</sup> Jizosi saru a, “I whnuna kpakara oro kwu ele ka? Otu akaworugwu joo gwuzo n'olu ibne a hna, be jaakwnadna kpakara be n'eli.”

*Mmekpɛhni nu  
Okpakna ɛhni*

*(Mat 24:3-14; Luk 21:7-19)*

<sup>3</sup> Nga o daziri eli n'olu Rugwu Olivu ke kegwu ruwhnu n'Oro Nso Chiokike, Pita nu Jemisi, nu Joni, nu Anduru, sikwa a ichne, kaa, <sup>4</sup> “Kanu ai nga kpakara nhne ele ka jeeme. Kini jeegesi ige nhne ka jeemezu?”

<sup>5</sup> Jizosi kanu be, “Anya du anu eli, o zi nye obula duhie anu. <sup>6</sup> Kwnornu nu agida ele badnu jaava nu rewhna m, naakaa, ‘Mawa bu Karaisi,’ be jooduwu agida ele badnu. <sup>7</sup> Nga anu jonu ogwnu nu otnutnu ogwnu, anu tuko ogwnu. Kpakara nhne ka jeebe osno mee, kovu okwukwo nhne yooduge. <sup>8</sup> Mba jeelizo megidne mba berere, eli-eze jeelizo megidne eli-eze berere, eli otne enye jaazi nu hne zi odo n'odo, okwnunyo jaazi. Kpakara nhne ka jonu lele opanizo igbugbu omumu nnwo.

<sup>9</sup> “Kovu anya du anu eli hne anu zi. Be jeegweru anu nyee n'aka ele ikpe zi odo n'odo, be jaapnia anu nhne n'oro ogbako ele Ju zi odo n'odo, anu joogwuzo nu ruwhnu ele risi nu ele eze kwnornu nu me, ma o buru nhne akebene. <sup>10</sup> Be jeeberu osno kpokwo izi oma nu kpakara mba. <sup>11</sup> Nga be nwugwuru anu gweya anu n'oro ikpe, anu beekwadia osno rigbu ehni anu n'oriri nhne anu jaakaa. Anu kwu nhne obula Chiokike karu anu kwu ige wam, kwnornu nu Enine Nso jookwunu anu onu anu. <sup>12</sup> Nwene jeegweru nwene a nyee n'aka enwu, nda jeegweru nnwo a nyemako. Rumu jeelizo

megidne ele muru be, mee ma be nwu enwu. <sup>13</sup> Kpakara ele badnu joosno anu irno kwnornu nu me. Kovu be jooznohia nye obula ke jaaknata mkpoma, dazigidne du okwukwo kpakara nhne.

*Awhnuwhnu ke  
ele Jeruselem jaata*

*(Mat 24:15-28; Luk 21:20-24)*

<sup>14</sup> “Nga anu joowhnu nhne ruru oru ke zi nu hne o kwesile o zi, nye noogwnu nhne ka, ghohia, ele zi nu eli Judiya n'ige wam gbazne n'olu rugwu. <sup>15</sup> Nye ke zi n'olu oro, o hiednako, mobu bna nu rime oro zne kwahala nhne zi nu rime oro a. <sup>16</sup> Nye zi masi n'ekwu, o lagna aznu zne chiri iwo a. <sup>17</sup> Awhnuwhnu jaazinu ele rinya zi rime nu ele neechi nnwo rema n'ige wam. <sup>18</sup> Anu kpe okpukpe o buko n'ige okirika. <sup>19</sup> Kwnornu nu ige wam agida mmekpɛhni jaazi ke zikolele ke nga owa ke Chiokike kpuru panizoru du kitna, owe, o jaazi kwno berere. <sup>20</sup> O buru nu Nyenwe ai mene obochi wam zi ichichi, o za badnu obula be jooznohiali. Kovu kwnornu nu ele o hohiaru, o mernu obochi wam ziri ichichi.

<sup>21</sup> “N'ige wam, o buru nu badnu obula jaakanu anu, ‘Le, Karaisi zi hna,’ mobu ‘O zi piari,’ anu kweko. <sup>22</sup> Karaisi aghalaghala zi odo n'odo, nu ele owhnurninya aghalaghala zi odo n'odo joo wo iwhne, neegesi nhne elekema nu nhne ndu-ehni zi odo n'odo, ma be duwhu ele Chiokike hohiaru, o buru nu o jeekwe omume. <sup>23</sup> Kovu anya du anu eli, m bele m osno kakwnonu anu kpakara nhne nga be yeemene eme.

*Nnwọ ke Badnu wawa*

*(Mat 24:29-31; Luk 21:25-28)*

<sup>24</sup> “N'ige wam, nga mmekpɛhni wam whemernu,

‘Ehnam jaagba ochichiri,  
enwa jeenye iwhne a,

<sup>25</sup> mbọ ke oligwe jaadna,

kpakara iknernema ke zi oligwe  
jooohnio ohnio.’

<sup>26</sup> “N'ige wam be joowhnu Nnwọ ke Badnu hne o naava n'okne iknernema nu igwugwu. <sup>27</sup> O jeezihala ele enine izi a be hite nu ruwhere eno k'owa chikota ele ke a Chiokike hohiaru, hite n'otu osotoma owa du n'osotoma berere.

*Muhia nhne hite n'isisi  
be kwu figi*

*(Mat 24:32-35; Luk 21:29-33)*

<sup>28</sup> “Anu muhia nhne hite n'isisi figi. Nga nkala a zilam piali piali, nooruhia masi okwukwo ikne, anu mahia nu nduru-mini zi ndundu. <sup>29</sup> Kpam masi, nga anu jowohnu kpakara nhne ka hne be beteru neeme, anu mahia nu n'ige wam zi ndundu, n'onu-mgbo. <sup>30</sup> Me kanu anu ezi oka, ebiri ka jeewe ria ria tem kpakara nhne ka mezu. <sup>31</sup> Oligwe nu owa jaagawhe, kovu kpakara ikwu-onu m jaagawhe ria ria.

*O za nye magwu  
obochi wam*

*(Mat 24:36-44)*

<sup>32</sup> “Kovu o za nye magwu obochi wam mabu otu-ige wam, ele enine izi zi n'oligwe ma masi, Nnwow wam ma masi. Okwolem Nda m kpoi bu nye magwu. <sup>33</sup> Anya du anu eli, anu se nse, kpe okpukpe, kwnornu nu anu ma nga ige jaava. <sup>34</sup> O nu lele hne badnu neezne nhne, nga o nowhoga n'oro a, o nyewhete oro a n'aka ele ohi a, ma be legidne a anya. O nyee kwno nye obula nhne o jorunu, nyee masi nye ke zi n'onu-mgbo iwu o se nse. <sup>35</sup> Kam kpayaru, anu neese nse, kwnornu nu anu ma nga nyenwe oro jaava, mabu n'anyasnu, mabu n'esilawuru abali, mabu ige ochichi kwnarnu ekwina, mabu n'osisi. <sup>36</sup> Anu se nse, o zi o va kpurugadnam, whnu hne anu neezni anyarna. <sup>37</sup> Nhne me naakanu anu bu nhne me naakanu kpakara badnu, anu se nse.”

## 14

*Be gbaru iznuznu  
o gbu Jizosi*

*(Mat 25:1-5; Luk 22:1,2; Jon 11:45-53)*

<sup>1</sup> O gwnarnu obochi lawuru o du Iriri Ogawhe nu Iriri Bredi Whuge Owhu. Ele risi ariohna nu ele zni iwu ele Ju noopio apna be jwonwugwu Jizosi n'aghigo, ma be gbu a. <sup>2</sup> Be karu, “Kovu o jobu n'Iriri ka, o zi a kpasu ohna.”

*Be teru Jizosi mono  
nu Betani*

*(Mat 26:6-13; Jon 12:1-8)*

<sup>3</sup> Nga Jizosi zi nu Betani n'oro Saimoni nye riaru nchnichna, o dazi neeri wiri. Otu nyerinya bnanyarnu, nye vu mono otute zi n'ite alabasita gburu onu be ji ekarna nadi zi snam mee. O liwama ite wam, wusi mono otute wam nu risi Jizosi. <sup>4</sup> Agwna ele zi pi weru ehni k'agida naakaa, “Kini kpayaru be wuwuru mono otute ka etekne? <sup>5</sup> Be znernu ere ya riwhu mkpuru iwai eto nyee ele mboni.” Be naatamunu nwerinya wam.

<sup>6</sup> Jizosi kanu be, “Anu gharu a! Ndaa nhne anu kwno neemekpa a ehni? O rnurnu ernu oma n'ehni m. <sup>7</sup> Ele mboni nu anu zi ige obula, ige obula anu pioru, anu nwernu rikne menu be nhne oma, kovu nu anu jeenwehia m ige obula. <sup>8</sup> O mernu nhne o nwernu rikne o mee. O beru osno te ehni m mono, bikwata m n'olili m. <sup>9</sup> Me kanu anu ezi oka, hne nu hne obula be kporu okwo izi oma ka nu kpakara owa, be jookwuhia nhne nwerinya ka mernu, ma o buru nhne be jeeji neechenwanya a.”

*Judas kweruru o re Jizosi*

*(Mat 26:14-16; Luk 22:3-6)*

<sup>10</sup> Judasi Isikarioti, otu nu rime nri nu badnu lawuru ele sno apna a, znekwnusiri ele risi ariohna, ma o gweru Jizosi nyee n'aka be. <sup>11</sup> Nga be nurnu a, be nwudnarnu, be kwe o nyee a iwai. O bete o pio oghere o jeegweru Jizosi nyee be.

*Jizosi nu ele sno apna a  
riri Iriri Ogawhe*

*(Mat 26:17-25; Luk 22:7-14,21-23; Jon 13:21-30)*

<sup>12</sup> N'obochi mbom ke Iriri Bredi Whuge Owhu, nga be naakwa ariohna atnurnu Ogawhe, ele sno apna a sikwa Jizosi, “Ndaa hne i pioru ma a mekwatanu i ma i ri Iriri Ogawhe?”

<sup>13</sup> O zihala badnu lawuru nu rime ele sno apna a, o kanu be, “Anu zne nu rime Jeruselem, otu nyerukna vugwu idudu mini jaavakwnusi anu, anu sno a. <sup>14</sup> Anu snornu a zne n'oro obula o bnaznenu, anu kanu nyenwe oro wam, ‘Nye-zni-nhne karu, Ndaa hne oro ele izne m zi, hne me nu ele sno apna m jeeri Iriri Ogawhe?’ <sup>15</sup> O jeegesi anu otu onu-oro zi rude n'oro olu be mekwataru, bikwata masi. Anu mekwatanu ai pii.”

16 Ele sno apna a whoga, bna nu Jeruselem whnukpa kpakara nhne lele kpa Jizosi karu. Be mekwata Iriri Ogawhe.

17 N'ogbednachi, Jizosi nu nri nu badnu lawuru ele sno apna a snornu va. 18 Nga be daziri eli neeri wiri, Jizosi kaa, "N'ezi me kanu anu, otu badnu n'esilawuru anu, bu nye me nu a neeriko wiri, jeere m."

19 O panizo noogbu be igbugbu n'ovu, be neesikwa a n'otu n'otu, "O bu mawa sa?"

20 O kanu be, "O bu otu nyenum nu rime anu nri nu badnu lawuru, nye me nu a noosnukota wiri n'otu agbugba wiri. 21 Nnwọ ke Badnu jaala lele kpa be gbaru a n'okwukwo nsọ gbasiri a, kovu nu awhnwhnu jaazinu nyerukna wam be jeehi n'aka a re Nnwọ ke Badnu. O buru oma o buru be muna nyerukna wam."

### *Wiri Anyasnu Nyenwe ai*

(Mat 26:26-30; Luk 22:14-20; 1 Kor 11:23-25)

22 Nga be zi neeri wiri, Jizosi gweru bredi, tunu Chiokike mmamma, nyawama a, nyee ele sno apna a, kaa, "Anu gweru, ka bu anọ-ehni m."

23 O gweru okiko, tu mmamma o nyee be, kpakara nwornu nu rime a. 24 O kanu be, "Ka bu onarna m ke ogba-njo-ehni be noowusi kwnornu agida badnu. 25 N'ezi me kanu anu, m jonwoma m manya hi n'isisi vaini whuya rira rira tem du n'obochi me jonwo a ke ikne n'eli-eze Nda m."

26 Nga be gwnukparu eri, be whoga zne nu Rugwu Olivu.

### *Jizosi karu nu Pita*

*jogonahoru a*

(Mat 26:31-35; Luk 22:31-34; Jon 13:36-38)

27 Jizosi kanu be, "Kpakara anu jaagbakwo eso, kwnornu nu be gbaru a n'okwukwo nsọ, kaa, 'M joogbu nye nooznu atnurnu, atnurnu a jaagbakeme.'

28 Kovu nga me hiri n'enwu lizo, m jeebe anu osno zne Galili."

29 Pita kanu a, "O burubedi nu kpakara badnu gbakwo eso, kovu m jaagba eso."

30 Jizosi kanu a, "N'ezi me naakanu i, n'abalị ka, nga okne ochichi naakwnana

ekwna mgba lawuru, i jogonahoru m mgba eto."

31 Kovu o kwusiri rikne k'agida kaa, "O buru nu o zi mkpa nu m joosno i nwu, m jogonahoru i rira rira." Kpakara be kakwnornu kpam.

### *Jizosi kperu okpukpe*

*nu Gesemani*

(Mat 26:36-46; Luk 22:39-46)

32 Be vadu nu hne be kwu Gesemani, Jizosi kanu ele sno apna a, "Anu daziri hna, me kpe okpukpe." 33 O kwuru Pita nu Jemisi nu Joni, o panizo o gbu a igbugbu nu o wute a nu mkpoma. 34 O kanu be, "O noogbu m mkpoma m igbugbu k'agida du enwu, anu dazigidne hna, se nse."

35 O znetu nu ruwhnu, dna kpu ruwhnu n'eli kpe okpukpe, ma ige awhnwhnu ka gawheru a, o buru nu o jeekwe omume.

36 O kaa, "Papa, Nda m, i meli nhne dum, gwemenu m okiko awhnwhnu ka, kovu o buo nhne me pioru, kovu nhne i pioru."

37 O va whnu hne be neezni anyarna, o kanu Pita, "Saimoni, i neezni anyarna? I nwée rikne se nse otu otu-ige? 38 Anu se nse, kpe okpukpe, o zi anu dnabna nu rime onurna. Enine ke badnu zi bekwnu, kovu nu anọ-ehni zila rikne."

39 O zne kwno berere kpe okpukpe, nookwu otu oka wam. 40 O yahna berere whnu ele sno apna a hne be neezni anyarna kwnornu nu anya be zi rinya, be maá nhne be jaasa a.

41 O va ke mgba eto, o kanu be, "Anu zi koriri neezni anyarna, noozukwa inwe? O kwna kpam, o dulam, be neegweru Nnwọ ke Badnu resi n'aka ele mmehie. 42 Anu lizo, ma a zne. Le nye neegweru m nyee zi ndundu."

### *Be nwudneru Jizosi*

(Mat 26:47-56; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:3-12)

43 Ngangam Jizosi kpugwu oka wam n'onu, Judasi, otu nu rime nri nu badnu lawuru wam ele sno apna a varu, ya nu agida badnu ele ji ama-ogwnu nu okpiri hite nu hne ele risi ariohna nu ele zni iwu ele Ju nu ele okno badnu zi va. 44 Nye reru a nyenem be nhne elekema, kaa, "Nye obula ke me

joosnutu ọnu nye wam bu ya, anu nwugwu a, duru a zne.”

<sup>45</sup> Ngangam Judasi varu, o znekwnusi Jizosi, sukwu a, “Nye-zni-nhne.” O snutu a ọnu. <sup>46</sup> Be tukwasi Jizosi aka, nwugwusi a rikne. <sup>47</sup> Otu n'ele gwuzogwu ndundu mniohiaru ama-ogwnu a, gbu nye izi nye risi ariohna, bihala a nsni.

<sup>48</sup> Jizosi kanu be, “Anu kpagwu ama-ogwnu nu okpiri whuya o nwugwu m lele m bu m nye neemegidne iwu eli? <sup>49</sup> Kpakara obochi me nu anu zi n'Oro Nso Chiokike hne me neezni anu nhne, anu nwuge m, kovu kpakara nhne ka mernu ma nhne be gbaru n'okwukwo nso mezu.”

<sup>50</sup> Kpakara ele sno apna Jizosi ghasaru a gbawhu.

<sup>51</sup> Otu wikoro snogwu Jizosi, nye ji iwo abochna kpusni ehni a. Be nwugwu a, <sup>52</sup> o sigbasi iwo abochna a, gbaru eto gbawhu.

*Jizosi gwuzo nu ruwhnu  
ele eze-ikpe*

*(Mat 26:26,57-68; Luk 22:54,55,63-71;  
Jon 18:13,14,19-24)*

<sup>53</sup> Be duru Jizosi znekwnusi nye risi ariohna, kpakara ele risi ariohna nu ele okno badnu nu ele zni iwu ele Ju gbakoru. <sup>54</sup> Pita snornu a nu hne zi ikere, bna nu rime ederezi nye risi ariohna, o daziri n'esilawuru ele nse, naanya bekwnu. <sup>55</sup> Ele risi ariohna nu kpakara ele eze-ikpe pioru nhne be ji gbagidne Jizosi akebne ma be gbu a, be piohjala. <sup>56</sup> Agida ele badnu gbaru akebne aghalaghala gbagidne a, kovu nu akebne be buo otu.

<sup>57</sup> Agwna be lizo, gba akebne aghalaghala gbagidne a, naakaa, <sup>58</sup> “A nurnu hne o karu, ‘M jaakwnadna Oro Nso Chiokike ka be jiri aka wu, n'obochi eto m joowu Oro Nso berere ke be jile aka wu.’ ” <sup>59</sup> Kovu nu akebne be dnakotala.

<sup>60</sup> Nye risi ariohna lizoru n'esilawuru be sikwa Jizosi, kaa, “O za nhne i naasa? Kini bu akebne ka ele badnu ka naagbagidne i?”

<sup>61</sup> Kovu Jizosi kpusnirnu ọnu, o za nhne o saru. Nye risi ariohna sikwa kwno a, “O bu jiwa bu Karaisi, Nnwọ Chiokike be goziri ogozi?”

<sup>62</sup> Jizosi kaa, “O bu mawa, anu jowhnu masi Nnwọ ke Badnu hne o dazi

n'akarikwnunga Chiokike ke bu Dikne, naava masi n'erumeru oligwe.”

<sup>63</sup> Nye risi ariohna dowama iwo a, kaa, “Ndaa nhne a kwno noopio ele akebne berere? <sup>64</sup> Anu nurnu okwulu wam o kwuru kwugidne Chiokike, kini bu echiche anu?”

Kpakara be marnu a ikpe enwu, kaa, “O kwesiri o nwu enwu.”

<sup>65</sup> Agwna be panizo o gbusi a ọnu-mini, nu o knesni a ruwhnu, noogbo a aka, naakanu a, “Whnunu ai owhnurninya.” Ele nse donawhuru be Jizosi, noogbo aka.

*Pita gonahoru Jizosi*

*(Mat 26:69-75; Luk 22:56-62; Luk 18:15-18,25-27)*

<sup>66</sup> Nga Pita zi nu ederezi, otu nnwo oknornokno ele neeznenu nye risi ariohna izi varu. <sup>67</sup> Nga o whnurnu Pita naanya bekwnu, o le a anya, kaa, “Ji n'iwhuru i nu Jizosi nye Nazareti zi.”

<sup>68</sup> Kovu o goru kaa, “M maam, m ghohiala m nhne i naakaa.” O whoga zne n'onumgbo, okne ochichi kwna ekwna.

<sup>69</sup> Woknornokno wam whnu a, o naakanu kwno ele gwuzo ndundu, “Nwerukna ka bu otu nu rime be.” <sup>70</sup> Pita go kwno berere.

Nga ige mati whemernu ele gwuzo ndundu kanu Pita berere, “N'ezi, i bu otu nu rime be, kwnornu nu i bu nye Galili.”

<sup>71</sup> O panizo noogo ngugo, nodu risi, naakaa, “M maam nyerukna ka anu nookwu oka a.”

<sup>72</sup> Ngangam, okne ochichi kwnarnu ekwna ke mgba lawuru. Pita chenwanya ikwu-ọnu wam Jizosi kwunnu a, “Nga okne ochichi yaakwnana ekwna mgba lawuru, i jogonahoru m mgba eto.” Nga o chenwanarnu a, o kwna ekwna.

## 15

*Jizosi gwuzo nu  
ruwhnu Paileti*

*(Mat 27:1,2,11-14; Luk 23:1-5; Jon 18:28-38)*

<sup>1</sup> N'onu osisi, ele risi ariohna nu ele okno badnu nu ele zni iwu ele Ju nu kpakara ele eze-ikpe gbaru iznuznu, be kne Jizosi eriri,

duru a zne, gweru a nyewhete n'aka Paịleti.  
<sup>2</sup> Paịleti sịkwa a, “Ị bụ eze ele Ju?”

Jizọsi sarụ a, “Owe! Jị n'iwhuru i karụ kpm.”

<sup>3</sup> Ele risi ariohna noobno a agịda nhne.

<sup>4</sup> Paịleti sịkwa kwno a berere, “Ọ zá nhne i naasa? Le agịda nhne be noobno i.”

<sup>5</sup> Kọvu Jizọsi sála nhne ọbula. Ka duru Paịleti ẹhni.

*Be marnu Jizọsi ikpe ẹnwu*

(Mat 27:15-26; Luk 23:13-25; Jọn 18:39--19:16)

<sup>6</sup> N'Iriri Ọgawhe ọbula Paịleti nẹsigbasinu be otu nye ikelu, nye be rioru a. <sup>7</sup> Otu nye zị n'ikelu be nookwu Barabasi nye zị n'ikelu ya nū ele lizọru lusi ele risi ọchichi ọgwnu. O gburu badnū n'ọgwnu wam. <sup>8</sup> Agịda ele badnū wam panizo nọorio Paịleti ma o menu be lele kpa o ji neemenu be. <sup>9</sup> Paịleti sịkwaru be, “Anū pioru me sịgbasinu anū eze ele Ju?” <sup>10</sup> Ọ mahiari nū ele risi ariohna kwuyannū a Jizọsi kwnornu ọwho-anya.

<sup>11</sup> Kọvu ele risi ariohna sigidnenu igbudu ele badnū wam be kaa ọ sịgbasinu be Barabasi, ọ bụo Jizọsi. <sup>12</sup> Paịleti sịkwaru berere, “Ọ bụ kini nhne anū pioru me mee nye wam anū nookwu eze ele Ju?”

<sup>13</sup> Be siwama okokoba berere, “Kpogidne a n'ogba.”

<sup>14</sup> Paịleti sịkwa be, “Kini mernu? Kini bụ nhne ojo ke o mernu?”

Be siwama okokoba ke kakwo, “Kpogidne a n'ogba.”

<sup>15</sup> Kpa Paịleti pioru o mee nhne jaamasị agịda ele badnū wam, ọ sịgbasinu be Barabasi. Nga ọ pniakworu Jizọsi nhne, o gweru a nyewhete be ma be kpogidne a n'ogba.

*Ele ọgwnu kpariri Jizọsi*

(Mat 27:27-31; Jọn 19:2,3)

<sup>16</sup> Ele ọgwnu duru Jizọsi bna n'obna nye ọchichi. Be sukwukọta kpakara odobiri ele ọgwnu. <sup>17</sup> Be wosi a iwo naachna odno odno, be kpa okpu igwnu, kpusi a nū risi. <sup>18</sup> Be panizo neebekwu a, naakaa, “A bekwulem jị, Eze ele Ju.” <sup>19</sup> Be gweru isisi nẹli a nū risi, nọogbu a ọnu-mini, gbu mpnerne

ọchi n'eli, kpọnu a risi eli. <sup>20</sup> Nga be mekworu a nhne rumu, be tuma a iwo odno odno wam, wosi a kpakara iwo a. Be duru a zne ma be kpogidne a n'ogba.

*Be kpogidnenu Jizọsi*

*n'ogba*

(Mat 27:32-44; Luk 23:26-43; Jọn 19:17-27)

<sup>21</sup> Be sigidne otu nye neewhe ewhe, kanu a, o vuru ọgba a. Nye ka bụ Saimoni nye Sirini, nda Alẹkizanda nū Rufosi, hne o hi n'aznū mba naabnanya Jeruselem. <sup>22</sup> Be duru Jizọsi zne nū hne be kwu Gologota, ke bụ “Hne Okpokoro Risi.” <sup>23</sup> Be nyega a manya be gwaru maa, kọvu nū ọ nwóna a. <sup>24</sup> Be kpogidne a n'ogba, ele ọgwnu ke iwo a n'esilawuru be nga be vukworu ọgbanuchi ke gesiri ke nye ọbula jeegwe. <sup>25</sup> Ọ bụ nū ọtnu-ige tolu\* n'osisi nga be kpogidnenu a n'ogba. <sup>26</sup> Be gbaharu nhne be bnornu a, “Eze ele Ju.” <sup>27</sup> Be kpogidnenu ya nū ele rukna lawuru nooznu buznu n'olu ọgba, otu badnū n'akarikwnunga a, nye ke berere n'akarita a. [ <sup>28</sup> Nhne be gbaru n'okwukwo nsọ mezuru ke karu, “Be gwnukotaru ya n'ele aruru-eli.”]

<sup>29</sup> Ele naagawhe naakaja a, neewh-nuwhe risi be, naakaa, “Ngwanu! Jị nye jaakwnadna Oro Nsọ Chiokike, wu kwno a n'obochi ẹto. <sup>30</sup> Znọhia ẹhni i, hi n'olu ọgba hiedna.”

<sup>31</sup> Ọ bụ masi kpa ele risi ariohna nū ele zni iwu ele Ju naakpari a n'esilawuru be, naakaa, “Ọ znọhiaru ele berere, o nwée rikne znọhia ẹhni a. <sup>32</sup> Karaisi eze Izireli, hi n'olu ọgba hiedna kịtna, ma a whnū, kweru masi.”

Ele be kpogidnenu be nū Jizọsi n'olu ọgba zị masi naakpari a.

*Enwu Jizọsi*

(Mat 27:45-56; Luk 23:44-49; Jọn 19:28-30)

<sup>33</sup> Hite n'esilawuru iwhnehnie,† ọchichiri gbasnirni kpakara eli wam dū n'otnu-ige ke ẹto.‡ <sup>34</sup> N'otnu-ige ke ẹto, Jizọsi jiri okne nkọli siwama, “Eloi, Eloi lama sabatani,” ke

\* 15:25 ọtnu-ige tolu: ọkwukwo ke mbom kwuru ige awa ke ẹto † 15:33 n'esilawuru iwhnehnie: ọkwukwo ke mbom kwuru ige awa isunu ‡ 15:33 ọtnu-ige ke ẹto: ọkwukwo ke mbom kwuru ige awa tolu

bụ, “Chiokike m, Chiokike m, kịni mernu i ghasarụ m?”

<sup>35</sup> Agwna ele gwuzogwu ndundu, nga be nurnu a, be naakaa, “Bno nsni, o noosukwu Elaija.” <sup>36</sup> Otu nyenum gbarụ ẹso, gweru manya gbarụ ọka rusi sponji ke zị n'isisi nù rime a, nyee Jizọsi ma ọ nwọ, kaa, “Gharụ a, a lesi ma Elaija jaava o gwedna a n'ogba.”

<sup>37</sup> Jizọsi gweru okne nkọli si okokoba, nwebime inwe.

<sup>38</sup> Ikpe obnosni ke Ọro Nsọ Chiokike gbawarụ ẹbo hite n'olu dū ẹli. <sup>39</sup> Nga nye risi ọgwu neechi otu riwhu ele ọgwu gwuzo ndundu kela ruwhnu hne ọ zị, whnurnu kpa o jiri kna inwe, ọ kaa, “N'ezi, nyerukna ka buri Nnwọ Chiokike.”

<sup>40</sup> Ele rinya zị ikere neelekiri nhne neeme, agwna be bụ Meri Magidalini, nù Meri nne Jemisi ke matị nù Josis, nù Salomi. <sup>41</sup> Ele ka snornu Jizọsi nga ọ zị nù Galili, ele neeznenu a izi. Nù agida ele rinya berere ele snornu a va Jeruselem.

### *Be liri Jizọsi*

*(Mat 27:57-61; Luk 23:50-56; Jọn 19:38-42)*

<sup>42</sup> Nga ọ dūru ogbednachi, hne ọ bụ ọbochi ojiknenu, ke bụ ọbochi begwu Ọbochi Ozukwa Inwe ọsno, <sup>43</sup> Josefu nye Arimatiya varụ, nye bụ otu nù ele ikpe, bụ masị nye be nọsobisinu, nye neese ẹli-eze Chiokike, nwerukna ka ji anya rikne znekwnusi Pailetị rịo a iznu Jizọsi. <sup>44</sup> Ọ gbagwojiri Pailetị anya nù Jizọsi nwunam. O sukwu nye risi ọgwu wam sịkwa a ma ọ nwuna. <sup>45</sup> Nga ọ mahiaru n'ọnu nye risi ọgwu wam nù Jizọsi nwunam, o kweru be vute Josefu iznu a. <sup>46</sup> Josefu zuya ikpe marnu mma, nga o vudnarnu iznu a, ọ whụ a n'ikpe marnu mma wam, vubna a nù rime ilili ke be gwuharu nù rime rugwu. O gweru otu rugwu kpusni ọnu ilili wam. <sup>47</sup> Meri Magidalini, nù Meri nne Josis whnurnu hne o liri a.

## 16

### *Jizọsi lizọru n'ẹnwu*

*(Mat 28:1-8; Luk 24:1-12; Jọn 20:1-10)*

<sup>1</sup> Nga Ọbochi Ozukwa Inwe wheru, Meri Magidalini nù Meri nne Jemisi, nù Salomi, zuyaru mọno neesni ẹknarna ọma zị ọdo

n'odo ma be zne te iznu Jizọsi mọno. <sup>2</sup> N'ọnu ọsisi n'ọbochi mbom n'ikwezu, be znernu n'ilili a nga ẹnam waru. <sup>3</sup> Be nookwurita n'ẹhni be, “Nyele jookpumeni aị rugwu wam n'ọnu ilili?” <sup>4</sup> Nga be lelizọru anya be whnurnu nù be vumenem rugwu wam. Ọ zị rinya k'agida. <sup>5</sup> Be bna rime ilili whnù wikoro dazigwu n'akarikwnunga, o wogwu awura abọchna, ogwnu tūru be.

<sup>6</sup> Ọ kanu be, “Ogwu tūko anu. Anu noo-pio Jizọsi nye Nazareti, nye be kpogidnenu n'ogba. O lizọlam, ọ zila hna. Le hne be bitaru a. <sup>7</sup> Kọvu anu la, kanu ele sno apna a nù Pita, ‘O belem anu ọsno neezne Galili, anu jọowhnu a pị, lele kpa ọ kannu anu.’ ”

<sup>8</sup> Be whoga, hi n'ilili wam gbahala, ẹhni naama be ririri nù ọgbagwoji anya jigwu be, ọ zá nye be kannu nhne ọbula, kwnornu nù ogwnu nọtu be.

### *Jizọsi mernu Meri Magidalini whnù a anya*

*(Mat 28:9,10; Jọn 20:11-18)*

[ <sup>9</sup> Nga Jizọsi hiri n'ẹnwu lizọ n'ọnu ọsisi n'ọbochi mbom n'ikwezu, o beru ọsno gesi ẹhni a Meri Magidalini, nye ọ chihalaru renwu ojo ẹsau nù rime a. <sup>10</sup> O zne kanu ele nù Jizọsi dazigwu nù mbom hne be zị naagba mkpe, naakwna ẹkwna. <sup>11</sup> Nga be nurnu nù Jizọsi zị budnu, nù ya n'iwuhuru a whnurnu a, be kwéle. <sup>12</sup> Nga ka wheru, Jizọsi mernu badnu lawuru whnù a n'ozizi berere nga be neezne aznu mba. <sup>13</sup> Be lahna zne kanu ele gwnarnu, be kwéle nhne be kwuru masị. <sup>14</sup> Omekwo, Jizọsi whuya iwhe hne nri nù otu badnu wam ele sno apna a zị neeri wiri. Ọ bnanu be mbna kwnornu n'ókwe ekwe be nù mkpoma osi rikne be, ke mernu be kwéle ikwu-ọnu ele whnurnu a nga o hiri n'ẹnwu lizọ. <sup>15</sup> Ọ kanu be, “Anu zne nù kpakara ọwa kponu kpakara badnu okwo izi ọma. <sup>16</sup> Nye kweruru, be wu a mini, bụ nye be jọoznohia a, nye ke kwéle, be jaama a ikpe. <sup>17</sup> Nhne elekema ele ka jọosno ele kweru, be jaachihala renwu ojo nù rewhna m, be jookwu ọka nù riro ikne zị ọdo n'odo. <sup>18</sup> Be jaachi agwo n'aka, ọ buru nù be nwọ nhne ọbula ke jaakpaya ẹnwu, ọ zá nhne o jeeme be, be jootukwasi ele nriria aka, mee ẹhni buru be ọma.”

*Jizọsi larụ n'oligwe*  
(*Luk 24:50-53; Ẹrnu 1:9-11*)

<sup>19</sup> Nga Nyenwe aị Jizọsi kwukwonnu be ọka, be gwelizo a la n'oligwe, ọ daziri ẹli n'akarikwnunga Chiokike. <sup>20</sup> Ele sno apna a whogaru nọokpo okwo izi ọma hne ọbula, Nyenwe aị noosno be, nọornu ẹrnu, neegesi nọ ikwu-ọnu Chiokike bụ ezi ọka, hite n'ẹrnu ndu-ẹhni zị ọdo n'ọdo ke be nọornu.]



## Izi ọma lele kpa Lukwu gbarụ a n'okwukwo

### Nhne gbasiri okwukwo ka

*Izi ọma lele kpa Lukwu gbarụ a n'okwukwo* neegesi Jizosi lele Nye Oznohia Izireli n'ụ Nye Oznohia ke kpakara ele badnu zi n'owa. Lukwu gbarụ n'ụ Enine Nyenwe a' sukuru Jizosi ma o zni "ele mboni izi ọma." Lukwu nye dibia snornu ele sno apna Jizosi n'izi ọma be znirni, ma Polu nye izi Jizosi. O s'kwahiaru nhne n'onu ele whuru Jizosi nga o zi n'owa. Ka mernu o nwernu onu rikne o gbanu Tiofilosi okwukwo. Lukwu kwuru nhne gbasiri budnu Jizosi, hite n'omumu a, ige o bu wikoro, ernal, ernal, olizo n'ernal tem du nga Jizosi laru oligwe.

### Nhne zi n'okwukwo ka

Omumu Jizosi nu wikoro a (1:1---2:52)

Owuwu mini Jizosi nu onurna a (3:1---4:13)

Enu Jizosi nu rime Galili (4:14---9:50)

Enu Jizosi nu apna nga o neezne Jeruselem (9:51---19:27)

Enu Jizosi nu rime Jeruselem (19:28---20:47)

Oka Jizosi kwuru gbasiri nhne ke jeeme nu ruwhnu (21:1-38)

Enu Jizosi nu olizo n'ernal a (22:1---24:53)

*Nye gbaru okwukwo ka:* Lukwu nye dibia Risi nhne o kwono gba a: O gesi onutnu zuru ozu gbasiri budnu nu ernal Jizosi Karaisi, obirizi a n'ehni ele be neemegebu, nu oznohia ke ele buo ele Ju.

<sup>1</sup> Tiofilosi, agida ele badnu yisiri aka be n'ogba okwukwo gbasiri nhne be mernu n'esilawuru a, <sup>2</sup> lele kpa be nyernu a' n'aka a bita. Ele nyernu a' bu ele hiri n'opanizo gweru anya be whnu be, buru ele izi ikwu-onu Chiokike. <sup>3</sup> O buru ọma hne me snornu kpakara nhne nkari hite nu mbom, me gbanu i okwukwo nu ekere nu ekere, Tiofilosi zi igwugwu, <sup>4</sup> mee ma i mahia nu kpakara nhne be jiri ikwu-onu onu zni i bu nhne kwesiri okwnata mkpoma.

### Omumu Joni Nye Wu Mini

<sup>5</sup> N'ige Erudu bu eze Judiya, otu nye okwa arionna zi, be kwu Zakaraya, ke hi n'oro Abija, nnwerne a bu Elizabeti nye hi n'ebnurnu Eroni. <sup>6</sup> Be lawuru bu ele ọma nu ruwhnu Chiokike, be naabita kpakara nhne Nyenwe a' nyernu n'iwu, be nwee oru. <sup>7</sup> Kovu nu be nwee nnwo, kwnornu nu Elizabeti bu nyerinya rekpa nnwo a mesnirni emesni. Be lawuru menem okno badnu.

<sup>8</sup> Otu obochi, ige ele otu Zakaraya onornu ernal, Zakaraya zi onornu ernal nye arionna nu ruwhnu Chiokike, <sup>9</sup> lele kpa ernal arionna jiri zi, o dnabnarnu nu o bu ya jookporne isensi n'Oro Nso Nyenwe a'. <sup>10</sup> Kpakara ele Ju neekpe okpukpe n'ederezi ige o nookporne isensi.

<sup>11</sup> Enine izi Nyenwe a' mernu Zakaraya whnu a anya hne o gwuzo n'akarikwnunga ojo arionna hne be nookporne isensi. <sup>12</sup> Nga Zakaraya whuru a, mkpoma laru a mini, ogwnu tumako a. <sup>13</sup> Enine izi wam kanu a, "Ogwnu toko i, Zakaraya, Chiokike nuna m okpukpe i. Elizabeti nnwerne i joomunu i nnwo rukna, i jookwu rehna a Joni. <sup>14</sup> I jonwudna, mkpoma joso masi i n'onu, agida ele badnu jeenwe snarnima kwnornu omumu a. <sup>15</sup> O jobu nye kwu n'anya Nyenwe a'. O jonwo manya mobu nhne obula ke bna n'anya rira rira. Enine Nso Chiokike jeejihia nu rime a, hite nu rime ruwho nne a. <sup>16</sup> O jeeme agida ele Izireli hiehnakwnusi Nyenwe a' Chiokike be. <sup>17</sup> O jeezne nu ruwhnu Nyenwe a' n'enine nu rikne Elaija. O jeeme ele nda tuhnsa mkpoma hne rumu be zi, ma ele za noobno nsni bna n'apna akoniche ele ọma, o jiknenu Nyenwe a' ele kwesiri a."

<sup>18</sup> Zakaraya s'kwa enine izi wam, "Ndaa nhne me jeeji mahia ka? Le, me nu nnwerne m menem okno badnu k'agida."

<sup>19</sup> Enine izi wam saru a, "Mawa bu Gebureli, nye noogwuzo nu ruwhnu Chiokike. Chiokike ziyaru m me kanu i oka ka nu o zni i izi ọma ka. <sup>20</sup> Le, i jaadna mgbu, i jeenwe rikne kwu oka tem du obochi kpakara nhne ka jeeme, kwnornu nu i kwele ikwu-onu m ke jeemezu n'ige a."

21 Ele badnu wam zi neese Zakaraya n'ederezi, be naari nhne kpayaru o gburu okwnu n'Oro Nso Chiokike. 22 Nga o whuyaru, o nwée rikne o kwunu be oka. Be mahia nu o whnurnu owhnurninya n'Oro Nso Chiokike, o neewhenu be aka, kovu o nwée rikne kwunu be oka.

23 Nga ige ernu a zuru n'Oro Nso Chiokike, Zakaraya lahna oro a. 24 Nga nhne ka mekworu, Elizabeti nnwerne a turu rime, o tugwa ehni a enwa isne nu rime oro. 25 O kaa, "Ka bu nhne Nyenwe ai mennu m, o gesilem ruwhnu oma a, ma o kwnosnama iwhnerne m n'esilawuru ele badnu."

### *Be kwuru oka gbasiri omumu Jizosi*

26 N'enwa isunu a,\* Chiokike ziznerne enine izi Gebureli zne n'eli Nazareti ke zi nu Galili, 27 znekwnusi otu nnwo oknornokno ma nyerukna be kwu Meri, nye Josefu ke hi n'ebnurnu Devidi kweru o lu. 28 Enine izi wam zne hne o zi, kaa, "M bekwulem o, ji nye Nyenwe ai dagwunu, i bu nye owa oma."

29 Mkpoma laru Meri mini nga o nurnu ikwu-onu a, o naagbadi nu mkpoma a okpa ibekwu ke nu kpa. 30 Kovu enine izi wam kanu a, "Meri, ogwnu tuko i, Chiokike menu i oru k'agida. 31 I jootu rime, muhia nnwo rukna, i jookwu a Jizosi. 32 O joo bu nye kwu, be jookwu a Nnwọ Nye Kakwo Nhne Dum Olu. Nyenwe ai Chiokike jeenye a ngadna eze nda a, Devidi. 33 O jaachi oro Jekopu tim tom, eli-eze a jookwo okwo."

34 Meri saru enine izi wam, "Ndaa kpa be jeeme nhne ka, hne me ma nyerukna?"

35 Enine izi wam saru a, "Enine Nso jaadnakwasai i, iknernerne ke Nye Kakwo Nhne Dum Olu jookpusni i. Be jookwu nnwo wam zi nso ke i joomu Nnwọ Chiokike. 36 Le, Elizabeti nwene i rinya zi rime omumu n'okno badnu a, o bu nye be nookwu nnwerne nwée nnwo, ka bu enwa isunu a. 37 O za nhne nyirni Chiokike."

38 Meri saru, "Le, m bu m nnwo izi ke Nyenwe ai, o menu m lele kpa i kwuru." Enine izi wam gharu a la.

### *Meri znerne o lekasi Elizabeti*

39 Ige wam, Meri jiknerne wara wara zne n'otu eli rugwu ke zi nu Judiya. 40 O bna n'oro Zakaraya bekwusi Elizabeti. 41 Nga Elizabeti nurnu ibekwu Meri, nnwo zi a nu ruwho wulizoru olu. Enine Nso jipiyaru Elizabeti. 42 O gweru okne nkoli kwu oka kaa, "I bu nye owa oma n'esilawuru ele rinya, nnwo ke i joomu bu masi nye owa oma. 43 M bu m nye ruwhnu oma nu nne ke Nyenwe m jaava lekasi m. 44 Kwnornu nu kpa me nurnu ibekwu i, nnwo zi m nu ruwho wulizoru olu nu snarnima. 45 I bu nye owa oma kwnornu nu i kweru nhne Nyenwe ai kwuru nu o jeemezu a."

### *Meri gwnurnu eri ojija*

46 Meri kaa, "Mkpoma m ja Nyenwe ai, 47 ovu m nonwudna onwudna kwnornu nu Chiokike Nye Oznohia m, 48 kwnornu nu o chenwanyarnu nnwo izi a ovu hieru eli. Hite nu kitna kpakara ele ebiri jookwu m nye owa oma, 49 kwnornu nu Chiokike Nye bu Dikne mennu m nhne hna ezi, rewhna a zi nso. 50 Chiokike nonodonu ele notu ogwnu a obirizi, hite n'otu ebiri du ebiri berere. 51 O ji aka dikne a mee nhne hna ezi, o chisaru kpakara ele oknomokno nu kpakara mmuma be. 52 O gwednarnu ele eze nu ngadna eze be, o gwelizoru ele ovu hieru eli. 53 O nyejilem ele wiri nonogwnu ruwho, kovu o gbataru ele eze aka. 54 O yinu nye izi a Izireli aka, o chenwanyarnu o donu a obirizi, 55 ke o kweru Ebereham nu ebnerne a mkwna tim tom, lele kpa o kanu ele nda ai." 56 Meri daziri n'oro Elizabeti enwa eto, lahna oro a.

### *Omumu Joni Nye Wu Mini*

57 Ige omumu nnwo Elizabeti duru, o muhia nnwo rukna. 58 Ele agbatibi† a nu rumu

\* 1:26 Ka bu kpa Elizabeti turu rime. † 1:58 agbatibi: ele ya nu a wuta ndundu

nwene a nurnu nu Nyenwe aị donnu a obirizi k'agida, be snornu a nwudna.

<sup>59</sup> O du n'obochi esato, be varu o kpa nnwo wam nka. Be noopio o jita a rewhna Zakaraya ma o buru ogbo nda a, <sup>60</sup> kovu nne a karu, "Oza, rewhna a bu Joni."

<sup>61</sup> Be kanu a, "O za nye naaza rewhna ka n'esilawuru ele ke i."

<sup>62</sup> Be whenu nda a aka, jikwa a rewhna be jookwu nnwo wam. <sup>63</sup> O kaa be nyee a nhne ogba okwukwo, o gbagwojuru be anya nga o gbasiri, "Rewhna a bu Joni." <sup>64</sup> Ngangam, onu a kpumernu, riro a toma, o bete nookwu oka, naaznarni Chiokike. <sup>65</sup> Ogwnu turu kpakara ele agbatibi be, be wheke otnutnu ka kpakara eli rugwu Judiya. <sup>66</sup> Nye obula ke nurnu a zi nechenwu, be neesikwa, "Okpa badnu kini bu nhne nnwo ka jobu?" Kwnornu nu be whnurnu nu aka Nyenwe aị zi n'ehni a.

### *Zakaraya gwnurnu eri ojija*

<sup>67</sup> Enine Nso jipiyaru Zakaraya nda Joni, o whnu owhnurninya, kaa,

<sup>68</sup> "Ojija zinu Nyenwe aị, Chiokike ke Izireli, kwnornu nu o lekasiri ma o gbahia ele ke a.

<sup>69</sup> O gweyaru nye dikne jooznohia aị hite n'oro nnwo izi a Devidi,

<sup>70</sup> lele kpa o kwuru hite n'onu ele owhnurninya a zi nso agida ige wheru ewhe.

<sup>71</sup> O jooznohia aị hite n'aka kpakara ele sno aị irno.

<sup>72</sup> O donnu ele nda aị obirizi, o chenwanyarnu ogba-njo-ehni nso a.

<sup>73</sup> O kwesiri Ebereham nda aị mkwna rikne,

<sup>74</sup> o dohia aị n'aka ele irno aị, ma a kpenu aị n'enwe ogwnu,

<sup>75</sup> ma a ziri nso nu ele mee mma nu ruwhnu a kpakara budnu aị.

<sup>76</sup> Ji, nnwo m mati, be jookwu i nye owhnurninya ke Nye Kakwo Nhne Dum Olu,

kwnornu nu i jeezne nu ruwhnu Nyenwe aị neemekwatanu a apna.

<sup>77</sup> I jeeme ele ke a mahia oznohia, hite n'ogbarunu be mmehie be.

<sup>78</sup> Hite n'obirizi nu ovu oma ke Chiokike aị, o jeeme ennam nomukwasi aị hite n'oligwe,

<sup>79</sup> iwhne joomukwasi ele zi n'ochichiri nu ele zi n'oyinyo ke enwu, noodumako ochi aị n'apna udno."

<sup>80</sup> Nnwo wam nooso oso, gbasiri rikne nu enine, o wu n'eli-ikpa tem du nga be gesiri a ele Izireli.

## 2

### *Omumu Jizosi (Mat 1:18-25)*

<sup>1</sup> N'ige wam, eze Siza Ogositosi yiri iwu be gbasiri rewhna kpakara ele wu n'eli ele Rom neechi n'okwukwo. <sup>2</sup> (Ka bu ogba rewhna n'okwukwo ke mbom nga Kwirinosi bu nye neechi Siriya.) <sup>3</sup> Nye obula la n'eli a zne gba rewhna n'okwukwo.

<sup>4</sup> Josefuru hiri n'eli Nazareti ke zi nu Galili zne Betlehem nu Judiya, eli be murnu Devidi, kwnornu nu o hi n'ebnurnu oro Devidi. <sup>5</sup> O zneru ma be gbasiri rewhna ya nu Meri n'okwukwo, bu nwerinya o kweru nu o joolu, nye zi rime omumu. <sup>6</sup> Nga be zi nu Betlehem, ige Meri joomu nnwo duru. <sup>7</sup> O muhia oziri nnwo rukna a, o whu a n'ikpe nute a nu rime nhne be biganu anohia wiri, kwnornu nu o za oro zinu be n'oro ele izne.

### *Ele nooznu atnurnu nu ele enine izi*

<sup>8</sup> Ele nooznu atnurnu zi n'eli wam nu rime ohia neese atnurnu be n'abali. <sup>9</sup> Enine izi Nyenwe aị mernu be whnu a anya, igwugwu Nyenwe aị mukwasiri be, ogwnu turu be k'agida. <sup>10</sup> Kovu enine izi wam kanu be, "Ogwnu tuko anu. Anu bno nsni, m gweyanu m anu izi oma ke snarnima ke jaazinu kpakara ele badnu. <sup>11</sup> Tnawa, n'eli Devidi be murnu anu Nye Oznohia, Karaisi Nyenwe aị.\* <sup>12</sup> Ka bu nhne anu jeeji mahia a, anu joowhnu nnwo ikne be whuru n'ikpe nute nu rime nhne be biganu anohia wiri."

<sup>13</sup> Ngangam, agida ele enine izi whuyaru snornu enine izi wam naaznarni Chiokike, naakaa,

<sup>14</sup> "Oson'anya dum buru ke Chiokike nu hne kakwo n'olu,

\* **2:11** Karaisi: Karaisi bu Nye Oznohia wam Chiokike kweru mkwna o ziya.

udno ziri n'owa n'esilawuru ele nhne be naamasị a.”

<sup>15</sup> Nga ele enine izi wam lahnarnu oligwe, ele nọoznu atnurnu wam kanu eñni be, “Anu va ma a zne Bẹtilehem whnu nhne mernu ke Nyenwe aị kannu aị.”

<sup>16</sup> Be gweru ẹso gweru izne zne whnu Meri nu Josefu, nu nnwo ikne wam be nuteru nu rime nhne be biganu anohia wiri. <sup>17</sup> Nga be whnurnu a, be tnusa nhne enine izi kwuru gbasiri nnwo ikne ka. <sup>18</sup> O duru kpakara ele nurnu nhne ele nọoznu atnurnu wam kwuru eñni. <sup>19</sup> Kovu Meri bitaru kpakara nhne ka nu mkpoma a, neechinwu a. <sup>20</sup> Ele nọoznu atnurnu wam lahnarnu, nọogwnu eri, naaja Chiokike kwnornu nu nhne be nurnu, whnu masi lele kpa enine izi wam kanu be.

### *Be jiri Jizosi rewhna*

<sup>21</sup> N'obochi ẹsato, be va o kpa nnwo wam nka, be jita rewhna a Jizosi, bu rewhna enine izi wam kwuru a su be turu rime a.

### *Be kwubnarnu Jizosi Oro Nso Chiokike*

<sup>22</sup> Ige duru ma Josefu nu Meri mee ma be ziri richna lele kpa Iwu Mozizi kwuru, be kwuru nnwo wam zne Jeruselem, chete a nu ruwhnu Nyenwe aị. <sup>23</sup> Lele kpa be gbaru a n'iwu Nyenwe aị, “Be jaabitau Nyenwe aị nnwo rukna obula be beru oso mu nsọ.” <sup>24</sup> Be kwa ariohna lele kpa iwu Nyenwe aị kwuru, “Nduru lawuru mobu rumu weresi lawuru.”

<sup>25</sup> Otu nwerukna zi nu Jeruselem, nye rewhna a bu Simioni, nye mee mma, nye nootu ogwnu Chiokike. O bu nye neese oznohia ke Izireli, Enine Nso zi n'ehni a. <sup>26</sup> Enine Nso kannu a nu o jonwu enwu tem o whnu Karaisi Nyenwe aị. <sup>27</sup> Enine Nso duru a zne n'Oro Nso Chiokike nga ele murnu Jizosi varu o menu a lele kpa Iwu Mozizi kwuru. <sup>28</sup> Simioni kwuru nnwo wam n'aka a, znarni Chiokike, kaa,

<sup>29</sup> “Nyenwe m, kweru ma nnwo izi i la n'udno,

lele kpa i kweru m mkwna,

<sup>30</sup> kwnornu nu anya m whnunam oznohia i,

<sup>31</sup> ke i bikwataru n'anya kpakara ele badnu,

<sup>32</sup> iwhne ke jookpume nhne gbasiri i nyee ele buo ele Ju,

nu igwugwu ke ele ke i Izireli.”

<sup>33</sup> Nhne be kwuru gbasiri nnwo ikne ka duru nda a nu nne a eñni. <sup>34</sup> Simioni gozi be, kanu Meri, nne a, “Nnwo ka joburu nhne jaakpahia odidna nu olizo agida badnu n'Izireli, buru masi nhne elekema be jookwu oka megidne. <sup>35</sup> O jookpume echiche agida ele badnu. Kovu nhne igbugbu joduwa mkpoma i lele amaogwnu.”

<sup>36</sup> Otu nwerinya owhnurninya zi, nye rewhna a bu Ana, adna Fanueli, ke hi n'ebnurnu Asa whuya. Nwerinya ka nu nzi a wuru awha ẹsau kpoi, <sup>37</sup> kovu o menem okno badnu ke gbaru nri awha ẹsato nu eno, o bu nnwerne nzi a nwurnu onwu. O za nọowhoga n'Oro Nso Chiokike iwhnehnne nu abali, o zi neekpe okpukpe, noovu onu. <sup>38</sup> O bnanyarnu n'ige wam, o tunu Chiokike mmamma, kwu oka gbasiri nnwo ikne wam, kanu kpakara ele neese ogbahia ke Jeruselem.

### *Be kwuru Jizosi lahna Nazareti*

<sup>39</sup> Nga Josefu nu Meri mekworu kpakara nhne iwu Nyenwe aị kwuru, be lahna Galili zne eli ke be, Nazareti. <sup>40</sup> Watakiri wam nooso, gbasiri rikne, akoniche jihjaru nu rime a, oru Chiokike zi masi a n'ehni.

### *Wikoro Jizosi zi n'Oro Nso Chiokike*

<sup>41</sup> Ele murnu a neezne Jeruselem kpakara awha n'Iriri Ogawhe.† <sup>42</sup> Nga Jizosi gbaru nri nu awha lawuru, be zne Iriri Ogawhe lele kpa be mesi. <sup>43</sup> Nga be mekworu Iriri wam, be bete o lahna oro be, kovu wikoro Jizosi daziri nu Jeruselem, kovu ele murnu a ma. <sup>44</sup> Be neechi nu o zi n'igbudu badnu, be zne izne otu obochi, be noopio a n'esilawuru ele enyi be nu rumu nwene be. <sup>45</sup> Nga be whnuna a, be hiehna nu Jeruselem noopio a. <sup>46</sup> N'obochi ke eto, be whnu a n'Oro Nso Chiokike, hne o dazi n'esilawuru ele zni iwu ele Ju, noobno

† **2:41** Iriri Ogawhe: Iriri Ogawhe bu ige ele Ju neechenwanya nga Chiokike dohiaru be n'ohi n'aka ele Ijipiti. Okwnehala 12:1-27; Ditaronomi 16:1-8.

nsni nhne be nookwu, neesikwa be ajiji. <sup>47</sup> Kpakara ele nurnu ikwu-onu a nu akọ zi nu nhne o saru be, o duru be eñni. <sup>48</sup> Nga ele murnu a whnurnu a, o du be eñni, nne a kanu a, “Nnwọ m, kini kpayaru i jiri mee me nu nda i kpa? Me nu nda i ji anya-mini noopio i.”

<sup>49</sup> O sika be, “Kini kpayaru anu noopio m? Anu ma a nu m joronu ernu Nda m?”

<sup>50</sup> Kovu be ghoyage nhne o kanu be.

<sup>51</sup> Jizosi snornu be la Nazareti, noobnonu be nsni. Kovu nne a bitaru kpakara nhne ka nu mkpoma a. <sup>52</sup> Jizosi nooso n'akoniche nu dimkpa, neenwe oru nu ruwhnu badnu nu Chiokike.

### 3

#### *Ikwu-onu Joni Nye Wu Mini*

*(Mat 3:1-12; Mak 1:1-8; Jon 1:19-28)*

<sup>1</sup> N'awha ke nri nu isne ke ochichi Taberosi Siza, nga Pontiosi Paileti neechi Judiya, nga Erodu neechi Galili, nwene a rukna Filipu neechi Ituria nu Tirakonitisi, Lisanasi neechi Abilini, <sup>2</sup> Anasi nu Kayafasi bu ele risi arihna, ige wam ikwu-onu Chiokike duru Joni, nnwọ Zakaraya nsni n'eli-ikpa. <sup>3</sup> O zne nu kpakara eli ke zi Osimini Jodani gburugburu, nọkpo okwo naakaa ele badnu tuhnsa mkpoma ma be wu be mini, ma Chiokike gbarunu be mmehie. <sup>4</sup> Lele kpa be gbaru a n'okwukwo nsọ hite n'onu Azaya nye owhnurninya, kaa, “Akpiri otu badnu nọkpo okwo n'eli-ikpa, anu mekwata apna Nyenwe a, anu mee apna a sni asni.

<sup>5</sup> Be jeemesni kpakara ngwulangwu, be jaakwnadna kpakara rugwu nu rugwu mati.

Kpakara apna zi mgbahirigodo jaasni asni, kpakara apna zi ndagwurugwu jaazi snam.

<sup>6</sup> Kpakara ele badnu jowhnu oznohia Chiokike.”

<sup>7</sup> Joni kanu igbudu badnu nọwhokwnusi a ma o wu be mini, “Anu eburnu agwo, nyele kanu anu gbanahoru ovu owe eñni Chiokike ke naava? <sup>8</sup> Anu minya mkpuru ke neegesi nu anu tuhnsarnu mkpoma. Anu kaa nu Ebereham bu nda

anu. Kwnornu me kanu anu ezi oka, Chiokike nwernu rikne mee kpakara akaworugwu ka gho rumu Ebereham. <sup>9</sup> Be bitalam ehngwe n'ikwnu kpakara isisi, isisi obula ke minyala mkpuru oma, be joogbudna a, tubna nu rime bekwnu.”

<sup>10</sup> Ele badnu wam sika a, “Kini bu nhne a jeeme?”

<sup>11</sup> Joni saru be, “Nye nwernu iwo lawuru, o kesi nye nwée otu, nye nwernu wiri, mee masi kpa.”

<sup>12</sup> Ele ona ntụ varu ma Joni wu be mini, be sika a, “Nye-zni-nhne, kini bu nhne a jeeme?”

<sup>13</sup> Joni saru be, “Anu nahia ele badnu iwai kakwo kpa be nyernu anu iwu.”

<sup>14</sup> Ele ogwnu sika a, “Kini bu nhne a jeeme?”

O kanu be, “Anu mee ele badnu nhne rikne, mọbu bno ele badnu nhne aghalaghala, ogwo ernu anu ji anu ruwho.”

<sup>15</sup> Ele badnu neele anya nu Joni bu Karaisi. <sup>16</sup> Joni kanu be, “M ji m mini wu anu mini, kovu nu nye kakwo m rikne vawa, nye me kwésile o whudnahie toma eriri okoro-ochi a lawuru. Nye wam jeeji Enine Nso nu bekwnu wu anu mini. <sup>17</sup> Nye nhne owhusna ikpa zi n'aka a, o jowhusna ikpa a nkari, chibna ikpa a n'obna, kovu o jeeji bekwnu chni echni kporne ruznurnuznu ikpa.” <sup>18</sup> Joni ji agida ikwu-onu zi ichne ichne zni izi oma, naariasno be tuhnsa mkpoma.

<sup>19</sup> Kovu nu Joni bigboru Eze Erodu kwnornu Erodiasi nnwerne nwene a, nu agida nhne ojo berere ke Erodu mernu. <sup>20</sup> Erodu tukwasiri n'olu nhne ojo ka, nga o yisiri Joni ikelu.

#### *Owuwu mini Jizosi*

*(Mat 3:13-17; Mak 1:9-11)*

<sup>21</sup> Nga Joni wukparu ele badnu mini, o wuru Jizosi mini masi.\* Nga Jizosi neekpe okpukpe, oligwe kpumernu. <sup>22</sup> Enine Nso whekwasiri a lele nduru, otu akpiri hiri n'oligwe dna kaa, “Ji bu Nnwọ m, me whnurnu n'anya, nhne i masiri m.”

#### *Osusno omumu Jizosi*

*(Mat 1:1-17)*

\* **3:21** Nhne ka mernu tutu Erodu yisiri Joni n'ikelu.

23 Nga Jizōsi gbarū nri awha ẹto, ọ panizọ ẹrnu izi ọma a, ele badnū naari nū ọ bụ nnwọ Josefu,  
 nnwọ Hili, 24 nnwọ Matati,  
 nnwọ Livai, nnwọ Meliki,  
 nnwọ Janai, nnwọ Josefu,  
 25 nnwọ Matatayasi, nnwọ Emōsi,  
 nnwọ Nahum, nnwọ Ẹsili,  
 nnwọ Nagai, 26 nnwọ Mati,  
 nnwọ Matatayasi, nnwọ Sẹmeni,  
 nnwọ Joseki, nnwọ Joda,  
 27 nnwọ Jonani, nnwọ Resa,  
 nnwọ Zerubabeli, nnwọ Seateli,  
 nnwọ Neri, 28 nnwọ Meliki,  
 nnwọ Adi, nnwọ Kosam,  
 nnwọ Ẹlimadam, nnwọ Ẹr,  
 29 nnwọ Josua, nnwọ Eleza,  
 nnwọ Jorim, nnwọ Matati,  
 nnwọ Livai, 30 nnwọ Simioni,  
 nnwọ Juda, nnwọ Josefu,  
 nnwọ Jonam, nnwọ Eliakim,  
 31 nnwọ Mela, nnwọ Mena,  
 nnwọ Matata, nnwọ Natani,  
 nnwọ Devidi, 32 nnwọ Jesi,  
 nnwọ Obedi, nnwọ Boazi,  
 nnwọ Salimoni, nnwọ Nasoni,  
 33 nnwọ Aminadabu, nnwọ Ram,  
 nnwọ Hezironi, nnwọ Pẹzezi,  
 nnwọ Juda, 34 nnwọ Jekọpu,  
 nnwọ Aziki, nnwọ Ebereham,  
 nnwọ Tera, nnwọ Nahọ,  
 35 nnwọ Sẹrugi, nnwọ Ru,  
 nnwọ Pẹlegi, nnwọ Ẹbe,  
 nnwọ Sẹla, 36 nnwọ Kaiṅani,  
 nnwọ Afazadi, nnwọ Sẹm,  
 nnwọ Noa, nnwọ Lameki,  
 37 nnwọ Metusela, nnwọ Inoku,  
 nnwọ Jarẹdi, nnwọ Mahalaleli,  
 nnwọ Kaiṅani, 38 nnwọ Enosi,  
 nnwọ Sẹti, nnwọ Adam,  
 nnwọ Chiokike.

#### 4

##### *Ọrnurna Jizōsi* *(Mat 4:1-11; Mak 1:12,13)*

1 Enine Nsọ jihiaru nū rime Jizōsi nga o hiri nū Osimini Jodani hiehna, Enine Nsọ duru a zne n'ẹli-ikpa. 2 Ọ zị n'ẹli-ikpa nri ọbochi ẹno, Ekwensu naarna a ọrnurna, ọ zá nhne o riri kpakara ọbochi wam, omekwo, wiri gwnurnu a.

3 Ekwensu kanu a, “Ọ buru nū i bu Nnwọ Chiokike, kanu akaworugwu ka ọ ghọ brẹdi.”

4 Jizōsi saru a, “Be gbaru a n'okwukwo nsọ, kaa, ‘Ọ bụo brẹdi bụ nhne badnū kpọi jeeri ziri budsonu.’ ”

5 Ekwensu duru a pnezne n'olu rugwu gerisi a kpakara ẹli-eze k'owa n'ige mati. 6 Ọ kanu a, “M jeenye i kpakara rikne ka nū igwugwu be, kwnornu nū be nyernu m be, m jeenye a nye ọbula masiri m. 7 Ọ buru nū i jọokponu m risi ẹli, kpakara a jọobu ke i.”

8 Jizōsi saru a, “Be gbaru a n'okwukwo nsọ, kaa, ‘I jọokponu Nyenwe i, Chiokike i risi ẹli, ọ bụ ya kpọi bụ nye i jeekpenu.’ ”

9 Ekwensu duru a zne nū Jeruselem, mee o gwuzoru n'olu towa Oro Nsọ Chiokike, kanu a, “Ọ buru nū i bu Nnwọ Chiokike, gbudsona ẹhni i n'ẹli hna. 10 Be gbaru a n'okwukwo nsọ, kaa, ‘O jeenye ele enine izi a iwu gbasiri i ma be chekwata i nkari.’ ”

11 Be jeegheru i n'aka be, ma i gharu ọ kpọi i ọchi nū rugwu.’ ”

12 Jizōsi saru a, “Be gbakwnornu a n'okwukwo nsọ, kaa, ‘I rna Nyenwe i, Chiokike i ọrnurna.’ ”

13 Nga Ekwensu rnakworu a ọrnurna, ọ gharu a ige mati.

##### *Jizōsi panizoru ẹrnu a* *(Mat 4:12,17; Mak 1:14,15)*

14 Jizōsi lahna Galili nū rikne Enine Nsọ, be tnuṣi ọtnutnu a kpakara ọhna. 15 O zni nhne kpakara n'oro ọgbako ele Ju, kpakara ele badnū naaznarni a.

##### *Be juru Jizōsi nū Nazareti* *(Mat 13:53-58; Mak 6:1-6)*

16 Jizōsi zne nū Nazareti hne o soru, ọ bna n'oro ọgbako ele Ju n'Ọbochi Ozukwa Inwe ele Ju lele kpa o mesi, o lizo ma ọ gwnu okwukwo nsọ. 17 Be nyee a okwukwo Azaya nye ọwhnurninya, o kpume a whnu hne be gbaru,

18 “Enine Nsọ Nyenwe ai zi n'ẹhni m, kwnornu nū Chiokike ai teru m mọno, o zni ele mboni izi ọma.

O ziyaru m ọ kpọ okwo ọgbahia ele zi n'oro ikelu,  
 mee ele isni whnurnu ọsno,  
 nū ọ dọhia ele be neemegbu,

19 nū ọ kpọ okwo awha Nyenwe aị jọoznohia ele ke a.”

20 O kpusni ọkwukwo wam nyehnata nye neezne izi, daziri ẹli. Kpakara ele zị n'oro ọgbako ele Ju legidne a anya. 21 O panizo naakanu be, “Be mezuru nhne ọkwukwo nsọ kwuru n'anya anu tna.”

22 Kpakara ele badnu kwuru a ọka oma, ikwu-onu oma a duru agida be ẹhni, be neesikwa, “Ka ọ buo nnwo Josefu?”

23 Jizosi kanu be, “N'ezi anu jootnunu m elulu ka, ‘Wodibia digba ẹhni i, kpakara nhne a nurnu i mernu nu n'eli Kapanom, mee be hna n'eli i.’”

24 “Me kanu anu ezi ọka, nye owhnurninya nwée oso anya n'eli a. 25 Kovu me kanu anu, agida ele nnwerne nzi be nwurnu zị n'eli Izireli n'ige Elaija, nga Chiokike mes-nirni oligwe, mini zoge awha eto nu enwa isunu, ke kpaharu okne okwnunyo dnarnu nu kpakara ẹli. 26 Be ziznege Elaija znekwnusi nye obula nu rime be, okwolem otu nnwerne nzi a nwurnu ke zị nu Zerefati\* ke zị ndundu Saidoni. 27 Agida ele nchnichna zị masi n'eli Izireli n'ige Elisia nye owhnurninya, ọ za nye be mernu ọ ziri richna, okwolem Nemanị nye Siriya.”

28 Onuma jihiaru kpakara ele zị n'oro ọgbako ele Ju mkpoma nga be nurnu nhne ka. 29 Be lizo, chihala a n'eli be, duru a zne n'onu rugwu hne be wukwasiri ẹli be ma be kwnadna a n'eli. 30 Kovu o hiri n'esilawuru be whoga.

*Jizosi chihalaru renwu ojo*  
(Mak 1:21-28)

31 Jizosi zne Kapanom n'eli Galili, n'Obochi Ozukwa Inwe neezni ele badnu nhne. 32 Ehni duru be nu nhne o neezni, kwnornu nu o neezni nhne lele nye nwernu rikne n'aka Chiokike.

33 Otu nwerukna ke renwu ojo nwugwu zị n'oro ọgbako ele Ju wam, o gweru okne nkoli si lulo, 34 “Kini bu nhne ai nu ji nwekogwu, Jizosi nye Nazareti? I varu ma i gbumekwo ai? M maam nye i bu, i bu nye nsọ ke Chiokike.”

35 Jizosi bigboru a, kanu a, “Kpusni onu i, hi nu rime a whuya.” Renwu ojo wam vudna

a n'eli nu ruwhnu ele badnu wam, hi nu rime a whuya, o mekasila a nhne.

36 O duru kpakara ele badnu ehni, be neesikwarita ibne be, “Ka bu iznizni kini? Nwerukna ka nwernu rikne o ji notunu renwu ojo oka, be whuya masi.” 37 Otutnu gbasiri a gbasaru kpakara ẹli zị be gburugburu.

*Jizosi gworu ele badnu*  
(Mat 8:14-17; Mak 1:29-34)

38 Jizosi hi n'oro ọgbako ele Ju wam whuya, bna n'oro Saimoni. Nne nnwerne Saimoni naaria ehni orne bekwnu, be riasno Jizosi o yinu a aka. 39 O zne gwuzoru nu ngeri okpata a, bigbo ehni orne bekwnu wam, ọ sigbasi a. O lizo ngangam neeznenu be izi.

40 Nga ehnam dnarnu, be kwuyanu Jizosi kpakara ele naaria ehni igbugbu zị ọdo n'odo, ọ tukwasi be aka a otu otu, gwọ kpakara be. 41 Renwu ojo hi nu rime agida ele badnu whuya, neesi lulo. “Ji bu Nnwọ Chiokike.”

Kovu Jizosi bigboru be, o kwéle be kwu oka, kwnornu nu be magwu nu ya bu Karaisi wam.

*Jizosi znirni izi oma*  
*n'oro ọgbako ele Ju*  
(Mak 1:35-39)

42 Nga chi boru, o zne nu hne koru owu. Ele badnu noopio a, nga be piohjaru a, be kwéle ọ gharu be whoga. 43 Kovu Jizosi kanu be, “M jeezne n'eli ele ke berere zni be izi oma ẹli-eze Chiokike, kwnornu nu ka bu nhne Chiokike kwno ziya m.”

44 O neezni izi oma nu kpakara ọro ọgbako ele Ju zị nu rime Judiya.

## 5

*Ele mbom sno apna Jizosi*  
(Mat 4:18-22; Mak 1:16-20)

1 Otu obochi Jizosi gwuzo nu ngeri Osimini Genzareti, agida ele badnu naadnagidne a, nonu ikwu-onu Chiokike. 2 O whnu ogbo lawuru zị nu ngeri mini, ele noogbu aznu whogaru nu rime be nosnu igbo be. 3 Jizosi bna n'otu ogbo ke bu keru Saimoni, kanu a o nubna matị nu rime mini, ọ daziri ẹli nu rime ogbo wam neezni ele badnu nhne.

\* 4:26 Zerefati: Ka buo ẹli Izireli.

<sup>4</sup> Nga o znikworu nhne, o kanu Saimoni, “Nubna ogbo nu rime mini wusi igbo i, gbu aznu.”

<sup>5</sup> Saimoni saru a, “Nda-ai-kwu, a doligburu ehni a n'ernu kpakara abali ka, o zia nhne obula a gburu, kovu kwnornu nu ikwu-onu i, m jowusi igbo.” <sup>6</sup> Nga be wusiri igbo, be gbu agida aznu, ke mernu igbo bete nodoka. <sup>7</sup> Be whenu ele ibne be aka ele zi n'ogbo berere, be va yinu be aka. Be va gbuji ogbo lawuru wam n'aznu, be bete neemi. <sup>8</sup> Nga Saimoni Pita whuru nhne mernu, o dna n'eli n'ochi Jizosi kaa, “Nyenwe ai, hi nu hne me zi whoga kwnornu nu m bu m nye ojo.”

<sup>9</sup> Aznu be gburu duru be ehni k'agida. <sup>10</sup> O bu masi kpa o duru Jemisi nu Joni rumu Zebidi ehni, ele be nu Saimoni sno noogbu aznu. Jizosi kanu Pita, “Ogwu tuko i, hite nu kitna i jobu nye jookwuhia badnu.”

<sup>11</sup> Be kwohia ogbo be n'onu mini, sigbasi kpakara nhne snornu Jizosi.

*Jizosi gworu  
nye nchnichna*

*(Mat 8:1-4; Mak 1:40-45)*

<sup>12</sup> Nga Jizosi zi rime eli-ohna, otu nwerukna naaria nchnichna vakwnusiri a. Nga o whuru Jizosi, o dna n'eli nu ruwhnu a, riasno, kaa, “Nyenwe ai, o buru nu i pioru, i nwernu rikne mee m ziri richna.”

<sup>13</sup> Jizosi dosnima aka a, kpatu a, kaa, “M pioru m, ziri richna.” Ngangam, nchnichna wam whogaru n'ehni a.

<sup>14</sup> Jizosi doru a aka nu nsni kanu a, “O za nye obula i kanu, kovu la, gweru ehni gesi i nye okwa ariohna, gweru nhne Mozizi nyernu n'iwu kwa ariohna ma o buru nhne akebe nye be nu i zi richna.”

<sup>15</sup> Kovu otutnu a gbasaru k'agida, ke kpararu agida ele badnu naava nonu ikwu-onu a, ma o gwogwo nriria be. <sup>16</sup> Agida ige Jizosi whoga, zne hne koru owu, neekpe okpukpe.

*Jizosi gworu nye ehni a  
donwurnu odonwu*

*(Mat 9:1-8; Mak 2:1-12)*

<sup>17</sup> O du n'otu obochi, nga Jizosi neezni nhne, ele Farisi nu ele zni iwu ele Ju ele hi nu kpakara mgbu ke zi n'eli Galili nu Judiya

nu Jeruselem va, be dazi, rikne Nyenwe ai zi n'ehni a, o nogwo ele nriria. <sup>18</sup> Ele rukna vyanu a otu nye ngeri ehni a donwurnu odonwu, nye dnanyi n'olu okpata, be pio kpa be joovubna nu ruwhnu Jizosi. <sup>19</sup> Nga be nwée rikne du a ehni kwnornu nu agida ele badnu wam, be pne n'olu oro, hi nu hne be dokahalaru nhne vudna a n'olu okpata o dnanyi n'esilawuru igbudu badnu wam nu ruwhnu Jizosi.

<sup>20</sup> Nga Jizosi whuru okwnata mkpoma be, o kaa, “Nwerukna, be gbarunam ji kpakara mmehie i.”

<sup>21</sup> Ele Farisi nu ele zni iwu ele Ju neesikwa nu mkpoma be, “Nwerukna ka bu nyele ke nookwulu Chiokike? Ndaa nye nwernu rikne o gbaru mmehie, hne o buo Chiokike kpoi?”

<sup>22</sup> Jizosi mahiaru nhne be naari nu mkpoma be, o sika be, “Kini kpahiaru anu naari oriri ka nu mkpoma anu? <sup>23</sup> Ndaa ke zi ewheke nu o kaa, ‘Be gbarunam ji kpakara mmehie,’ sobu o kaa, ‘Lizo zne izne?’ <sup>24</sup> M pioru m anu mahia nu Nnwogwo ke Badnu nwernu rikne n'owa o gbaru mmehie.” O kanu nwerukna wam ngeri ehni a donwurnu odonwu, “M ka m ji, lizo, vuru okpata i, la oro i.”

<sup>25</sup> Ngangam, o lizo nu ruwhnu be, chiri etere o dnanyi n'olu a, la n'oro a, naaznarni Chiokike. <sup>26</sup> Ehni du kpakara be, be tu ogwu znarni Chiokike, naakaa, “A whunam nhne ikne tna.”

*Jizosi sukwuru Liva*

*(Mat 9:9-13; Mak 2:13-17)*

<sup>27</sup> Nga nhne ka mekworu, Jizosi whogaru whnu otu nye ona ntutu be kwu Liva, hne o dazi n'oro ntutu, Jizosi kanu a, “Sno m.”

<sup>28</sup> Liva lizo, sigbasi kpakara nhne snornu a.

<sup>29</sup> Liva sinu Jizosi okne iriri n'oro a, agida ele ona ntutu nu ele berere snornu be neeri wiri. <sup>30</sup> Ele Farisi nu ele zni iwu ele Ju sika ele sno apna a, “Kini mernu anu noosno ele ona ntutu nu ele mmehie neeri wiri?”

<sup>31</sup> Jizosi saru be, “Mkpa dibia ziko naakpa ele ehni buru oma, okwolem ele nriria. <sup>32</sup> M vage m o sukwu ele oma, kovu ele mmehie ma be tuhna mkpoma.”

*Aiji gbasiri ovu onu*

*(Mat 9:14-17; Mak 2:18-22)*



<sup>33</sup> Be kanụ a, “Ele sno apna Jōni noovu ọnu neekpe okpukpe ige ọbula, ma ele sno ele Farisi neeme masị kpam, kọvu ele sno apna ị neeri, nọonwo.”

<sup>34</sup> Jizōsi sarụ be, “Ele varụ hne be nọolu nnwerne ikne be joovu ọnu hne be nụ nye nọolu nnwerne ikne zị? <sup>35</sup> Kọvu ọbochi vawa, nga be jaanahọru be nye nọolu nnwerne ikne, ọ bụ nga be joovu ọnu n'ọbochi wam.”

<sup>36</sup> Jizōsi tñunu be elulu ka, “Ọ zá nye jọdokaru mkpekele ikpe ikne dnüsü n'iwo ọknani, o mene kpam, ọ jọdoka ke ikne, ikpe ikne nụ ke ọknani jáadnabna. <sup>37</sup> Ọ zị masị nye jeegweru manya ikne gbasị n'olori akpukpo ọknani, o mene kpam, manya ikne wam jaagbawama olori akpukpo ọknani, manya nụ olori akpukpo whume etekne. <sup>38</sup> Kọvu be gbasị manya ikne n'olori akpukpo ikne. <sup>39</sup> Ọ zá nye ke nwọnu manya ọknani noopio ke ikne, kwnornu nụ ọ karụ ke ọknani ka mma.”

## 6

### *Ajiji gbasiri*

#### *Ọbochi Ozukwa Inwe*

*(Mat 12:1-8; Mak 2:23-28)*

<sup>1</sup> Ọ dụ otu Ọbochi Ozukwa Inwe, Jizōsi nụ ele sno apna a naagawhe n'esilawuru ẹkwu ịkpa, ele sno apna a bete nọogho ịkpa, naata, naarịria a n'aka be. <sup>2</sup> Agwna ele Farisi sịkwa, “Kini mernu anụ neeme nhne kwésile n'iwu n'Ọbochi Ozukwa Inwe?”

<sup>3</sup> Jizōsi sarụ be, “Anụ gwnuna nhne Devidi mernu nga wiri gwnunu a, ya nụ ele sno a? <sup>4</sup> Ọ bnazernu n'oro nsọ Chiokike, gweru brẹdi be bitaru nụ ruwhnu Chiokike ke ele arịohna bụ ele kwesiri o ri, ri a, nyee masị ele nụ ya sno.”

<sup>5</sup> Jizōsi kanụ be, “Nnwọ ke Badnụ bụ Nyenwe Ọbochi Ozukwa Inwe.”

### *Nwerukna aka*

#### *dọnwurnu ọdonwu*

*(Mat 12:9-14; Mak 3:1-6)*

<sup>6</sup> Ọ dụ n'Ọbochi Ozukwa Inwe berere, Jizōsi bna n'oro ọgbako ele Ju neezni nhne, otu nwerukna aka dọnwurnu ọdonwu zị pịi.

<sup>7</sup> Ele Farisi nụ ele zni iwu ele Ju noopio nhne be jeeji bno Jizōsi nhne, be needne a ma be jọowhnu ma ọ jọogwo nrịria n'Ọbochi

Ozukwa Inwe. <sup>8</sup> Kọvu nụ Jizōsi mahiaru nhne be naarị nụ mkpọma be. Ọ kanụ nwerukna wam aka dọnwurnu ọdonwu, “Lizọ, gwuzoru nụ ruwhnu kpakara ele badnụ.” O lizọ, gwuzoru.

<sup>9</sup> Jizōsi kanụ be, “Me sịkwa anụ, ọ bụru ọma n'iwu o mee nhne ọma n'Ọbochi Ozukwa Inwe sọbu o mee nhne bụo ọma, ọ znọhia bụdnu sọbu o gbu ogbu?” <sup>10</sup> O lezute be anya, kanụ nwerukna wam, “Dọsnima aka ị.” Ọ dọsnima aka a, aka a bụru ọma lele kpa ọ zị nụ mbọm.

<sup>11</sup> Kọvu ovu weru be ẹhni k'agịda, be bete nyesikwarita ẹhni be nhne be jeeme Jizōsi.

### *Jizōsi hōhiaru nri nụ*

#### *badnụ lawuru ele izi*

*(Mat 10:1-4; Mak 3:13-19)*

<sup>12</sup> N'ige wam Jizōsi whọgaru zne nụ rugwu zne kpe okpukpe, o neekpenu Chiokike tem chi bọ. <sup>13</sup> Nga chi bọru, o sukwukọta ele sno apna a, họru nri nụ badnụ lawuru nụ rime be, sukwu be ele izi.

<sup>14</sup> Ka bụ rẹwhna be, Saịmoni, nye o sukwuru Pita, nụ Anduru nwene a, Jemisi, Jōni, Filipu, Batolomi, <sup>15</sup> nụ Matiyu, Tọmosi, Jemisi nnwọ Alifayosi, Saịmoni nye zị n'esilawuru ele noonwu bẹkwnu nụ mkpọma, <sup>16</sup> nụ Judasi nnwọ Jemisi, nụ Judasi Isikarioti, nye reru a.

### *Jizōsi znirni nhne*

#### *gwọ nrịria*

*(Mat 4:23-25)*

<sup>17</sup> Nga ya nụ be hiri nụ olu rugwu hiedna, be gwuzoru n'eli etekne, agịda ele sno apna a nụ agịda ele badnụ ele hiri nụ kpakara Judiya, nụ Jeruselem ma ele wu nụ ngeri mini ẹli Taya nụ Saịdoni varụ gbako nụ hne be zị. <sup>18</sup> Kpakara ele ka varụ ma be nurnu ikwu-ọnu a, ma Jizōsi gwọ be nrịria be. Ọ gwọru ele rẹnwu ojo nwugwu. <sup>19</sup> Kpakara ele badnụ wam noopio ma be kpatụ a aka, kwnornu nụ rikne hiri n'ẹhni a nọogwo kpakara be nrịria be.

### *Ovu ọso n'ọnu nụ*

#### *nhne igbugbu ke mkpọma*

*(Mat 5:1-12)*

<sup>20</sup> Jizōsi gwelizo anya a olu le ele sno apna a, kaa,

“Ọwa ọma zinu anụ ele mboni,

kwnornu nū anū jeenwe ẹli-eze  
Chiokike.

<sup>21</sup> Ọwa ọma zīnu anū ele wiri nọogwnu kītna,  
kwnornu nū ruwho jeeji anū.

Ọwa ọma zīnu anū ele naakwna ẹkwna kītna,  
kwnornu nū be jọomu rumu.

<sup>22</sup> Ọwa ọma zīnu anū nga ele badnū snornu  
anū irno,  
nga be jaachihala anū n'ogbako be,  
kpari anū,  
kaa nū anū bụ ele ojo kwnornu Nnwọ  
ke Badnū.

<sup>23</sup> “Anū nwudna ọnwudna, anū tne eri  
snarnima, ọgwo ẹrnu anū zī agida n'oligwe.  
Kwnornu nū ọ bụ kpa ele nda be mernu ele  
ọwhnurninya.

<sup>24</sup> Kọvu nū awhnūwhnu jaazīnu anū ele eze,  
kwnornu nū anū rilem iru ke anū.

<sup>25</sup> Awhnūwhnu jaazīnu anū ele neeriji  
ruwho kītna,  
kwnornu nū wiri jọogwnu anū.

Awhnūwhnu jaazīnu anū ele nọomu rumu  
kītna,

kwnornu nū anū jaakwna ẹkwna, gba  
masi mkpe.

<sup>26</sup> Awhnūwhnu jaazīnu anū nga kpakara ele  
badnū naakaa anū ọka ọma,  
ọ bụ kpa ele nda be mernu ele  
ọwhnurninya aghalaghala.

*Whnū ele irno anū n'anya*  
(Mat 5:38-48; 7:12a)

<sup>27</sup> “Kọvu me naakanū anū, anū ele  
nọonu ikwu-ọnu m, anū whnū ele irno  
anū n'anya, anū menu ele snornu anū  
irno nhne ọma. <sup>28</sup> Anū gọzi ele nọovu anū  
ọnu, kpenu ele neemegbu anū okpukpe.

<sup>29</sup> Ọ bụru nū nye ọbula gbọru i aka nū nti,  
chetenu a berere masi. Ọ bụru nū nye ọbula  
chīnāhoru i iwu olu i, chīta masi a iwo rime i.

<sup>30</sup> Nyega nye ọbula nọorio i nhne, ọ bụru nū  
nye ọbula nahọru i nhne i, i kaa o nyehnata  
i. <sup>31</sup> Lele kpa anū pioru ma ele badnū menu  
anū, anū menu be kpam.

<sup>32</sup> “Ọ bụru nū anū whnurnu ele wam  
n'anya bụ ele nọowhnu anū n'anya, kīni  
bū mbnarna anū nwernu? Ọ bụbedi ele  
mmehie nọowhnu ele whnurnu be n'anya  
n'anya. <sup>33</sup> Ọ bụru masi nū anū neemenu  
ele neemenu anū nhne ọma nhne ọma  
kpọi, kīni bụ mbnarna anū nwernu? Ele  
mmehie neeme kpam. <sup>34</sup> Ọ bụru nū anū

gbaznisiri ele anū jaanahia nhne n'aka be  
nhne kpọi, mbnarna kīni anū nwernu?  
Ele mmehie naagbaznisi ele mmehie be  
jaanahoru nhne n'aka be nhne. <sup>35</sup> Kọvu anū  
nọowhnu ele irno anū n'anya, anū menu  
be nhne ọma, anū gbaznisi be nhne, lé  
anya nū anū jaanahia nhne ọbula n'aka  
be. Ige wam ọgwo ẹrnu anū jaazi agida,  
anū jọobu rumu Nye Kakwo Nhne Dum Olu,  
kwnornu nū Chiokike neemenu ele nwée  
mkpọma mmamma nū ele ojo imerne ọma.  
<sup>36</sup> Anū nwe mkpọma obirizi lele kpa Nda  
anū nwernu mkpọma obirizi.

*O kpe ele berere ikpe*

(Mat 7:1-5)

<sup>37</sup> “Anū kpé ikpe, ma Chiokike gharu o  
kpe anū ikpe. Anū máa nye ọbula ikpe,  
ma Chiokike gharu ama anū ikpe. Anū  
gbarunu ele mernu anū nhne ojo, ma  
Chiokike gbarunu anū masi. <sup>38</sup> Anū nyega,  
be jeenyega masi anū. Nhne ọtutu buri  
ọma, be bniarnu aka, yuyo ke jiwheru eji-  
whe, bụ nhne Chiokike jeenye i ke jī nū  
nsnunu i jéenwe rikne vuli. Kwnornu nū  
nhne anū jiri tūnu nye berere bụ nhne be  
jeeji tūnu anū.”

<sup>39</sup> Jizọsi tūnu be elulu ka, “Nye isni  
o nwernu rikne noodu nye isni? Be  
lawuru be jáadnabna nū rime olulu? <sup>40</sup> Nye  
sno apna nye-zni-nhne jáakakwo nye zni a  
nhne. Kọvu nye ọbula mūhiaru nhne nkari  
jọonu lele nye znirni a nhne.

<sup>41</sup> “Kīni kpahiaru i neele nhne mati ke zī  
n'anya nwene i, kọvu i zá naari ọriri gbasiri  
igwe-isisi ke zī n'anya i? <sup>42</sup> Ndaa kpa i  
jeeji kanu nwene i, ‘Nwene, sete me gweme  
nhne mati ke zī n'anya i, nga i whnuna  
igwe-isisi ke zī i n'anya?’ Jī nye ruwhnu  
lawuru, beru ọsno gweme igwe-isisi ke zī  
n'anya ke i, ige wam i jọowhnsna ọsno o  
gweme nhne mati ke zī n'anya nwene i.

*Isisi nū mkpuru a*

(Mat 7:16-20; 12:33-35)

<sup>43</sup> “Ọ zá isisi ọma ọbula ke jaami mkpuru  
ojo, isisi ojo nwée rikne mī mkpuru ọma.

<sup>44</sup> Be mahia isisi hite nū mkpuru a. Ele  
badnū zá nọogho mkpuru figi hite n'isisi  
akukara, mọbu mkpuru vai ni n'igwnu-ọna.

<sup>45</sup> Badnū ọma neegwehia nhne buri ọma  
hite n'ekwnu ọma ke zī nū mkpọma a. Badnū

ojo hite n'ekwnu ojo ke mkpoma a neegwehia nhne ojo. Kwnornu nu onu nookwu hite nu nhne ke zi nu mkpoma a.

*Ntu-eli lawuru*  
(Mat 7:24-27)

<sup>46</sup> “Kini kpayaru anu noosukwu m, ‘Nyenwe ai, Nyenwe ai,’ kovu anu za neeme nhne me kwuru?” <sup>47</sup> Nye obula ke vakwnusiri m, nuru ikwu-onu m, neeme masi be, m jeegesi anu nye o yiri. <sup>48</sup> O yiri otu nwerukna noowu oro, o gwubna eli nkari, tu ntu-eli a n'olu rugwu. Nga mgba-mini eli gbaru, kwna oro wam, o nwee rikne kwnadna oro wam, kwnornu nu be wusiri a rikne. <sup>49</sup> Kovu nye obula ke nuru ikwu-onu m o za neeme be, yiri otu nwerukna wuru oro a n'olu rizna, ke gwumigwo eli nkari, mini-eli gba, kwna oro wam, o dna girigidim, tu ogwnu.”

## 7

*Jizosi gworu nnwo izi*  
*nye risi ogwnu*  
(Mat 8:5-13)

<sup>1</sup> Nga Jizosi kwukworu kpakara oka ka nu nsni ele badnu wam, o bna Kapanom. <sup>2</sup> Otu nye ogwnu neechi otu riwhu ele ogwnu nwernu otu nnwo izi zi a mkpa k'agida, ke zi n'onu enwu. <sup>3</sup> Nga o nuru nhne gbasiri Jizosi, o ziznenu a ele okno badnu ele Ju, riasno a ma o va gwọ nnwo izi a. <sup>4</sup> Nga be vakwnusiri Jizosi, be riasnosi a rikne, “Nwerukna ka kwesiri nye i jeemenu nhne nu kpa. <sup>5</sup> Nwerukna ka whuru eli ai n'anya, o wunnu ai oro ogbako.”

<sup>6</sup> Jizosi snornu be zne.

Nga o zi ndundu n'oro a, nye ogwnu wam ziznenu a ele enyi a, kanu a, “Nyenwe ai, i dogbu ehni o va, m kwesile m nye i va oro a. <sup>7</sup> Ka mernu me gwnusige ehni m nu nye kwesiri o vakwnusi i. Kovu kwu oka kpoi, be jogwo nnwo izi m. <sup>8</sup> Kwnornu nu m bu nye zi n'ochichi, m nwernu m ele ka m, nu ele me ka. Me kanu nye ka ‘Zne,’ o zne, kanu nye berere ‘Vaa,’ o va. Me kanu nnwo izi m ‘Mee ka,’ o mee a.”

<sup>9</sup> Nga Jizosi nuru oka ka, o duru a ehni, o tuhna, kanu igbudu badnu wam sno a, “Me kanu anu ezi oka, m whulele m okwnata ovu hna kpa n'izireli.”

<sup>10</sup> Ele wam o ziyaru lahna n'oro a, be whuru nu be gwolam nnwo izi wam.

*Jizosi gworu nnwo rukna*  
*nwerinya nzi a nwurnu*

<sup>11</sup> Kpa ige mati whemernu, Jizosi zne otu ohna be kwu Neni, ele sno apna a nu igbudu badnu snornu a zne. <sup>12</sup> Kpa be naabna n'onuhna eli-ohna wam, ele badnu vu iznu, otu nnwo nwerinya nzi a nwurnu nwernu, agida ele eli wam sno a. <sup>13</sup> Nga Nyenwe ai whuru a, o donu a obirizi, kanu a, “I kwnama ekwna.”

<sup>14</sup> O znekwnusi ele vu okpata-iznu wam, kpatu a aka, be gwuzoru. Jizosi kaa, “Wikoro rukna, m ka m ji, lizo.” <sup>15</sup> Nye wam nwurnu onwu lizo, daziri eli nookwu oka, Jizosi kwuru a nyehnata nne a.

<sup>16</sup> Kpakara ele badnu tu ogwnu naaja Chiokike. Be kaa, “Otu nye ohnurninya hna ezi whuyalam n'esilawuru ai, Chiokike valem o yinu ele ke a aka.”

<sup>17</sup> Osusu gbasiri Jizosi gazu kpakara Judiya nu kpakara eli zi a gburugburu.

*Jizosi nu Joni*  
*Nye Wu Mini*  
(Mat 11:2-19)

<sup>18</sup> Ele sno apna Joni kanu a kpakara nhne ka. O sukwu badnu lawuru nu rime be, <sup>19</sup> be zne sikwa Nyenwe ai, “O bu jiwa bu nye ke jaava, sobu a le anya nye berere?”

<sup>20</sup> Nga be vakwnusiri Jizosi, be kaa, “Joni Nye Wu Mini ziyaru a sikwa i, ‘O bu jiwa bu nye ke jaava, sobu a le anya nye berere?’ ”

<sup>21</sup> Ige wam Jizosi gworu agida ele nriria zi odo n'odo, renwu ojo hiri nu rime ele badnu whuya, ele isni whuru onu. <sup>22</sup> O saru ele izi wam, “Anu lahna kanu Joni kpakara nhne anu whuru nu ke anu nuru. Ele isni whuru onu, ele mgworo znernu izne, be neeme ele nchnichna ziri richna, ele nsni inyo nonu nhne, ele nwurnu onwu lizoru n'enwu, be neezni ele mboni izi oma. <sup>23</sup> Chiokike jogozi nye obula ke jula m kwnornu nhne me mernu.”

<sup>24</sup> Nga ele izi Joni laru, Jizosi bete naakanu igbudu badnu wam nhne gbasiri Joni. “Kini bu nhne anu znernu o whuru n'eli-ikpa? Ekere achara ruwhere noovu? <sup>25</sup> O bu kini nhne anu znernu o whuru? Nwerukna wogwu iwo marnu mma sa?”

Le, ele noowo iwo marnu mma, ele wu budnu oriri nu onwunwo zi n'oro ele eze. <sup>26</sup> M ka m, risi kini bu nhne anu zneru o whnu? Nye owhnurninya sa? Owe! Me kanu anu, o bu nye kakwo nye owhnurninya. <sup>27</sup> Ka bu nye wam be gbaru nhne n'okwukwo nsogbasiri a,

'M jeezizne nye izi m nu ruwhnu i,  
nye jeemekwata apna nu ruwhnu i.'

<sup>28</sup> Me kanu anu, n'esilawuru ele ele rinya muru, o za nye kakwo Joni, kovu nye zikaru mati n'eli-eze Chiokike kakwo Joni."

<sup>29</sup> (Nga kpakara ele badnu, ma ele ona ntu nuru nhne Jizosi kwuru, be kweru nu apna Chiokike zi snam, kwnornu nu Joni wuru be mini. <sup>30</sup> Kovu ele Farisi nu ele zni iwu ele Ju juru mmuma Chiokike, kwnornu nu Joni wuge be mini.)

<sup>31</sup> Jizosi sikwa be, "Ndaa nhne me jeeji sninu ebiri ka? Be nu lele kini? <sup>32</sup> Be nu lele rumu takiri dazigwu n'ahia noosukwu ibne be ikwu, kaa,

'A kwannu anu eri,  
anu tnege eri,

A gwnu eri mkpe  
anu kwnage ekwna.'

<sup>33</sup> Joni Nye Wu Mini varu, o rila wiri, nwoge manya, anu kaa, 'O nwernu renwu ojo.' <sup>34</sup> Nnwog ke Badnu varu, neeri wiri, nonwo manya, anu kaa, 'Nye ka bu nye okne wiri nu nye nwog okne manya, enyi ele ona ntu nu ele mmehie.' <sup>35</sup> Kovu nhne ele magwu Chiokike neeme neegesi nu akoniche Chiokike ziri ezi."

### *Be teru Jizosi mono*

<sup>36</sup> Otu nye Farisi sukwuru Jizosi wiri n'oro a, o zne n'oro nye Farisi wam daziri n'ikpechi neeri wiri. <sup>37</sup> Otu nwerinya ke wu budnu mmehie n'eli wam mahjaru nu Jizosi neeri wiri n'oro nye Farisi, o zne zuya mono otute zi n'ite alabasita. <sup>38</sup> O gwuzoru n'aznu Jizosi naakwna ekwna n'ochi a, anyamini a nowu n'ochi Jizosi. O gweru rukerize a kwnosnama be, snutu ochi a onu, gweru mono otute wam te ochi a lawuru.

<sup>39</sup> Nga nye Farisi wam sukwuru Jizosi wiri whnuru a, o kaa nu mkpoma a, "O buru nu nwerukna ka bu nye owhnurninya, o zneru a mahja nu nwerinya ka naakpatu aka bu nye mmehie."

<sup>40</sup> Jizosi saru a, "Saimoni, o nwernu nhne me jaakanu i."

O kaa, "Kanu m, Nye-zni-nhne."

<sup>41</sup> Jizosi kanu a, "Otu nwerukna ke naagbarnisi ele badnu iwai nwernu ele rukna lawuru ji a ogwo. Otu nyenum ji a riwhu mkpuru iwai isne, nye berere ji nri isne.

<sup>42</sup> Be lawuru nwee nhne be jeeji nookwu ogwo, o gbarunu be ogwo wam be ji a. Nyele n'esilawuru be jowhnu a n'anya karukwo?"

<sup>43</sup> Saimoni saru, "M che m nu o bu nye wam o gbarunu ogwo zi agida."

Jizosi kanu a, "I kperu ikpe oma." <sup>44</sup> Jizosi tuhna hne nwerinya wam zi kanu Saimoni, "I whnuru nwerinya ka? M varu m oro i, i nyege m mini me snu ochi m, kovu o ji anya-mini a snu ochi m lawuru, gweru rukerize a kwnosnama be. <sup>45</sup> I snuge m onu, kovu nwerinya ka, hite n'ige me varu, zi noosnutu ochi m lawuru onu. <sup>46</sup> I tege risi m mono, kovu o wusiri mono eknarna oma n'ochi m lawuru. <sup>47</sup> Kam kpayaru, me kanu i, lele kpa be gbarunu a agida mmehie, owhnun'anya a zi agida. Nye be gbarunu nhne mati nwernu owhnun'anya zi mati."

<sup>48</sup> Jizosi kanu nwerinya wam, "Be gbarunam ji mmehie i."

<sup>49</sup> Ele nu Jizosi dazi neeri wiri nookwurita n'ehni be, "Nye ka bu nyele ke naagbaru mmehie?"

<sup>50</sup> Jizosi kanu nwerinya wam. "Okwnata mkpoma i znohialam ji, la n'udno."

## 8

### *Agwna ele rinya ke snornu Jizosi*

<sup>1</sup> Nga ka mekworu, Jizosi zneru hite n'otu eli mati du n'eli agida berere nookpo okwo izi oma eli-eze Chiokike. Nri nu badnu lawuru wam ele izi a sno a, <sup>2</sup> ma agwna ele rinya be gwogu renwu ojo nu nriria zi odo n'odo, Meri, nye be kwu Magidalini, nye Jizosi chihalaru renwu ojo esau nu rime a, <sup>3</sup> Joana nnwerne Kuza, nye neelegidne oro Erodu, ele rinya berere sno a bu Suzana nu agida ele berere. Ele rinya ka neeyinu be aka nu mkpa be hite nu nhne hi n'aka be whuya.

*Elulu nye ogha mkpuru  
(Mat 13:1-9; Mak 4:1-9)*

<sup>4</sup> Kpa igbudu badnu naagbako hne Jizosi zi, hite n'agida eli-ohna, o tnuu be elulu ka.

<sup>5</sup> “Otu nye ɛnu ɛkwu znenu agha mkpuru. Kpa o naagha mkpuru, agwna mkpuru dna nu ngeri apna, ele badnu zo be ochi, rumu onunu tuturu be ta. <sup>6</sup> Agwna be dnarnu n'olu rugwu, nga be furu, be chnanwu kwnornu nu be nwée mini. <sup>7</sup> Agwna mkpuru berere dnarnu n'esilawuru igwnu, igwnu wam sohia kpagbu be. <sup>8</sup> Agwna mkpuru berere dnarnu n'eli buru oma, be so, minya mkpuru, otu riwhu kakwo kpa be kparu be.”

Nga o kwukworu oka ka, o kaa, “Nye nwernu nsni o ji o nu nhne, o nurnu.”

### *Nhne o kwno tnu elulu*

*(Mat 13:10-17; Mak 4:10-12)*

<sup>9</sup> Ele sno apna a sikwa a risi elulu ka.

<sup>10</sup> Jizosi kanu be, “Be mernu ma anu mahia nhne tugwaru otugwa ke eli-eze Chiokike, kovu be jookwunu ele berere oka n'elulu, ma,

‘Be neele anya, kovu be jowhnu osno, be noobno nsni, kovu be joghohia.’

### *Risi elulu nye*

*ogha mkpuru wam*

*(Mat 13:18-23; Mak 4:13-20)*

<sup>11</sup> “Ka bu risi elulu wam. Mkpuru wam bu ikwu-onu Chiokike. <sup>12</sup> Mkpuru ke zi nu ngeri apna nu lele ele nurnu ikwu-onu Chiokike, Ekwensu va gweme ikwu-onu wam nu mkpoma be, ma be gharu o kweru, be znohia be. <sup>13</sup> Ele ke zi nu rugwu nu lele ke nurnu ikwu-onu wam gweru snarnima nwugwu a, kovu nu be nwée egwnugwnu, be kweru ige mati, kovu nga nhne okpa iru varu, be dnahnala aznu. <sup>14</sup> Mkpuru ke dnarnu n'esilawuru igwnu nu lele ele nurnu ikwu-onu wam, kovu kpa be nooso, oriri nu ekwnu nu nhne oso n'onu k'owa ka, kpagbu be, o ghohne mina mkpuru. <sup>15</sup> Kovu ele ke dnarnu nu hne eli buru oma bu ele ke ji mkpoma oma be nu ezi oka, bita ikwu-onu ka nga be nurnu a, be hite n'osnuta mkpoma minya mkpuru.

### *Tonji zi olu nhne tonji*

*(Mak 4:21-25)*

<sup>16</sup> “O za nye noomusi tonji bita a nu mkpuru okpata, mobu kpusni a nhne, tnuma,

o bita a n'olu nhne be bita tonji, ma ele naabnanya oro whnurnu iwhne a. <sup>17</sup> Nhne obula be tugwaru otugwa jowhuya iwhne, be jookpume kpakara nhne be kpusnirni okpusni ma ele badnu whnurnu be. <sup>18</sup> Kam kpayaru, anya du anu eli nhne anu nonu. Be jeenye nye obula ke nwernu, kovu nye nwée, be jaanahoru a o bubedi, ke o riri nu o nwernu.”

### *Nne Jizosi nu rumu nne a*

*(Mat 12:46-50; Mak 3:31-35)*

<sup>19</sup> Nne Jizosi nu rumu nne a varu ma be whnu a anya, kovu nu be nwée rikne zne ndundu kwnornu igbudu badnu wam.

<sup>20</sup> Be kanu Jizosi, “Nne i nu rumu nne i gwuzogwu n'ederezi noopio o whnu i.”

<sup>21</sup> Jizosi saru be, “Nne m nu rumu nne m bu ele nurnu ikwu-onu Chiokike, neeme be.”

### *Jizosi bigboru*

*ruwhere osimini*

*(Mat 8:23-27; Mak 4:35-41)*

<sup>22</sup> Otu obochi Jizosi kanu ele sno apna a, “Anu ngwa ma a whe aka osimini kiyari.” Be bna nu rime otu ogbo zneba. <sup>23</sup> Kpa be neezne, Jizosi znirni anyarna. Okne ruwhere neewhe, mini nowubna nu rime ogbo, ogbo noopio o mii.

<sup>24</sup> Ele sno apna a vakwnusi a, kpatnenya a, kaa, “Nda-ai-kwu, mini neeri ai.”

O lizo, bigbo ruwhere wam nu abakamini wam, be whebi, ohna dna bii. <sup>25</sup> Jizosi sikwa ele sno apna a, “Ndaa hne okwnata mkpoma anu zi?”

Be tu ogwnu, o ji be anya, be neesikwarita ibne be, “Nye ka bu nyele? O nootunu ruwhere nu abaka-mini oka, be bnonu a nsni.”

### *Jizosi gworu nye*

*renwu ojo nwugwu*

*(Mat 8:28-34; Mak 5:1-20)*

<sup>26</sup> Jizosi nu ele sno apna a kworu ogbo be zne n'eli ele Gerasa ke zi n'aznu Osimini Galili. <sup>27</sup> Nga Jizosi hiri n'ogbo whuya, otu nye renwu ojo nwugwu hi n'eli wam kwnusi a. Nwerukna ka gbulem okwnu o wo iwo, o wu n'oro, oro a bu n'ilili. <sup>28</sup> Nga o whnurnu Jizosi, o si lulo dna n'eli n'ochi a, siwama n'okne nkoli, “Kini bu me nu ji nwekogwu, Jizosi Nnwọ ke Chiokike Kakwo Nhne Dum

Olu? Bikno, i tá m awnhuwhnu.”<sup>29</sup> O kwuru kpa kwnornu nu Jizosi nyernu renwu ojo wam iwu o hi nu rime a whuya. Agida ige be kpagidnenu nwerukna wam, be tu a ijigba ochi nu aka, be neese a nse, o gbajikwo ijigba, renwu ojo chibna nu hne koru owu.

<sup>30</sup> Jizosi sikwa a, “Kini bu rewhna i?”

O kaa, “Lijoni,”\* kwnornu nu agida renwu ojo bnarnu nu rime a. <sup>31</sup> Be riasno Jizosi o chibna be n'olulu awnhuwhnu.

<sup>32</sup> Odokwnu ezni zi nu ndundu naata wiri n'olu rugwu, renwu ojo riasno Jizosi o kweru be zne bna nu rime ezni wam, o karu be zne. <sup>33</sup> Renwu ojo wam hiri nu rime nwerukna wam whuya, bna nu rime ezni wam, odokwnu ezni wam gbadna ngwulangwu wam, dnabna nu rime mini, rinwu nu rime mini.

<sup>34</sup> Nga ele noozu ezni wam whuru nu nhne mernu, be gbawhu, zne tnisinu ele zi nu rime eli-ohna ma nu ekwu. <sup>35</sup> Ele badnu whoga zne whu nhne mernu, be vakwnusi Jizosi, whu nwerukna wam renwu ojo whogaru nu rime a hne o dazi eli n'ochi Jizosi, woru iwo, echiche a zuru ozu, ogwnu tu be. <sup>36</sup> Ele whuru nu nhne mernu kanu ele badnu kpa be gworu nwerukna wam renwu ojo nwugwu. <sup>37</sup> Kpakara ele wu n'eli Gerasa gburugburu kanu Jizosi o whoga n'eli be, kwnornu nu ogwnu notu be. O bna nu rime ogo lahna.

<sup>38</sup> Nwerukna wam renwu ojo whogaru nu rime a riasno a ma o snornu a la, koru Jizosi chihala a, kanu a, <sup>39</sup> “La n'oro i, kanu ele badnu nhne Chiokike mennu i.”

Nwerukna wam la, notnusa kpakara n'eli-ohna nhne Jizosi mennu a.

### *Nnwọ rinya mati nu nwerinya ntu ovnarna*

*(Mat 9:18-26; Mak 5:21-43)*

<sup>40</sup> Nga Jizosi lahnaru, igbudu badnu nabnanyaru a, kwnornu nu be neele anya a. <sup>41</sup> Otu nwerukna rewhna a bu Jarisi, nye risi oro ogbako ele Ju, vakwnusiri a, dna n'eli n'ochi Jizosi, riasno a o va oro a. <sup>42</sup> O riasno a kwnornu nu o nweru otu nnwo rinya kpoi, ke gbaru nri nu awha lawuru, nye zi n'onu enwu.

\* **8:30** Lijoni ke bu agida ele ogwnu.

Kpa Jizosi neezne n'apna, igbudu badnu snornu a naadnagidne a. <sup>43</sup> Otu nwerinya ke naaria ntu ovnarna nri nu awha lawuru, zi n'esilawuru igbudu badnu wam, tuwhukwo kpakara nhne o nweru n'aka ele dibia, koru o za nye nweru rikne gwo a. <sup>44</sup> O varu n'aznu Jizosi kpatu onu iwo a aka, ngangam, ovnarna a gbabiri.

<sup>45</sup> Jizosi sikwa, “Nyele kpatu m aka?”

Kpakara be goru. Pita kaa, “Nda-ai-kwu, igbudu badnu ka naadnagidne i.”

<sup>46</sup> Koru Jizosi karu, “Otu badnu kpatu m aka, m maam nu rikne hiri n'ehni m whoga.”

<sup>47</sup> Nga nwerinya wam whuru nu o nwée rikne tugwa, ehni naama a ririri, o dna n'eli n'ochi Jizosi, kahia nu ruwhnu igbudu badnu wam nhne mernu o jiri kpatu iwo a aka, nu kpa be gworu a ngangam.

<sup>48</sup> Jizosi kanu a, “Nnwọ m rinya, okwnata mkpoma i znohialam ji, la n'udno.”

<sup>49</sup> Kpa Jizosi kpu oka n'onu, otu badnu hiri n'oro Jarisi va, kanu Jarisi nye nnwo a naaria aria, “Nnwọ i rinya nwunam. I kpaknama Nye-zni-nhne ehni berere.”

<sup>50</sup> Nga Jizosi nuru a, o kanu Jarisi, “I tuko ogwnu, kweru kpoi, be jogwo a.”

<sup>51</sup> Nga o vaduru n'oro, o kwéle nye obula snornu a bna nu rime oro, okwolem Pita, Joni nu Jemisi, nu nda nu nne nnwo rinya wam. <sup>52</sup> Kpakara ele badnu zi naakwna ekwna, naagbanu nnwo rinya wam mkpe. Jizosi kanu be, “Anu kwnama ekwna, nnwo rinya ka nwuna onwu, o neezni anyarna.”

<sup>53</sup> Be mu a rumu, kwnornu nu be magwu nu nnwo rinya wam nwuru onwu.

<sup>54</sup> Koru nu Jizosi nwugwuru a n'aka, kaa, “Nnwọ, lizo.” <sup>55</sup> Enine a hiehnaru, o lizo ngangam. Jizosi kanu be, be nyee a nhne, ma o ri. <sup>56</sup> O duru ele muru a ehni, koru Jizosi kanu be, be kahianu nye obula nhne mernu.

## 9

### *Jizosi zihalaru nri nu badnu lawuru*

*(Mat 10:5-15; Mak 6:7-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Jizosi sukwukota ele izi nri nu ebo wam n'otu, nyee be rikne nu rikne ochichi o chihala renwu ojo nu o gwọ nriria. <sup>2</sup> O zihala

be zne kpọ okwo ẹli-eze Chiokike, gwọ ele nrịria. <sup>3</sup> Ọ kanu be, “Anu jí nhne ọbula kpa anu neezne. Anu jí mkpara mọbu rekpa, mọbu bredi, mọbu iwai, anu chí iwo lawuru. <sup>4</sup> Ọro ọbula anu bnarnu, anu daziri pi tem anu whoga n'eli-ohna wam. <sup>5</sup> Ọ buru nu ele badnu n'abnanyana anu, anu whoga n'eli-ohna wam, lishnama rizza ke zi n'ochi anu, ma ọ buru nhne akebe megidne be.”

<sup>6</sup> Be whoga, zne hite n'otu ẹli zne ẹli berere, nọkpo okwo izi oma, nọogwo ele nrịria kpakara ohna.

*Ọ gbagwojiri Erodu anya  
(Mat 14:1-12; Mak 6:14-29)*

<sup>7</sup> Nga Erodu nye nechi Galili nurnu kpakara nhne neeme, ọ gbagwojiri a anya, kwnornu nu agwna ele badnu naakaa nu Joni hilem n'enwu lizo, <sup>8</sup> ele berere naakaa nu Elaija whuyaru iwhne, ele berere naakaa nu otu nu rime ele owhnurninya gbaka hiri n'enwu lizo. <sup>9</sup> Erodu kaa, “M biri m Joni risi, nyele bu nye ka me nonu nhne gbasiri a?” O pio o whnu Jizosi.

*Jizosi nyernu  
pokwu badnu isne wiri*

*(Mat 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Jon 6:1-14)*

<sup>10</sup> Nga ele izi wam hiehnarnu, be kanu Jizosi nhne be mernu. O kwuru be whoga ichne, zne ẹli Betesaida. <sup>11</sup> Nga igbudu badnu wam mahiaru, be snornu a. O kwubnanya be, kwunu be oka gbasiri ẹli-eze Chiokike, gwọ masi ele nrịria.

<sup>12</sup> N'ogbednachi nga chi neji, nri nu badnu lawuru wam vakwnusi Jizosi, kanu a, “Zihala ele ka ma be zne nu rime ẹli-ohna ma nu rime ekwu, zuru nhne oriri, dnanyi n'abalị a, kwnornu nu a zi nu hne koru owu.”

<sup>13</sup> Jizosi saru be, “Anu nyee be nhne be jeeri.”

Be saru a, “Nhne a nwernu hna kwolem ike bredi isne nu aznu lawuru, okwolem ma a jeezne zuya wiri a jeenye igbudu badnu ka.” <sup>14</sup> Pokwu ele rukna isne zi pi.

Kovu Jizosi kanu ele sno apna a, “Anu mee ma be daziri ẹli nu mkpuru nri badnu isne, mkpuru nri badnu isne.”

<sup>15</sup> Ele sno apna a mee kpam, nye ọbula daziri ẹli. <sup>16</sup> Jizosi gweru ike bredi isne wam nu aznu lawuru wam, le anya n'oligwe, tu

mmamma, nyawama be. O nyee be ele sno apna a, be nyee igbudu badnu wam. <sup>17</sup> Kpakara be ri, riji ruwho, ele sno apna a tutukota ruvnuruvnu ke gwarnu, nri nu nkita lawuru jihiaru.

*Pita kahiaru nye Jizosi bu  
(Mat 16:13-19; Mak 8:27-29)*

<sup>18</sup> Otu ọbochi, nga Jizosi neekpe okpukpe ichne, ele sno apna a nu ya zi, o sikwa be, “Ele badnu be naakaa nu me bu nyele?”

<sup>19</sup> Be saru a, “Agwna be naakaa, Joni Nye Wu Mini, ele berere naakaa, Elaija, ele berere masi naakaa, otu nu rime ele owhnurninya gbaka hiri n'enwu lizo.”

<sup>20</sup> Kovu Jizosi sikwa be, “Anu n'iwuhuru anu, anu kanu nu m bu m nyele?”

Pita saru a, “I bu Karaishi ke Chiokike.”

*Jizosi kwuru oka  
gbasiri enwu a*

*(Mat 16:20-28; Mak 8:30---9:1)*

<sup>21</sup> Jizosi do be aka nu nsni be kanu nye ọbula. <sup>22</sup> Ọ kanu be, “Nnwọ ke Badnu jaatariri agida awhnuwhnu, ele okno badnu nu ele risi ariohna nu ele neezni iwu ele Ju jọju a, be gbu a, nga ọbochi ẹto whemernu, o jechi n'enwu lizo berere.”

<sup>23</sup> Ọ kanu kpakara be, “Ọ buru nu nye ọbula joosno m n'aznu, o jọju ẹni a, vuru ogba a kpakara ọbochi sno m. <sup>24</sup> Kwnornu nu nye ọbula ke noopio o znohia budnu a, jootuwhu a, kovu nye ọbula ke jootuwhu budnu a kwnornu m, jooznohia a. <sup>25</sup> Mbnarna kini bu nhne badnu jeenwe o buru nu o rihia kpakara owa n'iru, kovu tuwhume budnu a? <sup>26</sup> Nye ọbula ke iwhnerne m nu ikwu-onu m jootu, Nnwọ ke Badnu jootu iwhnerne nye wam nga o jaava n'igwugwu a nu n'igwugwu ke Nda a nu ke ele enine izi nsọ. <sup>27</sup> N'ezi me kanu anu, agwna ele gwuzo hna jonwu enwu tem be whnu ẹli-eze Chiokike.”

*Onwoghari ke Jizosi  
(Mat 17:1-8; Mak 9:2-8)*

<sup>28</sup> Nga ọbochi esato whemernu kpa Jizosi kwuru ikwu-onu ka, o kwuru Pita, Joni nu Jemisi yisinu ẹni a zne n'olu rugwu kpe okpukpe. <sup>29</sup> Kpa o zi neekpe okpukpe, ruwhnu a gbanwornu, iwo naacha va-a-a, neeke eke lele amuma. <sup>30</sup> Ngangam,

be whnụ ele rukna lawuru nụ ya nook-wurita ọka, be bụ Mozizi nụ Ẹlajia. <sup>31</sup> Be whuyaru n'igwugwu, be nụ Jizosi kwu ọka gbasiri enwu a ke jeemezu nụ Jeruselem. <sup>32</sup> Anyarna turu Pita nụ ele nụ ya zi, kovu nga anya dnornu be, be whnurnu igwugwu Jizosi nụ ele rukna lawuru be nụ a gwuzo. <sup>33</sup> Kpa be nṳowhoga hne Jizosi zi, Pita kanu a, "Nda-ai-kwu, o buru oma a daziri hna. Ngwa ma a wu oro-eka eto hna, otu ke i, otu ke Mozizi, otu Ẹlajia." (O máa nhne o jookwu.)

<sup>34</sup> Kpa o kpu ọka ka n'onu, erumeru oligwe whuyaru kpusni be, ogwnu turu be kpa be zi n'erumeru oligwe wam. <sup>35</sup> Otu akpiri hiri n'erumeru oligwe wam, kaa, "Ka bụ Nnwọ m, nye me hohiaru, anu bnotenu a nsni."

<sup>36</sup> Nga akpiri wam kwukworu, be whnurnu Jizosi nsnunu a. Ele sno apna a bitaru nhne be whnurnu nụ mkpoma be, o zá nye be kannu nhne be whnurnu ige wam.

*Jizosi gworu  
wikoro rukna  
(Mat 17:14-18; Mak 9:14-27)*

<sup>37</sup> N'ekile a, nga be hiri nụ rugwu wam hiedna, igbudu badnu vakwnusiri Jizosi. <sup>38</sup> Otu nwerukna hiri n'igbudu badnu wam siwama lulo, "Nye-zni-nhne, bikno le nnwọ m rukna anya, kwnornu nụ o bụ otu nnwọ me nwernu. <sup>39</sup> Renwu ojo nwugwu a, o si lulo, o vudna n'eli nṳodo a, o nṳogbo okoto n'onu, o gbu okwnu su o sigbasi a, ma o gbu a. <sup>40</sup> M riasno ele sno apna i ma be chihala a, kovu be nwée rikne."

<sup>41</sup> Jizosi saru be, "Anu ebiri ka nwée okwnata mkpoma, ele mkpoma hiri aghi, me nụ anu jaadazi du ngele? Me jeesinu anu mkpoma du ngele?" O kanu nwerukna wam, "Kwuya nnwọ i rukna hna."

<sup>42</sup> Nga nnwọ rukna wam naava, renwu ojo wam vudna a n'eli, dosi a rikne. Kovu Jizosi bigboru renwu ojo wam, gwọ a, kwuh-nata a nda a. <sup>43</sup> Rikne ennu Chiokike duru kpakara be ehni.

*Jizosi kwukwnornu ọka  
gbasiri enwu a  
(Mat 17:22,23; Mak 9:30-32)*

Kpakara nhne o neeme noodu ele badnu ehni, Jizosi kanu ele sno apna a, <sup>44</sup> "Anu bno nsni nhne me naakanu anu. Be jeegweru Nnwọ ke Badnu resi n'aka ele badnu." <sup>45</sup> Kovu be ghoyage nhne o nookwu. O bụ nhne tugwaru otugwa n'anya be, be máa nhne o bụ. Ogwnu kwéle be sikwa a nhne gbasiri a.

*Nyele kakwo ibne a?  
(Mat 18:1-5; Mak 9:33-37)*

<sup>46</sup> Ele sno apna a bete neesigha ọka n'esilawuru be nye kakwo ibne a. <sup>47</sup> Nga Jizosi mahiaru nhne zi be nụ mkpoma, o kwuru otu watakiri gwuzote a nụ ngeri a. <sup>48</sup> O kanu be, "Nye obula ke jaanaru watakiri ka nụ rewhna m, nanaru m, nye obula ke nanaru m, nanaru nye ziyaru m. Kwnornu nụ nye kakwo mati n'esilawuru anu, nye wam bụ nye kakwo."

*Nye zá neemegidne anu,  
dagwunu anu  
(Mak 9:38-40)*

<sup>49</sup> Joni kanu a, "Nda-ai-kwu, a whnurnu otu badnu ke naachihala renwu ojo nū rewhna i, a bnosni a, kwnornu nū o zá noosno ai."

<sup>50</sup> Jizosi kaa, "Anu bnosi a, kwnornu nū nye zá neemegidne anu, dagwunu anu."

*Otu mgbu kwéle  
o nabnanya Jizosi*

<sup>51</sup> Kpa ige nṳodu o jaala oligwe, Jizosi kpebitem o zne Jeruselem. <sup>52</sup> O zihala ele izi nū ruwhnu a, be zne otu eli Sameria ma be mekwatanu a nhne. <sup>53</sup> Kovu ele eli wam kwéle o nabnanya a, kwnornu nū o nū lele nū o neezne Jeruselem. <sup>54</sup> Nga ele sno apna a Jemisi nū Joni whnurnu ka, be sikwa a, "Nyenwe ai, i pioru ma a sukwudna bekwnu n'oligwe rnegbukwo kpakara be?"

<sup>55</sup> Kovu nū Jizosi tuhnasarnu, bigbo be. <sup>56</sup> [O kaa, "Anu máa enine anu nwernu. Nnwọ ke Badnu váge ma o gbu badnu, kovu o znohia budnu badnu."] Be whe zne eli berere.

*Nhne o joowhu ele  
sno apna Jizosi  
(Mat 8:19-22)*

<sup>57</sup> Kpa be neezne nū apna, otu nwerukna kanu a, "M joosno i hne obula i neezne."



<sup>58</sup> Jizọsi kanu a, “Edu nwernu mkpewu hne be dnanyi, ọnnu oligwe nwernu alikwu hne be zukwa inwe, kovu Nnwọ ke Badnu nwée hne o jaabita risi a.”

<sup>59</sup> O kanu nye berere, “Sno m.”

Kovu nwerukna wam kaa, “Nyenwe ai, kweru me beru osno lite nda m.”

<sup>60</sup> Jizọsi kanu a, “Gharu ele nwurnu onwu ma be lite ele nwurnu onwu ibne be, kovu zne kpọ okwo izi oma eli-eze Chiokike.”

<sup>61</sup> Nye berere kwno kaa, “Nyenwe ai, m joosno i, kovu kweru m me beru osno zne bekwu ele o ro m ikwu ipne-aznu.”

<sup>62</sup> Jizọsi kanu a, “O za nye obula ke yisiri aka nu mfama ekwu ke anọ o ro nọopnughari, daziri neele anya n'aznu, kwesiri eli-eze Chiokike.”

## 10

### *Jizọsi zihalaru nri badnu esau nu ebo*

<sup>1</sup> Nga ka mekworu, Jizọsi hohiaru nri badnu esau nu ebo, ma o zihala be ebo ebo nu rime eli-ohna nu mgbu obula o jaabna. <sup>2</sup> O kanu be, “Ogwe nhne ekwu zi agida, kovu nu ele ọnu zi ele nu ele. Kam kpayarụ, anu rịo Nyenwe ogwe nhne ekwu ma o zizne ele ọnu n'ekwu a. <sup>3</sup> Anu zne, m neezizne anu lele ọnu atnurnu n'esilawuru edu. <sup>4</sup> Anu ji rekpa iwai, mọbu rekpa, mọbu okoro-ochi, anu bekwu nye obula n'apna.

<sup>5</sup> “Nga anu bnarnu o ro obula, anu beru osno kaa, ‘Udno zinu o ro ka.’ <sup>6</sup> O buru nu nye udno zi n'oro wam, udno anu jaazinu a, o buru nu nye udno zila, udno anu jaahiehnakwnusi anu. <sup>7</sup> Anu dazigidne n'oro wam, neeri, nọonwo nhne be jeenye anu. Ka bu kwnornu nu nye ọnu kwesiri ogwo ọnu a. Anu zneko n'oro n'oro.

<sup>8</sup> “Nga anu bnarnu eli-ohna obula ke be nabnanyarnu anu, anu ri nhne obula be jeenye anu. <sup>9</sup> Anu gwọ ele nriria zi pi, anu kanu be, ‘Eli-eze Chiokike zi anu ndundu.’ <sup>10</sup> Kovu nu eli obula anu bnarnu ke be nabnanyana anu, anu zne n'apna a, kaa, <sup>11</sup> ‘O bubedi rizna eli anu ke takwnusiri n'ochi ai, a lisnarnu a megidne anu. Kovu anu mahia nu eli-eze Chiokike zi ndundu.’ <sup>12</sup> Me kanu anu, Chiokike jodonu eli Sodom obirizi karu eli wam n'obochi ikpe.

### *Eli-ohna kwé ekwe (Mat 11:20-24)*

<sup>13</sup> “Awhnuwhnu jaazinu i, ji Korazini. Awhnuwhnu jaazinu i, ji Betesaida. Kwnornu nu ọnu ndu-ehni ke be rnurnu nu rime anu, o buru nu be rnu be nu eli Taya nu eli Saidoni, be znernu otuhnasna mkpoma agida ige wheru ewhe, daziri n'ikpe mkpe nu retnu. <sup>14</sup> Kovu be jodonu Taya nu Saidoni obirizi n'ikpe karu anu. <sup>15</sup> Jiwa masi, Kapanom, be jeegwelizo i olu du oligwe? Be jeegwedna i eli, du bekwu eli renwu.

<sup>16</sup> “Nye noobnonu anu nsni noobnonu m nsni, nye juru anu nọju m. Nye obula ke juru m nọju nye ziyaru m.”

### *Nri badnu esau nu ebo wam hieharu*

<sup>17</sup> Nri badnu esau nu ebo wam jiri snarnima hiehna, kaa, “Nyenwe ai, ele renwu ojo bnonnu ai nsni nu rehna i.”

<sup>18</sup> Jizọsi kanu be, “M whnurnu m Ek-wensu hne o hi n'oligwe dna lele amuma. <sup>19</sup> M nyernu m anu rikne o zokwasi agwo nu akpi ochi nu o megbu kpakara rikne ke nye irno, o za ke nwernu rikne mekasi anu nhne rja rja. <sup>20</sup> Kovu mkpoma so anu n'onu kwnornu nu renwu ojo noobnonu anu risi, kovu anu nwudna nu be gharu rehna anu n'okwukwo n'oligwe.”

### *Jizọsi nwudnarnu (Mat 11:25-27; 13:16,17)*

<sup>21</sup> Ige wam Jizọsi nwudnarnu k'agida nu rime Enine Nso, kaa, “Meka, Nda, Nyenwe oligwe nu owa, kwnornu nu i bigwaru nhne ka n'anya ele akọ nu ele marnu nhne, kovu i kpumennu be ọnu takiri. Owe! Nda, meka, kwnornu nu o buru oma kpm n'anya i.

<sup>22</sup> “Nda m yisiri kpakara nhne n'aka m. O za nye magwu nye Nnwọ wam bu, okwolem Nda. O za nye magwu masi nye Nda bu, okwolem Nnwọ wam, nu ele Nnwọ wam pioru o kpumenu a.”

<sup>23</sup> Ige wam o tuhnasna hne ele sno apna a zi, kanu be ichne, “Owa oma zinu anya ke whnurnu nhne anu whnurnu. <sup>24</sup> Me kanu anu, agida ele ọwhnurninya nu ele eze pioru o whnu nhne anu nọwhnu kovu be

whnúna, nù ọ núnru nhne anù nọonu, kọvu nù be núnna.”

### *Elulu nye Sameria ọma*

<sup>25</sup> Otu mgba, nye ọgwnu iwu lizọru naakpa Jizọsi iru, sịkwa a, “Nye-zni-nhne, kịni bụ nhne me jeeme ma m kehịa m bụdnu kwó okwo?”

<sup>26</sup> Jizọsi sarụ a, “Kịni bụ nhne be gbarụ n'iwu? Ndaa kpa ị nọogwnu a?”

<sup>27</sup> Ọ sarụ, “I jeegweru kpakara mkpọma ị nù kpakara mkpuru ovu i, nù kpakara iknernema ị nù kpakara echiche ị whnù Nyenwe aị Chiokike ị n'anya. Whnù masị nye agbatibi i n'anya lele ẹhni ị.”

<sup>28</sup> Jizọsi kanụ a, “Ị sakwahịaru a, mee kpam, ị jaazi bụdnu.”

<sup>29</sup> Kọvu o pioru o mee ẹhni a nye ọma, ọ sịkwa Jizọsi, “Nyele bụ nye agbatibi m?”

<sup>30</sup> Jizọsi sarụ a, “Otu nwerukna hiri nù Jeruselem neezne Jeriko, ọ dnabna n'aka ele buznu. Be woru iwo a, ị a nhne, gbawhu, sịgbasi a n'ọnu ẹnwu. <sup>31</sup> Ọ dnabna nù otu nye ariohna neewhe n'apna wam, nga ọ whnúnru a, ọ garụ ngeri berere znernu hne o znezne. <sup>32</sup> Kpam masị, otu nye Livai, nga ọ vaduru hne ọ zị, whnù a, ọ garụ ngeri berere znernu hne o znezne.

<sup>33</sup> Kọvu otu nye Sameria neewhe n'apna wam, vaduru hne ọ zị, nga ọ whnuru a, ọ dọnu a obirizi. <sup>34</sup> O znekwnusi a, wụsi a mọno nù manya, knesi ẹnya a. O vukwasị nwerukna wam n'olu anọ ọro a, kwuzne a n'oro ele izne, legidne anya nkari. <sup>35</sup> N'ekile a, o nyee nyenwe ọro ele izne wam iwai, kanụ a, ‘Legidne a anya nkari, me hiehna, m jọkwu ị nhne ọbula i mewhuru nù risi.’

<sup>36</sup> “N'esilawuru badnù ẹto ka, ndaa nye i cheru gesiri nù nye wam dnabnarnù n'aka ele buznu bụ nye agbatibi a?”

<sup>37</sup> Nye ọgwnu iwu wam kaa, “Nye wam ke dọnu a obirizi.”

Jizọsi kanụ a, “Zne, mee kpam.”

### *Jizọsi znernu ọro Mata nù Meri*

<sup>38</sup> Nga be neezne n'apna, Jizọsi nù ele sno apna a va otu ẹli-ọhna, zne n'oro Mata nye gbamanù a ọro a. <sup>39</sup> Mata nwernu otu nwene rinya rẹwhna a bụ Meri, Meri

znernu daziri ẹli n'ọchi Nyenwe aị, nọonu ikwu-ọnu a. <sup>40</sup> Kọvu echiche Mata jihịaru n'ernu ọ nọornu, ọ vakwnusi Jizọsi kaa, “Nyenwe aị, ọ gbásịla ị nù nwene m rinya sịgbasiri me nunsnu m nọornu ẹrnu? Kanụ a ma o yisinu m aka.”

<sup>41</sup> Jizọsi sarụ a, “Mata, Mata, ị naari ọriri, neemekpa ẹhni ị ẹhni kwnornu agida nhne.

<sup>42</sup> Kọvu otu nhne zị mkpa. Meri hōrulam nhne ke ka mma, ọ zá nye jeenwe rikne nahọru a ya.”

## 11

### *Jizọsi znirni nhne gbasiri okpukpe*

(Mat 6:9-13; 7:7-11)

<sup>1</sup> Ọ dọ otu ọbochi Jizọsi zị neekpe okpukpe n'otu hnanum, nga o kpekworu, otu nù ele sno apna kanụ a, “Nyenwe aị, zni aị kpa be kpé okpukpe lele kpa Jóni znirni ele sno apna a.”

<sup>2</sup> Ọ kanụ be, “Nga anù neekpe, anù kaa, ‘Nda aị, rẹwhna ị bụru nhne zị nsọ.

Ẹlì-eze ị va.\*

<sup>3</sup> Nyee aị wiri tna, ke joozunu aị ọbochi tna.

<sup>4</sup> Gbarunu aị mmehie aị, lele kpa a jaagbarunu ele mehieru aị.

I yisi aị nù rime nhne ọrnurna.’”†

<sup>5</sup> Ọ kanụ be, “Ọ bụru nù otu nù rime anù nwernu enyi, o znekwnusi a n'esilawuru abalì, kaa, ‘Enyi m, gbaznisi m ike brẹdi ẹto.

<sup>6</sup> Otu enyi m berere vakwnusiri m, m nwée m nhne me jeenye a.’

<sup>7</sup> “Enyi a hi nù rime ọro sa a, ‘Ị kpákna m ẹhni. M tųsnilem ọro, me nù rumu m dnanyi n'okpata. M jéenwe rikne lizọ nye i nhne ọbula.’ <sup>8</sup> Me kanụ anù, ọ bụ n'ezi nù o jéelizọ nye a kwnornu nù ọ bụ enyi a, kọvu kwnornu nù iwghnerne zá nọotu nye ọrio, o jeelizọ nye a.

<sup>9</sup> “Kpam masị, me kanụ anù, anù rịo, be jeenye anù, anù pio, anù joopiohịa, anù znu aka n'ọnu-mgbo, be jaagbamanù.

<sup>10</sup> Kwnornu nù nye ọbula ke nọorio, nọoriohia, nye noopio, noopiohịa, nye nooznu aka nù mgbo be jaagbamanù a.

\* **11:2** Agwna nhne be gbarụ kwuru be mee nhne i noopio n'owa lele kpa be mee a n'oligwe † **11:4** Agwna nhne be gbarụ kwuru dọhia n'aka nhne ọrnurna

11 “Ndaa nye bu nda n'esilawuru anu, nye nnwo a jorio aznu, o nyee a agwo? †  
 12 Mbu o rio a ekwna ochichi, o nyee a akpi?  
 13 O buru anu ele jogburu ehni anu nu bujo mahiaru o nyee rumu anu nkesi buru oma, o ko buru Nda anu ke oligwe, o bu nu o jeenye ele norio a Enine Nso?”

*Jizosi nu Belizibolu*  
 (Mat 12:22-30; Mak 3:20-27)

14 Jizosi naachihala renwu ojo ke dnarnu mgbu. Nga renwu ojo wam whogaru, nwerukna wam ke dnarnu mgbu kwuru oka, o du kpakara ele badnu ehni. 15 Kovu agwna be kaa, “O ji rikne Belizibolu nye risi ele renwu ojo naachihala renwu ojo.” 16 Ele berere naakpa a iru, kaa, o gesi be nhne elekema hi n'oligwe.

17 Jizosi mahiaru mkpoma be, o kanu be, “Eli-eze obula kewama megidne ehni a, o jootubiri etekne, oro obula kewama megidne ehni a, o jaadna. 18 O buru nu Setani kewama megidne ehni a, eli-eze a jogwuzoli. M nookwu ka kwnornu nu anu karu nu m ji m rikne Belizibolu naachihala renwu ojo. 19 Kitna, o buru nu m ji m rikne Belizibolu naachihala renwu ojo, ele sno anu ji rikne nyele naachihala be? Be jobu ele ikpe anu. 20 Kovu o buru nu m ji m aka Chiokike naachihala renwu ojo, eli-eze Chiokike dulam anu ehni.

21 “Nga nye dikne woru mgwna ogwnu a, neese oro a, ekwnu a zi n'udno. 22 Kovu nga nye kakwo a rikne varu, megbu a, o nahoru a kpakara mgwna ogwnu a ke o tukwasiri mkpoma, kesa ekwnu a.

23 “Nye dagwunu m, neemegidne m, nye snone m chikota nhne, nobosa obosa.

*Renwu ojo hiehnarnu*  
 (Mat 12:43-45)

24 “Nga renwu ojo hiri nu rime badnu whoga, o zneghari n'eli chna chna chna, noopio hne o joozukwa inwe. O buru nu o whnuna, o kaa, ‘M jaalahna n'oro me hiri whuya.’ 25 Nga o vaduru, o whnu nu be zasnarnu oro wam bikwata nhne nkari. 26 O jeezne chiri renwu ojo esau ibne a ele nwernu risi rikne karu a, be wuru nu

rime nye wam. Onodi ipne-aznu nye wam johnasi bujo karu kpa o zi nu mbom.”

*Nye owa oma n'ezi*

27 Kpa Jizosi zi nookwu oka ka, otu nwerinya siwama n'igbudu badnu wam, “Ruwho ke vuru i nu rema ke i nwornu bu nhne be goziri gozi.”

28 Jizosi saru, “Ele owa oma karukwo bu ele nonu ikwu-onu Chiokike, neeme be.”

*Nhne elekema ke Jona*  
 (Mat 12:38-42)

29 Kpa igbudu badnu wam gbakoru hne Jizosi zi, o kanu be, “Ebiri ojo ka noopio nhne elekema, o za nhne elekema be jeenye be, okwolem nhne elekema Jona. 30 Lele kpa Jona bu nhne elekema ke ele Ninive, o bu kpa Nnwog ke Badnu jobunu ebiri ka. 31 Eze nyerinya Seba jeelizo ya nu ele ebiri ka bna n'ikpe, o jaama be ikpe, kwnornu nu o hiri n'osotoma k'owa va nurnu akoniche Solomon. Kovu le, nhne kakwo Solomon zi hna. 32 Ele Ninive jeelizo, be nu ebiri ka bna n'ikpe, be jaama be ikpe, kwnornu nu be tuhnasarnu mkpoma n'okpo okwo Jona. Kovu le, nhne kakwo Jona zi hna.

*Iwhne ke ehni*  
 (Mat 5:15; 6:22,23)

33 “O za nye joomusi tonji bita a nu hne tugwaru otugwa, mbu bita nu mpururu nkita. Tnnuma, be bita a n'olu nhne be bita tonji, ma ele naabnanya oro whnurnu iwhne a. 34 Anya bu iwhne ke ehni. O buru nu anya i buru oma, kpakara ehni i jobu iwhne iwhne. Kovu o buru nu anya i buo oma, kpakara ehni i jaagba ochichiri. 35 Anu ledukom anya o zi iwhne ke zi anu n'ehni bo gho ochichiri. 36 Ka kpayaru, o buru nu kpakara ehni i bu iwhne iwhne, o za ngeri ke gbaru ochichiri, kpakara ehni i jobu iwhne lele nga tonji nomukwasi i iwhne a.”

*Ele Farisi nu ele zni iwu ele ju*  
 (Mat 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40)

37 Nga Jizosi kwukworu oka ka, otu nye Farisi sukwa a, o va snornu a ri wiri, o snornu a zne, o daziri n'ikpechi. 38 Nye

† 11:11 Agwna nhne be gbaru kwuru bredi

Farisi wam whnurnu nū Jizōsi kwóge aka bete ri wiri, o du a ẹhni.

<sup>39</sup> Nyenwe aị kanụ a, “Kịtna anụ ele Farisi beru ọsno snụ aznụ okiko nū agbugba wiri, kọvu nū ọwho-anya nū agwa ojo jhịaru nū rime anụ. <sup>40</sup> Anụ ele iwhnirniwhno! Ọ búo otu badnụ wam mernu rime okiko nū aznụ a? <sup>41</sup> Anụ gweru nhne zị nū rime agbugba wiri ọnu ele mboni obirizi, kpakara nhne jaazinu anụ rịchna.

<sup>42</sup> “Awhnụwhnu zinu anụ ele Farisi, kwnornu nū anụ nọkwu otu nga nū nri ke kpakara mkpọro ọkwukwo nwernu ẹknarna ọma ke ẹkwu, kọvu anụ juru ikpe zị snam nū ọwhnun'anya Chiokike. Ọ zị mkpa nū anụ znernu eme nhne ka nū ke berere.

<sup>43</sup> “Awhnụwhnu zinu anụ, ele Farisi, kwnornu nū anụ whnurnu risi ngadna n'oro ọgbako anụ n'anya, ọ naamasị anụ ele badnụ neebekwu anụ ikwu n'ahia.

<sup>44</sup> “Awhnụwhnu zinu anụ, ele Farisi, kwnornu nū anụ nū lele ilili ke ele badnụ máa nọozo ọchi n'olu a.”

<sup>45</sup> Otu nye ọgwu iwu saru Jizōsi, “Nye-zni-nhne, ọka ka i nookwu naakpasị aị iwhnerne.”

<sup>46</sup> Jizōsi saru nye ọgwu iwu wam, “Awhnụwhnu jaazinu anụ ele ọgwu iwu, kwnornu nū anụ noovute ele badnụ ivu rinya be vuru, kọvu anụ n'iwuhuru anụ jéegweru otu mkpaka anụ yinu be aka. <sup>47</sup> Awhnụwhnu zinu anụ, kwnornu nū anụ noowu ilili ele ọwhnurninya, ele nda anụ ọknani gburu. <sup>48</sup> Anụ bú ele akebe nū ele kwnagidnernu nhne ele nda anụ ọknani mernu, be gburu ele ọwhnurninya, anụ wu ilili be. <sup>49</sup> Chiokike nū nhne ọmuma a karu, ‘M jeeziznenu be ele ọwhnurninya nū ele izi, be joogbu agwna be, be jaakpakna ele berere ẹhni.’ <sup>50</sup> Kam kpayaru, ebiri ka jaata awhnụwhnu kpakara ọvnarna ele ọwhnurninya be gburu hite n'ọpanizo ọwa, <sup>51</sup> hite n'ọvnarna Ebeli dụ n'ọvnarna Zakaraya, nye be gburu n'iketa ojo ariohna nū hne zị nsọ. Owe! Me kanụ anụ, ebiri ka jọkwu kpakara ọgwo ọvnarna ka.

<sup>52</sup> “Awhnụwhnu zinu anụ ele ọgwu iwu, kwnornu nū anụ gwemernu snambị ke naagbama ọnuhna akoniche, anụ bnáge, anụ kwéle ele pioru ọ bna be bna.”

<sup>53</sup> Nga Jizōsi hiri nū pịi whọga, ele Farisi nū ele zni iwu ele Ju nookwunu a ọnu rikne, nẹsikwa ajiji agida nhne. <sup>54</sup> Be needne, noopio ma be jọnu nhne be jeeji bno a nhne.

## 12

*Ọ do aka nū nsni  
gbasiri ruwhnu lawuru  
(Mat 10:26,27)*

<sup>1</sup> Nga igbudu ele badnụ gbakoru hne Jizōsi zị ke mernu be nọozo ibne be ọchi, Jizōsi beru ọsno naakanụ ele sno apna a, “Anụ neeze nhne whụ brẹdi ke ele Farisi, ke bú ruwhnu lawuru. <sup>2</sup> Kwnornu nū be jookpume kpakara nhne be kpusnirni okpusni, kpakara nhne be tugwaru otugwa jọwhuya iwhne. <sup>3</sup> Nhne anụ kwuru n'ochichiri, be jookwuhia n'iwhnehnie, ke anụ tukasiri nū nsni nū rime ọro matị, be jookwuhia n'olu ọro.

*Nye anụ kwesiri  
ọ tū ọgwu  
(Mat 10:28-31)*

<sup>4</sup> “Ele enyi m, me kanụ anụ, anụ tū ọgwu ele noogbu anọ-ẹhni, ele nwée rikne o mee nhne berere. <sup>5</sup> Kọvu me kanụ anụ nye anụ jọtu ọgwu a, anụ tū ọgwu nye wam ke nwernu rikne gbu anọ-ẹhni, túbna enine nū rime bẹkwu. Owe! Me kanụ anụ, anụ tū ọgwu a. <sup>6</sup> Be zá neere wọnzna isne mkpuru iwai matị lawuru? Kọvu Chiokike zá nechezu otu nū ruwhnu a. <sup>7</sup> N'ezị, be gwnurnu kpakara rukeri-ize ke risi anụ ọnu. Ọgwu tū anụ, anụ zị okne ọnu ahia karu agida wọnzna.

*Ọ kwuhia nū ọ ju Karaisi  
(Mat 10:32,33; 12:32; 10:19,20)*

<sup>8</sup> “Me kanụ anụ, nye ọbula ke jookwuhia m nū ruwhnu ele badnụ, Nnwọ ke Badnụ jookwuhia nye wam nū ruwhnu ele enine izi Chiokike. <sup>9</sup> Kọvu nye ọbula ke jọgonahoru m nū ọ máa nye me bú nū ruwhnu ele badnụ, m jọgonahoru a nū ruwhnu ele enine izi Chiokike. <sup>10</sup> Nye ọbula ke kwuru ọka ojo megidne Nnwọ ke Badnụ, be jaagbarunu a, kọvu nye ọbula ke kwuru kwugidne Enine Nsọ, be jáagbarunu a.

<sup>11</sup> “Nga be jookwuru anụ zne n'oro ọgbako ele Ju, nū ruwhnu ele ọchichi nū ele risi, kpe

anụ ikpe, mkpoma lákọ anụ mini kpa anụ jọgoru ọnu anụ mọbu nhne anụ jookwu. <sup>12</sup> Enine Nso jeezni anụ n'ige wam nhne anụ jookwu.”

### *Elulu nye eze iwhnirniwhno*

<sup>13</sup> Otu badnụ n'esilawuru igbudu badnụ wam, kanụ Jizosi, “Nye-zni-nhne, kanụ nwene m rukna ma o keme mkpe aị.”

<sup>14</sup> Jizosi sarụ a, “Enyi m, nyele mernu m nye ikpe mọbu nye ke mkpe n'esilawuru anụ?” <sup>15</sup> O kanụ be, “Anyá dụ anụ ẹli gbasiri kpakara ọwho-anya, kwnornu nụ bụdnu badnụ híge n'agida ẹkwnu o nwernu whuya.”

<sup>16</sup> Jizosi tñunu be elulu ka, “Ekwu otu nye eze mĩrni agida mkpuru. <sup>17</sup> Nye eze wam naari nụ mkpoma a, ‘Ndaa nhne me jeeme? M nwée m ọbna hne me jaabita mkpuru m.’

<sup>18</sup> “O kaa, ‘Ka bụ nhne me jeeme, m jaakwnadna kpakara ọbna m, wu ọbna ikne ke zị rude, m jaabita kpakara mkpuru m nụ ẹkwnu m nụ rime be. <sup>19</sup> M jaakanụ ẹhni m, I nwernu agida ẹkwnu i kpabitaru agida awha, zukwaru inwe, ri, nwọ, mkpoma sọ i n'ọnu.’

<sup>20</sup> “Kọvu Chiokike kannụ a, ‘Ji nye iwhnirniwhno, be noopio bụdnu i n'aka i n'abalị ka. Nyele jeenwe kpakara nhne i kpabitannu ẹhni?’ ”

<sup>21</sup> “Ka bụ kpa ọ jaazinu kpakara ele kpabitannu ẹhni be ẹkwnu, kọvu be nwée ẹkwnu nụ ruwhnu Chiokike.”

### *Anụ kwnata Chiokike mkpoma*

*(Mat 6:25-34)*

<sup>22</sup> Jizosi kanụ ele sno apna a, “Ka bụ nhne me kwno naakanụ anụ, anụ rígbuko ẹhni anụ n'oriri gbasiri bụdnu anụ, nhne anụ jeeri, mọbu gbasiri ẹhni anụ, iwo anụ joowo. <sup>23</sup> Bụdnu kakwo wiri, ẹhni kakwo iwo. <sup>24</sup> Anụ le rụmu ọnunu, be ghá mkpuru, be zá neegwe nhne n'ekwu, be nwée ọbna hne be bita mkpuru, kọvu Chiokike nọoznu be. Anụ zị okne ọnu ahia karukwo rụmu ọnunu. <sup>25</sup> Ndaa badnụ n'esilawuru anụ ke nwernu rikne tükwasi nhne nụ bụdnu a hite n'origbu ẹhni a? <sup>26</sup> Hne ọ bụ nụ anụ nwée rikne mee nhne matị nụ kpa, kini

mernu anụ naarigbu ẹhni anụ gbasiri nhne ke berere?

<sup>27</sup> “Anụ lekọm atna kpa be nooso. Be zá nọdogbu ẹhni be n'ernu, be kwné ikpe. Kọvu me kanụ anụ, ọ bụbedi Solomoni n'iwhuru a nụ kpakara igwugwu a, yíge ẹyi lele otu nụ rime be. <sup>28</sup> O bụru nụ Chiokike noowosi achara ke zị n'ekwu iwo, bụ ke zị tna, ekile be kporne be nụ bẹkwnu, ọ kọ bụru anụ, o joowosi anụ iwo, anụ ele ọkwnata ovu matị. <sup>29</sup> Anụ tükwasi mkpoma anụ nụ nhne anụ jeeri mọbu nhne anụ jọonwo, anụ rígbu ẹhni anụ gbasiri a. <sup>30</sup> Kwnornu nụ kpakara nhne ka bụ nhne ele máa Chiokike noopio, Nda anụ magwụ nụ kpakara nhne ka zị anụ mkpa. <sup>31</sup> Kọvu anụ pio ẹli-eze Chiokike, o jọotukwasinu anụ kpakara nhne ka masị.

### *Ekwnu ke zị n'oligwe (Mat 6:19-21)*

<sup>32</sup> “Anụ tú ogwnu, ogbori atnurnu matị, kwnornu nụ ọ masiri Nda anụ o nyee anụ ẹli-eze a. <sup>33</sup> Anụ re nhne anụ nwernu kesi ele mboni. Anụ mehianu ẹhni anụ rẹkpa iwai ke ká aka, anụ kpabita ẹkwnu n'oligwe ke kwó okwo, hne nye buznu nwée rikne zne, akika zá naata ẹkwnu zị pị. <sup>34</sup> Kwnornu nụ hne ẹkwnu anụ zị bụ hne mkpoma anụ jaazị masị.

### *Ele izi anya duru ẹli*

<sup>35</sup> “Anụ jiknenu nọornu ẹrnu, ele tñnji be noonwu onwu. <sup>36</sup> Lele ele neese nyenwe be znernu iriri ọlulu nnwerne ikne ma o hiehna, nga o hieru, znu aka n'ọnu-mgbo, be gbamanụ a ọro wara wara. <sup>37</sup> Ọwa ọma zinu ele izi wam nyenwe be jọowhnu hne be neese nse nga o hiehnarnu. Me kanụ anụ ezi ọka, ọ jọosuru ajnị n'ikwnu, kanụ be, be daziri ẹli ri wiri, ọ bụru nye izi be. <sup>38</sup> Ọwa ọma zinu ele izi wam, ọ bụru nụ nyenwe be varụ n'esilawuru abalị mọbu n'ọnu ọsisi, ọ jọowhnu nụ be zị neese nse. <sup>39</sup> Kọvu anụ mahia nụ ọ bụru nụ nye nwe ọro mahiaru ọtnu-ige nye buznu jaava, o béekwele be liwa ọro a. <sup>40</sup> Kam kpayarụ, anụ neese masị nse, kwnornu nụ Nnwọ ke Badnụ jaava ige anụ túge anya a.”

### *Ọhi ke kwesiri ọ kwnata mkpoma (Mat 24:45-51)*

<sup>41</sup> Pita sịkwa a, “Nyenwe aị, ị nọotnunu ai elulu ka, sọbu kpakara badnu.”

<sup>42</sup> Nyenwe aị saru a, “Nyele bu ọhi wam ke be kwesiri o kwnata mkpoma, nye nyenwe a mernu nye risi oro a, ma o neenye ele ọhi wiri n'ige kwesiri? <sup>43</sup> Nye risi oro wam jobu nye ọwa oma o buru nu nyenwe a jaava whnu nu o mernu nhne kwesiri. <sup>44</sup> Me kanu anu ezi oka, nyenwe a jeeme a nye jeelekota kpakara ekwnu a. <sup>45</sup> Kovu o buru nu ọhi wam jaakaa nu mkpoma a, ‘Nda m kwu gbulem okwnu,’ o bete naaligbu ele ọhi rukna nu rinya, neeri, nonwo manya, manya noogbu masi a. <sup>46</sup> Nda kwu ọhi wam jaava n'obochi o tuge anya a nu n'ige o ma. O joogbubi a ichichi lawuru, mee ya nu ele kwe ekwe tako awnwhnu.

<sup>47</sup> “Nye izi ke marnu nhne nda a kwu pioru, o jiknernune o mee a, be jaapnia agida mbinibini. <sup>48</sup> Kovu nye ke ma, ke mernu nhne kwesiri be ta a awnwhnu, be jaapnia a mbinibini mati. Kwnornu nu nye be nyernu agida nhne, bu nye be joopio agida nhne n'aka a. Nye be nyernu agida nhne o legidne anya, be joopio nhne zi agida karukwo n'aka a.

*Jizosi, nhne neegweya okewa*  
(Mat 10:34-36)

<sup>49</sup> “M varu m o gweya bekwnu n'owa, nhne me noopio o bu nu o noonwu kitna. <sup>50</sup> M nwernu m mini be jowu m, m jozukwa inwe tem be mezu a. <sup>51</sup> Anu cheru nu m gweyaru m udno n'owa? Oza! Me kanu anu, m gweyaru m okewa. <sup>52</sup> Hite nu kitna zne nu ruwhnu, badnu isne zi n'otu oro jeekewa, badnu eto megidne badnu lawuru, badnu lawuru megidne badnu eto. <sup>53</sup> Be jeekewa

Nda megidne nnwo a rukna,  
nnwo rukna megidne nda a,  
nne megidne nnwo a rinya,  
nnwo rinya megidne nne a,  
nne nzi megidne nnwerne nnwo a,  
nnwerne nnwo megidne nne nzi a.”

*Anu ghohia ige ka*  
(Mat 16:2,3)

<sup>54</sup> Jizosi kanu igbudu badnu wam, “Nga anu whnuru runwurnu oligwe hi n'odidna

ehnam, ngangam anu kaa, ‘Mini joozo,’ mini zo masi. <sup>55</sup> Nga anu whnuru ruwhere ndidna hne o neewhe, anu jaakaa, ‘O jeerne bekwnu,’ o ziri kpm. <sup>56</sup> Anu ele ruwhnu lawuru! Anu magwu kpa be le ọwa nu ruwhnu oligwe anya gwnu nhne o jobu. Kovu ndaa kpa anu ma ige ka?”

*Ji nu nye irno i mee udno*  
(Mat 5:25,26)

<sup>57</sup> “Kini mernu anu ma nhne buru oma nu omume? <sup>58</sup> Nga ji nu nye kwu i neezne ikpe zi n'apna, gbalu ma ji nu a mee udno n'apna, o bu kpm, o jopnurnu i nyee nye risi ikpe, nye risi ikpe nyewhete i nye neelekota ele ikelu, o tubna a n'oro ikelu. <sup>59</sup> Me kanu i, i jowhuya pi tem i kwuhata kpakara iwai ipne-aznu i jigwu.”

## 13

*Tuhnasna mkpoma hite nu mmehie mọbu nwu enwu*

<sup>1</sup> Agwna ele zi nu pii kanu Jizosi nhne gbasiri ele Galili ele Paileti jiri onarna be gwasu n'arjona be. <sup>2</sup> Jizosi saru be, “Anu che nu ele Galili ka bu ele mmehie kakwo ele Galili berere kwnornu nu be taru awnwhnu kpa? <sup>3</sup> Me kanu anu, oza. Kovu okwolem ma anu tuhnasnarnu mkpoma, anu jowu lele be. <sup>4</sup> Mọbu anu che nu nri nu badnu esato ele oro olu ke zi nu Sailom dnagburu, nu be bu ele ikpe marnu karu ele berere ele zi nu Jerusalem? <sup>5</sup> Me kanu anu, oza. Kovu o buru nu anu tuhnasnana mkpoma, anu jowu lele be.”

*Elulu isisi figi*

<sup>6</sup> Jizosi tnu be elulu ka, “Otu nwerukna kpasiri figi n'ekwu a, o zne noopio mkpuru n'olu a, kovu o whnu mkpuru obula. <sup>7</sup> O kanu nye neelekwa ekwu figi wam, ‘Ka bu awha eto me naava hna noopio mkpuru n'olu isisi figi ka, kovu m za nowhnu mkpuru obula. Gbudna a! Ndaa ke o noolulu eli n'etekne?”

<sup>8</sup> “O saru a, Nda-ai-kwu, ‘Gharu a otu awha berere, m joogwu eli gburugburu wusi a nsni anu. <sup>9</sup> O buru nu o minya mkpuru, o buru oma, kovu o buru nu o minyage mkpuru, i gbudna a.’”

*Jizọsi gwọru nrịria  
n'Ọbochi Ozukwa Inwe*

<sup>10</sup> N'otu Ọbochi Ozukwa Inwe, Jizọsi zị neezni nhne n'oro ọgbako ele Ju, <sup>11</sup> otu nwerinya zị nụ nrịria nri awha nụ ẹsato, ke kpayarụ nụ o gbewhu egbewhu, o nwée rikne gwuzoru kwem rịa rịa. <sup>12</sup> Nga Jizọsi whnurnu a, o sukwu a, kanu a, “Nwerinya, nrịria ị lalam.” <sup>13</sup> Ọ tukurasi a aka a lawuru, ngangam, nwerinya wam gwuzoru kwem, znarni Chiokike.

<sup>14</sup> Kọvu ovu weru nye risi oro ọgbako ele Ju ẹhni k'agida kwnornu nụ Jizọsi gwọru nrịria n'Ọbochi Ozukwa Inwe. Ọ kanu ele badnu wam, “A nwernu ọbochi isunu a ji nọornu ẹnu, anu va ma be gwọ anu nrịria n'ọbochi ele ka, kọvu o buo n'Ọbochi Ozukwa Inwe.”

<sup>15</sup> Nyenwe ai saru a, “Anu ele ruwhnu lawuru, anu za nọtoma ehni anu mọbu iyinya anu n'Ọbochi Ozukwa Inwe zne nyee a mini?” <sup>16</sup> Nwerinya ka ke bu nnwo rinya Ebereham nye Ekwensu knernu eriri nri awha nụ ẹsato ka, o buo oma be toma a eriri ka ma o nwernu ehni a n'Ọbochi Ozukwa Inwe?” <sup>17</sup> Nga o kwuru ka, iwhnerne tu kpakara ele noogwuzogidne a. Kọvu igbudu badnu wam nwudnarnu kwnornu agida ẹnu ndu-ehni o nọornu.

*Mkpuru mọsitadi  
nụ nhne whu bredi*

*(Mat 13:31-33; Mak 4:30-32)*

<sup>18</sup> Jizọsi sikwa be, “Eli-eze Chiokike, o yiri lele kini? Kini bu nhne me jeeji gbu esi a?” <sup>19</sup> Ọ nụ lele mkpuru isisi be kwu mọsitadi ke badnu kpasiri n'ekwu a. O so, gho isisi ke rumu onunu oligwe nọornu alikwu nụ nkala a.”

<sup>20</sup> Berere kwno, o kaa, “Ndaa nhne me jeeji sninu eli-eze Chiokike?” <sup>21</sup> Ọ nụ lele nhne whu bredi ke nyerinya gweru gwasi n'agida ikpa tem kpakara a whu.”

*Onu-mgbo ke zị nworonwo*

*(Mat 7:13,14,21-23)*

<sup>22</sup> Jizọsi neezne hi nụ otu eli-ohna du eli-ohna berere neezni nhne kpa o neezne Jeruselem. <sup>23</sup> Otu badnu sikwa a, “Nyenwe ai, okwole badnu ele nụ ele bu ele be jọoznohia?”

Jizọsi saru be, <sup>24</sup> “Anu yisi ehni garu n'onu-mgbo ke zị nworonwo, me kanu anu

ezi oka, agida ele badnu joopio o bna, kovu be jeenwe rikne bna. <sup>25</sup> Nga nda kwu nwe oro lizoru gbasni oro, anu joogwuzo n'ederezi nooznu aka, naariasno, ‘Nda-ai-kwu, bikno, gbamanu ai oro.’

“Ọ jaasa anu, ‘M maam ele anu bu mọbu hne anu hi va.’

<sup>26</sup> “Ige wam anu jaakaa, ‘A sno i ri wiri, nwọ nhne onwunwo, i znirni nhne n'eli ai.’

<sup>27</sup> “Kovu o jaasa anu, ‘M maam ele anu bu mọbu hne anu hi va. Anu hi hne me zị whoga, anu ele aruru-eli.’

<sup>28</sup> “Okwna ekwna nụ ota rukwnurnu-ize jaazi nụ pii nga anu jowhnu Ebereham, Aziki nụ Jekopu nụ kpakara ele ohnurninya n'eli-eze Chiokike, kovu anu buru ele be chihalaru n'ederezi. <sup>29</sup> Ele badnu jeehi n'obosi ehnam nụ odidna ehnam, hi nụ rugwu nụ odidna va, daziri eli n'iriri ke eli-eze Chiokike. <sup>30</sup> N'ezi oka, agwna ele ipne-aznu jobu ele be osno, agwna ele be osno jobu ele ipne-aznu.”

*Jizọsi whnurnu  
Jeruselem n'anya*

*(Mat 23:37-39)*

<sup>31</sup> Ige wam agwna ele Farisi vakwnusiri Jizọsi kanu a, “Hi nụ hna whoga, zne hne berere. Erodu pioga o gbu i.”

<sup>32</sup> Jizọsi saru be, “Anu zne kanu edu wam, m jaachihala renwu ojo, gwọ masi ele nrịria tna nụ ekile, n'ọbochi ke ẹto, m jọornuzu ẹnu m. <sup>33</sup> Kpa o zị, m jeezneriri tna nụ ekile nụ ọbochi ke sno a, kwnornu nụ o kwesile be gbu nye ohnurninya nụ hne buo Jeruselem.

<sup>34</sup> “Chei! Jeruselem, Jeruselem, ji ke noogbu ele ohnurninya, ke ji akaworugwu nọlo ele be ziyannu i. Mgba ele kpa me pioru o chikota rumu ị lele kpa enwerne ohchichi neechikota rumu a nụ mkpururu aka nkwu a lawuru, kovu i kwéle. <sup>35</sup> Le, be neesigbasinu anu oro anu ma o tobiri etekne. Me kanu anu, anu jowhnu m berere tem du nga anu jaakaa, ‘Chiokike gozi nye wam ke naava nụ rehna Nyenwe ai.’ ”

## 14

*Jizọsi zị n'oro nye Farisi*

<sup>1</sup> Ọ du otu Ọbochi Ozukwa Inwe, nga Jizọsi zị n'oro otu nye Farisi be marnu rehna a

neeri wiri, ele badnu zi needne a. <sup>2</sup> Otu nwerukna ochi a lawuru nu aka a zaru aza zi nu ruwhnu a. <sup>3</sup> Jizosi sikwa ele Farisi wam nu ele zni iwu, “O buru oma n’iwu o gwọ nriria n’Obochi Ozukwa Inwe, sobu o buo oma?” <sup>4</sup> Kovu be kpusnirni onu be. Jizosi nwugwu nwerukna wam n’aka gwọ a nriria wam, zihala a.

<sup>5</sup> Jizosi sikwa be, “O buru nu i nwernu nnwo rukna mobu ehni ke dnabnarnu omi n’Obochi Ozukwa Inwe, anu jee gwehia a n’Obochi Ozukwa Inwe?” <sup>6</sup> O za nhne be saru a.

### *Badnu o gwedna ehni a eli nu ovu oma*

<sup>7</sup> Nga Jizosi whurnu kpa ele be suk-wuru nohoru risi ngadna be jaadazi, o tnu nu be elulu ka, <sup>8</sup> “Nga badnu obula suk-wuru i ikwu iriri olulu nnwerne, i dazi nu risi ngadna, kwnornu nu nye nwernu igwugwu kakwo i nwernu rikne va. <sup>9</sup> O buru kpa, nye suk-wuru anu lawuru jaavakwnusi i, kanu i, ‘Nye nwerukna ka ngadna i.’ Ige wam i jeeji iwhnerne daziri nu ngadna ke zi eli eli. <sup>10</sup> Kovu nga be suk-wuru i, daziri eli nu ngadna ke zi eli eli. Nye wam ke suk-wuru i jaavakwnusi i, kanu i, ‘Enyi m, zne nu ngadna ke ka mma.’ Ige wam i jeenwe igwugwu nu ruwhnu ele varu pii. <sup>11</sup> Kwnornu nu be jeegwedna nye obula ke gwelizoru ehni a olu, nye obula ke gwednarnu ehni a eli, be jeegwelizo a.”

<sup>12</sup> Jizosi kanu nye wam suk-wuru a, “Nga i siri wiri osisi mobu ke anyasnu, i sikwu ele enyi i kpoi, nu rumu nwene i mobu ele ibne i ele eze, i mee kpa, be jeesi wiri suk-wu kwno i, ige wam be kwulam ji ogwo. <sup>13</sup> Kovu nga i mernu iriri, suk-wu ele mboni, nu ele oru, nu ele mgworo nu ele isni, <sup>14</sup> be jogozo i. O bu n’ezi nu be nwee rikne kwu i ogwo, kovu Chiokike jokwuhnata i nga ele oma jeehi n’enu lizo.”

### *Elulu okne iriri (Mat 22:1-10)*

<sup>15</sup> Nga otu nye dazi neeri wiri nurnu a, o kanu Jizosi, “Owa oma zinu nye jeeri wiri n’eli-eze Chiokike.”

<sup>16</sup> Jizosi saru a, “Otu nwerukna siri okne iriri suk-wu agida ele badnu. <sup>17</sup> N’ige iriri

wam, o zihala nye izi a, o kanu ele be suk-wuru, ‘Vaa, be mekwolem kpakara nhne.’

<sup>18</sup> “Kovu kpakara be n’otu bete noorio be gharu be. Nye ke mbom kaa, ‘M zuru m eli ekwu, m jeezne lekwa a, bikno gwnusi m n’ele i gharuru.’

<sup>19</sup> “Nye berere kaa, ‘M zuru m nri ehni be knekotaru ebo ebo, m neezne o tule be, bikno gwnusi m n’ele i gharuru.’

<sup>20</sup> “Nye berere kaa, ‘M luru m nnwerne ikne, m jeeuwe rikne va.’

<sup>21</sup> “Nye izi wam hiehna kanu nda a kwu kpakara nhne ka. Ige wam ovu weru nda nwe oro wam ehni, o kanu nye izi a, ‘Wara wara, zne nu ngeri apna nu kpakara apna ke eli-ohna kwubnanya ele mboni, nu ele oru nu ele isni nu ele mgworo.’

<sup>22</sup> “Nye izi wam zne, hiehna, kaa, ‘Nda-ai-kwu, m mene m nhne i karu me mee, kovu oghere zi koriri.’

<sup>23</sup> “Nda a kwu kanu a, ‘Zne n’apna ma nu ekwu, kwnagidne ele badnu ma be bnanya, ma ele badnu jihia n’oro m.’ <sup>24</sup> Me kanu i, kpakara ele wam me suk-wuru ikwu nu mbom, o za otu badnu nu rime be ke jeeri iriri m.”

### *Nhne nye sno apna Jizosi jowhnu*

(Mat 10:37,38)

<sup>25</sup> Agida ele badnu sno Jizosi neezne, o tuhna kanu be, <sup>26</sup> “O buru nye obula vakwnusiri m, kovu o sone nda a nu nne a, nu nnwerne a, nu rumu a, nu rumu nne a rukna nu rumu nne a rinya irno, ma badnu ke a masi, o jobuli nye sno apna m. <sup>27</sup> Nye obula ke vurule ogba a sno m, jobuli nye sno apna m.

<sup>28</sup> “Ndaa otu badnu n’esilawuru anu ke noopio o wu oro olu, o jeebe osno daziri eli gwnu nhne o jeegwe a, ma o nwernu iwai o jeeji wukwo a? <sup>29</sup> Kwnornu nu o buru nu o wa eli, kovu o nwee rikne wukwo a, nye obula ke whurnu a jomu a rumu, <sup>30</sup> kaa, ‘Nwerukna ka panizoru o wu oro, kovu o nwee rikne wukwo a.’

<sup>31</sup> “Mobu ndaa eze ke neezne ogwnu megidne eze berere, ke jeebe osno daziri eli tule ma o nwernu rikne gweru nri pokwu ele ogwnu gwuzogidne nye chi nri pokwu lawuru megidne a? <sup>32</sup> O buru nu o nwee rikne, nga nye wam zi ikere, o jeezne ele



izi rịo nhne udno. <sup>33</sup> Kpam masị, ọ zá nye ọbula nụ rime anụ ke jọobu nye sno apna m, ọ bụru nụ ọ gharụla kpakara nhne o nwernu.

*Arụa bnána iru*

*(Mat 5:13; Mak 9:50)*

<sup>34</sup> “Arụa bụru ọma, kọvu ọ bụru arụa tuwhu ọso n'ọnu a, be jeeji kịni mee a ọ sọ n'ọnu? <sup>35</sup> Ọ buma ọma n'ẹli mọbu nụ mkpomkpo. Be jootuwhu a n'ederezi.

“Nye nwernu nsni o ji ọ nụ nhne, ọ nurnu.”

## 15

*Elulu atnurnu whuru owhu*

*(Mat 18:12-14)*

<sup>1</sup> Ele ọna ntụ nụ ele mmehie gbakọru nọonu ikwu-ọnu Jizọsi. <sup>2</sup> Kọvu ele Farisi nụ ele zni iwu ele Ju naatamu, be kaa, “Nwerukna ka nanabnanya ele mmehie, ya nụ be sno neeri wiri.”

<sup>3</sup> Jizọsi tnunu be otu elulu, <sup>4</sup> “Ọ bụru nụ otu badnụ n'esilawuru anụ nwernu otu riwhu atnurnu, otu kpawhu ọri. Ọ jáaghasa nri tolu nụ tolu ke gwnarnụ n'ọhia zne pio otu ke kpawhuru akpawhu tem o piohia a? <sup>5</sup> Nga o piohiaru a, ọ tükwasi a n'obe-aka a, nọonwudna. <sup>6</sup> Ọ la ọro sukwu ele enyi a nụ ele agbatibi a, kaa, ‘Anụ snornu m nwudna, nụ m piohiaru m atnurnu m ke kpawhuru ọri.’ <sup>7</sup> Me kanụ anụ, ọ bụ kpa snarni ma jaazi n'oligwe nụ risi otu nye mmehie ke tūhnasnarnu mkpoma, kakwo nri tolu badnụ nụ tolu ele ọma ke ọtuhnasna mkpoma zá mkpa.

*Elulu mkpuru iwai whuru owhu*

<sup>8</sup> “Ọ bụru nụ nyerinya nwernu nri mkpuru iwai, otu whunahọru a. Ọ joomusi tọnji, za ọro a, piosi a rikne tem o piohia a. <sup>9</sup> Nga o piohiaru a, o sukwu ele enyi a nụ ele agbatibi a, kaa, ‘Anụ snornu m nwudna, m piohiaru m iwai m me tuwhuru.’ <sup>10</sup> Me kanụ anụ, ọ bụ kpa snarni ma jaazi nụ ruwhnu ele enine izi Chiokike nụ risi otu nye mmehie ke tūhnasnarnu mkpoma.”

*Elulu nnwọ whuru owhu*

<sup>11</sup> Jizọsi tnụ kwno elulu berere, kaa, “Otu nwerukna nwernu rumu rukna lawuru. <sup>12</sup> Ke matị kanụ nda a, ‘Nda m, kesi m mkpe

ke m.’ Nda a keme ẹkwnu a n'esilawuru be lawuru.

<sup>13</sup> “Nga ọbochi ele nụ ele whemernu, nnwọ ke matị chikota kpakara ẹkwnu a, lizọ, zne mba zị ikere, daziri pịi lulukwo kpakara ẹkwnu a nụ budnu ojo. <sup>14</sup> Nga o mewhukworu kpakara nhne o nwernu, okne ọknunyo dnarnụ n'ẹli wam, ọ bna nụ mkpa. <sup>15</sup> O zne yisi ẹhni n'ernu n'aka otu nye ẹli wam, nye wam zizne a ọ znu ezni n'ohia. <sup>16</sup> Ọ masiri a o ri ọri ezni, kọvu ọ zá nye nyernu a.

<sup>17</sup> “Nga anya dornu a nụ risi, ọ kaa, ‘Kpakara ele nda m gornu ẹrnu nwernu wiri be ri, nootuwhu agwna a, kọvu m zị m hna nọonwu n'ogwnu wiri. <sup>18</sup> M jeelizo, lahnakwnusi nda m, m jaakanụ a, Nda m, m mehielem megidne oligwe ma jị. <sup>19</sup> M kwésile m be kwu m nnwọ ị berere, kọvu me bụru otu nụ rime ele ị gornu ẹrnu.’ <sup>20</sup> Ngam, o lizọ, znekwnusi nda a.

“Kọvu nga ọ zị hne zị ikere, nda a whnurnu a, donu a obirizi k'agida, gba ẹso kwnusi a, bnagidne a, snutu a ọnu.

<sup>21</sup> “Nnwọ wam kanụ nda a, ‘Nda m, m mehiele m megidne oligwe ma jị. M kwésile m be kwu m nnwọ ị berere.’

<sup>22</sup> “Kọvu nda a kanụ ele izi a, ‘Wara wara, anụ chiya iwo ke kakwo mma, anụ wosi a, gbasị a arị mkpaka n'aka a, anụ wosi a okoro-ọchi n'ọchi a. <sup>23</sup> Anụ toya nnwọ ehni be znurnu ọznu gbu a, mee iriri ma a nwudna. <sup>24</sup> Kwnornu nụ nnwọ m ka nwurnu ọnu, kọvu ọ zị budnu, o whuru owhu, be piohia a.’ Be bete nọonwudna.

<sup>25</sup> “Kpa nhne ka neeme, ọpnarna a zị n'ekwu. Nga ọ vaduru ọro ndundu nụ eri nụ eri be neetne, <sup>26</sup> o sukwu otu nye izi sịkwa nhne be neeme. <sup>27</sup> Ọ saru a, ‘Nwene ị rukna hiehnarnu, nda ị gbulem nnwọ ehni be znurnu ọznu, kwnornu nụ ọ whnurnu a n'ehni siri rikne.’

<sup>28</sup> “Ovu weru nwene a rukna ke sọru a ẹhni k'agida, o kwéle ọ bna n'oro. Nda a vakwnusi a, riasno a. <sup>29</sup> Ọ saru nda a, ‘Le, agida awha me zị nọornunu ị ẹrnu lele ọhi, ọ zá ige me mernu risi rikne nụ nhne ị nyernu n'iwu. Kọvu i nyélele m otu nnwọ owu me nụ ele enyi m ri. <sup>30</sup> Kọvu nga nnwọ ị ka ke mewhukworu kpakara ẹkwnu ị, ya

nụ ele rinya ewhere varu, i gbunnu a nnwo ehni be znurru oznu.'

<sup>31</sup> "Nda a kanu a, 'Nnwọ m, me nu ji zi ige dum, kpakara nhne me nwernu bu ke i.

<sup>32</sup> A kwesiri o nwudna, kwnornu nu nwene i rukna ka nwurnu onwu, kovu o zi budnu, o whuru owu, kovu be piohiaru a.' "

## 16

### *Elulu nye neelekota ekwnu*

<sup>1</sup> Jizosi kanu ele sno apna a, "Otu nye eze nwernu nye neelekota ekwnu a, be kanu nye eze wam nu nye neelekota ekwnu a noolulu kpakara ekwnu a. <sup>2</sup> O sukwu a, sikwa a, 'Kini bu otnutnu ka me nonu gbasiri i? Vaa ma a piakota kpakara nhne i nonu, kwnornu nu i jeelekotama ekwnu m berere.'

<sup>3</sup> "Nye neelekota wam kanu ehni a, 'Kini bu nhne me jeeme? Nda m kwu neegweme m n'ernu. M nwee m iknernema me jeeji rnu ernu rikne, iwhnerne o bu nye orio notu m. <sup>4</sup> M maam nhne me jeeme, nga me whogaru n'ernu, ele badnu jeekweru me bnanya oro be.'

<sup>5</sup> "O sukwu ele jigwu nda a kwu ogwo n'otu n'otu. O sikwa nye mbom, 'I ji nda m kwu kini?'

<sup>6</sup> "O kaa, 'Otu riwhu obele mono.'

"Nye neelekota ekwnu wam kanu a, 'Gweru okwukwo, daziri eli, gbasiri nri isne wara wara.'

<sup>7</sup> "O sikwa nye ke ebo, 'I ji nda m kwu iwai ele?'

"O kaa, 'Otu pokwu otutu ikpa wheti.'

"O kanu a, 'Gweru okwukwo gbasiri riwhu esato.'

<sup>8</sup> "Nda kwu nye neelekota wam ke kparu agwa ojo znarni a, kwnornu nu o mernu lele nye nwernu echiche. Kwnornu nu rumu ke owa ka nwernu echiche o mee nhne gbasiri be kakwo rumu ke iwhne. <sup>9</sup> Me kanu anu, anu gweru ekwnu k'owa ka mee ele badnu enyi, nga ekwnu anu jookwome, be kweru anu bnanya n'oro kwokwo."

<sup>10</sup> "Nye be kwesiri o kwnata mkpoma nu nhne mati, kwesiri be kwnata a mkpoma nu nhne hna ezi. Nye bu masi badnu ojo nu nhne mati bu badnu ojo nu nhne hna ezi. <sup>11</sup> O buru nu anu buo ele be kwnata mkpoma n'ekwnu k'owa, nyele jeenye anu

ezi ekwnu? <sup>12</sup> O buru nu anu buo ele be kwnata mkpoma n'ekwnu nye berere, nyele jeenye anu ekwnu ke aka anu?

<sup>13</sup> "O za ohi ke nwernu rikne buru ohi nda kwu lawuru. O buru kpam, o joosno otu irno, whnu ke berere n'anya. Mibu o jiosobisinu otu k'agida, ledna ibne a anya. Anu jobuli ohi Chiokike nu ohi ekwnu."

### *Agwna ikwu-onu Jizosi*

(*Mat 11:12,13; 5:31,32; Mak 10:11,12*)

<sup>14</sup> Nga ele Farisi ele whnurnu iwai n'anya nurnu ikwu-onu ka, be mu Jizosi rumu.

<sup>15</sup> Jizosi kanu be, "Anu bu ele nogwnu ehni anu nu anu bu ele oma nu ruwhnu ele badnu, kovu Chiokike magwu mkpoma anu. Nhne zi okne onu n'anya ele badnu bu nhne ruru oru n'anya Chiokike.

<sup>16</sup> "Nhne be nyernu n'iwu nu ele owhnurninya zi tem Joni, hite n'ige wam, be nokpo okwo izi oma eli-eze Chiokike, nye obula neeyisi ehni ma o bna nu rime a.

<sup>17</sup> O zi ewheke nu oligwe nu owa jaagawhe kakwo otu nhne ke zikakworu mati n'iwu jaadna.

<sup>18</sup> "Nye obula ke jaagba nnwerne a nnam, lu nyerinya berere neeme oyi, nyerukna obula ke luru nnwerne be gbaru nnam neeme oyi.

### *Nye eze nu Lazarosi*

<sup>19</sup> "Otu nye eze zi, ke noowo iwo odno odno nu abochna marnu mma, wu budnu iriri kpakara obochi. <sup>20</sup> Otu nye mboni be dnanyitaru n'ogodo onu-mgbo a, nye rewhna a bu Lazarosi, nye enya kpuru kpakara ehni. <sup>21</sup> O nogwnu a ma be nyee a ruvnuruvnu wiri ke hi n'ikpechi nye eze wam dna. Rumu nkita varu naarasna enya a.

<sup>22</sup> "Ige duru nu nye orio wam nwurnu, ele enine izi vuru a zne hne Ebereham zi. Nye eze wam nwu masiri, be lite a. <sup>23</sup> Nu rime bekwnu eli renwu hne o zi noowhnuji anya, o le anya n'olu whnu Ebereham nu hne zi ikere nu Lazarosi zi n'akwanko a. <sup>24</sup> Nye eze wam sukwu a, 'Nda ai Ebereham, donu m obirizi, zizne Lazarosi o rusi onu mkpaka a nu mini mejiri m, kwnornu nu m noowhnuji anya nu rime bekwnu ka.'

<sup>25</sup> "Kovu Ebereham saru a, 'Nnwọ m, chenwanya nu nga i zi budnu i riru nhne oma, kovu Lazarosi naahiaru nhne buo

oma. Kịta be naakasi a mkpoma, kovu ì n'owhnuji anya. <sup>26</sup> Be gweme kpakara nhne ka, be gwuru otu olulu hna ezi n'iketa aì nù anù, ke kpayarù ele noopio o hi nù hna vakwnusi anù jéenwe rikne, o zì masì nye nwernu rikne hi hne anù zì vakwnusi aì.

<sup>27</sup> “Nye eze wam sarù, ‘Bikno, nda, zizne Lazarosi o ro nda m, <sup>28</sup> kwnornu nù m nwernu rùmu nne rukna isne, o dọ be aka nù nsni, ma be gharù o va hne owhnuji anya ka.’

<sup>29</sup> “Ebereham sarù a, ‘Be nwernu Mozizi nù ele owhnurninya, be bnonu be nsni.’

<sup>30</sup> “Nye eze wam karù, ‘Óza, nda Ebereham, o buru nù badnù hi n'ènwu lizọ znekwnusi be, be jọotuhnasna mkpoma.’

<sup>31</sup> “Ebereham kanù a, ‘O buru nù be jọobnonu Mozizi nù ele owhnurninya nsni, be jọotuhnasna mkpoma o bụbedi nù badnù hiri n'ènwu lizọ.’ ”

## 17

*Mmehie, okwnata mkpoma nù ernalu*

(*Mat 18:6,7,21,22; Mak 9:42*)

<sup>1</sup> Jizosi kanù ele sno apna a, “Nhne neeme ma badnù mee mmehie jaavariri, kovu awhnùwhnu jaazinu nye o jeehi n'aka a va. <sup>2</sup> O jaakanù nye wam mma o buru nù be gweru okne rugwu ogwe-wiri nyasi a n'ili tubna n'osimini karù o mee ma otu nù rime ele ka zì matì mehie. <sup>3</sup> Anù ledu anya nù nhne anù neeme.

“O buru nù nwene i rukna mmehie i, bigbo a, o buru nù o tuhnasna mkpoma a, gbarunu a. <sup>4</sup> O buru nù o mehieru i mgba esau n'obochi, tuhnasna masì mgba esau, kaa ‘M tuhnasnarnu m,’ gbarunu a.”

<sup>5</sup> Ele sno apna a kanù Nyenwe aì, “Mejitenu aì okwnata mkpoma.”

<sup>6</sup> Jizosi sarù be, “O buru nù anù nwernu okwnata mkpoma lele mkpuru mositadi, anù jaakanù okne isisi ka, ‘Be whome i kpasì ì n'esilawuru osimini,’ o jọobnonu anù nsni.

<sup>7</sup> “O buru nù otu badnù nù rime anù nwernu otu nye izi ke noornu ekwu a mọbu nooznu atnurnu a, nga o hiri ekwu hiehna, o jaakanù a, ‘Vaa daziri eli, ri wiri?’ <sup>8</sup> Óza! Kovu o jaakanù a, ‘Mesinu m wiri, woru iwo i, sete m me rikwo wiri, omekwo, i ri ke

i.’ <sup>9</sup> Be zá naakanù nye izi meka nù o mernu nhne be karù o mee. <sup>10</sup> O bụ kpa o zinu anù, nga anù mernu kpakara nhne be karù anù mee, anù kaa, ‘A bụ ele izi etekne, a rnurnu ernalu aì.’ ”

*Jizosi gwọru nri ele nchnichna*

<sup>11</sup> Nga Jizosi zì nù apna neezne Jeruselem, o naagawhe n'esilawuru Sameria nù Galili, <sup>12</sup> kpa o naabna nù rime otu eli-ohna, nri ele rukna nchnichna kwnusiri a. Be gwuzoru nù hne zì ikere, <sup>13</sup> be gweru okne nkoli siwama, “Nda-aì-kwu, Jizosi, donu aì obirizi.”

<sup>14</sup> Nga Jizosi whnurnu be, o kaa, “Anù zne gesi ele ariohna ehni anù.” Kpa be neezne, be gwọru be nchnichna wam.

<sup>15</sup> Nga otu nyenum nù rime be whnurnu nù be gwọlam a, o lahna, gweru okne nkoli naaja Chiokike. <sup>16</sup> O dna n'eli n'ochi Jizosi tunu a mmamma. Nwerukna ka bụ nye Sameria.

<sup>17</sup> Jizosi sika a, “Be gwọla nri badnù? Ndaa badnù tolu ele berere? <sup>18</sup> O zá nye varù o tunu Chiokike mmamma, okwolem nye izne ka?” <sup>19</sup> Jizosi kanù a, “Lizọ, la, okwnata mkpoma ì dọhialam ì.”

*Ige eli-eze Chiokike (Mat 24:23-28,37-41)*

<sup>20</sup> Agwna ele Farisi sika nga ige eli-eze Chiokike jaava. Jizosi sarù be, “Eli-eze Chiokike jáava lele kpa ele badnù neele anya a. <sup>21</sup> O zá nye jaakaa, ‘Le o zì hna,’ mọbu ‘Pìari,’ kwnornu nù eli-eze Chiokike zì nù rime anù.”

<sup>22</sup> Ige wam Jizosi kanù ele sno apna a, “Ige wawa nga o jọogwnu anù o whnù otu rime obochi ke Nnwọ ke Badnù, kovu anù jọowhnu a. <sup>23</sup> Ele badnù jaakanù anù, ‘Le, Nnwọ ke Badnù zì pìi,’ mọbu ‘O zì hna.’ Anù snó be zne. <sup>24</sup> Lele kpa amuma oligwe nehi n'otu osotoma oligwe mukesi n'osotoma berere, bụ kpa obochi ke Nnwọ ke Badnù jaazi. <sup>25</sup> Kovu o jeeberu osno ta agida awhnùwhnu, ebiri ka jọuju a.

<sup>26</sup> “Lele kpa o nù n'obochi Noa, o bụ kpa o jọonu n'obochi Nnwọ ke Badnù. <sup>27</sup> Ele badnù zì neeri, noonwo, noolu nnwerne, noogbo nzi, dọ n'obochi Noa bnaznenu nù rime ogbo, mgba-mini eli gbukwo kpakara be.

28 “Ọ bụ masị kparam n'ọbochi Ọtu, kparam be zị neeri, n'ọnwọ, neere, n'ọzọ ahia, naakpa mkpuru, noowu ọro. 29 Kọvu n'ọbochi Ọtu whogaru n'ụ ẹli Sodom, Chiokike wudnarnu b'kwnu n'ụ rugwu b'kwnu lele mini ozuzo, gbukwo kparam be.

30 “Ọ bụ kpa ọ jaazị n'ọbochi be jookpume Nnwọ ke Badnụ. 31 N'ọbochi wam, nye ọbula ke zị n'olu ọro a, ọ b'na n'ụ rime ọro a zne kwahala nhne a, kparam masị, nye ke zị n'ekwu l'ahna azn'ụ kwnornu nhne ọbula. 32 An'ụ chenwanya nnwerne Ọtu. 33 Nye ọbula ke noopio ọ zn'ohia b'udnu a, jootuwu a, nye nootuwu b'udnu a, j'oznohia a. 34 Me kan'ụ an'ụ, n'abal'ị wam, badn'ụ law'uru jaadnany'ị n'okpata, be gweru otu ghar'ụ ibne a. 35 Ele rinya law'uru jaaz'ị neegwe wiri, be gweru otu, ghar'ụ ibne a. [ 36 Ele rukna law'uru jaaz'ị n'ekwu, be gweru otu ghasa ibne a.]”

37 Ele sno apna a s'ikwa a, “Ndaa pọ, Nyenwe a'ị?”

Jizos'ị sar'ụ be, “Idele jaaz'iri hne ọbula iznu nw'urnu ọnwu z'ị.”

## 18

### *Nwerinya nzi a nw'urnu n'ụ nye ikpe*

1 Jizos'ị t'n'ụnu be otu elulu neezni be kpa be kpe okpukpe kparam ige n'ee gweme aka. 2 Ọ kaa, “Otu nye ikpe z'ị n'otu ẹli, nye zá n'otu ogwnu Chiokike m'ọbu s'ọ badn'ụ anya. 3 Otu nyerinya nzi a nw'urnu z'ị mas'ị n'ẹli wam, o neezne ọro nye ikpe ka, naari'asno a, 'Bikno, kpenu m' ikpe ọma megidne nye neeme'gbu m.’

4 “O kw'ele o yinu a aka gbu ọkwnu. Omekwo, ọ kan'ụ ẹhni a, 'Ọ b'ụ n'ez'ị n'ụ m' zá m' n'otu ogwnu Chiokike, m'ọbu s'ọ badn'ụ anya. 5 Kọvu kwnornu n'ụ nwerinya ka nzi a nw'urnu naakpakna m' ẹhni, m' jeekpenu a ikpe ọma, ọ z'ị rikne gw'ụ m' kwnornu n'ụ ọ naava ige ọbula.’ ”

6 Nyenwe a'ị kaa, “An'ụ bno ns'ni nhne nye ikpe ọjọ wam kwuru. 7 Chiokike, ọ j'oznohia ele ke a, ele ọ h'ohiaru, b'ụ ele naakwnakwu a iwhne'nie n'ụ abal'ị? O j'ogbu ọkwnu ọ d'ohia be. 8 Me kan'ụ an'ụ, ọ j'oznohia be wara wara. Kọvu nga Nnwọ ke

Badn'ụ jaava, ọ j'owhnu ele kwesiri ọkwnata mkp'oma n'owa?”

### *Elulu nye Farisi n'ụ nye ọna nt'ụ*

9 Jizos'ị t'n'ụnu ele kwnatar'ụ mkp'oma n'imerne ọma be, kọvu ledna ele berere anya elulu ka. 10 “Ele rukna law'uru znernu Oro Ns'ọ Chiokike zne kpe okpukpe, otu nye Farisi n'ụ otu nye ọna nt'ụ. 11 Nye Farisi gwuzoru ichne kpenu ẹhni a okpukpe, kaa, 'Chiokike, meka n'ụ m' b'uo m' nye ọwh'anya, m'ọbu nye ọjọ, m'ọbu nye neeme ọyi lele ele berere. Meka n'ụ m' b'uo m' nye ọjọ lele nye ọna nt'ụ ka. 12 M' noovu ọnu mgba law'uru n'ikwezu, m' n'okwu otu n'ụ nri nga kparam nhne me nwernu.’

13 “Kọvu nye ọna nt'ụ wam gwuzoru n'ụ hne z'ị ikere, o nw'ee rikne gweliz'ọ a anya le oligwe, kọvu ọ kwa aka n'ụ mkp'oma, o wute a, kaa, 'Chiokike, d'onu m' me nye mmehie obirizi.’ ”

14 Jizos'ị kaa, “Me kan'ụ an'ụ, nye ọna nt'ụ ka n'ụ Chiokike mernu udno s'ụ ọ lar'ụ ọro a, ọ b'uo nye Farisi, kwnornu n'ụ be jeegwedna nye ọbula ke gweliz'oru ẹhni a olu, nye ọbula ke gwednarn'ụ ẹhni a ẹli, be jeegweliz'ọ a.”

### *Jizos'ị goziri r'umu tak'iri (Mat 19:13-15; Mak 10:13-16)*

15 Agwna ele badn'ụ nookwuyanu Jizos'ị r'umu tak'iri be ma ọ kpat'ụ be aka. Nga ele sno apna a whn'urnu be, be bnan'ụ be mbna. 16 Kọvu Jizos'ị sukwuru r'umu tak'iri vakwnusi a, kaa, “An'ụ ghar'ụ r'umu tak'iri ma be vakwnusi m', an'ụ bn'os'ni be, kwnornu n'ụ ẹli-eze Chiokike b'ụ ke ele n'ụ kpa. 17 Me kan'ụ an'ụ ezi ọka, nye ọbula ke j'ee'gweru ẹli-eze Chiokike lele nnw'ọ mat'ị, ọ j'ábna n'ụ rime a r'ia r'ia.”

### *Otu nye ọchichi (Mat 19:16-30; Mak 10:17-31)*

18 Otu nye n'echi ele Ju s'ikwaru Jizos'ị, “Nye zni-nhne ọma, k'ini b'ụ nhne me jeeme ma m' keh'ia m' b'udnu kw'ó okwo?”

19 Jizos'ị sar'ụ a, “K'ini kpayar'ụ i noosukwu m' nye ọma? Ọ zá nye b'ụ nye ọma, okwolem otu badn'ụ, b'ụ Chiokike kp'oi. 20 I' maa m' nhne be nyernu n'iwu, 'I' mék'ọ ọyi, i' gb'úko badn'ụ, i' zn'úk'ọ buznu, i' gb'ák'ọ akebn'ẹ aghalaghala, s'obisinu nda i' n'ụ nne i.’ ”

<sup>21</sup> Nye ọchichi wam kaa, “M ịtaru m kpakara nhne hite n'ige me bu wikorọ.”

<sup>22</sup> Nga Jizọsi nurnu nhne ka, ọ kaa, “I jeeme otu nhne kpọi. La, re kpakara nhne i nwernu, kesi ele mboni, i jeenwe ẹkwnu n'oligwe, vaa, sno m.”

<sup>23</sup> Nga nye ọchichi wam nurnu ka, o wuteru a k'agida, kwnornu nu o nwernu ẹkwnu k'agida. <sup>24</sup> Jizọsi le a anya, kaa, “O bu nhne rarụ ẹhni k'agida nu ele nwernu ẹkwnu ọ bna n'eli-eze Chiokike. <sup>25</sup> N'ezi, ọ zinu anọhia be kwu kameli ewheke ọ gawhe n'anya alanga karu ele nwernu ẹkwnu ọ bna n'eli-eze Chiokike.”

<sup>26</sup> Ele nurnu ọka ka, sika, “Ndakwanu nye be jọoznohia?”

<sup>27</sup> Jizọsi saru, “Nhne rarụ ẹhni hne badnu zi, be meli kpakara nhne hne Chiokike zi.”

<sup>28</sup> Pita kanu a, “Le, a sigbasiri kpakara nhne snornu i.”

<sup>29</sup> Jizọsi kanu be, “Me kanu anu ezi ọka, ọ za nye ọbula ke sigbasiri ọro, mọbu nnwerne, mọbu nwene, mọbu ele murnu a, mọbu rumu, kwnornu eli-eze Chiokike, <sup>30</sup> ke jaanahia karukwo n'ige ka, n'ige ke jaava, budnu kwó okwo.”

*Jizọsi kwuru ọka gbasiri  
enwu a ke mgba ẹto*

*(Mat 20:17-19; Mak 10:32-34)*

<sup>31</sup> Jizọsi kwuru nri nu badnu lawuru wam, kanu be, “A neezne Jeruselem, kpakara nhne ele ọwhnurninya gbaru n'okwukwo gbasiri Nnwọ ke Badnu jeemezu. <sup>32</sup> Be jeegweru a nyewhete n'aka ele buo ele Ju. Be jeeme a nhne rumu, nyee a mkpari, gbu a onu mini, <sup>33</sup> pnia a nhne, gbu a. N'obochi k'eto, o jeehi n'enwu lizo.”

<sup>34</sup> Ele sno apna a ghoyage kpakara nhne ka. Be kpusnirni ọka ka n'anya be. Be ma risi nhne o nookwu.

*Jizọsi gworu nye orio isni*

*(Mat 20:29-34; Mak 10:46-52)*

<sup>35</sup> Nga Jizọsi naavadu Jeriko, otu nye isni dazi nu ngeri apna nọorio nhne. <sup>36</sup> Nga ọ nurnu agida badnu neewhe, ọ sika be nhne neeme. <sup>37</sup> Be kanu a, “Jizọsi nye Nazareti neewhe hna.”

<sup>38</sup> O siwama lulo, “Jizọsi, Nnwọ Devidi, donu m obirizi.”

<sup>39</sup> Ele be Jizọsi osno bigboru a, o kpusni onu a, kovu, o siwama k'agida, “Ji Nnwọ Devidi, donu m obirizi.”

<sup>40</sup> Jizọsi gwuzoru, kaa, be kwuyanụ a ya. Nga ọ varu, Jizọsi sika a. <sup>41</sup> “Kini bu nhne i piuru me menu i?”

Nye isni wam kaa, “Nyenwe ai, mee ma m whnurnu m osno.”

<sup>42</sup> Jizọsi kanu a, “Whnurnu osno, okwnata mkpoma i gwolam ji.” <sup>43</sup> Ngangam, o bete ọ whnu osno, snornu Jizọsi n'apna, naaz-narni Chiokike. Kpakara ele whnurnu a znarni Chiokike.

## 19

*Jizọsi nu Zakiyosi*

<sup>1</sup> Jizọsi bnazne nu rime Jeriko, neewhe n'esilawuru a. <sup>2</sup> Otu nye risi ele ona ntu rewhna a bu Zakiyosi zi pi, ọ bu nye baru aba. <sup>3</sup> O noopio kpa ọ jowhnu Jizọsi, kovu o nwée rikne kwnornu nu ọ bu nye zi ichichi n'esilawuru igbudu badnu. <sup>4</sup> Ọ gba eso zne nu ruwhnu, pne n'olu isisi sikamo ma ọ whnu Jizọsi nga o jeewhe nu apna wam.

<sup>5</sup> Nga Jizọsi duru nu piyam, o le anya n'olu, kanu a, “Zakiyosi, hiedna wara wara, kwnornu nu m jaadazi n'oro i tna.” <sup>6</sup> Zakiyosi mee wara wara hiedna, nabnanya a nu mkpoma oso n'onu.

<sup>7</sup> Kpakara ele badnu whnurnu a, be bete naatamu, kaa, “Nwerukna ka znernu ọ buru nye izne n'oro nye mmehie.”

<sup>8</sup> Zakiyosi lizo kanu Nyenwe ai, “Nyenwe ai, m jeekewa kpakara nhne me nwernu eli lawuru, kesi ele mboni, nye ọbula ke me ghogburu, m jookwuhmata a eli eno.”

<sup>9</sup> Jizọsi kanu a, “Oznohia varu n'oro ka tna, kwnornu nu nwerukna ka bu masi nnwọ Ebereham. <sup>10</sup> Kwnornu nu Nnwọ ke Badnu varu ọ pio nu ọ znohia ele whuru owu.”

*Elulu nri mkpuru iwai*

*be kwu minasi\**

*(Mat 25:14-30)*

<sup>11</sup> Kpa be zi noobno nsni, Jizọsi zne nu ruwhnu tnu be otu elulu, kwnornu nu ọ zi Jeruselem ndundu, ele badnu wam naari

\* **19:10** minasi: Jizọsi tnrnu elulu mkpuru iwai be kwu minasi. N'ige mbom, ogwo enu obochi bu otu mkpuru iwai etekne. Otu minasi hna lele otu riwhu mkpuru iwai.

nụ ẹli-eze Chiokike jọowhuya iwihne kịtna. <sup>12</sup>Ọ kaa, “Otu nwerukna be marnụ rẹwhna a znernu mba zị ikere ma be chni a eze sụ o hiehna ẹli a. <sup>13</sup>Hne o zne, o sukwu nri ele ọhi a, nyee be nri mkpuru iwai, kanụ be, ‘Anụ zụ ahịa tem m hiehna.’

<sup>14</sup>“Kọvu ele ẹli wam snornu a irno, be zizne izi kaa, ‘A chọla nwerukna ka bụru eze aị.’ ”

<sup>15</sup>“Be chni a eze, o hiehna. O sukwu ele ọhi a ele o nyernu iwai ma ọ mahia mbnarna be nwehianu nụ iwai o nyernu be.

<sup>16</sup>“Nye ke mbom varu, kaa, ‘Nyenwe aị, mkpuru iwai i nyernu m nwehianu nri mkpuru iwai mbnarna berere.’ ”

<sup>17</sup>“Nyenwe a kanu a, ‘I mekwaru nkari, ọhi oma. Kwnornu nụ i kwesiri be kwnata i mkpoma nụ nhne mati, neechi nri mba.’ ”

<sup>18</sup>“Nye ke ebo varu, kaa, ‘Nyenwe aị, mkpuru iwai i nwehianu mkpuru iwai isne berere.’ ”

<sup>19</sup>“Nyenwe a saru a, ‘Buru nye neelekota ẹli-ohna isne.’

<sup>20</sup>“Nye ke eto varu kaa, ‘Nyenwe aị, le iwai i, m knernu m iwai i n'ikpe tugwatanu i ya. <sup>21</sup>Ogwnu i turu m, kwnornu nụ i bu nye anya rikne. I neegweru nhne buo ke i, neegwe nhne n'ekwu hne i kpala mkpuru.’

<sup>22</sup>“Nyenwe a saru, ‘M jeeji nhne hi n'onu i kpe i ikpe, ji ọhi ojo. I magwu nụ m bu m nye anya rikne, neegweru nhne buo ke m, m neegwe nhne n'ekwu me kpala mkpuru. <sup>23</sup>Kini mernu i yisige iwai m n'aka ele oro iwai? Kpa me hiehnarnu, m znernu m anahoru iwai m nụ mbnarna a.’

<sup>24</sup>“Ọ kanu ele gwuzo ndundu, ‘Anu nahia a iwai ki nyega nye wam ke nwernu nri.’

<sup>25</sup>“Be kanu a, ‘Nda-ai-kwu, o nwernu nri.’

<sup>26</sup>“Ọ saru be, ‘Me kanu anu, nye obula ke nwernu be jeenye a, o nwehnasiru, kovu nye ke nwée, be jaanahoru a ọ bụbedi ke o nwernu. <sup>27</sup>Kitna, ele irno m ele kwége me buru eze be, anu kwuya be hna gbumekwo kpakara be nụ ruwhnu m.’ ”

### *Jizosi bnaznenu Jeruselem*

*(Mat 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Jon 12:12-19)*

<sup>28</sup>Nga Jizosi kwukworu oka ka, o beru be osno neezne Jeruselem. <sup>29</sup>Nga ọ vaduru Betifagi nụ Betani nụ Rugwu Olivu o zizne

ele sno apna a lawuru, kanu be, <sup>30</sup>“Anu zne nụ mgbu mati ke zị nụ ruwhnu anu, kpa anu naabna, anu jowwhnu otu nnwo iyinya be kpogwu pi, ke ọ za nye daziri n'olu a, anu toma a, toya hna. <sup>31</sup>Ọ buru nụ badnu obula sikwa anu, ‘Kini mernu anu notoma a,’ anu kanu a, ‘Ọ zị Nyenwe aị mkpa.’ ”

<sup>32</sup>Ele o dusiri zne whnu lele kpa Jizosi kanu be. <sup>33</sup>Kpa be notoma nnwo iyinya wam, ele nwe a sikwa be, “Kini mernu anu notoma nnwo iyinya wam?”

<sup>34</sup>Be saru be, “Ọ zị Nyenwe aị mkpa.”

<sup>35</sup>Be toyanu a Jizosi, wukwasi iwo be n'olu a, dazita Jizosi n'olu a. <sup>36</sup>Kpa Jizosi neezne, ele badnu naagbasa iwo be n'apna.

<sup>37</sup>Nga ọ vaduru hne apna laru Rugwu Olivu, igbudu badnu ele sno apna a bete nonwudna, notunu Chiokike mmamma n'okne nkoli kwnornu agida ernu ndu-ehni be whnurnu.

<sup>38</sup>Be naakaa,

“Chiokike gozi eze

ke naava nụ rẹwhna Nyenwe aị,

Udno n'oligwe,

oznarni zinu Chiokike nụ hne kakwo n'olu.”

<sup>39</sup>Agwna ele Farisi ele sno igbudu badnu wam kanu Jizosi, “Nye-zni-nhne, bigbo ele sno apna i ma be kpusni onu.”

<sup>40</sup>Jizosi saru be, “Me kanu anu, ọ buru nụ ele ka kpusni onu be, akaworugwu ele ka jeesi lulo.”

### *Jizosi kwnanu Jeruselem ekwna*

<sup>41</sup>Jizosi vadu Jeruselem ndundu, whnu a, kwnanu a ekwna. <sup>42</sup>Ọ kaa, “Ọ buru nụ i mahianu obochi tna nhne jeegweyanu anu udno, kovu anya anu kpuru isni. <sup>43</sup>Obochi vawa nga ele irno anu jaadazigidne anu, gbagidne anu n'apna obula. <sup>44</sup>Be jozopia anu nụ rumu takiri anu, be joolulu ẹli ka nụ ele wu nụ rime a, be jeesigbasi otu akaworugwu n'olu ibne a hna, kwnornu nụ anu maa ige Chiokike varu ọ znohia anu.”

### *Nhne Jizosi mernu n'Oro Nso Chiokike*

*(Mat 21:12-17; Mak 11:15-19; Jon 2:13-22)*

<sup>45</sup> Jizọsi bnazne Oro Nso Chiokike, chihala ele neere ahia pji. <sup>46</sup> O kanu be, "Be gbaru a n'okwukwo nso, kaa, 'Oro m jọbu ọro okpukpe,' kovu anu mernu a o buru obna ele buznu."

<sup>47</sup> Jizọsi zi neezni nhne kpakara obochi n'Oro Nso Chiokike. Ele risi arịohna nu ele zni iwu ele Ju nu ele okno badnu Izireli needne kpa be joogbu a. <sup>48</sup> Kovu be ma nhne be jeeme, kwnornu nu kpakara ele berere zi koriri noobno nsni nu nhne o nookwu.

## 20

### *Rikne Jizosi*

*(Mat 21:23-27; Mak 11:27-33)*

<sup>1</sup> O du otu obochi nga Jizosi zi n'Oro Nso Chiokike neezni izi oma, ele risi arịohna nu ele zni iwu ele Ju, be nu ele okno badnu Izireli varu. <sup>2</sup> Be kanu a, "Kanụ aị rẹwhna rikne i ji neeme kpakara nhne ka. Nyele nyernu i rikne ka?"

<sup>3</sup> Jizosi saru be, "M jaasikwa anu otu ajiji masi, anu kanu m, <sup>4</sup> ọwu mini Joni, o hiri n'oligwe mọbu n'aka badnu va?"

<sup>5</sup> Be kwu a n'esilawuru be, kaa, "O buru nu a kaa, 'O hiri n'oligwe,' o jaasikwa ai, 'Kini mernu anu kwela a?' " <sup>6</sup> "Kovu a kaa nu o hi n'aka badnu, kpakara ele badnu ka jootugbu ai akaworugwu, kwnornu nu be kweru nu Joni bu nye owhnurninya."

<sup>7</sup> Be saru a, "A ma hne o hi va."

<sup>8</sup> Jizosi kanu be, "M jaaka masinu anu rẹwhna rikne me ji neeme kpakara nhne ka."

### *Elulu ele ernalu waini*

*(Mat 21:33-46; Mak 12:1-12)*

<sup>9</sup> Jizosi tnu ele badnu elulu ka, "Otu nyerukna kparu waini, gweru ernalu wam yisi n'aka ele jeelekota a, whoga gbu okwunu."

<sup>10</sup> Nga ige o gho mkpuru duru, o zizne otu nye izi o zneknusi ele ernalu wam ma be nyee a agwna mkpuru waini. Kovu ele ernalu wam pnia a nhne, zila a n'aka etekne. <sup>11</sup> O zizne kwno nye izi berere, ele ernalu wam li a nhne, kpasị a iwhnerne, zila a n'aka etekne. <sup>12</sup> O zizne kwno nye izi ke eto, be mekasi a nhne, tuwhu a n'ederezi.

<sup>13</sup> "Ige wam nye nwe ernalu waini wam karu, 'Ndaa nhne me jeeme? M jeezizne

nnwo m me whnurnu n'anya, eleghi anya be joso a anya.'

<sup>14</sup> "Kovu nga ele ernalu wam whnurnu a, be kanu ehni be, 'Ka bu nye jeeri mkpe nye nwe ernalu ka, anu va ma a gbu a, a jeekeri mkpe a.' <sup>15</sup> Be tuwhu a n'aznu ernalu wam gbu a.

"Kini bu nhne nye nwe ernalu wam jeeme ele ojo wam? <sup>16</sup> O jaava gbumelele ele ernalu wam, gweru ernalu wam nyewhete n'aka ele berere."

Nga ele badnu wam nurnu oka ka, be kaa, "Chiokike kwela."

<sup>17</sup> Jizosi le be anya, sikwa be, "Kini bu risi nhne be gbaru n'okwukwo nso?"

'Akaworugwu ke ele noowu ọro juru kiyam gholam risi nsukala ọro.'

<sup>18</sup> Nye obula ke jaadnakwasị akaworugwu ka, jaagbawa ibekala ibekala, kovu nye obula ke akaworugwu ka jaadnakwasị, o jeegweri a lele retnu."

<sup>19</sup> Ele zni iwu ele Ju nu ele risi arịohna pio kpa be jonwugwu Jizosi ngangam, kwnornu nu be magwu nu o tnu be elulu ka. Kovu be notu ogwu ele badnu.

### *Otu ntu-eli*

*(Mat 22:15-22; Mak 12:3-17)*

<sup>20</sup> Be zizne ele naadna ndina ele mernu lele nu be bu ele ezi oka. Be noopio kpa be jeeji nwugwu Jizosi hite n'ikwu-onu a ma be gweru a nyewhete n'aka nye ochichi.

<sup>21</sup> Be sikwa Jizosi, "Nye-zni-nhne, a magwu nu i kwu ezi oka neezni nhne kwesiri, i za neele badnu anya nu ruwhnu, kovu i neezni apna Chiokike n'ezi oka. <sup>22</sup> O buru oma a tu ntu nyee Siza sobu o buo oma?"

<sup>23</sup> Jizosi whuru aghigho ke mkpoma be, o kanu be, <sup>24</sup> "Anu gesi m otu mkpuru iwai. Nyele nwe ruwhnu ka nu nhne be gbakwasiri n'olu a?"

<sup>25</sup> Be saru a, "Siza nwe."

Jizosi kanu be, "Anu nyee Siza nhne ke Siza, nyee masi Chiokike nhne ke Chiokike."

<sup>26</sup> Be nwee nhne be jeeji nwugwu a hite n'ikwu-onu o kwuru nu ruwhnu ohna. O siza o saru be jiri be anya, be daziri bii.

### *Aiji gbasiri olizo n'enwu*

*(Mat 22:23-33; Mak 12:18-27)*

<sup>27</sup> Agwna ele Sadusi, ka bu ele karu nu olizo n'enwu zila, vakwnusiri Jizosi, sikwa a ajiji, <sup>28</sup> "Nye-zni-nhne, Mozizi gbaru n'okwukwo iwu nyee ai, 'O buru nu nyerukna nwurnu sigbasi nnwerne a, hne be nwée rumu, nwene a rukna jooluru nnwerne nwene a wam muhianu nwene a rukna rumu.' <sup>29</sup> Rumu nne esau nu ai zi, ke mbom luru nnwerne, nwuma hne o nwée nnwo. <sup>30</sup> Nye ke ebo luru a, <sup>31</sup> nye ke eto lu a, otu aka wam kpa rumu nne esau wam luru nwerinya wam, kpakara be nwée nnwo, be nwukwo. <sup>32</sup> N'ipne-aznu nwerinya wam nwu masi. <sup>33</sup> Kitna, n'obochi olizo n'enwu, nwerinya wam jobu nnwerne nyele n'esilawuru be, kwnornu nu be esau luru a?"

<sup>34</sup> Jizosi saru be, "Ele badnu k'owa ka noolu nnwerne, neekesi nzi. <sup>35</sup> Kovu ele kwesiri o kehja igwe n'olizo n'enwu ma be zi budnu n'ige ke jaava, be lu nnwerne, be gbó nzi. <sup>36</sup> Be jónwu enwu berere, kwnornu nu be nu lele ele enine izi. Be bu rumu Chiokike kwnornu nu be hiri n'enwu lizo. <sup>37</sup> Kovu Mozizi neegesi nu ele nwurnu onwu jeehi n'enwu lizo, hite nu nhne o gbaru n'okwukwo gbasiri isisi mati wam neerne bekwnu. O sukwuru Nyenwe ai 'Chiokike ke Eberham, Chiokike ke Aziki, nu Chiokike ke Jekopu.' <sup>38</sup> Chiokike bu Chiokike ke ele zi bu budnu, o buo ke ele nwurnu onwu, kpakara ele badnu zi budnu n'anya Chiokike."

<sup>39</sup> Agwna ele zni iwu ele Ju karu, "Nye-zni-nhne, i sakwaru nkari." <sup>40</sup> O zima nye nwernu rikne sikwa a ajiji berere.

### *Karaisi bu nnwo nyele?*

*(Mat 22:41-46; Mak 12:35-37)*

<sup>41</sup> Jizosi kanu be, "Ndaa kpa be naakaa nu Karaisi bu Nnwó Devidi? <sup>42</sup> Kwnornu nu Devidi n'iwuru a kwuru n'okwukwo Eri Oma,

'Nyenwe ai kannu Nyenwe m,

Daziri eli n'akarikwnunga m

<sup>43</sup> tem du nga me jaabita ele irno i

lele nhne i jootukwasi ochi i lawuru.'

<sup>44</sup> Devidi sukwuru a 'Nyenwe m,' ndaa kpa o jeeji buru kwno nnwo a?"

### *Anu zeru ele zni iwu ele Ju*

*(Mat 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40; Luk 11:37-54)*

<sup>45</sup> Kpa kpakara ele badnu wam zi noobno nsi, Jizosi kanu ele sno apna a, <sup>46</sup> "Anu neeze ele zni iwu ele Ju. O naamasí be o wo awura ogologo naagaghari, o naamasí be ele badnu neebekwu be ikwu n'ahja, be nohoru risi ngadna n'oro ogbako ele Ju, ma ngadna kakwo mma n'ogbako iriri anu. <sup>47</sup> Be bu ele neeridna oro ele rinya nzi be nwurnu, neekpe ogologo okpukpe ma ele badnu whnurnu be. Be jaata awhnwhnu ke kakwo."

## 21

### *Nkesi nwerinya nzi a nwurnu*

*(Mak 12:41-44)*

<sup>1</sup> Jizosi luru anya whnu ele eze notusi nhne nkesi be nu hne be notusi iwai n'Oro Nso Chiokike. <sup>2</sup> O whnu otu womboni nzi a nwurnu hne o notusi mkpuru iwai mati lawuru. <sup>3</sup> Jizosi kaa, "Me kanu anu ezi oka, nwerinya ka bu womboni nzi a nwurnu tusiri karukwo kpakara ele notusi iwai. <sup>4</sup> Kpakara ele badnu ka masiri aka n'agida ekwnu be nwernu gweboru tusi, kovu nwerinya mboni ka tukparu kpakara nhne o nwernu."

### *Be joolulu Oro Nso Chiokike*

*(Mat 24:1,2; Mak 13:1-2)*

<sup>5</sup> Agwna ele sno apna a nookwu, naa-jakiri Oro Nso Chiokike nu akaworugwu be jiri a wu mma, ya nu nkesi be jiri cho Oro Nso Chiokike mma. Kovu Jizosi kaa, <sup>6</sup> "Kpakara nhne anu noowhnu, ige vawa nga otu akaworugwu jógwuzo n'olu ibne a, be jaakwnadna kpakara be n'eli."

### *Mmekpèhni nu okpakna ehni*

*(Mat 24:3-14; Mak 13:3-13)*

<sup>7</sup> Be sikwa a, "Nye-zni-nhne, ndaa nga nhne ka jobu? Kini jobu nhne jeegesi nga nhne ka jeeme?"

<sup>8</sup> Jizosi saru be, "Anyu du anu eli, anu kwe be duhie anu. Agida ele badnu jaava nu rewhna m, naakaa, 'O bu mawa, ige



valem, kovu anu snó be. <sup>9</sup> Nga anu jónu ọtutnu ogwnu nu omegidne, ogwnu túko anu. Kpakara nhne ka jeebe osno mee, kovu okwukwo nhne yóoduge.”

<sup>10</sup> O kanu be, “Mba jeelizo megidne mba, eli-eze jeelizo megidne eli-eze.” <sup>11</sup> Okne eli otne enye jaazi nu hne zi ichne ichne, okwnunyo nu nriria ojo jaazi nu hne zi ichne ichne. Nhne zi ogwnu nu okne nhne elekema jeehi n'oligwe va.

<sup>12</sup> “Kovu su kpakara nhne ka mee, be jónwugwu anu, kpakna anu ehni, gweru anu nyee n'aka ele ikpe be kpe anu ikpe n'oro ogbako ele Ju, be yisi anu n'oro ikelu. Anu joogwuzo nu ruwhnu ele eze nu ele ochichi kwnornu nu rewhna m. <sup>13</sup> Ka jòobu oghere anu jeeji gba akebne izi oma. <sup>14</sup> Kovu anu beru osno rigbu ehni anu kpa anu jeeji goru onu anu. <sup>15</sup> Kwnornu nu m jeeysi oka nu akoniche ke ele irno anu jéenwe rikne gwuzogidne mọbu megbu anu. <sup>16</sup> Ele murnu anu jeegweru anu nyewhete, rumu nne anu nu rumu nwene nu ele enyi, be joogbu agwna anu. <sup>17</sup> Kpakara ele badnu joosno anu irno kwnornu nu me. <sup>18</sup> Kovu otu rukeri-ize ke risi anu jaadna n'eli mọbu whu etekne. <sup>19</sup> Anu gwuzosi rikne ma anu znohia budnu anu.

### *Be joolulu Jeruselem*

*(Mat 24:15-21; Mak 13:14-19)*

<sup>20</sup> “Nga anu jòowhnu ele ogwnu ele irno gbaru Jeruselem ngaramanga, anu mahia n'olulu a zi ndundu. <sup>21</sup> Ige wam ele zi nu Judiya gbazne n'olu rugwu, ele zi n'eli-ohna whoga, ele zi n'ekwu be lánna nu rime eli-ohna. <sup>22</sup> Kwnornu nu ka bu ige o ta awhnuwhnu ma kpakara nhne be gbaru n'okwukwo nsọ mezu. <sup>23</sup> Awhnuwhnu jaazinu ele rinya zi rime nu ele neechi nnwọ rema n'ige wam. Okne awhnuwhnu jaadnakwasị eli ka, Chiokike jónwudna ovu owe ehni a megidne ele badnu ka. <sup>24</sup> Be jeegweru ama-ogwnu gbu agwna badnu, be jodoru ele berere lele ele ikelu zne kpakara mba. Ele buo ele Ju joozodna Jeruselem tem ige be zu.

### *Nnwọ ke Badnu wawa*

*(Mat 24:29-31; Mak 13:24-27)*

<sup>25</sup> “Nhne elekema jaazi n'ehnam nu enwa nu mbo. N'owa mkpoma ola mini jaazi

n'esilawuru kpakara mba, be jootu ogwnu abaka-mini nu ruwhere osimini. <sup>26</sup> Ele badnu jootubo kwnornu ogwnu nu nhne be nòowhnu jeeme n'owa, kwnornu nu kpakara iknernema ke oligwe jooonio ohnio. <sup>27</sup> Ige wam be jòowhnu Nnwọ ke Badnu hne o naava n'erumeru k'oligwe, n'iknernema nu okne igwugwu. <sup>28</sup> Nga kpakara nhne ka beteru neeme, anu lizo, gwelizo risi anu olu kwnornu nu ige oznohia anu zi ndundu.”

### *Muhia nhne hite n'isisi*

*be kwu figi*

*(Mat 24:32-35; Mak 13:28-31)*

<sup>29</sup> Jizosi tnu nu be elulu ka, “Anu le isisi figi nu kpakara isisi berere. <sup>30</sup> Nga anu nòowhnu nu be nooruhia okwukwo budnu, anu mahia nu nduru-mini zi ndundu. <sup>31</sup> Kpam masi, nga anu jòowhnu kpakara nhne ka neeme, anu mahia nu eli-eze Chiokike zi ndundu.

<sup>32</sup> “Me kanu anu ezi oka, ebiri ka jéewhe su kpakara nhne ka mee. <sup>33</sup> Oligwe nu owa jaagawhe, kovu ikwu-onu m jaagawhe ria ria.

### *Odo aka nu nsni*

<sup>34</sup> “Anya du anu eli, anu kwé okne nhne oriri nu nhne onwunwo nu oriri ke budnu ka, jihia mkpoma anu, ke jeeme obochi wam vakwnusi anu nu nga anu tuge anya a. <sup>35</sup> Kwnornu nu o jaavakwnusi kpakara ele zi n'owa lele mbita be sinnu anohia. <sup>36</sup> Anu neese nse ige obula, anu kpe okpukpe ma anu nwe rikne gbanahoru kpakara nhne ka jeeme, nu o gwuzo nu ruwhnu Nnwọ ke Badnu.”

<sup>37</sup> Jizosi zi neezni nhne kpakara obochi n'Oro Nso Chiokike, n'ige ogbednachi o whoga zne Rugwu Olivu zukwaru inwe nu o dnanyi tem chi bo. <sup>38</sup> Kpakara ele badnu neezne Oro Nso Chiokike n'onu osisi ma be nurnu nhne o neezni.

## 22

### *Be gbaru iznuznu*

*o gbu Jizosi*

*(Mat 26:1-5; Mak 14:1,2; Jon 11:45-53)*

<sup>1</sup> Ige Iriri Bredi Whuge Owhu ke be kwu Ogawhe zi ndundu. <sup>2</sup> Ele risi ariohna nu ele

zni iwu ele Ju noopio oghere be jeeji gbu Jizōsi, kpa be n̄otutu oghere ele badn̄u.

*Judas̄i kweruru  
o re Jizōsi*

*(Mat 26:14-16; Mak 14:10,11)*

<sup>3</sup> Ekwensu bna n̄u rime Judas̄i nye be kwu Isikarioti, nye b̄u otu n̄u rime ele sno apna a nri n̄u ẹbo wam. <sup>4</sup> Judas̄i znekwnusi ele risi ariohna n̄u ele risi ele neese Oro Nso Chiokike, gba iznuznu kpa o jeenye be Jizōsi. <sup>5</sup> Ovu s̄oru be n'onu, be kwe o nyee a iwai. <sup>6</sup> Judas̄i kweru, o noopio kpa o jeenwe oghere o gweru Jizōsi nyee be nga ele badn̄u m̄aa.

*Be jiknernu o ri  
Iriri Ogawhe*

*(Mat 26:17-25; Mak 14:12-21; J̄on 13:21-30)*

<sup>7</sup> O d̄u n'obochi ke Iriri Br̄edi Wh̄uge Owhu, nga be naakwa ariohna atn̄urnu Ogawhe. <sup>8</sup> Jizōsi zizne Pita n̄u J̄oni, "An̄u zne b̄ikwatanu āi Iriri Ogawhe."

<sup>9</sup> Be s̄ikwa a, "Ndaa hne i pioru a b̄ikwata a?"

<sup>10</sup> Jizōsi kan̄u be, "Kpa an̄u naabna n'eli ka, an̄u j̄oowhnu otu nwerukna vugwu idudu mini, an̄u snornu a bna n'oro ke o jaabna. <sup>11</sup> An̄u kan̄u nyenwe oro wam, 'Nye-zni-nhne kaa a s̄ikwa i, Ndaa oro ele izne hne me n̄u ele sno apna m jeeri Iriri Ogawhe?' <sup>12</sup> O jeegesi an̄u otu onu-oro z̄i rude n'oro olu, be mekwataru, an̄u mekwata kpakara nhne."

<sup>13</sup> Be zne whn̄u kpakara nhne lele kpa Jizōsi kann̄u be. Be mekwata Iriri Ogawhe.

*Wiri Anyasnu Nyenwe āi  
(Mat 26:26-30; Mak 14:22-26; 1 K̄or 11:23-25)*

<sup>14</sup> Nga ige d̄uru, Jizōsi n̄u ele izi a daz̄iri neeri wiri. <sup>15</sup> O kan̄u be, "N'ezi o gwn̄usiri m rikne me n̄u an̄u rik̄o Iriri Ogawhe ka s̄i me ta awhn̄uwhnu. <sup>16</sup> Kwnornu me kan̄u an̄u, m j̄eeri kwno a berere tem o mezu n'ige ẹli-eze Chiokike."

<sup>17</sup> Jizōsi gweru okiko, t̄unu Chiokike mmamma, kaa, "An̄u gweru ka, keme n'esilawuru an̄u. <sup>18</sup> Kwnornu me kan̄u an̄u, m j̄onwoma manya hi n'isisi vāni wh̄uya r̄ia r̄ia tem ẹli-eze Chiokike va."

<sup>19</sup> O gweru br̄edi, t̄unu Chiokike mmamma, nyawama a, nyee be, kaa, "Ka b̄u an̄o-ẹhni m me nyernu kwnornu an̄u, an̄u neeme ka neechenwanya m."

<sup>20</sup> Kpam mas̄i, nga wiri anyasnu wheru, o gweru okiko, kaa, "Okiko ka b̄u oghere-ẹhni ikne ke oghere m, ke me w̄usiri kwnornu an̄u. <sup>21</sup> K̄ovu an̄u le, nye neere m n̄u me daz̄igwu n'ikpechi neeri wiri. <sup>22</sup> Nnw̄o ke Badn̄u jaala lele kpa Chiokike kpebiri a, k̄ovu awhn̄uwhnu jaaz̄inu nyerukna wam be jeehi n'aka a re Nnw̄o ke Badn̄u."

<sup>23</sup> Be n̄eesikwarita ẹhni be nye jeeme nhne ka.

*Nye kakwo ibne a*

<sup>24</sup> Ele sno apna a bete n̄odogbuta nye kakwo n'esilawuru be. <sup>25</sup> Jizōsi kan̄u be, "Ele eze ele b̄uo ele Ju n̄echi ele ke be n'aka rikne, ele nwernu rikne hne be z̄i kaa n̄u be b̄u enyi ele badn̄u. <sup>26</sup> K̄ovu o kw̄esile o z̄i kpam n'esilawuru an̄u. Nye kakwo ibne a n'esilawuru an̄u j̄onu lele watakiri, nye noodu an̄u lele nye izi. <sup>27</sup> Kwnornu nyele kakwo, nye neeri wiri n'ikpechi s̄obu nye neezne izi? O b̄u nye daz̄i ẹli neeri wiri. K̄ovu m z̄i m n'esilawuru an̄u lele nye izi."

<sup>28</sup> "An̄u daz̄igidnernu m n'ornurna m. <sup>29</sup> M jeenye an̄u rikne o ch̄i ẹli-eze lele kpa Nda m nyernu m, <sup>30</sup> ma an̄u snornu m ri wiri, nw̄o mas̄i n̄u ẹli-eze m, daz̄iri n̄u ngadna eze neekpe ẹbnurnu nri n̄u ẹbo ke Izirēli ikpe."

*Jizōsi karu n̄u Pita  
j̄ogonahoru a*

*(Mat 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; J̄on 13:36-38)*

<sup>31</sup> "Sāimoni, Sāimoni, le, Ekwensu r̄ioru o ȳo i lele kpa be ȳo ikpa. <sup>32</sup> K̄ovu m kpennu m j̄i okpukpe, Sāimoni, ma ōkwnata mkp̄oma i z̄iri kwem. Nga i t̄uhn̄asnarnu, kwnagidne r̄umu nda i."

<sup>33</sup> K̄ovu Pita saru, "Nyenwe āi, m jiknernu m o sno i zne ikelu m̄obu nw̄uma."

<sup>34</sup> Jizōsi saru a, "Pita, me kan̄u i, s̄u okne ōchichi kwna ẹkwna tna, i j̄ogonahoru m mgba ẹto."

*R̄ekpa mati, r̄ekpa n̄u  
ama-ogwnu*

<sup>35</sup> Jizọsi sịkwa be, “Nga me zihalaru anụ, anụ jile rẹkpa iwai, mọbu rẹkpa, mọbu okoro-ochi, o nwernu nhne kọru anụ?”

Be saru a, “O zá nhne kọru aị.”

<sup>36</sup> O kanu be, “Kọvu kịtna, nye nwernu rẹkpa iwai gweru a, nye nwernu rẹkpa berere, gweru a, o bụru nụ i nwée ama-ogwnu, re iwo olu i, zuru otu. <sup>37</sup> Kwnornu nụ be gbaru a n'okwukwo nsọ, ‘Be gwnukotaru ya nụ ele mmehie,’ be jeemezu nhne ka. Owe! Nhne be gbaru gbasiri m jeemezu.”

<sup>38</sup> Ele sno apna a kaa, “Nyenwe aị, le ama-ogwnu lawuru.”

Jizọsi kanu be, “O joozu.”

*Jizọsi kperu okpukpe  
nụ Rugwu Olivu*

*(Mat 26:36-46; Mak 14:32-42)*

<sup>39</sup> Jizọsi whoga zne nụ Rugwu Olivu lele kpa o mesi, ele sno apna a snornu a. <sup>40</sup> Nga o vaduru pịi, o kanu be, “Anu kpe okpukpe o zi anu dnabna nụ rime ornurna.” <sup>41</sup> O whoga zne nụ ruwhnu matị, gbu mpnerne ochi n'eli kpe okpukpe, kaa, <sup>42</sup> “Nda m, o bụru nụ o masiri i, gwemenu m okiko awnwhnu ka, kovu o buo nhne me pioru, kovu nhne i pioru.” <sup>43</sup> Enine izi hi n'oligwe varu gba inwe. <sup>44</sup> Hite n'igbugbu, o kpe okpukpe k'ezi, ruhara baru a nụ lele okne okpurukpu onarna naadnasa n'eli.

<sup>45</sup> Nga o kpe kworu okpukpe, o lah-nakwnusi ele sno apna a, whnu nụ be neezni anyarna hite nụ nhne igbugbu nụ rikne gwuru be. <sup>46</sup> O sịkwa be, “Kini mernu anu neezni anyarna? Anu lizo kpe okpukpe o zi anu dnabna nụ rime ornurna.”

*Be nwudneru Jizọsi*

*(Mat 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Jon 18:3-11)*

<sup>47</sup> Kpa Jizọsi kpu oka n'onu, Judasi, otu nụ rime ele sno apna a nri nụ ebo wam, duru igbudu ele badnu va, o znekwnusi Jizọsi, snutu a onu. <sup>48</sup> Kovu Jizọsi sịkwaru a. “Judasi, i ji osnutu onu neere Nnwọ ke Badnu?”

<sup>49</sup> Nga ele sno Jizọsi whnurnu nhne neeme, be kaa, “Nyenwe aị, a gweru ama-ogwnu aị lu ogwnu sa?” <sup>50</sup> Otu nyenum n'esilawuru be, ji ama-ogwnu gbu, bihala nnwọ izi nye risi ariohna nsi akarikw-nunga a.

<sup>51</sup> Kovu Jizọsi saru be, “Ozulem!” O kpatu nsi nwerukna wam aka, gwọ a.

<sup>52</sup> Jizọsi kanu ele risi ariohna nụ ele risi ele neese Oro Nso Chiokike nụ ele okno badnu, ele varu o nwugwu a, “Anu ji ama-ogwnu nụ okpiri va lele nụ m bu m nye neemegidne iwu eli. <sup>53</sup> Me nụ anu zi kpakara obochi n'Oro Nso Chiokike, anu nwée rikne nwugwu m. Kovu ka ige ke anu, ige rikne ochichiri neechi.”

*Pita gonahoru Jizọsi*

*(Mat 26:57,58,69-75; Mak 14:53,54,66-72; Jon 18:12-18,25-27)*

<sup>54</sup> Kpa be nwugwu Jizọsi, be duru Jizọsi zne n'oro nye risi ariohna, Pita snornu nụ be nụ hne zi ikere. <sup>55</sup> Nga be kpawhusiri bekwnu n'esilawuru ederezi, Pita snornu be daziri eli nụ ngeri bekwnu. <sup>56</sup> Otu nnwọ oknornokno ele neezne izi whnurnu Pita hne o zi nụ ngeri bekwnu. O legidne a anya, kaa, “Nwerukna ka nụ Jizọsi sno.”

<sup>57</sup> Pita go, kaa, “Nwerinya, m máam nye o bu.”

<sup>58</sup> Ige matị wheme, otu nwerukna whnurnu a, kaa, “I bu otu nụ rime be.”

Pita saru a, “Nwerukna, m bula m.”

<sup>59</sup> Nga otu awa whemernu, nye berere kwusi a rikne kaa, “N'ezi oka, nwerukna ka nụ ya sno, kwnornu nụ o bu nye Galili.”

<sup>60</sup> Pita saru, “Nwerukna, m máam nhne i nookwu.” Kpa o kpu oka n'onu, okne ochichi kwnarnu ekwna. <sup>61</sup> Nyenwe aị tuhnsa legidne Pita anya. Pita chenwanya ikwu-onu Nyenwe aị kwunnu a, “Su okne ochichi kwana ekwna tna, i jogonahoru m mgba eto.”

<sup>62</sup> Pita whoga ederezi kwana ekwna mkpuru ovu k'agida.

*Jizọsi zi nụ ruwhnu  
ele eze-ikpe*

*(Mat 26:67,68; Mak 14:65)*

<sup>63</sup> Ele neese nse bete naapnia Jizọsi nhne noomu a rumu. <sup>64</sup> Be gweru ikpe knesi a anya, kaa, “Whnunu aị ohnurninya, nyele gbọru i aka?” <sup>65</sup> Be kwu nhne berere zi ichne ichne, kpasị a iwernerne.

*Jizọsi gwuzo nụ  
ruwhnu ele eze-ikpe*

*(Mat 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Jon 18:19-24)*

<sup>66</sup> Nga chi bọru, ele okno badnu ele Ju, nu ele risi ariohna nu ele zni iwu ele Ju, gbakoru n'otu, be kwuyanụ be Jizosi n'ikpe be. <sup>67</sup> Be kaa, “Ọ bụru nu ị bụ Karaịsi, kanụ aị.”

Jizosi saru be, “Ọ bụru nu me kanụ anụ, anụ jéekweru m. <sup>68</sup> Ọ bụru me sịkwa anụ ajiji, anụ jáasa. <sup>69</sup> Kọvu hite nu kịta zne nu ruwhnu, Nnwọ ke Badnu jaadazi n'akarikwnunga ke Chiokike ke bụ Dikne.”

<sup>70</sup> Be sịkwa a, “Ọ bụ jịwa bụ Nnwọ Chiokike?”

Ọ saru be, “Anụ karu nu m bụ m.”

<sup>71</sup> Be kaa, “A píole akebe berere, a nurnu nhne hi n'ọnu a whuya.”

## 23

*Jizosi gwuzo nu ruwhnu Paileti*

*(Mat 27:1-2,11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Jón 18:28-38)*

<sup>1</sup> Ele iznuznu ikpe ele Ju lizo duru Jizosi zne nu ruwhnu Paileti, <sup>2</sup> be bete noobno a nhne, be kaa, “A whnurnu nwerukna ka hne o nooduwhu ele ke aị, o nookwu be tükwadia ntụ nye Siza, naakaa masị nu ọ bụ Karaịsi, eze aị.”

<sup>3</sup> Paileti sịkwa a, “I bụ eze ele Ju?”

Jizosi saru a, “Owe! Jị n'iwhuru i karu kpm.”

<sup>4</sup> Paileti kanu ele risi ariohna nu igbudu badnu wam, “Ọ zá nhne ojo me whnurnu nu rime nwerukna ka.”

<sup>5</sup> Kọvu be kwusiri a rikne, “O neegweya onu gharu onu n'esilawuru ele Ju zị nu Judiya hite nu nhne o neezni. Ọ panizoru a nu Galili tem ọ vadu hna.”

*Jizosi gwuzo nu ruwhnu Erọdu*

<sup>6</sup> Nga Paileti nurnu a, ọ sịkwa be ma nwerukna ka ọ bụ nye Galili. <sup>7</sup> Nga ọ mahiaru nu Jizosi hi n'eli ke Erọdu neechi, o ziznenu a Erọdu nye zị nu Jeruselem n'ige wam.

<sup>8</sup> Mkpoma sọru Erọdu n'onu k'agida nga ọ whnurnu Jizosi, kwnornu nu o noopio ọ whnu a agida ige wheru ewhe. Hite nu nhne ọ nurnu gbasiri a, o neele anya nu Jizosi jọornu ernalu ndu-ehni nu ruwhnu a. <sup>9</sup> Kam kpayarụ, Erọdu sịkwa Jizosi agida ajiji, kọvu nu Jizosi sála a oka obula. <sup>10</sup> Ele

risi ariohna nu ele zni iwu ele Ju gwuzoru pi noobno Jizosi agida nhne. <sup>11</sup> Erọdu nu ele ogwnu a mee Jizosi nhne rumu, kpasị a iwhnerne. Be wosi a iwo marnu mma, zihnaznenu a Paileti. <sup>12</sup> Paileti nu Erọdu buru enyi hite n'obochi wam, kwnornu nu be bụ ele irno nu mbom.

*Be marnu Jizosi ikpe enwu*

*(Mat 27:15-26; Mak 15:6-15; Jón 18:39--19:6)*

<sup>13</sup> Paileti sukwukota ele risi ariohna nu ele neechi echi nu kpakara ele badnu, <sup>14</sup> ọ kanu be, “Anu kwuyannu m nwerukna ka nu ọ bụ nye nooduhie ele badnu, m leb-nana m anya nu kpakara nhne anu bnornu nwerukna ka nu ruwhnu anu, ọ zá nhne me whnurnu bụ risi nhne anu noobno a. <sup>15</sup> Erọdu masị whnuge nhne ojo obula nu rime a, kwnornu nu o zihnayarnu aị ya, ọ zá nhne kwesiri enwu ke o mernu. <sup>16</sup> M jaapnia nhne, gharu a, ọ la.” [ <sup>17</sup> N'ige Iriri Ogawhe obula, Paileti neesigbasinu be otu nye ikelu.]

<sup>18</sup> Kpakara igbudu badnu gweru otu nkoli siwama, “Gbu nwerukna ka, sigbasinu aị Barabasi.”

<sup>19</sup> (Be yisiri Barabasi n'oro ikelu kwnornu nu o yiri aka n'ele megidnenu nye neechi echi, o gburu badnu.) <sup>20</sup> Paileti pioru ma ọ sigbasi Jizosi, ọ riasno igbudu badnu wam. <sup>21</sup> Kọvu be siwama koriri, “Kpogidne n'ogba, kpogidne a n'ogba.”

<sup>22</sup> Paileti sịkwa be ke mgba eto, “Kini mernu? Kini bụ nhne ojo ke o mernu? M whnuge m nhne ojo ke o mernu ke kwesiri enwu. M jaapnia nhne, sigbasi a, ọ la.”

<sup>23</sup> Kọvu be zị koriri neesi lulo n'okne nkoli be kpogidne a n'ogba, be nwehjaru nhne be neesi. <sup>24</sup> Paileti marnu Jizosi ikpe, o nyee be nhne be pioru. <sup>25</sup> Ọ sigbasinu be nye wam zị n'oro ikelu nye megidnenu ele neechi echi, gbu masị badnu, nye be rioru a. O gweru Jizosi nyewhete be.

*Be kpogidnenu Jizosi n'ogba*

*(Mat 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Jón 19:17-27)*

<sup>26</sup> Be duru Jizosi zne, n'apna be sigidne Saimoni nye Sirini, nye hi n'aznu mba

naabnanya, be vukwasị a ọgba, ma o vuru a snornu Jizọsi n'aznụ. <sup>27</sup> Agịda ele badnụ snornu a, ma ele rinya ele naakwnanụ Jizọsi ẹkwana. <sup>28</sup> Jizọsi tũhnasnarnu, kanụ be, "Ele rinya Jeruselem, anụ kwnánanụ m ẹkwana, kọvu anụ kwanụ ehni anụ nụ rụmu anụ ẹkwana. <sup>29</sup> Kwnornu nụ ige vawa nga be jaakaa, 'Ele rinya nwée nnwọ bụ ele ọwa ọma, nụ ele múge nnwọ nụ ele chíge rụmu rẹma.' <sup>30</sup> Ige wam,

Ele badnụ jaakanụ rugwu, 'Dnagidne aị,'

nụ rugwu matị 'Kpusni aị.'

<sup>31</sup> Ọ bụru nụ ele badnụ mee kpa nga isisi zị bụdnụ, ndaa kpa ọ jọonu nga ọ kpọru bẹkwnu?"

<sup>32</sup> Be kwuru ele ojo lawuru berere ma be gbu be nụ Jizọsi. <sup>33</sup> Nga be vaduru nụ hne be kwu Okpokoro Risi, be kpogbu a, ya nụ ele ojo wam, otu badnụ n'akarikwnunga a, nye ke berere n'akarita a. <sup>34</sup> Jizọsi kaa, "Nda m, gbarunụ be kwnornu nụ be máa nhne be neeme."

Be keriiwo a n'esilawuru be, nga be vukworu ọgbanuchi. <sup>35</sup> Ele badnụ gwuzoru neelekiri, ele risi ele Ju nọomu a rụmu. Be kaa, "Ọ znọhiaru ele berere, ọ znọhia ẹhni a, ọ bụru nụ ọ bụ Karaịsi wam, nye Chiokike họhiaru."

<sup>36</sup> Ele ọgwnu nọomu a rụmu. Be nyee a manya gbarụ ọka, <sup>37</sup> be kaa, "Ọ bụru nụ ị bụ eze ele Ju, znọhia ẹhni ị."

<sup>38</sup> Be gbarụ nhne gbasiri a n'olu ọgba a, "Ka bụ Eze ele Ju."

<sup>39</sup> Otu nyenum nụ rime ele be kpogidnenu ya nụ be, nọogo a ngugo, "Kwa ị bụ Karaịsi, znọhia ẹhni ị, znọhia masị aị."

<sup>40</sup> Nye ke berere bigbọ a, kaa, "Ị tú ogwnu Chiokike, ị zị n'otu ikpe wam. <sup>41</sup> A naata awnụwhnu kwesiri aị, kwnornu nụ a nanahia ọgwo ẹrnu aị. Kọvu nwerukna ka méne nhne ojo ọbula."

<sup>42</sup> Ọ kanụ Jizọsi, "Jizọsi, chenwanya m nga ị jaava chí lele eze."

<sup>43</sup> Jizọsi sarụ a, "Me kanụ ị ezi ọka, me nụ jị jaazị tna nụ Paradasi."

*Enwu Jizọsi*

(*Mat 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Jọn 19:28-30*)

\* **23:44** n'esilawuru iwhehnie: ọkwukwo ke mbom kwuru ige awa isunu † **23:44** ọtnu-ige ke ẹto: ọkwukwo ke mbom kwuru ige awa tolu

<sup>44</sup> Hite n'esilawuru iwhehnie,\* ọchichiri gbasnirni kpakara ẹli wam dū n'ọtnu-ige ke ẹto,† <sup>45</sup> kwnornu nụ ẹhnam gbarụ ọchichiri. Ikpe ke bnosnirni hne zị nsọ n'Ọro Nsọ Chiokike gbawarụ nga lawuru. <sup>46</sup> Jizọsi gweru okne nkọli siwama lulo, "Nda m, m neeyisi enine m n'aka ị." Nga o kwuru ka, ọ kna inwe.

<sup>47</sup> Nga nye nẹchi otu riwhu ele ọgwnu whnurnu nhne mernu, ọ znarni Chiokike, kaa, "N'ezi, nwerukna ka bụ nye mee ọma."

<sup>48</sup> Nga ele gwuzo neelekiri whnurnu nhne mernu, be kwa aka nụ mkpoma, whoga.

<sup>49</sup> Kọvu kpakara ele magwụ Jizọsi nụ ele rinya ele snornu a hite nụ Galili gwuzo nụ hne zị ikere, nọowhnu nhne neeme.

*Be liri Jizọsi*

(*Mat 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Jọn 19:38-42*)

<sup>50</sup> Otu nwerukna rẹwhna a bụ Josefụ, nye bụ otu nụ ele ikpe, nye be nọoso anya, nye ọma. <sup>51</sup> Ọ bụ nye ikpe, kọvu o snoge be kwekorita nụ nhne be kpebiri nụ nhne be mernu, nye hi nụ Arimatiya ke zị nụ Judiya, nye neese nga ige ẹli-eze Chiokike jaava. <sup>52</sup> Ọ znekwnusi Pailetị, rjọ a iznu Jizọsi. <sup>53</sup> Ọ vudna iznu Jizọsi n'olu ọgba, gweru ikpe marnụ mma whụ a, lite a nụ rime ilili ke zị nụ rime rugwu ke ọ zá nye be liru nụ rime a nụ mbom. <sup>54</sup> Ọ bụ ọbochi ojiknenu, Ọbochi Ozukwa Inwe ele Ju gwnarnụ matị ọ panizo.

<sup>55</sup> Ele rinya wam hi nụ Galili va snornu Josefụ whnụ kpa ilili a nụ, nụ kpa ọ dnanyitaru a Jizọsi. <sup>56</sup> Be lahna ọro, gwakota mọno otute nwernu ẹknarna ọma be jeete iznu a.

Be zukwa inwe n'Ọbochi Ozukwa Inwe lele kpa nhne be nyernu n'iwu kwuru.

## 24

*Jizọsi lizọru n'enwu*

(*Mat 28:1-10; Mak 16:1-8; Jọn 20:1-10*)

<sup>1</sup> N'ọnu ọsisi n'ọbochi mbom n'ikwezu, ele rinya wam gweru mọno otute wam be gwakotaru ke nwernu ẹknarna ọma, zne ilili Jizọsi. <sup>2</sup> Be whnurnu nụ be vumernu akaworugwu be jiri kpusni ọnu ilili wam.

<sup>3</sup> Be bnazne nù rime ilili, be whnúge iznu Nyenwe aì Jizòsi. <sup>4</sup> Be gwuzoru naarì nhne ka bù, ngangam, ele rukna lawùru wogwu iwo abòchna noogbu amùma gwuzoru nù ngeri be. <sup>5</sup> Ogwnu tùru ele rinya wam, be dna kpu ruwhnu n'èli, kòvu ele rukna wam kanù be, “Kìni kpayarù anù noopio nye zì bụdnu n'esilawùru ele nwùrnu ọnwu? <sup>6</sup> Ọ zìla hna, o hilem n'ẹnwu lizọ. Anù chenwanya nhne ọ kannù anù nga ọ zì nù Galili, <sup>7</sup> nù be jeegweru Nnwọ ke Badnù nyega ele mmehie, be kpogidne a n'ogba, n'òbochi ke ẹto, o jeehi n'ẹnwu lizọ.” <sup>8</sup> Ele rinya wam chenwanya ikwu-ọnu a.

<sup>9</sup> Be hi n'ilili wam lahna, kanù nri nù otu badnù ele sno apna a nù ele berere nhne be whnùrnu. <sup>10</sup> Ele rinya wam bù Meri Magìdalini, nù Joana, nù Meri nne Jemisi, be nù ele rinya berere kanù ele izi wam ọka ka. <sup>11</sup> Kòvu be kwége nhne ele rinya kwuru, be naarì nù ọ bù ọka etekne. <sup>12</sup> Pita lizọ, gba ẹso zne n'ilili, o whudna, whnù ikpe iznu, ọ zá nhne berere ọ whnùrnu. Ọ lahna ọro naarì nhne mernu.

*N'apna zne Emaọsi  
(Mak 16:12,13)*

<sup>13</sup> N'òbochi wam, ele sno apna a lawùru neezne ẹli Emaọsi, nhne nù lele maìli ẹsau. <sup>14</sup> Be nookwurita kpakara nhne mernu. <sup>15</sup> Kpa be neezne nookwu nhne ka, Jizòsi n'iwuhuru a kpayabetùru ndùndu, snornu be neezne. <sup>16</sup> Be whnù a, kòvu be máa nù ọ bù Jizòsi.

<sup>17</sup> Jizòsi sịkwa be, “Kìni bù nhne anù nọoturni kpa anù neezne?”

Be gwuzoru bii, gbarù ruwhnu. <sup>18</sup> Otu nù rime be rẹwhna a bù Kilopasi, sịkwa a, “Okwole jìwa bù nye izne ke zì nù Jeruselem nye máa nhne mernu ọbochi ele nù ele ka wheru ewhe?”

<sup>19</sup> Jizòsi sịkwa a, “Kìni bù nhne kọ?”

Be kaa, “Nhne gbasìri Jizòsi nye Nazareti, nwerukna ka bù nye ọwhnurninya Chiokike, ọ bù dikne n'ikwu-ọnu ma nù ẹrnu nù ruwhnu Chiokike ma nù ruwhnu ele badnù. <sup>20</sup> Ele risi arìohna nù ele risi aì gweru a nyee ma be kpe ikpe ẹnwu, be kpogidne a n'ogba. <sup>21</sup> Kòvu a leru anya nù ọ bù nye jaagbahia Izireli. Ke kakwo, tna bù ọbochi ẹto a kpa nhne ka mernu.

<sup>22</sup> Agwna ele rinya aì nù be zì kpasìri aì ogwnu tna. Be zneru n'ilili a n'ọnu ọsisi, <sup>23</sup> kòvu be whnúge iznu a. Be va kanù aì nù be whnùrnu ọwhnurninya ele enine izi, ke kannù be nù ọ zì bụdnu. <sup>24</sup> Agwna ele aì nù be zì zneru ilili a, whnù masì lele kpa ele rinya wam kwuru, kòvu be whnúge iznu a.”

<sup>25</sup> Jizòsi kanù be, “Anù bù ele iwahnirni-whno, anù zìla gnarnagnarna nù okweru nhne kpakara ele ọwhnurninya kwuru. <sup>26</sup> Ọ zì mkpa nù Karaìsi jaata kpakara awhnùwhnu, bna n'igwugwu a.” <sup>27</sup> Jizòsi kọwamanu be nhne be gbarù n'ọkwukwo nsọ gbasìri ẹhni a, hite n'ọkwukwo Mozizi nù ele ọwhnurninya.

<sup>28</sup> Kpa be vaduru ẹli wam be neezne, Jizòsi mee lele o neewhe ruwhnu, <sup>29</sup> be sigidne a, kaa, “Snornu aì dazìri, ọbochi zneminem.” O snornu be dazìri.

<sup>30</sup> O snornu be dazìri ẹli n'ikpechi wiri, o gweru brẹdi, tù mmamma, nyawama a, bete neenye be. <sup>31</sup> Anya be kpume, be mahia a, kòvu o whume n'anya be. <sup>32</sup> Be kwukwarita n'ẹhni be, “Ọ nù lele nù bẹkwnu neerne nù mkpọma aì nga o nookwunu aì ọka n'apna, nọokowanu aì ọkwukwo nsọ.”

<sup>33</sup> Be lizọ ngangam lahna Jeruselem. Be whnù ele sno apna a nri nù otu wam, hne be gbakogwu nù otu nù ele berere. <sup>34</sup> Be naakaa, “Ọ bù n'ezi, Nyenwe aì hilem n'ẹnwu lizọ, o mernu Saìmoni whnù a anya.” <sup>35</sup> Badnù lawùru wam kọwanu be nhne mernu n'apna, nù kpa be jiri mahia Nyenwe aì nga ọ nyawarù brẹdi.

*Jizòsi mernu ele sno apna a  
whnù a anya*

*(Mat 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Jọn 20:19-23; Ẹrnu 1:6-8)*

<sup>36</sup> Kpa be zì nookwu ọka ka, Jizòsi gwuzoru n'esilawùru be, kanù be, “Udno zìnu anù.”

<sup>37</sup> Ogwnu tùru be k'agìda, be che nù be whnùrnu rẹnwu. <sup>38</sup> Jizòsi kanù be, “Kìni mernu ogwnu nọotu anù? Kìni mernu anù neenwe mkpọma lawùru nù mkpọma anù? <sup>39</sup> Anù le aka m lawùru nù ọchi m lawùru. Ọ bù mawa. Anù kpatù m aka whnùrnu, rẹnwu nwée anọ-ẹhni nù ọkpukpu, lele kpa anù whnùrnu me nwernu.”

<sup>40</sup> Nga o kwuru ka, o gesi be aka a lawuru nu ochi a lawuru. <sup>41</sup> Be nwée rikne kweru kwnornu ovu oso n'onu nu otun'anya, o sika be, "Anu nwernu wiri o riri hna?" <sup>42</sup> Be nyee a otu aznu be siri esi, <sup>43</sup> o gweru a ri nu ruwhnu be.

<sup>44</sup> O kanu be, "Ka bu nhne me kannu anu nga me nu anu zi. Kpakara nhne be gbaru n'okwukwo nsọ gbasiri m n'iwu Mozizi jeeme, ma ke ele owhnurninya nu Eri Oma."

<sup>45</sup> O kpume echiche be ma be ghohia nhne be gbaru n'okwukwo nsọ. <sup>46</sup> O kanu be, "Ka bu nhne be gbaru n'okwukwo nsọ, nu Karaisi jaatariri awnwhnu, nu o jeehi n'enwu lizo n'obochi ke eto, <sup>47</sup> nu be jeeji rewhna a kpo okwo otuhnasna mkpoma nu rime kpakara mba, ma Chiokike gbaru mmehie be. Be jeehite nu rime Jeruselem panizo nokpo okwo. <sup>48</sup> Anu bu ele akebne kpakara nhne ka. <sup>49</sup> M jeeziyanu anu nhne Nda m kweru nu mkwna, kovu anu daziri nu Jeruselem tem rikne ke hi n'oligwe dnakwasị anu."

### *Jizosi laru n'oligwe*

*(Mak 16:19,20; Ernu 1:9-11)*

<sup>50</sup> Jizosi duru be whoga zne n'eli Betani, o chilizo aka lawuru olu, gozi be. <sup>51</sup> Kpa o zi nogozi be, be gwelizo a la n'oligwe. <sup>52</sup> Be kponu a risi eli, lahna Jeruselem, snarnima jihia mkpoma be. <sup>53</sup> Be dazigidne n'Oro Nso Chiokike notunu Chiokike mmamma.

**Izi oma lele kpa  
Jóni  
gbarụ a n'okwukwo  
Nhne gbasiri okwukwo ka**

*Izi oma lele kpa Jóni gbarụ a n'okwukwo gwehíaru Jizosi iwhne lele Ikwu-Ọnu Chiokike, nye “ghọru badnụ, va wuru n'esilawuru aị” (1:14). Lele kpa okwukwo wam kwuru, be gbarụ izi oma ka ma ele badnụ kweru nụ Jizosi bụ Nye Ọznohia wam, Nnwọ Chiokike, hite n'okwnata mkpoma nụ rẹwhna a, be nwehía bụdnụ (20:31).*

Jóni mernu a mahía nụ Jizosi bụ Ikwu-Ọnu Chiokike. Ẹnu ndu-ẹhni Jizosi gesiri nụ ọ bụ Nye Ọznohia wam Chiokike kweru mkwna. Okwukwo ka gesiri nụ agwna ele badnụ kweru nụ Jizosi ghọ ele sno apna a, kọvu ele berere kwéle nụ a, be bụru ele neemegidne Jizosi dụ n'ẹnwu a.

Jóni kwusiri nhne gbasiri nkesi bụdnụ kwó okwo rikne hite nụ Karaịsi, nookwu nụ Jizosi bụ apna, ezi oka nụ bụdnụ. Nụ okwukwo Jóni, a whnuru nụ nhne a nọwhnu anya kpakara obochi lele mini, brẹdi, iwhne, nye znu atnuru nụ atnuru a, isisi nụ mkpuru a, neegesi nhne ke Enine.

**Nhne zị n'okwukwo ka**

*Ọpanizo (1:1-18)*

*Jóni Nye Wụ Mini nụ ele sno apna Jizosi mbom (1:19-51)*

*Ẹnu Jizosi nụ ohna (2:1---12:50)*

*Ọbochi ipne-aznụ nụ rime Jeruselem (13:1---19:42)*

*Olizọ n'ẹnwu nụ ọwhuya iwhne Nyenwe aị (20:1-31)*

*Ọ whuyaru iwhne nụ Galili (21:1-25)*

*Nye gbarụ okwukwo ka: Jóni*

*Risi nhne o kwno gba a: Ma ele badnụ kweru nụ Jizosi bụ Karaịsi wam, ma hite n'okwnata mkpoma nụ rẹwhna a, be nwehía bụdnụ.*

*Ikwu-ọnu ke ghọru badnụ*

<sup>1</sup> Nụ mbom hne Ikwu-ọnu wam zị, Ikwu-ọnu wam nụ Chiokike zị nụ mbom, Ikwu-ọnu wam bụ Chiokike. <sup>2</sup> Ya nụ Chiokike zị nụ mbom.

<sup>3</sup> Be keru kpakara nhne hite n'aka a, ọ zá nhne ke be keru hne ọ zila. <sup>4</sup> Ikwu-ọnu wam bụ risi bụdnụ, bụdnụ wam bụ masị iwhne ke badnụ. <sup>5</sup> Iwhne wam nọomu nụ rime ọchichiri, ọchichiri nwée rikne nwegidne a.\*

<sup>6</sup> Chiokike ziyaru otu nyerukna rẹwhna a bụ Jóni. <sup>7</sup> Jóni varụ lele nye akebne ke iwhne wam, ma kpakara ele nuru izi a kweru n'iwhne wam. <sup>8</sup> Jóni bụo iwhne wam, kọvu ọ bụ nye akebne iwhne wam. <sup>9</sup> Ka bụ iwhne wam n'ezị bụ ke varụ n'owa, ke neenye kpakara ele badnụ iwhne.

<sup>10</sup> Ikwu-ọnu wam zị n'owa, ọ bụ n'ezị nụ Chiokike keru ọwa hite nụ rime a, kọvu ọwa máa nye ọ bụ. <sup>11</sup> Ọ vakwnusiri ele ke a, kọvu ele ke a nábnanyana a. <sup>12</sup> Kọvu kpakara ele nabnanyarnụ a, kwerumakọ nụ rẹwhna a, o nyernu be rikne be buri rumu Chiokike. <sup>13</sup> Be múge ele ka lele kpa be muru ele badnụ. Be múge be hite n'echiche ke badnụ, mọbu hite nụ nda k'owa, kọvu Chiokike bụ Nda be.

<sup>14</sup> Ikwu-ọnu wam ghọru badnụ, va wuru n'esilawuru aị. A whnuru igwugwu a, bụ igwugwu ke Nnwọ Nda a muru kpọi, oru nụ ezi oka jihiaru nụ rime a.

<sup>15</sup> Jóni gbarụ akebne gbasiri a, siwama, kaa, “Ka bụ nye me nookwu oka a nụ o snogwu m n'aznụ, kọvu ọ kakwo m, kwnornu nụ ọ zị sụ be muru m.”

<sup>16</sup> Hite n'oru a zị agida, a nwernu ngozi tukwasi nụ ngozi. <sup>17</sup> Chiokike hiri n'aka Mozizi nyee iwu, Chiokike nyee masiri oru nụ ezi oka hite n'aka Jizosi Karaịsi. <sup>18</sup> Ọ zá nye whnuleru Chiokike anya. Nnwọ Nda a muru kpọi, nye bụ Chiokike, nye zị n'akwankọ ke Nda a, mernu ele badnụ mahía Nda a.

*Jóni karụ nụ ọ bụo*

*Karaịsi*

*(Mat 3:1-12; Mak 1:1-8; Luk 3:1-18)*

<sup>19</sup> Ka bụ akebne Jóni gbarụ nga ele risi ele Ju zị nụ Jeruselem ziznenu ele arịohna nụ ele Livaị be sịkwa a, “Ị bụ nyele?”

\* 1:5 nwée rikne nwegidne a: mọbu nwée rikne ghọhia a.



<sup>20</sup> Jóni saru be, o góla ego, kovu o kwusiri a rikne, kaa, “M búla m Karaísi.”

<sup>21</sup> Be síkwa a, “Í bú kọ nyele? Í bú Ëlajia sa?”

Jóni kaa, “Óza.”

Be síkwa a, “Í bú Nye Ọwhnurninya wam?”†

O saru be, “Óza.”

<sup>22</sup> Be kaa, “Kanụ aị nye í bú, ma a mahia nhne a jaakanụ ele dusiri aị. Kini bú nhne í kwuru gbasiri eñni í?”

<sup>23</sup> Jóni saru be,

“M bú m akpíri nye nọokpo okwo n'eli-íkpa, ‘Anụ mekwata apna Nyenwe aị ma ọ snírni asní,’ lele kpa Azaya nye ọwhnurninya kwuru.”

<sup>24</sup> Ele izi ele Farisi ziyaru, <sup>25</sup> síkwaru Jóni, “Í búo Karaísi, mọbu Ëlajia, mọbu Nye Ọwhnurninya wam, kịni mernu í nọowu ele badnu mini?”

<sup>26</sup> Jóni saru be, “M jí m mini nọowu ele badnu mini, kovu otu nyenum gwuzo n'esilawuru anụ, nye anụ máa. <sup>27</sup> O snogwu m n'aznu, kovu m kwésile m ọ tọma eriri okoro-ọchi a.”

<sup>28</sup> Kpakara nhne ka mernu nụ Bẹtani n'ọbosi eñnam ke aznu Osimini Jodani kiyari, hne Jóni nọowu ele badnu mini.

### *Jizosi, Nnwọ Atnurnu Chiokike*

<sup>29</sup> N'ekile a, Jóni whnurnu Jizosi hne o naavakwnusi a, ọ kaa, “Anụ le, ka bú Nnwọ Atnurnu ke Chiokike, nye noovume mmehie k'owa. <sup>30</sup> Ka bú nye wam me nookwu oka nga me karu, ‘Otu nyenum sno m n'aznu, kovu ọ kakwo m, kwnornu nụ ọ zị sụ be murnu m.’ <sup>31</sup> M máam nye ọ bú, kovu m nọowu ele badnu mini ma ele Izireli mahia nye ọ bú.”

<sup>32</sup> Ka bú akebe Jóni gbarụ, “M whnurnu m Enine Nso hi n'oligwe lele nduru dnakwasị a, daziri n'olu a. <sup>33</sup> Kovu nụ m máam nye ọ bú. Chiokike nye ziyaru m me wụ ele badnu mini kannu m, ‘Í jowhnu Enine Nso hi n'oligwe dnakwasị otu badnu dazigidne nụ ya, nye wam bú nye jeeji Enine Nso nọowu ele badnu mini.’ <sup>34</sup> Me nụ iwhuru m whnurnu a, gba akebe nụ nye ka bú Nnwọ Chiokike.”

† **1:21** Nye Ọwhnurninya wam: Gwnu Ditaronomi 18:15; Ẹrnu Ele Izi 3:22

### *Ele mbom sno apna Jizosi*

<sup>35</sup> N'ekile a, Jóni nụ ele sno apna a lawuru gwuzo. <sup>36</sup> Nga ọ whnurnu Jizosi hne o neewhe, ọ kaa, “Anụ le Nnwọ Atnurnu ke Chiokike.”

<sup>37</sup> Ele sno apna a lawuru wam nurnu a, be snornu Jizosi. <sup>38</sup> Jizosi tũhnasarnu whnurnu be noosno a n'aznu, ọ síkwa be, “Kini bú nhne anụ noopio?”

Be kaa, “Rabai” (ke bú, Nye-zni-nhne), “Ndaa hne i wu?”

<sup>39</sup> Jizosi saru be, “Anụ va whnurnu.” Ọ bú nhne nụ lele ọtnu-ige ke ẹno n'iwhnehnie,‡ be snornu a zne whnurnu hne o wu, be nụ a daziri kpakara ọbochi wam.

<sup>40</sup> Otu nụ rime ele nurnu nhne Jóni kwuru ke snornu Jizosi bú Anduru nwene rukna Saimoni Pita. <sup>41</sup> Ngangam, o piohjaru nwene a rukna, Saimoni, ọ kanu a, “A whnuna m Mezaya” (ke bú Karaísi). <sup>42</sup> O kwuznenu Jizosi Saimoni.

Jizosi legidne Pita anya kaa, “Í bú Saimoni nnwọ Jóni, be jookwu í Kifasi,” be tũhnasna a, Pita, ke bú rugwu.

### *Jizosi sukwuru Filipu nụ Nataneli*

<sup>43</sup> N'ekile a, Jizosi kpebi o zne Galili, o piohia Filipu, ọ kanu a, “Snornu m zne.”

<sup>44</sup> Filipu, Anduru nụ Pita hi nụ eli Bẹtesaida. <sup>45</sup> Filipu pohia Nataneli, ọ kanu a, “A whnurnu nye wam Mozizi nụ ele ọwhnurninya gbaru nhne gbasiri a n'okwukwo nsọ, Jizosi nye Nazareti, nnwọ Josefụ.”

<sup>46</sup> Nataneli síkwa a, “Eli Nazareti, o nwernu nhne oma ọbula ke jeehi n'eli Nazareti whuya?”

Filipu saru a, “Vaa, whnurnu.”

<sup>47</sup> Nga Jizosi whnurnu Nataneli naavakwnusi a, o kwu nhne gbasiri a, “Ka bú nye Izireli n'ezi, nye aghigho zila nụ rime a.”

<sup>48</sup> Nataneli síkwa a, “Nda kpa í jiri mahia m?”

Jizosi saru a, “M whnurnu m jí nụ mkpuru isisi figi sụ Filipu sukwuru í.”

<sup>49</sup> Nataneli saru a, “Nye-zni-nhne, í bú Nnwọ Chiokike. Í bú eze Izireli.”

‡ **1:39** Ọtnu-ige ke ẹno n'iwhnehnie:

<sup>50</sup> Jizòsi sịkwa a, “Ị kweruru kpòì kwnornu nù m karù m nù m whnurnu m jì nga ì zì mkpururu isisi be kwu figi? Ị jòowhnu nhne ke kakwo ka.” <sup>51</sup> Ọ kanù be, “Me kanù anù ezi ọka, anù jòowhnu hne oligwe kpumernu, nù ele enine izi Chiokike neepnezne, neehidna n'olu Nnwọ ke Badnù.”

## 2

### *Jizòsi mernu mini ghọ manya*

<sup>1</sup> N'òbochi ke ẹto, ọlulu nnwerne zì n'ẹli Kana n'ẹli Galili, nne Jizòsi zì masì pì. <sup>2</sup> Be sukwuru Jizòsi nù ele sno apna a n'ọlulu nnwerne wam. <sup>3</sup> Nga manya be nọnwọ kworu, nne Jizòsi kanù a, “Be nwéma manya.”

<sup>4</sup> Jizòsi sarù a, “Ọ gbásìla m, sị nwerinya. Ige m yóoduge.”

<sup>5</sup> Nne a kanù ele neezne izi, “Anù mee nhne ọbula ọ karù anù mee.”

<sup>6</sup> Idudu mini isunu gwuzo ndundu be jiri rugwu kpù, ke ele Ju jì nọosnu nhne lele kpa omen'ẹli be jiri zìri, ke otu jeeri nri lawùru mọbu nri ẹto galóni mini. <sup>7</sup> Jizòsi kanù ele neezne izi, “Anù gbajite be nù mini.” Be gbaji be mini dù n'ọnu be.

<sup>8</sup> Ọ kanù be, “Anù kwuhja agwna mini wam gweznenu nye risi ngadna iriri.”

Be gweznenu a. <sup>9</sup> O detù mini wam ke ghoru manya riro. Ọ máa hne manya wam hi, kọvu ele neezne izi ele gbarù mini wam magwù. O sukwu nye nọolu nnwerne, <sup>10</sup> ọ kanù a, “Nye ọbula neekesi manya kakpa mma n'ọziri, nga ele izne nwọkparu manya, o ke manya ọjo. Kọvu ì bítaru manya kakpa mma dù kítna.” <sup>11</sup> Ka bù ẹnu ndu-ẹhni mbọm Jizòsi rnurnu. Ọ rnurnu a nù Kana n'ẹli Galili, o gesi igwugwu a, ele sno apna a kwnata a mkpọma.

<sup>12</sup> Nga ka whemernu, Jizòsi nù nne a, nù rùmu nne a, nù ele sno apna a zne Kapanọm, be dazìri pì ọbochi ele nù ele.

### *Nhne Jizòsi mernu n'Ọro Nsọ Chiokike*

(*Mat 21:12,13; Mak 11:15-17; Luk 19:45,46*)

<sup>13</sup> Iriri Ọgawhe ele Ju zì ndundu, Jizòsi zne Jeruselem. <sup>14</sup> Ọ whnurnu ele neere atnurnu nù ehni nù nduru nù ele naagbanwo ìwai dazigwu n'ikpechi n'Ọro Nsọ Chiokike. <sup>15</sup> O gweru eriri mee mbìnibini, chihala kpakara be, ma ehni ma atnurnu. O kpute ikpechi kpakara ele naagbanwo ìwai ruwhnu n'ẹli, chisakwo ìwai be. <sup>16</sup> Ọ kanù ele neere nduru, “Anù whọga hna, anù méma ọro Nda m ọro ahja.”

<sup>17</sup> Ele sno apna a chenwanya nhne be gbarù n'okwukwo nsọ, “Nhne gbasìri Ọro Nsọ Chiokike neerne lele bẹkwnu nù rime m.”

<sup>18</sup> Ele Ju sịkwa a, “Ndaa ẹnu ndu-ẹhni ke ì jòornu ke neegesi nù ì nwernu rikne mee nhne i neeme?”

<sup>19</sup> Jizòsi sarù be, “Anù kwnadna Ọro Nsọ ka, m joowulizọ a n'òbochi ẹto dai.”

<sup>20</sup> Ele Ju sarù a, “Be jiri nri awha ẹno nù isunu wu Ọro Nsọ ka, i joowu a n'òbochi ẹto?” <sup>21</sup> Kọvu Jizòsi kwuru ọka gbasìri ẹhni a lele Ọro Nsọ Chiokike. <sup>22</sup> Nga Jizòsi hiri n'ẹnwu lizọ, ele sno apna a chenwanya nù o kwuru ọka ka, be kweru nhne okwukwo nsọ kwuru nù nhne Jizòsi kwuru.

<sup>23</sup> Kpa Jizòsi zì nù Jeruselem nù Iriri Ọgawhe, agida ele badnù kweru nù ya kpa be whnurnu agida ẹnu ndu-ẹhni ọ nọornu. <sup>24</sup> Kọvu Jizòsi kwéle o nyee be ẹhni a, kwnornu nù ọ magwù kpakara badnù nkari nkari. <sup>25</sup> Ọ zila mkpa nù be kanù a nhne gbasìri nye ọbula, kwnornu nù o magwù nhne zì nù mkpọma be.

## 3

### *Jizòsi nù Nikodimọsi*

<sup>1</sup> Otu nwerukna be kwu Nikodimọsi, otu nù rime ele Farisi, nye risi ele Ju, <sup>2</sup> vakwnusiri Jizòsi n'abalì. Ọ kaa, “Rabai, a magwù nù ì bù Nye-zni-nhne ke Chiokike ziyaru, kwnornu nù ọ zá nye jòornuli ẹnu ndu-ẹhni ì nọornu okwolem ma Chiokike dagwunu a.”

<sup>3</sup> Jizòsi sarù, “Me kanù ì ezi ọka, ọ zá nye jòowhnu n'ẹli-eze Chiokike anya, ọ buru nù be múgele a berere.”\*

\* **3:3** be múgele a berere: mọbu be múgele a hite n'oligwe.

<sup>4</sup> Nikodimósi síkwa a, “Ndaa kpa be jòomu badnú berere nga o mernu okno badnú? O jaabna nù rùwhò nne a berere, be mụ a?”

<sup>5</sup> Jizòsi sarù a, “Me kanù ì ezi òka, ò zá nye jaabna n'èli-eze Chiokike ò búru nù be múgele a hite nù mini nù Enine. <sup>6</sup> Nye ke badnú etekne mụrnu bú anọ-èhni, nye Enine mụrnu bú enine. <sup>7</sup> O gbágwoji ì anya nù m karù m nù be jòomuriri anù berere. <sup>8</sup> Ruwhere neewhe hne ò masìgwu a, ì nọonu imerne a, kọvu ì máa hne o hi mọbu hne o neezne. Nye òbula ke be mụrnu hite n'Enine nù kpam.”

<sup>9</sup> Nikodimósi síkwa a, “Ndaa kpa be jeeme nhne nù kpa?”

<sup>10</sup> Jizòsi sarù a, “Ì bú nye-zni-nhne n'èli Izireli, kọvu ì máa nhne ka. <sup>11</sup> Me kanù ì ezi òka, a nookwu nhne a magwù, a naagba akebne nhne ke a whnùrnu, kọvu anù kwé ò nahòru akebne aì. <sup>12</sup> Anù kwé nhne me kwuru gbasìri nhne k'òwa. Ndaa kpa anù jeekweru ò búru me kanù anù nhne k'oligwe? <sup>13</sup> O zá badnú òbula ke znernu oligwe nù mbòm, okwolem Nnwọ ke Badnú nye hiri n'oligwe hiedna. <sup>14</sup> Lele kpa Mozizi gwelizòru agwọ n'olu isisi n'èli chna chna chna, ò bú kpa be jeegwelizọ Nnwọ ke Badnú olu, <sup>15</sup> ma nye òbula ke kweru nù ya jeenwe búdnu kwó okwo. <sup>16</sup> Kwnornu nù Chiokike whnùrnu òwa n'anya kpa, o gweru Nnwọ ò mụrnu ya nù nsnùnu a kpọi nyega, ma nye òbula ke kweru nù ya jónwu ẹnwu, kọvu o jeenwe búdnu kwó okwo. <sup>17</sup> Kwnornu nù Chiokike zíyage Nnwọ a n'òwa ò búru nye kpe k'òwa, kọvu ma ò búru Nye Ọznohia k'òwa. <sup>18</sup> Be jéekpe nye òbula ke kweru nù Nnwọ wam ikpe, kọvu nye òbula ke kwége bú nye be kperu ikpe, kwnornu nù o kwége nù Nnwọ Chiokike mụrnu ya nù nsnùnu a. <sup>19</sup> Ka bú ikpe wam be kperu òwa, iwhe varù n'òwa, ele badnú whnùrnu òchichiri n'anya karù iwhe, kwnornu nù be nọornu ẹrnu ojo. <sup>20</sup> Nye òbula ke nọornu ẹrnu ojo bú nye irno ke iwhe, ò jáava nù rime iwhe ò zì iwhe kpume ẹrnu ojo a. <sup>21</sup> Kọvu nye òbula ke nọornu ẹrnu òma jaava nù rime iwhe ma iwhe gesi nù ẹrnu a bú nhne ò rnùrnu hite nù Chiokike.”

*Jizòsi nù Jóni  
Nye Wù Mini*

<sup>22</sup> Nga ka mekworu, Jizòsi nù ele sno apna a znernu n'èli Judiya, ya nù be dazìri ige matì, ò wù ele badnú mini. <sup>23</sup> Jóni masì zì nọowu mini n'Enòni ke zì Salim ndundu, kwnornu nù agìda mini zì pì. Ele badnú neeznekwnusi a, ò nọowu be mini. <sup>24</sup> (Be yéeyisige Jóni n'òro ikelu n'ige ka.) <sup>25</sup> Agwna ele sno apna Jóni nù otu nye Ju nọdogbuta nhne gbasìri ọsnusnu nhne lele kpa omen'èli ele Ju jiri zìri. <sup>26</sup> Be vakwnusi Jóni kanù a, “Nye-zni-nhne, nwerukna wam jì nù a zì n'aznú Osimini Jòdani kiyari, nye ì gbarù akebne gbasìri a, ò nọowu ele badnú mini, agìda ele badnú neeznekwnusi a.”

<sup>27</sup> Jóni sarù be, “O zá nye òbula ke jeenwe nhne ke Chiokike késile a. <sup>28</sup> Anù bú ele akebne m nù m karù m, ‘M búo m Karaìsi, kọvu be beru ọsno ziya m nù ruwhnu a.’ <sup>29</sup> Nye nọolu nnwerne ikne bú nye nwe nnwerne ikne, kọvu enyi nye noolu nnwerne ikne, nye noogwuzo noobno nsnì, mkpọma nọoso a n'ònu nù ò nùrnu nkọli nye wam nọolu nnwerne ikne. O bú kpa snarnìma m jiri zu ozu kítina. <sup>30</sup> O jaazì naaba aba, kpa me jaazì naaya èli èli.”

### *Nye ke hiri n'oligwe va*

<sup>31</sup> Nye wam ke hiri n'oligwe va kakwo kpakara badnú, nye hi n'òwa bú nye ke òwa, o nookwu nhne ke òwa. Nye hiri n'oligwe kakwo kpakara badnú. <sup>32</sup> O nookwu nhne ò whnùrnu nù nhne ò nùrnu, kọvu ò zá nye neekweru izi a. <sup>33</sup> Nye òbula ke jeegweru izi a naakahia nù Chiokike bú nye ezi òka. <sup>34</sup> Nye Chiokike ziyaru nookwu ikwu-ònu Chiokike, kwnornu nù Chiokike nyéne a Enine a n'apna zì matì. <sup>35</sup> Nda whnùrnu Nnwọ a n'anya, gweru kpakara nhne yisi n'aka a. <sup>36</sup> Nye òbula ke kweru nù Nnwọ wam nwernu búdnu kwó okwo, nye òbula ke zá noobnonu Nnwọ wam nsnì, jéenwe búdnu, kọvu ovu owe èhni Chiokike jaazì nù risi a òkwnukokwnu.

## 4

### *Jizòsi nù nwerinya Sameria*

<sup>1</sup> Ele Farisi nùrnu nù Jizòsi neewehia ele sno apna a, nọowu be mini karù Jóni, <sup>2</sup> ò bú n'èzi nù Jizòsi wúge ele badnú mini,

kwolem ele sno apna a. <sup>3</sup> Nga Jizōsi nūrnū a, ọ whūya nū Judiya naalahna Galili.

<sup>4</sup> Ọ zị mkpa nū ọ jaagawhe n'esilawūru ẹli Sameria. <sup>5</sup> Ọ vadu n'otu ẹli-ọhna Sameria be kwu Saika, ke zị ndundu otu ẹli Jekōpu nyernu nnwọ a rukna Josefu. <sup>6</sup> Ọmi Jekōpu zị p̄i. Inwe gwūru Jizōsi kwnornu nū izne wam, ọ daziri ẹli nū ngeri ọmi wam n'iwhehnie.\*

<sup>7</sup> Otu nwerinya Sameria varu ọ tūru mini n'omi, Jizōsi kanu a, “Kesi m mini.” <sup>8</sup> (Ele sno apna a zernu nū rime ẹli-ọhna ọ zū wiri.)

<sup>9</sup> Nwerinya Sameria wam kanu a, “I bu nye Ju, m bu m nye Sameria, ndaa kpa i n̄orio m mini?” (Ele Ju nū ele Sameria m̄kōta nhne.)

<sup>10</sup> Jizōsi saru a, “Ọ buru nū i magwu nkesi Chiokike, nū nye ke n̄orio i mini, i j̄orio a ma o kesi i mini ke budnu.”

<sup>11</sup> Nwerinya wam kaa, “Nda-aị-kwu, i nwée nhne i jeeji n̄otu mini, ọmi ka miri emi k'agida, ndaa hne i jeegwehia mini budnu ka. <sup>12</sup> I kakwo nda aị Jekōpu nye nyernu aị ọmi ka, ọ nw̄ornu mini hi nū rime a, ma r̄umu a, ma r̄umu an̄ohia a?”

<sup>13</sup> Jizōsi saru a, “Nye ọbula ke j̄onwo mini ke hi n'omi ka, akp̄iri j̄okpo a b̄kwnu berere, <sup>14</sup> k̄ovu nye ọbula ke j̄onwo mini ke me jeenye a, akp̄iri j̄okpo a b̄kwnu berere. Mini ke me jeenye a j̄ogho risi mini ke jaagba dū budnu kwó okwo.”

<sup>15</sup> Nwerinya wam kaa, “Nda-aị-kwu, kesi m mini ka ma akp̄iri gharu ọ kp̄o m b̄kwnu, ma m gharu m ọ va ọ tū mini n'omi ka.”

<sup>16</sup> Jizōsi kanu a, “Zne, sukwu nzi i, va hna.”

<sup>17</sup> Nwerinya wam kaa, “M nwée m nzi.”

Jizōsi kanu a, “I kwukwaru nkarị nū i nwée nzi, <sup>18</sup> kwnornu nū i gb̄lam nzi isne, nye ke j̄i nū a wu k̄itna b̄io nzi i. I kwuru ezi ọka nū i nwée nzi.”

<sup>19</sup> Nwerinya wam kaa, “Nda aị-kwu, m whn̄urnu nū i bu nye ọwhn̄urninya. <sup>20</sup> Ele nda aị k̄oru risi ẹli n'olu rugwu ka, k̄ovu anu ele Ju karu nū hne be kwesiri ọ kp̄o risi ẹli bu nū Jeruselem.”

<sup>21</sup> Jizōsi kanu a, “Nwerinya, kweru nhne me naakanu i, ige vawa nga ele badnu

j̄okponu Nda risi ẹli n'olu rugwu ka m̄obu nū Jeruselem. <sup>22</sup> Anu ele Sameria máa nye anu n̄okponu risi ẹli, aị ele Ju magwu nye a n̄okponu risi ẹli, kwnornu nū ọznohia hi n'aka ele Ju va. <sup>23</sup> K̄ovu ige vawa, owe, ige wam val̄em masi, nga ele n̄okponu Nda risi n'eli n'ezi j̄okponu a risi ẹli n'enine nū n'ezi ọka. Ka bu ele Nda pioru k̄onu a risi ẹli. <sup>24</sup> Chiokike bu enine, ele n̄okponu a risi ẹli j̄okporirinu a risi ẹli n'enine nū n'ezi ọka.”

<sup>25</sup> Nwerinya wam kanu a, “M maam nū Mezaya, nye be kwu Karaisi, jaava. Nga ọ varu, ọ jaakanu aị kpakara nhne.”

<sup>26</sup> Jizōsi kanu a, “Me nye nookwunu i ọka, bu ya.” <sup>27</sup> Ige wam ele sno apna Jizōsi hiehna, o jiri be anya nū ya nū nyerinya nookwurita ọka. K̄ovu ọ zá nye s̄ikwaru, “K̄ini bu nhne i noopio?” m̄obu, “K̄ini mernu i nookwunu nwerinya ka ọka?”

<sup>28</sup> Nwerinya wam s̄igbasi idudu mini a, lahna nū rime ẹli-ọhna, kanu ele badnu, <sup>29</sup> “Anu va whn̄urnu nwerukna ke kannu m kpakara nhne me mernu. Nye ka ọ j̄oburu Karaisi sa?” <sup>30</sup> Be gbahala nū rime ẹli-ọhna znekwnusi Jizōsi.

<sup>31</sup> K̄ovu ele sno apna a zị naariasno Jizōsi, kaa, “Nye-zni-nhne, ri wiri.”

<sup>32</sup> Jizōsi kanu be, “M nwernu m wiri ke anu máa.”

<sup>33</sup> Ele sno apna a n̄esikwarita ẹhni be, “O nwernu nye gweyannu a wiri sa?”

<sup>34</sup> Jizōsi kanu be, “Wiri m bu ọ b̄ita echiche nye ziyaru m nū ọ rn̄ukpa ẹrnu o nyernu m. <sup>35</sup> Anu naakaa, ‘Ọ gwnarnu ẹnwa ẹno, anu gwe nhne n'ekwu.’ K̄ovu me kanu anu, anu le anya n'ekwu, mkp̄uru chnanam ma be gh̄oru nhne n'ekwu. <sup>36</sup> Nye neegwe nhne n'ekwu nwernu ọgwo ẹrnu, ọ ch̄ibna ele badnu lele mkp̄uru ma be nwehia budnu kwó okwo. Kpam, nye ke kparu mkp̄uru nū nye ke gweru nhne n'ekwu jeenwek̄ota snarn̄ima. <sup>37</sup> Nhne be kwuru bu ezi ọka, ‘Otu badnu kpasiri mkp̄uru, nye berere gh̄oru mkp̄uru.’ <sup>38</sup> M zizn̄ernu m anu gh̄oru mkp̄uru n'ekwu ke anu rn̄uge ẹrnu nū rime a. Ele berere rn̄urnu ẹrnu, anu nwehia mbnarna n'ernu be.”

\* 4:6 n'iwhehnie: ọkwukwo ke mb̄om kwuru ọtnu-ige ke isunu

<sup>39</sup> Agída ele Sameria ele wu nù rime ẹ̀lì-òhna wam kweru nù Jizòsì kwnornu nù nhne nwerinya wam kwuru, “Ò kanù m kpakara nhne me mernu.” <sup>40</sup> Nga ele Sameria vakwnusiri a, be rìasno a ma ya nù be dazìri, Jizòsì dazìri pìi ọ̀bochi lawùru. <sup>41</sup> Agída ele berere kweru kwnornu nù izi oma o znirni be.

<sup>42</sup> Be kanù nwerinya wam, “A kweru kítna, ọ̀ búo nù nhne i kannù aì, kọ̀vu kwnornu nù a nùrnù nhne o kwuru, a magwù nù nye ka bú Nye Ọ̀znohia ke ọ̀wa n'ezì.”

### *Jizòsì gwọ̀ru nnwọ̀ rukna nye risi*

<sup>43</sup> Nga ọ̀bochi lawùru wam whemernu, ọ̀ whọ̀ga pìi zne Galili. <sup>44</sup> Jizòsì n'iwuhuru a karù, “Nye ọ̀whnurninya nwéé igwugwu n'ẹ̀lì a.” <sup>45</sup> Nga ọ̀ vaduru ẹ̀lì Galili, ele zì nù Galili naakweru a kwnornu nù be znernu Iriri Ọ̀gawhe nù Jeruselem, be whnurnu kpakara nhne o mernu n'Iriri Ọ̀gawhe wam.

<sup>46</sup> Jizòsì lahna nù Kana ke Galili hne o mernu mini ghọ̀ manya. Otu nye risi ọ̀chichi ke nnwọ̀ a rukna zì n'ẹ̀hni igbugbu nù Kapanom. <sup>47</sup> Nga ọ̀ nurnu nù Jizòsì hiri nù Judiya va Galili, o znekwunusi a, kanù a, ọ̀ va gwọ̀ nnwọ̀ a rukna ẹ̀hni igbugbu, nye zì n'ọ̀nu ẹ̀nwu.

<sup>48</sup> Jizòsì kanù a, “Anù jéekweru kwekọ̀lam ma anù whnurnu ẹ̀rnù ndu-ẹ̀hni nù ẹ̀rnù rikne.”

<sup>49</sup> Nwerukna wam kaa, “Nda-aì-kwu, snornu m zne, ọ̀ zì nnwọ̀ m nwù.”

<sup>50</sup> Jizòsì kanù a, “La, nnwọ̀ ì rukna zì búdnù.”

Nwerukna wam kweru nhne Jizòsì kanù a, la. <sup>51</sup> Nga ọ̀ zì n'apna, ele izi a kwnusi a, kanù a, “Nnwọ̀ ì rukna zì búdnù.” <sup>52</sup> Ọ̀ síkwa be ige ẹ̀hni búru nnwọ̀ a rukna oma, be kanù a, “N'ọ̀tnu-ige ke mbọ̀m n'iwhehnie† n'ekile wheru ewhe, ẹ̀hni orne bẹ̀kwnu wam sígbasiri a.”

<sup>53</sup> Nda nnwọ̀ wam chenwanya nù ọ̀ bú ige wam Jizòsì kannù a, “Nnwọ̀ ì rukna zì búdnù.” Kam kpayarù, ya nù kpakara ele ọ̀ro a kweru.

<sup>54</sup> Ka bú ernu ndu-ẹ̀hni ke ẹ̀bo Jizòsì nrnurnu nga o hiri nù Judiya va Galili.

## 5

### *Ọ̀gwugwu n'Olulu Mini Bẹ̀tisaida*

<sup>1</sup> Nga ka whemernu, Jizòsì znernu iriri ele Ju nù Jeruselem. <sup>2</sup> Otu olulu mini zì ngeri Ọ̀nu-Mgbo Atnurnu nù Jeruselem ke nweru mgbemgbe ọ̀ro isne, ke ele Hiburu nookwu Bẹ̀tizata. <sup>3</sup> Agída ele nrìria naadnanyì nù ngeri a, ele isni, nù ele mgwọ̀ro, nù ele ngeri ẹ̀hni be dọ̀nwurnu ọ̀donwu. [Be zì neese ma be gbarù mini wam. <sup>4</sup> Kwnornu nù enine izi Nyenwe aì neehiedna hite n'ige dù n'ige gbarù mini wam. Nye nrìria ọ̀bula ke beru ọ̀sno dnabna nù rime mini wam nga enine izi gbarùkparu a, ẹ̀hni a jooburu oma hite nù nrìria ọ̀bula ọ̀ naarià.] <sup>5</sup> Otu nwerukna ke naarià nrìria nri awha ẹ̀to nù ẹ̀sato zì pìi. <sup>6</sup> Nga Jizòsì whnurnu a hne ọ̀ dnanyì, ọ̀ mahiaru nù ọ̀ zì nù nrìria gbu ọ̀kwnu, ọ̀ síkwa a, “Ì piuru be gwọ̀ ì nrìria ì?”

<sup>7</sup> Nye nrìria wam sarù a, “Nda-aì-kwu, m nwéé m nye jeeyisi m nù rime olulu mini nga be gbarùru mini, kpa me neezne, nye berere beru m ọ̀sno dnabna.”

<sup>8</sup> Jizòsì kanù a, “Lizọ̀, chìri etere i, zne izne.” <sup>9</sup> Ngangam, be gwọ̀ru nwerukna wam. Ọ̀ chìri etere a, zne izne.

Nhne ka mernu n'Ọ̀bochi Ozukwa Inwe. <sup>10</sup> Ka mernu ele Ju kanù nwerukna wam Jizòsì gwọ̀ru nrìria, “Tna bú Ọ̀bochi Ozukwa Inwe, o megidnernu n'iwu nù ì nẹ̀chiri etere ì.”

<sup>11</sup> Nwerukna wam sarù be, “Nwerukna ke gwọ̀ru m nrìria kannù m, ‘Chìri etere i, zne izne.’ ”

<sup>12</sup> Be síkwa a, “Nyele bú nye ke karù jì chìri etere i zne izne?”

<sup>13</sup> Kọ̀vu nù nwerukna wam be gwọ̀ru máa nye Jizòsì bú, kwnornu nù Jizòsì bnanam n'esilawùru igbudu badnù wam whọ̀ga.

<sup>14</sup> Omekwo, Jizòsì piohiaru a n'Ọ̀ro Nso Chiokike, ọ̀ kanù a, “Le, be gwọ̀ru ì nrìria ì, i méma mmehie, ọ̀ zì nhne ojo ke kakwo ka dnakwasì ì.” <sup>15</sup> Nwerukna wam whọ̀ga

† 4:52 Ọ̀tnu-ige ke mbọ̀m n'iwhehnie: ọ̀kwukwo ke mbọ̀m kwuru ige awa ke ẹ̀sau

kanu ele risi ele Ju nu o bu Jizosi gworu a nriria a.

*Budnu hi nu Nnwọ*  
*Chiokike*

<sup>16</sup> Ele Ju bete o mekpa Jizosi eñni kwnornu nu o gworu nriria n'Obochi Ozukwa Inwe. <sup>17</sup> Jizosi kanu be, "Nda m nọornu ọnu kpakara ige, o bu masi kpa me nọornu." <sup>18</sup> Ikwu-ọnu ka mernu ele risi ele Ju ovu owe eñni k'agida, be noopiosi rikne o gbu Jizosi, o buo nu o luluru Obochi Ozukwa Inwe be kpọi, kovu nu o karu nu Chiokike bu Nda a, naakaa nu ya nu Chiokike hna n'otu.

<sup>19</sup> Jizosi kanu be, "Me kanu ezi oka, o za nhne ke Nnwọ nwernu rikne o mee n'eñni a, kovu o neeme nhne o whnurnu Nda a neeme. Kwnornu nu Nnwọ nọornu nhne Nda a nọornu. <sup>20</sup> Nda whnurnu Nnwọ a n'anya, neegesi a kpakara nhne o neeme. O jeegesi a nhne ke kakwo ka ke jaagbagwoji anu anya. <sup>21</sup> Lele kpa Nda neeme ele nwurnu ọnu hi n'enwu lizo, nyee be budnu, o bu masi kpa Nnwọ neenye ele masiri a budnu. <sup>22</sup> Nda za neekpe nye obula ikpe, kovu o yisiri kpakara ikpe n'aka Nnwọ a, <sup>23</sup> ma kpakara ele badnu sobisinu Nnwọ a lele kpa be nọsobisinu Nda. Nye obula ke za nọsobisinu Nnwọ, za nọsobisinu Nda nye ziyaru a.

<sup>24</sup> "Me kanu anu ezi oka, nye obula ke nọonu ikwu-ọnu m kweru nu nye wam ke ziyaru m, nwernu budnu kwó okwo. Be jaama a ikpe, kovu o hilem n'enwu whe nu budnu. <sup>25</sup> Me kanu anu ezi oka, ige vawa, ige wam valẹm masi, nga ele nwurnu ọnu jọonu nkọli ke Nnwọ Chiokike, ele nurnu a jaazi budnu. <sup>26</sup> Kwnornu lele kpa Nda nwernu budnu nu rime a, o bu masi kpa o mernu Nnwọ nwernu budnu nu rime a. <sup>27</sup> O nyernu Nnwọ rikne o kpe ikpe, kwnornu nu o bu Nnwọ ke Badnu.

<sup>28</sup> "O gbágwoji anu anya nu ige vawa, nga ele zi n'ilili jọonu nkọli a, <sup>29</sup> be jeehi n'ilili lizo, ele mernu mma jeelizo n'enwu ziri budnu, ele mmehie jeelizo n'enwu buru ele be jaama ikpe.

<sup>30</sup> "M nwée m rikne mee nhne obula nu rikne ke aka m. M neekpe ikpe kpa Nda m kannu m me kpe. Ka neegesi nu ikpe m zi snam, kwnornu nu m za neeme nhne me

pioru, kovu kwekolam nhne nye ziyaru m pioru.

*Akebne gbasiri Jizosi*

<sup>31</sup> "O buru nu me naagbanu eñni m akebne, akebne m buo ezi. <sup>32</sup> Kovu o zi nye naagbanu m akebne, m magwu m nu akebne a zi kwem. <sup>33</sup> Anu ziznenu ele izi znekwnusi Jóni, o kwuru nhne gbasiri ezi oka. <sup>34</sup> Ka za neegesi nu m neegweru akebne ke badnu, m nookwu nhne ka ma anu nwehia ọznohia. <sup>35</sup> Jóni nu lele tonji ke noonwu, nọomuke, anu kpebiri o nwudna ige mati n'iwhne a.

<sup>36</sup> "M nwernu m nhne akebne ke kakwo akebne Jóni gbaru. M nọornu ọnu ke Nda m nyernu m, ọnu wam naagbanu m akebne, neegesi nu Nda m ziyaru m. <sup>37</sup> Nda m nye ziyaru m naagbanu m akebne. Anu nulele nkọli a mọbu whnu ruwhnu a. <sup>38</sup> Anu za naabita ikwu-ọnu a nu mkpoma anu, kwnornu nu anu kwéle nu nye wam o ziyaru. <sup>39</sup> Anu tusa eñni nyosna nhne be gbaru n'okwukwo nsọ anu, anu neeche nu anu jeenwe budnu kwó okwo hite nu nhne be gbaru nu rime a, be naagbanu m akebne. <sup>40</sup> Kovu anu kwé o vakwnusi m, ma anu nwehia budnu kwó okwo.

<sup>41</sup> "M za m nanarnu ọznarni hite n'aka badnu. <sup>42</sup> M magwu m anu, anu nwée ọwhnun'anya Chiokike nu mkpoma anu. <sup>43</sup> M ji m rewhna Nda m va, anu kwége m, kovu o buru nu nye berere jiri rewhna a va, anu jeegweru a. <sup>44</sup> Ndaa kpa anu jeekwe, hne anu noopio ọznarni ke badnu, kovu anu nwée rikne pio ọznarni ke hi n'aka nye ke bu Chiokike kpọi va.

<sup>45</sup> "Anu chékọ nu m jobno anu nhne nu ruwhnu Nda m. Kovu o bu Mozizi nye anu kwnataru mkpoma, jobno anu nhne. <sup>46</sup> O buru nu anu kweruru Mozizi n'ezi, anu jeekweru m, kwnornu nu o gbaru nhne gbasiri m. <sup>47</sup> Kovu hne anu kwége nhne Mozizi gbaru n'okwukwo nsọ, ndaa kpa anu jeekweru nhne me nookwu?"

**6**

*Jizosi nyernu pokwu*  
*badnu isne wiri*

(*Mat 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17*)

1 Nga ka mekworu, Jizosi whe aznu Osimini Galili (ka bu Osimini Taberasi).  
2 Agida ele badnu snornu a, kwnornu nu be whnurnu ernu ndu-ehni o rnurnu, nga o gworu ele nriria. 3 Jizosi pnezne n'olu rugwu daziri eli, ya nu ele sno apna a. 4 Ige Iriri Ogawhe ele Ju zi ndundu.

5 Nga Jizosi lehnataru anya whnu agida ele badnu naavakwnusi a, o kanu Filipu, "Ndaa hne a joozuya wiri a jeenye igbudu ele ka?" 6 Ka bu ma o kpa Filipu iru, kwnornu nu o magwu nhne o jeeme.

7 Filipu saru a, "O buru nu a zu bredi riwhu mkpuru iwai lawuru, o jeezu ma nye obula ri mati mati." 8 Otu nu rime ele sno apna a, Anduru, nwene rukna Saimoni Pita, kaa, 9 "Otu wikoro mati zi hna nye ji ike bredi balij\* isne nu aznu mati mati lawuru. O za nhne kam bu n'esilawuru igbudu ele badnu ka."

10 Jizosi kanu be, "Anu kanu be daziri eli." Agida achara zi pji. Kpakara ele badnu wam daziri eli, be hna lele pokwu ele rukna isne. 11 Jizosi gweru bredi wam, tu mmamma, nyee kpakara ele wam dazigwu eli. O gweru aznu wam mee kwno kpm. Be ri, riji ruwho be.

12 Nga be rikworu, Jizosi kanu ele sno apna a, "Anu tutukota kpakara ruvnuruvnu ke gwnarnu, o za ke whu." 13 Be tutukota kpakara ruvnuruvnu a, ke jiri nri nu nkita lawuru hite n'ike bredi balij isne wam ke ele badnu riri.

14 Ele zi nga Jizosi rnurnu ernu ndu-ehni ka karu, "N'ezi oka, ka bu nye owhurninya wam ke jaava n'owa." 15 Nga Jizosi whnuru nu be noopio o chni a eze nu rikne, o hi n'esilawuru be whoga, ya nu nsnunu a zne n'olu rugwu.

### *Jizosi znernu izne n'olu mini*

(Mat 14:22,33; Mak 6:45-52)

16 N'ogbednachi, ele sno apna a zne osimini. 17 Be bna n'ogbo neewhe aznu osimini kiyari neezne Kapanom. Jizosi yaavage hne be zi tem du n'abalij. 18 Okne ruwhere nu abaka-mini neewhe n'olu mini. 19 Ele sno apna a kwogbo nhne nu lele maji eto

mobu eno nga be whnurnu Jizosi naavakwnusi be, neezne izne n'olu mini. Be tu ogwnu k'agida. 20 Kovu Jizosi kanu be, "Anu tuko ogwnu, o bu mawa." 21 Be kweru a, o bna kwnusi be nu rime ogbo, ngangam ogbo be du n'eli wam be neezne.

### *Ele badnu noopio Jizosi*

22 N'ekile a, agida ele badnu ele zi n'aznu osimini kiyari maharu nu otu ogbo mati zi pji whogalam vuru ele sno apna Jizosi kpai. Jizosi snoge be. 23 Ogbo ele ke berere hiri nu Taberasi va nu ngeri hne ele badnu wam riri bredi, nga Nyenwe ai tukparu mmamma. 24 Nga ele badnu wam whnurnu nu Jizosi zila pji, ma ele sno apna a, be bna n'ogbo wam zne Kapanom noopio Jizosi.

### *Jizosi bu Wirike Budnu*

25 Nga ele badnu wam whnurnu a n'aznu osimini kiyari, be sikwa a, "Nye-zni-nhne, ndaa nga i varu hna?"

26 Jizosi saru be, "Me kanu anu ezi oka, anu noopio m kwnornu nu anu rijiri ruwho nu bredi me nyernu anu, o buo kwnornu nu anu whnurnu ernu ndu-ehni. 27 Anu dogbu ehni anu n'ernu kwnornu nu wiri ke nooro oro, tnuma, anu dogbu ehni anu n'ernu kwnornu nu wiri ke jaazi tem du budnu kwokwo, ke Nwog ke Badnu neenye anu. Ya bu nye Chiokike nyernu rikne o mee kpm."

28 Be sikwa Jizosi, "Kini bu nhne a jeeme ma a rnu ernu Chiokike?"

29 Jizosi saru be, "Ka bu ernu Chiokike, anu kweru nu nye wam o ziyaru."

30 Be sikwa a, "Kini bu ernu ndu-ehni i jeeji gesi ma a whnurnu, kweru? Kini bu nhne i jeeme? 31 Ele nda ai oknani riri mana n'eli chna chna chna, lele kpa okwukwo nsokwuru, 'O nyernu be bredi ke hi n'oligwe va, be ri.'"

32 Jizosi kanu be, "Me kanu anu ezi oka, o buo Mozizi nyernu anu bredi ke hi n'oligwe va, kovu Nda m neenye anu ezi bredi ke hi n'oligwe va. 33 Kwnornu nu bredi ke Chiokike neenye bu nye wam ke hi n'oligwe va, bu nye neenye ele owa budnu."

\* 6:9 balij Ka bu ikpa be ji neeme bredi.

<sup>34</sup> Be kaa, “Nda-ai-kwu, neenye ai brëdi ka kpakara ige.”

<sup>35</sup> Jizosi kanu be, “Mawa bu brëdi ke neenye budnu, nye vakwnusiri m, wiri jógwunu a ría ría, nye kweru nu me, akpíri jóokpo a bekwnu ría ría. <sup>36</sup> M karu m, anu whnurnu m, kovu anu kwége. <sup>37</sup> Nye obula ke Nda m nyernu m jaavakwnusi m, m jáachihala a ría ría. <sup>38</sup> Kwnornu nu m hiri m n'oligwe hiedna mee echiche nye ziyaru m, o búo o mee echiche m. <sup>39</sup> Ka bu echiche nye ziyaru m, me túwhu nye obula ke o nyernu m, kovu me mee ma be hi n'enwu lizo n'obochi ipne-aznu. <sup>40</sup> Kwnornu nu ka bu nhne Nda m noopio, nye obula ke jowhnu Nnwó wam, kweru nu a, jeenwe budnu kwó okwo, m jeeme nye wam hi n'enwu lizo n'obochi ipne-aznu.”

<sup>41</sup> Ele Ju bete o takpo megidne a, kwnornu nu o karu, “Mawa bu Brëdi ke hiednarnu n'oligwe.” <sup>42</sup> Be kaa, “Nye ka o búo Jizosi nnwó Josefu? A magwu nda a nu nne a, ndaa kpa o naakaa nu o hi n'oligwe hiedna?”

<sup>43</sup> Jizosi kanu be, “Anu tákpoma n'esilawuru ehni anu. <sup>44</sup> O zá nye jaavakwnusi m okwolem ma Nda m nye ziyaru m jodoru a vakwnusi m, m jeeme o lizo n'enwu n'obochi ipne-aznu. <sup>45</sup> Ele owhnurninya gbaru a n'okwukwo nsó, ‘Chiokike jeezni kpakara ele badnu nhne.’ Nye obula ke bnoteru Nda nsni muhia nhne n'aka a, jaavakwnusi m. <sup>46</sup> O zá nye obula ke whnuleru Nda anya nu mbom, kwekolam nye wam ke hi hne Chiokike zi whnurnu Nda anya. <sup>47</sup> Me kanu anu ezi oka, nye obula ke kweru nwernu budnu kwó okwo. <sup>48</sup> Mawa bu wiri ke budnu. <sup>49</sup> Ele nda anu oknani riri mana n'eli chna chna chna, be nwu. <sup>50</sup> Kovu wiri ke hi n'oligwe hiedna, nye obula ke riri a, jonwu enwu. <sup>51</sup> Mawa bu wiri ke zi budnu ke hi n'oligwe hiedna. O buru nu badnu obula ri wiri ka, o jaazi budnu tim tom. Anó-ehni m bu wiri ke me jeenye owa ma be ziri budnu.”

<sup>52</sup> Ka kpayaru odogbuta whuyaru n'esilawuru ele Ju. Be kaa, “Nwerukna ka, o jeenye ai anó-ehni a ma a ri?”

<sup>53</sup> Jizosi kanu be, “Me kanu anu ezi oka, okwolem ma anu riri anó-ehni ke Nnwó ke Badnu, nwó onarna a, anu jeenwe budnu

nu rime anu. <sup>54</sup> Nye obula ke jeeri anó-ehni m, nwó masi onarna m nwernu budnu kwó okwo. <sup>55</sup> Kwnornu nu anó-ehni m bu wiri n'ezí, onarna m bu masi nhne be nwó onwo n'ezí. <sup>56</sup> Nye obula ke jeeri anó-ehni m, nwó onarna m, wu nu rime m, m wu masi m nu rime a. <sup>57</sup> Lele kpa Nda ke zi budnu ziyaru m, m zi m budnu kwnornu nu Nda m, kpa masi, nye obula ke jeeri anó-ehni m jaazi budnu kwnornu me. <sup>58</sup> Ka bu wiri wam ke hi n'oligwe hiedna, o búo kpa nda anu oknani riri mana be nwu. Nye obula ke jeeri wiri ka jaazi budnu tim tom.” <sup>59</sup> Ka bu nhne Jizosi kwuru nga o neezni nhne nu oro ogbako ele Ju zi nu Kapanom.

### *Ikwu-onu ke budnu kwó okwo*

<sup>60</sup> Nga agida ele sno apna a nurnu oka a, be kaa, “Ikwu-onu ka siri rikne, nyele jeemeli a?”

<sup>61</sup> Nga Jizosi mahiaru nu ele sno apna a naatakpo gbasiri oka ka, o kanu be, “Ka o mernu ovu we anu ehni sa? <sup>62</sup> Ndaa kpa o jonu nga anu jowhnu Nnwó ke Badnu lahna hne o zi nu mbom? <sup>63</sup> Enine neenye budnu, badnu etekne nwé rikne mee nhne obula. Oka me nookwunu anu bu enine bu masi budnu. <sup>64</sup> Kovu agwna anu kwége.” Jizosi magwu hite n'oziri ele kwé ekwe nu nye jeere a. <sup>65</sup> O kanu be, “Ka kpayaru me jiri kanu anu nu o zá nye jaavakwnusi m, okwolem ma Nda m nyernu a rikne o mee kpa.”

<sup>66</sup> Hite nu nhne Jizosi kwuru, agida ele sno apna a lahna aznu kwnornu nu ikwu-onu ka, be snóge a berere. <sup>67</sup> Jizosi sikwa nri nu badnu lawuru wam ele sno apna a, “Anu jaalahna masi?”

<sup>68</sup> Saimoni Pita, kaa, “Nyenwe ai, a jaalakwnusi nyele? I nwernu ikwu-onu ke neenye budnu kwó okwo. <sup>69</sup> Kitna, a kweru, mahia masi nu i bu nye nsó ke Chiokike.”

<sup>70</sup> Jizosi kanu be, “Me hohiaru anu nri nu ebo, kovu otu nyenum nu rime anu bu ekwensu.” <sup>71</sup> O nookwu gbasiri Judasi, nnwó Saimoni Isikarioti, kwnornu nu Judasi jeere a, o bu n'ezí nu o bu otu nu rime nri nu badnu lawuru wam ele sno apna Jizosi.



## 7

*Jizōsi nū rǫmu nne a*

<sup>1</sup> Nga ka mekworu, Jizōsi neezneghari nū rime Galili. O chōla o zne Judiya kwnornu nū ele Ju noopio o gbu a. <sup>2</sup> Ige Iriri Oro Igwugwu ele Ju zī ndundu. <sup>3</sup> Rǫmu nne Jizōsi kanū a, “Whōga hna zne Judiya ma ele sno apna i whnūrnū ɛrnū i nōornu. <sup>4</sup> Nye pioru ma ele badnū mahīa nye o bū rnū ɛrnū tugwaru otugwa. Mee ma owa whnūrnū ɛrnū i nōornu.” <sup>5</sup> Rǫmu nne a kwuru ka kwnornu nū be kwéle nū ya.

<sup>6</sup> Jizōsi kanū be, “Ige m yóoduge, kōvu ige anū zī n'aka anū. <sup>7</sup> Ele owa jéenwe rikne sno anū iro, kōvu be snornu m irno, kwnornu nū m naakaa nū ɛrnū be búo oma. <sup>8</sup> Anū zne n'Iriri ka, m jáava n'Iriri ká kītna, kwnornu nū ige m yóoduge.” <sup>9</sup> Nga Jizōsi kwukworu kpa, o dazigidne nū Galili.

*Jizōsi znernu Iriri Oro Igwugwu*

<sup>10</sup> Nga rǫmu nne a znernu Iriri wam, Jizōsi snornu be zne Iriri wam nū mgwugwa, o búo nū ruwhnu ohna. <sup>11</sup> Ele Ju zī noopio a n'Iriri wam, be nēsikwa, “Ndaa hne o zī?”

<sup>12</sup> Agīda ele badnū nōotnurita n'esilawuru be, be naakaa, “O bū nye oma.” Ele berere naakaa, “Óza, o nooduwhu ele badnū.” <sup>13</sup> Kōvu o zá nye nookwuhīa nhne gbasīri a nū ruwhnu ohna, kwnornu nū be nōotu ogwnu ele risi ele Ju.

<sup>14</sup> N'esilawuru Iriri wam, Jizōsi znernu n'Oro Nso Chiokike bete neezni nhne. <sup>15</sup> Nhne o neezni jiri ele risi ele Ju anya, be kaa, “Nwerukna ka múlele nhne, ndaa kpa o jiri mahīa nhne?”

<sup>16</sup> Jizōsi sarū be, “Nhne me neezni búo ikwu-ōnu ke m, kōvu ke nye ziyaru m. <sup>17</sup> Nye obula ke jeeme echiche nye ziyaru m, nye wam jaamahīa ma nhne me neezni ma o hi n'aka Chiokike mōbu o hi n'aka ke m. <sup>18</sup> Nye nookwu nhne aka ke a, noopio igwugwu ke ɛhni a, kōvu nye noopio igwugwu nye ziyaru a bū nye ezi oka, aghigho zīla nū rime a. <sup>19</sup> O búo Mozizi nyernu anū iwu? Kōvu o zá otu nū rime anū ke naabīta iwu. Kīni mernu anū noopio o gbu m?”

<sup>20</sup> Ele badnū wam kaa, “I bū nye rēnwu ojo nwugwu. Nyele noopio o gbu i?”

<sup>21</sup> Jizōsi kanū be, “M rnūrnū m otu ɛrnū ndu-ɛhni, o ji anū anya. <sup>22</sup> Mozizi nyernu anū iwu o kpa rǫmu anū nka (o bū n'ezī nū okpa nka híge n'aka Mozizi, kōvu o hi n'aka ele gbaka), anū naakpa rǫmu anū nka n'Obochi Ozukwa Inwe. <sup>23</sup> O būrnū nū anū naakpa rǫmu anū nka n'Obochi Ozukwa Inwe, ma anū bīta Iwu Mozizi, ndaa kpa ovu ji neewe anū ɛhni kwnornu nū m gwōru m nye nrīria n'Obochi Ozukwa Inwe? <sup>24</sup> Anū kpé ikpe hite nū nhne anya nōowhnu, kōvu anū kpe ikpe būrnū oma.”

*Jizōsi, o bū ya bū Mezaya?*

<sup>25</sup> Agwna ele zī nū Jeruselem kaa, “Ka o búo nye be noopio o gbu? <sup>26</sup> Le, o nookwu oka n'ohna, o zá nye nookwu nhne obula megidne a. Ele risi aī be magwū nū nye ka bū Karaīsi n'ezī?”

<sup>27</sup> Kōvu nga Karaīsi jaava, o zá nye jaamahīa hne o jeehi va. Kōvu kpakara aī magwū hne nwerukna ka hi va.

<sup>28</sup> Kpa Jizōsi neezni nhne n'Oro Nso Chiokike, o gweru okne nkōli siwama lūlo, kaa, “Anū magwū nye me bū, anū magwū masī hne me hi va, kōvu m vāge m nū rikne aka m, nye ziyaru m bū ezi oka. Anū máa nye o bū. <sup>29</sup> Kōvu m maam nye o bū, kwnornu m hi m hne o zī va, ya ziyaru m.”

<sup>30</sup> Be pio kpa be jōonwugwu a, kōvu o zá nye tūkwāsiri a aka, kwnornu nū ige a yóoduge. <sup>31</sup> Kōvu agīda ele badnū n'esilawuru igbudu badnū wam kweru nū ya, be kaa, “Nga Karaīsi jaava, o jōornu ɛrnū ndu-ɛhni kakwo ke nwerukna ka nōornu?”

*Be ziznernu ele nse be nwudne Jizōsi*

<sup>32</sup> Ele Farisi nūrnū nhne igbudu ele badnū wam nookwu gbasīri a, be nū ele risi arīohna zizne ele neese Oro Nso Chiokike ma be nwugwu Jizōsi. <sup>33</sup> Jizōsi kaa, “Me nū anū jaazī ige matī, omekwo, m lakwnusi nye ziyaru m. <sup>34</sup> Anū joopio m, anū jōowhnu m, kwnornu nū anū jéenwe rikne va nhne me naala.”

<sup>35</sup> Ele risi ele Ju sīkwa ɛhni be kaa, “Ndaa hne o jeezne hne a jōopiohīali a? O jeezne hne ele Ju wu n'esilawuru ele Giriki, zni ele Giriki nhne? <sup>36</sup> Kīni bū risi nhne o nookwu? O karū, ‘Anū joopio m, kōvu anū jōowhnu m, hne me neezne anū jéenwe rikne va.’ ”

### *Osimini ke neenye budnu*

<sup>37</sup> N'okne ọbochi ipne-aznụ ke Iriri wam, Jizọsi gwuzoru, gweru okne nkọli siwama, kaa, “Nye ọbula ke akpịri nọokpo bẹkwu, ọ vakwnusi m, nwọrnu mini. <sup>38</sup> Lele kpa ọkwukwo nsọ kwuru, ‘Nye ọbula ke kweru nụ me, osimini ke mini budnu jeehi nụ rime ruwho a naagbahia.’ ” <sup>39</sup> Jizọsi kwuru ka kwnornu nụ Enine Nsọ ke ele kweru nụ ya jaanahia. N'ige wam be ényene Enine Nsọ, kwnornu nụ be ényene Jizọsi igwugwu.

### *Okewa n'esilawuru ele badnu*

<sup>40</sup> Agwna ele zị n'igbudu ele badnu wam, nga be nurnu ikwu-ọnu ka, be kaa, “N'ezi, nwerukna ka bụ nye ọwhnurninya wam.”

<sup>41</sup> Ele berere kaa, “Ọ bụ Karaisi.”

Kọvu ele berere kaa, “Karaisi o jeehi nụ Galili va? <sup>42</sup> Ọkwukwo nsọ kwuru nụ Karaisi jeehi nụ avnurnu Devidi va, nụ be jọomu a nụ Bẹtilehem, ẹli-ọhna hne Devidi wuru.” <sup>43</sup> Ka kpayarụ okewa n'esilawuru igbudu ele badnu wam kwnornu nụ Jizọsi. <sup>44</sup> Agwna be pioru ọ nwudne a, kọvu ọ zá nye tükwasiri a aka.

### *Okwe ekwe ke ele risi ele Ju*

<sup>45</sup> Omekwo, ele neese Oro Nsọ Chiokike lahnakwnusi ele risi ariọhna nụ ele Farisi, be sịkwa be, “Kini mernu anụ nwúyagele a?”

<sup>46</sup> Ele nse wam sarụ be, “Ọ zá nye kwuleru ọka lele kpa nwerukna ka kwuru.”

<sup>47</sup> Ele Farisi sịkwa be, “O duhie masịla anụ sa? <sup>48</sup> O nwernu otu nye Farisi mọbu ele risi ele Ju ke kweru nụ ya sa? <sup>49</sup> Ele ka máa nhne ọbula gbasịri iwu, ọvu ọnu Chiokike zị nụ risi be.”

<sup>50</sup> Otu nye Farisi rẹwhna a bụ Nikodimosi, nye znekwnusiri Jizọsi n'abalị, kanụ be, <sup>51</sup> “Iwu aị zá naama badnu ikpe sị ọ nuna nhne hi n'ọnu a, nụ nhne o mernu.”

<sup>52</sup> Be sarụ a, “I bụ masị nye Galili sa? Lekasi nụ nhne be gbarụ n'ọkwukwo nsọ, ọ zá nye ọwhnurninya ke hi nụ Galili whuya.”

[ <sup>53</sup> Be gbasa, nye ọbula la n'oro a.

## 8

### *Nwerinya be nwugwuru n'oyi*

<sup>1</sup> Jizọsi znernu nụ Rugwu Olivu. <sup>2</sup> N'ọnu ọsisi, ọ lahna n'Oro Nsọ Chiokike, kpakara ele badnu gba a gburugburu, ọ daziri ẹli bete neezni be nhne. <sup>3</sup> Ele zni iwu ele Ju nụ ele Farisi kwuyanụ a otu nwerinya be nwugwuru n'oyi, be gwuzote a n'esilawuru be. <sup>4</sup> Be kaa, “Nye-zni-nhne, a nwugwuru nwerinya ka hne ya nụ nyerukna dnanyi. <sup>5</sup> N'iwu aị, Mozizi karụ be gweru akaworugwu tughu a. Kini bụ nhne i kwuru?” <sup>6</sup> Be kwuru ka naakpa a iru ma be bno Jizọsi nhne.

Kọvu Jizọsi whudnahie ẹli gweru mkpaka a gba nhne nụ rịzna. <sup>7</sup> Be zị kọriri nẹsikwa a, o lizo, kanụ be, “Nye ọbula n'esilawuru anụ ke mékọlele mmehie beru ọsno tị a akaworugwu.” <sup>8</sup> O whudnahie ẹli berere naagba nhne nụ rịzna.

<sup>9</sup> Nga be nurnu a, be hite nụ nye okno badnu dụ nụ nye matị, otu otu be whoga kwo. Ọ gwnata Jizọsi nụ nwerinya wam. <sup>10</sup> Jizọsi lizo, sịkwa a, “Nwerinya, ndaa ele noobno i nhne? Ọ zá nye gwnarnụ ke jaama i ikpe?”

<sup>11</sup> Nwerinya wam kaa, “Ọ zá, sụ Nda-aị-kwu.”

Jizọsi kanụ a, “M máge m masị m jị ikpe, kọvu la, i méma mmehie berere.”]

### *Jizọsi, iwhne ke ọwa*

<sup>12</sup> Jizọsi kakwnonu be, “Mawa bụ iwhne ke ọwa. Nye ọbula ke joosno m jeenwe iwhne ke budnu, o jéezne izne n'ọchichiri.”

<sup>13</sup> Ele Farisi kaa, “I naagbanụ ẹhni i akebne kịtna, nhne i nookwu búo ezi ọka.”

<sup>14</sup> Jizọsi sarụ be, “Ọ bụbedi nụ m naagbanụ ẹhni m akebne, nhne me nookwu bụ ezi ọka, kwnornu nụ m magwụ m hne me hi nụ hne me neezne. <sup>15</sup> Anụ neekpe ikpe lele badnu. M zá m neekpe nye ọbula ikpe. <sup>16</sup> Ọ bụru nụ me kpe ikpe, ikpe m ziri ezi kwnornu nụ me nụ nsnunu m zá n'ikpe, me nụ Nda m nye ziyaru m zị. <sup>17</sup> Be gbarụ a n'iwu anụ, nụ akebne badnu lawuru gbarụ bụ ezi ọka. <sup>18</sup> M gbanụ m ẹhni m akebne, Nda m nye ziyaru m gbakwnonu m akebne.”

<sup>19</sup> Be sịkwa a, “Ndaa hne Nda i zị?”

Jizọsi sarụ be, “Anụ máa m, anụ máa masị Nda m. Ọ bụru nụ anụ magwụ nye me bụ, anụ znernu amahia Nda m.” <sup>20</sup> Jizọsi

kwuru kpakara nhne ka nga o neezni nhne n'Oro Nso Chiokike, nù rime hne be naabita igbe iwai. O zá nye tukwasiri a aka megidne a kwnornu nù ige a yáavage.

### *Anù jézneli hne me neezne*

<sup>21</sup> Jizosi kanù be berere, “M jaala, anù joopio m, anù joonwu nù rime mmehie anù. Anù jéenwe rikne va hne me jaala.”

<sup>22</sup> Ele risi ele Ju kaa, “O kaa nù a jáavali hne o naala. O joogbu ehni a sa?”

<sup>23</sup> Jizosi kanù be, “Anù hi hna, kovu m hi m n'olu va. Anù bu ele owa ka, kovu m búo m nye owa ka. <sup>24</sup> O bú nhne me jiri kanù anù nù anù joonwu nù rime mmehie anù. O búru nù anù kwége nù m bú m nye me bú, anù joonwu nù rime mmehie anù.”

<sup>25</sup> Be síkwa a, “I bú nyele?”

Jizosi kanù be, “M bú m nye me karù nù m bú m n'oziri. <sup>26</sup> M nwernu m agida nhne me jookwu n'ikpe megidne anù. Kovu nye ziyaru m bú ezi oka, m jaakanù owa nhne me nurnu hite n'onu a.”

<sup>27</sup> Be ghóyage nhne o nookwu gbasiri Nda. <sup>28</sup> Ka kpayaru, Jizosi kannù be, “Nga anù jeegwelizo Nnwò ke Badnù olu, ige wam anù jaamahia nù m bú m nye me bú. O zá nhne ke me neeme nù rikne aka ke m, kovu m neezni kpakara nhne Nda m znirni m. <sup>29</sup> Nye wam ziyaru m dagwunu m, o ghárula me nù nsnunu m ría ría, kwnornu nù m neeme nhne naamasì a kpakara ige.” <sup>30</sup> Agida ele nurnu nhne Jizosi kwuru kweru nù ya.

### *Badnù nwernu ehni a n'ezi*

<sup>31</sup> Jizosi kanù ele Ju ele ke kweru nù ya, “O búru nù anù dazigidne n'ikwu-ònu m, anù jooburu ele sno apna m n'ezi. <sup>32</sup> Anù jaamahia ezi oka, ezi oka wam jeeme anù nwernu ehni anù.”

<sup>33</sup> Be sarù Jizosi, “A bú rùmu Ebereham, a búkolele ohi n'aka badnù obula. Ndaa kpa i naakaa nù a jeenwernu ehni a?”

<sup>34</sup> Jizosi sarù be, “Me kanù anù ezi oka, nye obula ke neeme mmehie bú ohi ke mmehie. <sup>35</sup> Ohi zá naadazigidne n'oro tim tom, kovu nnwò nwe oro okwnukokwnu. <sup>36</sup> O búru nù Nnwò jeeme anù nwernu ehni anù, anù jeenwernu ehni anù n'ezi. <sup>37</sup> M magwù m nù anù bú rùmu Ebereham, kovu anù

noopio o gbu m, kwnornu nù anù kwége ikwu-ònu m. <sup>38</sup> M naakanù anù nhne Nda m gesiri m, kovu anù neeme nhne nda anù kannù anù.”

<sup>39</sup> Be sarù a, “Ebereham bú nda a?”

Jizosi kanù be, “O búru nù Ebereham bú nda anù n'ezi, anù jòornu ernu Ebereham rnurnu. <sup>40</sup> Nhne me mernu bú o kanù anù ezi oka me nurnu n'onu Chiokike, anù noopio o gbu m. Ebereham méne kpam. <sup>41</sup> Anù neeme nhne anù nda anù mernu.”

Be kaa, “Chiokike bú Nda a nwernu kpò. A búo rùmu oyi.”

### *Rùmu ke Ekwensu*

<sup>42</sup> Jizosi kanù be, “O búru nù Chiokike bú Nda anù n'ezi, anù znernu owhnu m n'anya, kwnornu nù m hi m hne Chiokike zì whuya, va hna. M váge m nù rikne aka ke m, kovu ya ziyaru m. <sup>43</sup> Nhne mernu anù ghóyage nhne me nookwu, o bú nù anù bnóge nsni n'ikwu-ònu m. <sup>44</sup> Anù bú rùmu nda anù Ekwensu, anù jòornu ernu nda anù noopio. O bú nye noogbu badnù hite n'òpanizo. O zila n'ezi oka, kwnornu nù ezi oka zá nù rime a. Omen'eli a bú o gha aghalaghala, kwnornu nù o bú nye aghalaghala nù nda kpakara aghalaghala. <sup>45</sup> Me nookwunu anù ezi oka, kovu anù zá neekweru m. <sup>46</sup> Nyele n'esilawuru anù jaama m ikpe mmehie? O búru nù me kanù anù ezi oka, kini mernu anù kwége m? <sup>47</sup> Nye obula bú ke Chiokike joobno nsni ikwu-ònu Chiokike. Kovu anù jóobno nsni kwnornu nù anù búo ele ke Chiokike.”

### *Jizosi nù Ebereham*

<sup>48</sup> Ele Ju sarù Jizosi, “A kwukwaru nkari nga a kwuru nù i bú nye Sameria ke renwu ojo nwugwu.”

<sup>49</sup> Jizosi kanù be, “O zá renwu ojo nwugwu m, kovu m neenye Nda m igwugwu, kovu anù zá neenye m igwugwu. <sup>50</sup> M zá m noopio igwugwu ke m. O nwernu nye ke noopio igwugwu m, nye wam bú nye ikpe. <sup>51</sup> Me kanù anù ezi oka, o búru nù nye obula bita ikwu-ònu m, o jóowhnu enwu anya ría ría.”

<sup>52</sup> Ele Ju kanù a, “Kìtna hne a mahiaru nù renwu ojo nwugwu i. Ebereham nù kpakara ele owhnurninya nwurnu enwu. I zì hna naakaa nù nye obula ke jaabita ikwu-ònu i

jónwu ọnwu rịa rịa. <sup>53</sup> Nda aị Eberham nwụrnu ẹnwu. I kákwole Eberham nù ele ọwhnurninya ele nwụrnu ẹnwu. I che nù ì bú ò nyele?”

<sup>54</sup> Jizọsi saru, “O buru nù me nyee ẹhni m igwugwu, ọ zá nhne ọ bú. Nda m nye anụ naakaa nù ọ bú Chiokike anụ neenye m igwugwu. <sup>55</sup> O bú n'ezi nù anụ máa nye ọ bú rịa rịa. Kọvu m maam nye ọ bú. O buru me kaa nù m máam nye ọ bú, m jọoburu nye aghalaghala lele anụ, kọvu m magwu m nye ọ bú, m naabita ikwu-ọnu a. <sup>56</sup> Nda anụ Eberham nwernu ovu ọso n'ọnu nù ọ jọowhnu ọbochi m, ọ whnụ masi a, ọ nwudnarnu.”

<sup>57</sup> Ele Ju kanu a, “I yóoduge nri awha isne, ì whnụrnu Eberham n'ezi?”

<sup>58</sup> Jizọsi kanu be, “Me kanu anụ ezi ọka, m zì m sù be mụrnu Eberham.” <sup>59</sup> Be chíri akaworugwu be jọotugbu a, kọvu Jizọsi tugwa ẹhni a, hi n'Ọro Nsọ Chiokike whọga.

## 9

### *Jizọsi gwọru nye be mụrnu n'isni*

<sup>1</sup> Kpa Jizọsi neewhe, ọ whnụ otu nyerukna be mụrnu n'isni. <sup>2</sup> Ele sno apna a sika a, “Nye-zni-nhne, ọ bú mmehie nyele mernu be mụrnu nwerukna ka n'isni? Mmehie ke a sọbu ke ele mụrnu a?”

<sup>3</sup> Jizọsi kaa, “Isni kpuru a búo kwnornu nù mmehie ke a mọbu ke ele mụrnu a. Kọvu o kpuru isni ma ẹrnu Chiokike whụya iwhne n'ehni a. <sup>4</sup> A jaazi nọornu ẹrnu nye wam ziyaru m kpa ọbochi gwnarnu, kwnornu nù abali vawa, nga ọ zá nye jeenwe rikne rnu ẹrnu. <sup>5</sup> Kpa me ziko n'owa, mawa bú iwhne ke ọwa.”

<sup>6</sup> Nga o kwukworu ka, ọ gbusa ọnu-mini n'eli, gweru ọnu-mini wam me ọrura, o te ọrura wam n'anya nwerukna wam. <sup>7</sup> O kanu a, “Zne snu ruwhnu i n'Olulu Mini Saikom” (ke bú nye be zizernu). Nwerukna wam zne, snu ruwhnu a, hiehna nọowhnu ọsno.

<sup>8</sup> Ele agbatibi a nù ele whnurnu hne ọ nọorio nhne nù mbom sika, “Ka ọ búo nwerukna wam dazi eli nọorio nhne?”

<sup>9</sup> Agwna be kaa, “O bú ya.”

Ele berere kaa, “Ọza, o yiri ya.”

Kọvu nwerukna wam karu, “O bú mawa.”

<sup>10</sup> Be sika a, “Ndaa kpa anya ì jiri kpume?”

<sup>11</sup> O saru, “Otu nwerukna be kwu Jizọsi mernu ọrura tesi n'anya m, kanu m, ‘Zne n'Olulu Mini Saikom snu ruwhnu,’ kpa me snurnu, m whnurnu m ọsno.”

<sup>12</sup> Be sika a, “Nda hne ọ zì?”

O kaa, “M máam.”

### *Ele Farisi nọotule Ọgwugwo wam*

<sup>13</sup> Be kwuznenu ele Farisi nwerukna wam kpuru isni nù mbom. <sup>14</sup> Jizọsi mernu ọrura kpume anya nwerukna wam n'Ọbochi Ozukwa Inwe. <sup>15</sup> Ele Farisi sika nwerukna wam berere kpa o jiri nọowhnu ọsno. O kanu be, “O yisiri ọrura n'anya, m snu ruwhnu m, kitta, m nọowhnu ọsno.”

<sup>16</sup> Agwna ele Farisi kaa, “Nwerukna ka híge nù hne Chiokike zì va, kwnornu nù ọ zá naabita iwu ke Ọbochi Ozukwa Inwe.”

Ele berere kaa, “Ndaa kpa nye mmehie jeenwe rikne rnu ẹrnu ndu-ẹhni ele ka?” Ka vuyaru okewa n'esilawuru be. <sup>17</sup> Ele Farisi sika kwno nwerukna wam berere, “Ndaa nhne ì kwuru gbasiri nye wam kpumernu anya ì?”

O saru be, “O bú nye ọwhnurninya.”

<sup>18</sup> Kọvu ele risi ele Ju kwége nù o kpuru isni nù mbom kọvu nọowhnu ọsno kitta tem be sukwu ele mụrnu nwerukna wam. <sup>19</sup> Be sika be, “Ka ọ bú nnwọ anụ, nye anụ karu nù o kpuru isni nga anụ mụrnu a? Ndaa kpa o jiri nọowhnu ọsno kitta?”

<sup>20</sup> Ele mụrnu a saru be, “O bú n'ezi nù ọ bú nnwọ aị, nye a mụrnu n'isni. <sup>21</sup> Kọvu a máa kpa o jiri nọowhnu ọsno kitta mọbu nye kpumernu anya a. Anụ sikaahia a, ọ bú okno badnu, o jookwulinu ẹhni a.” <sup>22</sup> Ele mụrnu a kwuru ka kwnornu nù be nọotu ogwnu ele risi ele Ju. Kwnornu nù ele risi ele Ju kwekotaru nù nye ọbula ke jookwuhia nù Jizọsi bú Karaisi, be jaachihala a n'oro ọgbako ele Ju. <sup>23</sup> Ka kpahiaru ele mụrnu a karu, “O bú okno badnu, anụ sika a.”

<sup>24</sup> Be sukwu kwno nwerukna wam be mụrnu n'isni, be kanu a, “Nyee Chiokike ọznarni, a magwu nù nwerukna ka bú nye mmehie.”

<sup>25</sup> Nwerukna wam kaa, “M máam ma o bu nye mmehie, ma o buo nye mmehie. Kovu otu nhne bu ke me mahiaru, m kpuru m isni nu mbom, kítina m noowhnu osno.”

<sup>26</sup> Be síkwa kwno a, “Kini bu nhne o mernu i? Ndaa kpa o jiri kpume anya i?”

<sup>27</sup> O saru be, “M kannu m anu nu mbom, anu kwéle o bno nsni. Anu pioru o nu a berere? Anu noopio o buru ele sno apna a sa?”

<sup>28</sup> Be kpasí a iwhnerne, kaa, “I bu nye sno apna nye ka, a bu ele sno apna Mozizi. <sup>29</sup> A magwu nu Chiokike kwunnu Mozizi oka, kovu nye ka, a máa hne o hi va.”

<sup>30</sup> Nwerukna wam saru be, “Ka bu nhne tu n'anya, anu máa hne o hi va, kovu o kpumernu anya m. <sup>31</sup> A magwu nu Chiokike za noobnonu ele mmehie nsni, kovu o noobnonu ele nosobisinu a nsni bu ele neeme nhne naamasí a. <sup>32</sup> Ke owa panizoru, o za nye nuluru nu o nwernu nye kpumernu anya nye be muru n'isni. <sup>33</sup> O buru nu nwerukna ka híge n'aka Chiokike, o jéenwe rikne mee nhne obula.”

<sup>34</sup> Be saru a, “Be muru i, znuízo i nu rime mmehie. I jobu nye jeezni ai nhne sa?” Be chihala a nu rime oro ogbako ele Ju.

### *Isni ke Enine*

<sup>35</sup> Nga Jizosi nuru nu be chihalaru a, o pohia a, kaa, “I kweru nu Nnwọ ke Badnu?”

<sup>36</sup> Nwerukna wam síkwa Jizosi, “Nda-ai-kwu, kanu m nye o bu ma m kweru m nu ya.”

<sup>37</sup> Jizosi kanu a, “I whnunam a, o bu nye nookwunu i oka kítina.”

<sup>38</sup> Nwerukna wam kaa, “Nyenwe ai, m kweru m.” O kponu a risi n'eli.

<sup>39</sup> Jizosi kaa, “M varu m n'owa o kpe ikpe, ma ele kpuru isni whnurru osno, ma ele noowhnu osno kpu isni.”

<sup>40</sup> Agwna ele Farisi zi hne o zi nuru nhne o kwuru, be síkwa a, “A bu ele isni masi?”

<sup>41</sup> Jizosi kaa, “O buru nu anu kpuru isni, ikpe mmehie ba mana anu, kovu anu karu nu anu noowhnu osno, anu bu ele ikpe mmehie marnu.”

## 10

### *Jizosi omamarna nye znu atnuru*

<sup>1</sup> Jizosi kaa, “Me kanu anu ezi oka, nye obula ke gala nu onu-mgbo bna n'oro atnuru, kovu garu apna berere bna, bu nye buznu n'ezi. <sup>2</sup> Nye ke garu n'onu-mgbo bna n'oro atnuru bu nye nooznu atnuru. <sup>3</sup> Nye neese onu-mgbo jaagbanu a oro, rumu atnuru a nuru nkoli a, o sukwu rumu atnuru a nu rewhna be, duru be whoga. <sup>4</sup> Nga o chiharu be, o beru be osno, rumu atnuru a snornu a n'aznu, kwnornu nu be magwu nkoli a. <sup>5</sup> Be josno nye berere, kovu be jaagbawhu, kwnornu nu be máa nkoli nye izne.” <sup>6</sup> Ka bu elulu Jizosi tunnu be, kovu be ghoyage nhne o naakanu be.

<sup>7</sup> Jizosi kanu be berere, “Me kanu anu ezi oka, mawa bu onu-mgbo ke atnuru. <sup>8</sup> Kpakara ele beru m osno va bu ele buznu n'ezi. Atnuru wam bnoe be nsni. <sup>9</sup> Mawa bu onu-mgbo. Be jobnohia nye obula ke jeehi nu rime m bna, o jaabna nu rime, whoga kwno n'ederezi, whnu ori o jaata. <sup>10</sup> Nye buznu varu ma o znu buznu, gbu ogbu, lulu nhne, kovu m varu m ma be nwehia budnu, bu budnu ke zuru ozu.

<sup>11</sup> “Mawa bu omamarna nye znu atnuru. Omamarna nye znu atnuru jiknenu o nwunu atnuru a enwu. <sup>12</sup> Nye be gnornu ernu, nye atnuru wam buo ke a, jeesigbasi atnuru gbawhu nga o whnurru edu naava. Edu tagbu atnuru, chikeme kwo be. <sup>13</sup> O gbaru eso kwnornu nu atnuru buo ke a, o bu nye be gnornu ernu, budnu rumu atnuru wam zila a mkpa.

<sup>14</sup> “Mawa bu omamarna nye znu atnuru. M maam atnuru m, atnuru m magwu m masi. <sup>15</sup> Lele kpa Nda m magwu m, bu kpa me magwu Nda m. M notusanu rumu atnuru m budnu m. <sup>16</sup> M nwernu m rumu atnuru berere ke za n'ogbori atnuru ka, m jeegweya be. Be masi jonu nkoli m, kpakara be joburu otu ogbori atnuru. Be jeeenwe otu nye znu atnuru. <sup>17</sup> Ka bu nhne kpayaru Nda m jiri whnu m n'anya kwnornu nu m kweru m o tubita budnu m, ma m gwelizo a berere. <sup>18</sup> O za nye nanahia m budnu m. Mawa bitaru a hite nu mkpoma m. M nwernu rikne o bita a, m nwe masiri m rikne o gwelizo a. Ka bu nhne Nda m nyernu m n'iwu.”

<sup>19</sup> Ka kpayaru okewa kwno n'esilawuru

ele Ju. <sup>20</sup> Agída be naakaa, “Rẹnwu ojo nwugwu a, o bu nye era. Kíni mernu anu noobno a nsni?”

<sup>21</sup> Kọvu ele berere kaa, “Nye rẹnwu ojo nwugwu, o jookwu oka kpa? Ndaa kpa rẹnwu ojo jookpumeli anya nye isni?”

### *Ókwe ekwe ke ele Ju*

<sup>22</sup> N'ige Iri Onyewhete Oro Nso Chiokike duru nu Jeruselem, n'ige okirika, <sup>23</sup> Jizosi zi n'Oro Nso Chiokike neezne izne nu mgbemgbe oro Solomoni. <sup>24</sup> Ele Ju gba a gburugburu, zneknwusi a, kaa, “I bitaru a n'ochichiri ogologo ige, kawamanu ai o buru nu jiwa bu Karaisi.”

<sup>25</sup> Jizosi saru be, “M kannu m anu, kovu anu kwege. Eru ndu-ehni me nonnu nu rewhna Nda m naagbanu m akebe. <sup>26</sup> Kovu anu kwege kwnornu nu anu buo atnuru ke m. <sup>27</sup> Atnuru ke m nonu nkoli m, m maam be, be noosno m n'aznu. <sup>28</sup> M neenye be budnu kwó okwo, be jonwu ría ría. O za nye nwernu rikne dghala be n'aka m. <sup>29</sup> Nda m nye nyernu m be kakwo kpakara nhne berere. O za nye nwernu rikne dghala be n'aka Nda m. <sup>30</sup> Me nu Nda m bu otu.”

<sup>31</sup> Ele risi ele Ju tuturu kwno akaworugwu be jootu a. <sup>32</sup> Jizosi kanu be, “M nuru m agida eru ndu-ehni nu ruwhnu anu ke Nda m nyernu m, ndaa eru ke anu kwnornu nu a nootu m akaworugwu?”

<sup>33</sup> Ele Ju saru a, “A jootu i akaworugwu kwnornu nu eru oma, kovu kwnornu nu i kwuluru Chiokike hne i bu badnu etekne, i neeme ehni i Chiokike.”

<sup>34</sup> Jizosi saru be, “Okwukwo nso anu kwuru nu Chiokike sukwuru be chi. <sup>35</sup> O sukwuru be chi bu ele nuru ikwu-onu Chiokike, aghalaghala zila nu nhne be gbaru n'okwukwo nso. <sup>36</sup> Nda m hohiaru m, bita m nso, ziya m n'owa. Ndaa kpa me nookwulu Chiokike kwnornu nu m karu m nu m bu m Nnwọ Chiokike? <sup>37</sup> Anu kwe, o buru nu m za m nonu eru Nda m. <sup>38</sup> Kovu o buru nu m nonu eru Nda m, o bubedi nu anu kwele nu me, anu kweru n'ernu m, ma anu mahia nu Nda m zi nu rime m, me nu rime Nda m.” <sup>39</sup> Be pio o nwudne a berere, kovu o hi n'aka be whogaru.

<sup>40</sup> Jizosi lahna n'aznu Osimini Jodani kiyari, hne Joni wuru mini nu mbom. O daziri pii. <sup>41</sup> Agida ele badnu vakwnusi a, kaa, “Jonu rnuge eru ndu-ehni, kovu kpakara nhne Joni kwuru gbasiri nwerukna ka bu ezi oka.” <sup>42</sup> Agida be kweru nu ya pii.

## 11

### *Enwu Lazarosi*

<sup>1</sup> Otu nwerukna rewhna bu Lazarosi, nye wu nu Betani, dnarnu ehni igbugbu. Betani bu hne Meri nu nwene a rinya Mata wu. <sup>2</sup> Ka bu Meri wam ke wusiri Jizosi mono otute, gweru rukeri-ize a kwnosnama ochi a, bu nye nwene a rukna Lazarosi dnarnu ehni igbugbu. <sup>3</sup> Rumu nne a rinya ziznenu Jizosi izi kaa, “Nyenwe ai, enyi i ke i whuru nu n'anya naaria aria.”

<sup>4</sup> Nga Jizosi nuru a, o kaa, “Ehni igbugbu ka jobu enwu Lazarosi, kovu o jeenye Chiokike igwugwu ma be hite nu a nyee Nnwọ Chiokike igwugwu.” <sup>5</sup> Jizosi whuru nu Mata nu nwene a rinya nu Lazarosi n'anya. <sup>6</sup> Kovu nga o nuru nu Lazarosi naaria ehni igbugbu, o daziri nu hne o zi obochi lawuru berere.

<sup>7</sup> Omekwo, o kanu ele sno apna a, “Anu va ma a lahna Judiya.”

<sup>8</sup> Ele sno apna a kanu a, “Nye-zni-nhne, o gbule okwu ele Ju pioru o tu akaworugwu, i naalahna koriri pii?”

<sup>9</sup> Jizosi saru be, “Otu obochi nwernu nri nu awa lawuru, nye obula ke znenu izne n'iwnehnie jokpobi ochi, kwnornu nu o nonu ihne k'owa. <sup>10</sup> Kovu o buru nu o zne izne n'abali, o jokpobi ochi, kwnornu nu o zi ihne zi nu rime a.”

<sup>11</sup> Nga Jizosi kwukworu kpa, o kaa, “Lazarosi enyi ai neezni anyarna, kovu m jeezne ma m kpatne a.”

<sup>12</sup> Ele sno apna a kaa, “Nyenwe ai, o buru nu o neezni anyarna, ehni joburu a oma.”

<sup>13</sup> Kovu nhne Jizosi nookwu bu nu Lazarosi nwunam. Kovu be neeche nu o bu ozni anyarna etekne.

<sup>14</sup> Jizosi kawhnomenu be, “Lazarosi nwunam. <sup>15</sup> Mkpoma nono m nonu kwnornu anu, nu m zila m hne o nwuru,

ma anụ kweru. Anụ lizọ ma a znekwnusi a.”

<sup>16</sup> Tómosi, nye be kwu Didimọsi (ke bụ ejima) kanụ ele sno apna a ibne a, “Anụ lizọ ma a snornu a zne, ma a snornu a nwụ ẹnwu.”

### *Jizọsi, olizọ n'ẹnwu nụ bụdnu*

<sup>17</sup> Nga Jizọsi vaduru, ọ whnụrnu nụ be lilem Lazarọsi ọbochi ẹno wheru ewhe. <sup>18</sup> Betani dula maili lawuru hite nụ Jeruselem. <sup>19</sup> Agida ele Ju varu ọ kasi Mata nụ Meri mkpoma kwnornu ẹnwu nwene be rukna. <sup>20</sup> Nga Mata nurnu nụ Jizọsi vawa, ọ whoga znekwnusi a, kovu Meri daziri n'oro.

<sup>21</sup> Mata kanu Jizọsi, “Nyenwe ai, ọ buru nụ i zi hna, nwene m rukna bo ọ nwuna. <sup>22</sup> Kovu m maam nụ nhne obula i rioru n'aka Chiokike, o jeenye i ya.”

<sup>23</sup> Jizọsi kanu a, “Nwene i rukna jeelizo berere.”

<sup>24</sup> Mata sa a, “M maam nụ o jeelizo berere n'obochi ipne-aznu.”

<sup>25</sup> Jizọsi kanu a, “Mawa bụ olizọ n'ẹnwu nụ bụdnu. Nye obula ke kweru nụ me, ọ burubedi nụ ọ nwurnu onwu, ọ jaazi bụdnu.

<sup>26</sup> Berere kwno, nye obula ke zi bụdnu kweru nụ me jonwu ẹnwu tim tom. Mata, i kweru nhne me nookwu?”

<sup>27</sup> Mata saru, “Owe! Nyenwe ai, m kweru m nụ ji bụ Karaisi, Nnwọ Chiokike ke varu n'owa.”

### *Jizọsi kwnarnu ẹkwna*

<sup>28</sup> Nga Mata kwukworu ka, ọ lahna, sukwu Meri nwene a rinya ichne kanu a, “Nye-zni-nhne zi hna, o noosukwu i.”

<sup>29</sup> Nga Meri nurnu ka, o lizo wara wara ma o kwnusi Jizọsi. <sup>30</sup> Jizọsi yaavaduge nụ rime eli-ohna, ọ zi koriri nụ hne Mata kwnusiri a. <sup>31</sup> Ele Ju be nụ Meri zi n'oro naakasi a mkpoma, snornu a nga be whnurnu nụ o lizoru wara wara whoga. Be neeche nụ o neezne akwna ẹkwna n'ilili.

<sup>32</sup> Nga Meri duru hne Jizọsi zi, whnu a, ọ dna n'eli n'ochi a, kaa, “Nyenwe ai, ọ buru nụ i zi hna, nwene m rukna bo ọ nwuna.”

<sup>33</sup> O meturu Jizọsi nụ mkpoma nga ọ whnurnu Meri nụ ele Ju sno a naakwna ẹkwna, o gbu a igbugbu nụ mkpoma. <sup>34</sup> Ọ sikwa be, “Ndaa hne anu vubiri a?”

Be kaa, “Nyenwe ai, va whnurnu.”

<sup>35</sup> Jizọsi kwnarnu ẹkwna.

<sup>36</sup> Ele Ju kaa, “Le, ọ whnurnu a n'anya k'agida.”

<sup>37</sup> Kovu agwna be kaa, “O kpumernu anya nwerukna kpuru isni, ọ bụ nụ o jeenwe rikne mee Lazarọsi gharu ọ nwụ ẹnwu?”

### *Jizọsi mernu Lazarọsi hi n'ẹnwu lizo*

<sup>38</sup> O gbu kwno Jizọsi igbugbu nụ mkpoma, o zne n'ilili be gwuru nụ rime rugwu, be jiri rugwu kpusni onu a. <sup>39</sup> Jizọsi kaa, “Anu gweme rugwu ka.”

Mata, nwene rinya nwerukna wam nwurnu onwu kaa, “Nyenwe ai, ọ jeenwe ẹknarna ojo, kwnornu nụ tna bụ ọbochi ẹno be liri a.”

<sup>40</sup> Jizọsi kaa, “Me kannu i nụ i jowhnu igwugwu Chiokike ọ buru nụ i jeekweru kpoi?”

<sup>41</sup> Be vume rugwu wam. Jizọsi lelizo anya n'olu, kaa, “Nda m, meka, kwnornu nụ i bnonem me nsnị. <sup>42</sup> M magwu m nụ i noobnonu m nsnị ige obula, kovu kwnornu nụ ele ka zi hna m nookwu a ma be kweru nụ ji ziyaru m.”

<sup>43</sup> Nga o kwukworu ka, o gweru okne nkoli siwama, “Lazarọsi, whuya.”

<sup>44</sup> Nwerukna wam nwurnu onwu whuya, nye be ji ikpe iznu whu a aka lawuru nụ ochi lawuru, nụ ikpe be jiri whu ruwhnu a. Jizọsi kanu be, “Anu toma a, ma ọ la.”

### *Be gbaru iznuznu o gbu Jizọsi*

*(Mat 25:1-5; Mak 14:1,2; Luk 22:1,2)*

<sup>45</sup> Agida ele Ju ele varu elekwa Meri whnurnu nhne Jizọsi mernu, kweru nụ ya.

<sup>46</sup> Kovu agwna be lahna kanu ele Farisi nhne Jizọsi mernu. <sup>47</sup> Ele Farisi nụ ele risi ariohna kwu ikwu kaa, “Ndaa nhne a neeme? Nwerukna ka noornu agida ẹnu ndu-ehni. <sup>48</sup> Ọ buru nụ a gharu a, o neezne nụ ruwhnu, kpakara ele badnu jeekweru nụ ya. Ele Rom jaava lulu eli ai ma Oro Nso ai.”

<sup>49</sup> Otu nyenum n'esilawuru be, rewhna a bụ Kayafasi, nye bụ nye risi ariohna n'awha wam, kaa, “Anu máa nhne ría ría. <sup>50</sup> Ọ buru oma nụ otu badnu nwuhianu kpakara

badnu ɛnwu, ma kpakara mba gharu o whu etekne.”

<sup>51</sup> N'ezi oka, o kwúge nhne ka hite nu mkpoma a, kovu lele nye risi ariohna n'awha wam, o whnurnu owhnurninya nu Jizosi joonwuhianu ele Ju ɛnwu. <sup>52</sup> O búo ele Ju kpói, kovu kwnornu kpakara rumu Chiokike be chisaru nu kpakara owa, chikota be ma be buru otu. <sup>53</sup> Hite n'obochi wam ele risi ele Ju bete o gba iznuznu kpa be joogbu Jizosi.

<sup>54</sup> Kam kpayarú, Jizosi zima neezne izne nu ruwhnu ohna n'esilawuru ele Ju, kovu o whoga zne hne zi ndundu n'eli-ikpa, bna n'otu eli be kwu Ifirem, ya nu ele sno apna a daziri pii.

<sup>55</sup> Ige Iriri Ogawhe ele Ju zi ndundu, agida ele Ju zne Jeruselem, zne o bita ehni be nsó su o du Iriri Ogawhe be. <sup>56</sup> Be noopio Jizosi, be gbako n'Oro Nso Chiokike, be neesikwa ibne be, “Ndaa nhne bu echiche anu? O bu nu o java Iriri ka sa?” <sup>57</sup> Ele risi ariohna nu ele Farisi nyernu iwu, kaa, nye obula ke magwu hne Jizosi zi kanu be ma be nwudne a.

## 12

*Be teru Jizosi mono nu Betani*

*(Mat 26:6-13; Mak 14:3-9)*

<sup>1</sup> O gwnarnu obochi isunu Iriri Ogawhe ele Ju du. Jizosi znernu Betani hne Lazarosi nwerukna wam o mernu o hi n'ɛnwu lizo. <sup>2</sup> Be sinu Jizosi wiri anyasnu, Mata neezne izi, Lazarosi bu otu nu ele Jizosi dazi neeri wiri. <sup>3</sup> Meri gweru otu olori mono otute zi gburu onu be jiri nadi zi snam mee, ke nwernu ɛknarna oma wusi n'ochi Jizosi, gweru rukeri-ize a kwnosnama a. ɛknarna mono wam jihia rime oro.

<sup>4</sup> Otu nu rime ele sno apna Jizosi be kwu Judasi Isikarioti, nye jeere Jizosi, kaa, <sup>5</sup> “Kini mernu be rele mono otute ka riwhu mkpuru iwai eto, kesi ele mboni?”

<sup>6</sup> O búo nu nhne gbasiri ele mboni neemetu a nu mkpoma mernu o jiri kwu kpa. Kovu kwnornu nu o bu nye buznu, ya neeji rekpa iwai be, neeri nhne zi a nu rime.

<sup>7</sup> Jizosi saru a, “Gharu nwerinya ka, o bitaru ka kwnornu obochi be jeeli m. <sup>8</sup> Ji nu ele mboni zi kpakara ige, me nu ji jazi kpakara ige.”

*Be gbarú iznuznu o gbu Lazarosi*

<sup>9</sup> Agida ele Ju nurnu nu Jizosi zi nu Betani, be va, o búo kwnornu Jizosi kpói, kovu ma be whnurnu Lazarosi nye Jizosi mernu o hi n'ɛnwu lizo. <sup>10</sup> Ele risi ariohna ma mmuma kpa be joogbu Lazarosi masi. <sup>11</sup> Agida ele Ju gharu ele risi ele Ju kweru nu Jizosi kwnornu Lazarosi.

*Jizosi bnaznenu Jeruselem*

*(Mat 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40)*

<sup>12</sup> N'obochi ke sno a, agida ele badnu ele varu Iriri Ogawhe nurnu nu Jizosi vawa Jeruselem. <sup>13</sup> Be gburu igwugwu bukwa whoga zne kwnusi a, neesi lulo,

“Ozana! \* Chiokike gozi nye naava nu rewhna Nyenwe ai, Chiokike gozi eze Izireli.”

<sup>14</sup> Jizosi pohia otu nnwo iyinya daziri n'olu a, lele kpa okwukwo nsó kwuru,

<sup>15</sup> “I tuko ogwnu, ji adna Zayoni, Le, eze i gba nnwo iyinya naava.”

<sup>16</sup> Ele sno apna a ghoyage n'ige wam, kovu nga Jizosi hiri n'ɛnwu lizo n'igwugwu, be chenwanya nhne okwukwo nsó kwuru gbasiri a nu be mernu a nhne ka.

<sup>17</sup> Agida ele badnu wam whnurnu nga Jizosi sukwuharu Lazarosi n'ilili, mee ma o hi n'ɛnwu lizo. Be kaharu nhne mernu. <sup>18</sup> Ka kpayarú agida ele badnu znekwnusi a, kwnornu nu be nurnu nu o rnurnu ɛrnu ndu-ehni ka. <sup>19</sup> Ele Farisi kanu ibne be, “Le, o za nhne a neemeli, kpakara owa sno a n'aznu.”

*Agwna ele Giriki noopio Jizosi*

<sup>20</sup> Agwna ele Giriki znernu Jeruselem n'ige Iriri wam zne kponu Chiokike risi eli. <sup>21</sup> Be vakwnusi Filipu nye Betesaida nu eli Galili, kaa, “Nda-ai-kwu, a noopio o whnu Jizosi.” <sup>22</sup> Filipu zne kanu Anduru, be lawuru zne kanu Jizosi.

\* **12:13** Ozana n'ikwu-onu ele Hiburu, ke bu “Znqhia!”



<sup>23</sup> Jizòsi saru be, “Ige wam valèm ma be nyee Nnwọ ke Badnu igwugwu. <sup>24</sup> M kanu anu ezi oka, otu mkpuru ikpa zi etekne nga be kpasila a nu rime n'eli. Nga be kpasiri a, o nwuma, fuhia, mji agida ike ikpa berere. <sup>25</sup> Nye obula ke nonwhnu budnu a n'anya jootuwu a, kovu nye sno budnu a irno n'owa ka jaabita a du budnu kwó okwo. <sup>26</sup> Nye obula ke nonnununu m ernu joosno m n'aznu. Hne me zi nnwọ izi m jaazi pii. Nda m josobisinu nnwọ izi m.

### *Jizòsi kwuru oka gbasiri enwu a*

<sup>27</sup> “Kĩtna mkpoma m naala mini. Ndaa nhne me jaakaa? M jaakaa, ‘Nda m, i kwéko ige ka va?’ Kovu ka bu risi nhne me kwnornu va. <sup>28</sup> Nda m, nyee rewhna i igwugwu.”

Otu nkoli hiri n'oligwe dna, kaa, “M nyene m a igwugwu, m jeenye kwno a igwugwu berere.”

<sup>29</sup> Igbudu ele badnu wam gwuzo pii kaa, “Egbe oligwe gbaru.” Ele berere kaa, “Enine izi kwunnu a oka.”

<sup>30</sup> Kovu Jizòsi karu, “O buo kwnornu me nhne nkoli ka kwuru oka, o bu kwnornu anu. <sup>31</sup> Kĩtna bu ige be jeekpe owa ka ikpe, kĩtna be jeechihala nye risi ke owa ka. <sup>32</sup> Kovu me, o buru nu be gwelizo m olu n'owa, m jodoru kpakara badnu nyee ehni m.” <sup>33</sup> O kwuru ka ma o gesi okpa enwu o jonwu.

<sup>34</sup> Igbudu ele badnu wam kaa, “A nuru hite n'iwu ai nu Karaisi jaazi tim tom. Ndaa kpa i naakaa nu be gwelizo Nnwọ ke Badnu olu? Nyele bu Nnwọ ke badnu?”

<sup>35</sup> Jizòsi kanu be, “Anu jeenwe iwhne ige mati, anu zne izne nu rime a, o zi ochichiri vakwnusi anu. Kwnornu nu nye neezne izne n'ochichiri máa nhne o neezne. <sup>36</sup> Anu tukwasi ovu n'iwhe kĩtna anu nwernu a, ma anu buru rumu ke iwhne.” Nga Jizòsi kwukworu oka ka, o whoga, tugwa ehni a.

### *Okwe ekwe ke ele Ju*

<sup>37</sup> O bu n'ezi nu Jizòsi rnuru kpakara ernu ndu-ehni ka n'anya be, be kwéruge nu ya. <sup>38</sup> Ka bu ma nhne Azaya nye owhnurninya kwuru mezu, “Nyenwe ai, nyele kweru izi a ziri,

ndaa nye Nyenwe ai kpumenu aka dikne a?”

<sup>39</sup> Kwnornu nu be kwéle, Azaya kwuru nu hne berere,

<sup>40</sup> “Chiokike mernu be kpu isni, mee mkpoma be buru nhne nwurnu onwu, ma be gharu o ji anya be whnu osno, gweru mkpoma be ghohia, ma be tuhmasna, ma m gwọ m be.”

<sup>41</sup> Ka bu nhne Azaya kwuru kwnornu nu o whnurnu igwugwu Jizòsi, o kwu oka gbasiri a.

<sup>42</sup> N'ige wam agida ele risi ele Ju kweru nu Jizòsi, kovu kwnornu nu ele Farisi, be nwée rikne kwuhia nhne gbasiri a, o zi be chihala be n'oro ogbako ele Ju. <sup>43</sup> Be mernu kpa, kwnornu nu be whnurnu oznarni ke badnu n'anya kakwo oznarni ke Chiokike.

### *Ikwu-onu Jizòsi jeekpe ikpe*

<sup>44</sup> Jizòsi gweru okne nkoli siwama, kaa, “Nye obula ke kweru nu me, o kwéruge nu me kpoi, kovu ma nu nye ziyaru m. <sup>45</sup> Nye obula ke neele m anya jonwhnu nye ziyaru m. <sup>46</sup> M varu m n'owa lele iwhne, ma nye obula ke jeekweru nu me jaadazigidne n'ochichiri.

<sup>47</sup> “Nye obula ke jonu ikwu-onu m, kovu za naabita be, m jeekpe a ikpe, kwnornu nu m vage m o kpe owa ikpe, kovu o znohia owa. <sup>48</sup> Nye ke zusu m, za naabita ikwu-onu m nwernu nye jeekpe a ikpe. Ikwu-onu me kwuru jeekpe a ikpe n'obochi ipne-aznu. <sup>49</sup> Kwnornu nu m kwúge m oka ke m, kovu Nda m nye ziyaru m nyernu m iwu nhne me jaakaa, nu nhne me jookwu. <sup>50</sup> M magwu m nhne o nyernu n'iwu bu budnu kwó okwo. Nhne me kwuru bu nhne Nda m karu me kwu.”

## 13

### *Jizòsi snuru ochi ele sno apna a*

<sup>1</sup> N'obochi ke boru obochi Iriri Ogawhe, Jizòsi magwu nu ige o jaaghasa owa ka lakwnusi Nda a dulam. O whnurnu ele ka ele zi n'owa n'anya. O whnurnu be n'anya du ipne-aznu.

<sup>2</sup> Kpa be neeri wiri anyasnu, Ekwensu yisiri a nù mkpọma Judasi Isikarioti nnwọ Saịmoni o re Jizọsi. <sup>3</sup> Jizọsi magwụ nù Nda a yisilem kpakara nhne n'aka a, nù o hi hne Chiokike zị va, ọ naalahnakwnusi Chiokike. <sup>4</sup> O lizọ n'olu wiri, wopu iwo olu a, gweru akata kne n'ikwnu a. <sup>5</sup> Ọ wụsi mini nù rime agbụgba, bete nọosnu ọchi ele sno apna a, gweru akata o kne n'ikwnu nookwnosna be.

<sup>6</sup> O va hne Saịmoni Pita zị, Pita sịkwa a, “Nyenwe aị, ị jọosnu ọchi m?”

<sup>7</sup> Jizọsi sarụ a, “Ị máa nhne me neeme kịtna, kọvu omekwo, ị jaamahia.”

<sup>8</sup> Pita kaa, “Ị jọosnu ọchi m rịa rịa.”

Jizọsi sarụ a, “Ọ bụru nù m snúge m ọchi ị, me nù ị nwéko nhne ọbula.”

<sup>9</sup> Pita sarụ a, “Ọ bụru kpam, ị snú ọchi m kpọi, kọvu snú ma aka m lawuru ma risi m.”

<sup>10</sup> Jizọsi sarụ a, “Nye hniarnu ẹhni zị rịchna kpam kpam, o kwésile ọ snú ẹhni a berere, okwolem ọ snú ọchi a. Kpakara anụ zị rịchna, kọvu ọ búo kpakara anụ.”

<sup>11</sup> Kwnornu nù Jizọsi magwụ nye jeere a, bụ nhne o kwno kaa nù kpakara be zị rịchna, okwolem otu badnụ kpọi nye zila rịchna.

<sup>12</sup> Nga ọ snụkparu be ọchi, o woru iwo olu a berere daziri ẹli nù hne ọ zị nù mbom. Ọ sịkwa be, “Anụ ghọhiaru nhne me mennu anụ? <sup>13</sup> Anụ noosukwu m Nye-zni-nhne, nù Nyenwe anụ, ọ bụ ezi ọka, kwnornu nù ọ nhne me bụ. <sup>14</sup> Kịtna, me bụ Nyenwe anụ nù Nye-zni-nhne snụrnu ọchi anụ, anụ kwe-siri ọ snurita ọchi ibne anụ. <sup>15</sup> M gesiri m anụ nhne atụ ma anụ mee kpa me mernu. <sup>16</sup> Me kanụ anụ ezi ọka, ọ zá ọhi ke kakwo nyenwe a, ọ zá nnwọ izi ke kakwo nye dusiri a izi. <sup>17</sup> Mkpọma jọoso anụ n'ọnu, ọ bụru nù anụ mahiaru nhne ka, neeme be.

<sup>18</sup> “M zá m nookwu kwnornu kpakara anụ. M magwụ m ele me hoiaru, kọvu nhne ọkwukwo nsọ kwuru jeemezuri, ‘Nye riri wiri m lizọru megidne m.’ <sup>19</sup> M naakanụ anụ ezi ọka kịtna sị o mee, ma nga o jeeme anụ kweru nù m bụ m ya. <sup>20</sup> Me kanụ anụ ezi ọka, nye ọbula ke jaanabnanya nye me zizernu, nabnanyarnụ m, nye nabnanyarnụ m, nabnanyarnụ nye ziyaru m.”

*Jizọsi kwuru ọka  
gbasiri o rure a*

(Mat 26:20-25; Mak 14:17-21; Luk 22:21-23)

<sup>21</sup> Nga Jizọsi kwuru ka, o gbu a igbugbu nù mkpọma k'agida, ọ kaa, “Me kanụ anụ ezi ọka, otu badnụ n'esilawuru anụ jeere m.”

<sup>22</sup> Ele sno apna a lehnata ẹhni be anya. Be máa nye ọ naakaa. <sup>23</sup> Otu nye sno apna a Jizọsi whnurnu n'anya ke dazị Jizọsi ndundu n'ehni. <sup>24</sup> Saịmoni Pita kanụ a, “Sịkwahia a nye ọ bụ.”

<sup>25</sup> Nye sno apna wam dnabnenu nù mkpọma Jizọsi sịkwa a, “Nyenwe aị, ọ bụ nyele?”

<sup>26</sup> Jizọsi sarụ a, “Ọ bụ nye me jeerusi brẹdi ka nù rime wiri nyee.” O gweru otu ibekala brẹdi, rusi a nù wiri nyee Judasi, nnwọ Saịmoni Isikarioti. <sup>27</sup> Ngangam Judasi gweruru brẹdi wam, Ekwensu bna nù rime a. Jizọsi kanụ a, “Ọ zị nhne i neeme, mee a wara wara.” <sup>28</sup> Ọ zá nye zị pịi neeri wiri mahiaru nhne Jizọsi nookwu. <sup>29</sup> Hne ọ bụ Judasi vugwu rẹkpa iwai, agwna ele sno apna Jizọsi neeche nù Jizọsi kannụ a o zne zuya nhne be jeeri n'Iriri wam, mọbu o kesi ele mboni iwai. <sup>30</sup> Judasi narnụ brẹdi wam, ọ whoga ngangam. Ka neeme n'abalị.

*Iwu ikne*

<sup>31</sup> Nga Judasi whogaru, Jizọsi kaa, “Kịtna, be jeenye Nnwọ ke Badnụ igwugwu, be jeenye masị Chiokike igwugwu nù rime a. <sup>32</sup> Ọ bụru nù be nyee Chiokike igwugwu nù rime a, Chiokike jeenye Nnwọ a igwugwu n'iwhuru a. O jeeme a kịtna.

<sup>33</sup> “Rumu m, me nù anụ jáazi gbu ọkwnu. Anụ joopio m, kọvu me kanụ anụ nhne me kannụ ele risi ele Ju, anụ jéenwe rikne va hne me neezne.

<sup>34</sup> “M neenye anụ iwu ikne, anụ whnụ ibne anụ n'anya. Lele kpa me whnurnu anụ n'anya, anụ ị ọgwo ọ whnụ ibne anụ n'anya. <sup>35</sup> Kpakara ele badnụ jaamahia nù anụ bụ ele sno apna m, ọ bụru nù anụ whnụ ibne anụ n'anya.”

*Jizọsi kwuru nù Pita  
jọogonahoru a*

(Mat 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34)

<sup>36</sup> Saïmoni Pita sïkwa a, “Nyenwe aï, i zne hnele?”

Jizosi saru a, “Anu jéenwe rikne sno m hne me neezne kïtna, kovu omekwo, anu joosno m.”

<sup>37</sup> Pita sïkwa a, “Kini mernu me jéenwe rikne sno i kïtna? M jöonwunu i enwu.”

<sup>38</sup> Jizosi saru a, “I jöonwu kwnornu m n'ezi? Me kanu i ezi oka, su okne ochichi kwna ekwna, i jöogonahoru m mgba eto.”

## 14

### *Jizosi bu apna*

<sup>1</sup> “Mkpoma lákwadia anu mini. Anu kweru nu Chiokike, anu kweru masi nu me. <sup>2</sup> Agida oro jiri n'oro Nda m, m naala zne mekwatanu anu onodi. O buru o buo kpm, m znernu m okanu anu. <sup>3</sup> Me zne mekwatanu anu onodi, m jeehiehna, kwuru anu yisi n'ehni m, ma me nu anu daziri n'otu hnanum. <sup>4</sup> Anu magwu apna hne me neezne.”

<sup>5</sup> Tomosi kanu a, “Nyenwe aï, a máa hne i neezne, ndaa kpa a jaamahia apna a?”

<sup>6</sup> Jizosi saru a, “Mawa bu apna nu ezi oka nu budnu. O za nye jeezne hne Nda m zi okwokolam ma o hiri nu me. <sup>7</sup> O buru nu i magwu m n'ezi, i jaamahia Nda m masi. Hite kïtna anu magwu Nda m, anu whnuna a anya.”

<sup>8</sup> Filipu kaa, “Nyenwe aï, gesi aï Nda i, o joozunu aï.”

<sup>9</sup> Jizosi saru a, “Filipu, me nu anu zi ogol-ogo ige ka, i máa nye me bu? Nye obula ke whnurnu m, whnunam Nda m. Ndaa kpa i naakaa, ‘Gesi aï Nda.’ <sup>10</sup> O buru nu i kwége sa nu m zi m nu rime Nda m, Nda m zi nu rime m? Ikwu-onu me nookwu buo ke m. Nda m ke zi nu rime m noornu ernu a. <sup>11</sup> Anu kweru nga me karu nu m zi m nu rime Nda m, Nda m zi nu rime m. O buru nu o za nhne berere, anu kweru kwnornu nu ernu ele ka. <sup>12</sup> Me kanu anu ezi oka, nye obula ke kweru nu me jöornu ernu me noornu. Owe! O jöornu ernu ke kakwo ka kwnornu nu m naalakwnusi Nda m. <sup>13</sup> Kpakara nhne anu jöorio nu rewhna m, m jeeme a, ma be nyee Nda igwugwu hite nu Nnwö a. <sup>14</sup> Nhne obula anu rioru nu rewhna m, m jeeme a.

### *Jizosi kweru mkwna Enine Nso*

<sup>15</sup> “O buru nu anu whnurnu m n'anya, anu jaabita nhne me nyernu n'iwu. <sup>16</sup> M jaariasno Nda m, o jeenye anu Nye Okasi Mkpoma berere, nye jaadazinu anu tim tom. <sup>17</sup> O bu Enine ezi oka, ke owa jaanahiali, kwnornu nu ele zi n'owa nwée rikne whnu a mobu mahia a. Kovu anu magwu a, kwnornu nu o wu nu rime anu, o jaadazigidnenu anu. <sup>18</sup> M jaagharu anu etekne, m jeehiehnakwnusi anu. <sup>19</sup> Ige mati owa jöowhnu m, kovu anu jöowhnu m. M zi m budnu, kam kpayaru anu jaazi masi budnu. <sup>20</sup> N'obochi wam, anu jaamahia nu m zi m nu rime Nda m, anu nu rime m, lele kpa me zi nu rime anu.

<sup>21</sup> “Nye obula ke jaabita nhne me nyernu n'iwu, bu nye whnurnu m n'anya. Nye whnurnu m n'anya bu nye Nda m jöowhnu n'anya, m jöowhnu masi a n'anya, gweru ehni m gesi a.”

<sup>22</sup> Judasi (o buo Isikarioti) kaa, “Nyenwe aï, ndaa kpa i jeegesi aï ehni i, o buo ele owa?”

<sup>23</sup> Jizosi saru a, “Nye obula ke whnurnu m n'anya, jaabita ikwu-onu m. Nda m jöowhnu a n'anya, me nu Nda m jaavakwnusi a, aï nu ya joowu. <sup>24</sup> Nye obula ke whnúge m n'anya, jaabita ikwu-onu m. Ikwu-onu ke anu nurnu buo ke m. Be hi n'aka Nda m, nye ziyaru m.

<sup>25</sup> “M naakanu anu ka kpa me nu anu zi. <sup>26</sup> Kovu Nye Okasi Mkpoma wam, Enine Nso, nye Nda m jeeziyanu anu nu rewhna m, jeezni anu kpakara nhne. O jeeme anu chenwanya kpakara nhne me znirni anu. <sup>27</sup> M neesigbasinu anu udno, m neenye anu udno m, o buo lele kpa owa neenye bu kpa me neenye anu. Mkpoma lákwadia anu mini. Anu túko ogwnu.

<sup>28</sup> “Anu nurnu kpa me karu nu m jaala, kovu m jeehiehnakwnusi anu. O buru nu anu whnurnu m n'anya, anu znernu onwudna, kwnornu nu m naalakwnusi Nda m, kwnornu nu Nda m kakwo m. <sup>29</sup> M kannu m anu kïtna hne o yeemege, ma nga o jeeme anu kweru. <sup>30</sup> M jaakanu anu agida oka berere, kwnornu nu nye neechi owa ka vawa. Kovu o nwée rikne hne me

zi. <sup>31</sup> Kòvu òwa jaamahia nù m whnùrnu Nda m n'anya, bù nhne kpayaru me neeme kpakara nhne lele kpa o nyernu m iwu. Anù va ma a whòga hna.

## 15

### *Isisi vaini nù nkala a*

<sup>1</sup> “Mawa bù isisi vaini n'ezi, Nda m bù nye ɛrnu ɛkwu. <sup>2</sup> Nkala òbula ke míge mkpuru nù rime m, o gbukwama a. Ò kwnasna nkala òbula ke naami mkpuru ma ò mìnnya agida mkpuru, ma ò zìri rìchna. <sup>3</sup> Anù zì rìchna hite n'ikwu-ònu me kwuru. <sup>4</sup> Anù dazìgidne nù rime m, me nù rime anù. Ò zá nkala ke nwernu rikne mìjì mkpuru n'èhni a, okwolem ma ò zì n'isisi, otu aka wam, anù nwée rikne mìjì mkpuru, okwolem ma anù dazìgidnèrnu nù rime m.

<sup>5</sup> “Mawa bù isisi vaini, anùwa bù nkala a. Nye òbula ke jaadazìgidne nù rime m, me nù rime a, jaami agida mkpuru, kwnornu nù anù nwée rikne meli nhne òbula hne me zìla. <sup>6</sup> Nye òbula ke dazìgidnène nù rime m, be jootuwu a lele nkala ke míge mkpuru. Ò kpònwu, ele badnù chikota kpòrne a nù bèkwu. <sup>7</sup> Ò bùru nù anù dazìgidne nù rime m, ikwu-ònu m dazìgidne nù rime anù, anù jòorio nhne òbula zì anù mkpa, ò jòoburu ke anù. <sup>8</sup> Ka bù nhne neenye Nda m igwugwu, anù mìnnya agida mkpuru, ke jeegesi nù anù bù ele sno apna m.

<sup>9</sup> “Lele kpa Nda m whnùrnu m n'anya, bù kpa me whnùrnu anù n'anya. Anù dazìgidne n'òwhnun'anya m. <sup>10</sup> Ò bùru anù bita nhne me nyernu n'iwu, anù jaadazìgidne n'òwhnun'anya m, lele kpa me bitaru nhne Nda m nyernu n'iwu, m dazìgidne n'òwhnun'anya a. <sup>11</sup> M naakanù anù nhne ka ma ovu òso n'ònu m zìri nù rime anù, ma ovu òso n'ònu anù zu ozu. <sup>12</sup> Ka bù nhne me nyernu n'iwu, anù whnùrita ibne anù n'anya lele kpa me whnùrnu anù n'anya. <sup>13</sup> Ò zá òwhnun'anya ke kakwo ka, nù badnù tuwhuru bùdnu a kwnornu ele enyi a. <sup>14</sup> Anù bù ele enyi m, ò bùru nù anù mee nhne me nyernu n'iwu. <sup>15</sup> M zá m noosukwu anù ele izi berere, kwnornu nù nnwò izi máa nhne nyenwe a neeme. Kòvu m sukwuru m anù ele enyi m, kwnornu nù kpakara nhne me nùrnu

n'ònu Nda m bù nhne me kannù anù. <sup>16</sup> Ò búo anù hòhiaru m, kòvu me hòhiaru anù, bita anù ichne, ma anù zne mìnnya mkpuru, ma mkpuru anù dazìgidne. Ka jeeme, nhne òbula anù jòorio Nda m nù rèwhna m, o jeenye anù. <sup>17</sup> Ka bù nhne me nyernu n'iwu, anù whnùrita ibne anù n'anya.

### *Òwa snornu ele sno apna Jizosi irno*

<sup>18</sup> “Ò bùru n'òwa sno anù irno, anù chenwanya nù o beru òsno sno m irno. <sup>19</sup> Ò bùru nù anù bù ke òwa, òwa jòowhnu anù n'anya lele nhne ke a. Kòvu m hòhiaru m anù hite n'òwa, anù búo ke òwa, ka kpayaru òwa snornu anù irno. <sup>20</sup> Anù chenwanya nhne me kannù anù, Ò zá òhi ke kakwo nyenwe a. Ò bùru nù be kpaknarnù m èhni, be jaakpakna anù èhni masì. Ò bùru nù be bitaru ikwu-ònu m, be jaabita ke anù. <sup>21</sup> Be jeeme anù kpakara nhne ka kwnornu nù anù kweru nù rèwhna m, be máa nye ziyaru m. <sup>22</sup> Ò bùru nù m váge m kwunu be òka, ikpe mmehie báamana be. Kìtna be jeeji kìnì gòhoru èhni be hite nù mmehie? <sup>23</sup> Nye òbula ke snornu m irno, snornu Nda m irno. <sup>24</sup> Ò bùru nù m rnúge m ɛrnu n'esilawuru be ke ò zá nye berere rnùrnu, ikpe mmehie báamana be. Kìtna be whnùrnu nhne me rnùrnu, be sno me nù Nda m irno. <sup>25</sup> Ka bù ma nhne be gbarù n'òkwukwo nsò mezu, ‘Be snornu m irno hne ò zá nhne me mernu be.’

<sup>26</sup> “Nga Nye Òkasi Mkpoma wam varù, Enine ke ezi òka, Nye me jeeziya hite nù hne Nda m zì, nye hi hne Nda m zì va, ò jaagbanù m akebne. <sup>27</sup> Anù jòobu masì ele akebne m kwnornu nù me nù anù zì hite n'òpanizo.

## 16

<sup>1</sup> “M kannù m anù kpakara nhne ka ò zì anù dnahnala hite n'òkwnata ovu anù. <sup>2</sup> Be jaachihala anù n'òro ògbako ele Ju, ige vawa nga nye òbula ke gburu anù jeeche nù ò nòornu ɛrnu Chiokike. <sup>3</sup> Be jeeme anù nhne nù kpa kwnornu nù be máa Nda m mòbu me. <sup>4</sup> M kannù m anù nhne ele ka, ma nga be jeeme anù chenwanya nù m kannù m anù nhne gbasìri be. M káge m be nù mbòm kwnornu nù me nù anù zì.

### *Ernu ke Enine Nso*

<sup>5</sup> “Kítna, m naalahna hne nye ziyaru m zì. Kòvu ò zá nye n'esilawùru anù n'èsikwa m, 'Ndaa hne i neezne?’ <sup>6</sup> Kítna me kannù anù, o noogbu anù igbugbu nù mkpòma. <sup>7</sup> Kòvu me kanù anù ezi òka, ò kanù anù mma me lahna, kwnornu nù ò buru m láge m, Nye Òkasi Mkpòma wam jáavakwnusi anù. Kòvu me la, m jeeziyanu anù ya. <sup>8</sup> Nga ò varù, ò jaabanù òwa mbna kwnornu mmehie, nù ome mma nù ikpe. <sup>9</sup> Ò jaabanù òwa mbna gbasìri mmehie, kwnornu nù be kwége nù me, <sup>10</sup> gbasìri ome mma, kwnornu nù m naalakwnusi Nda m, anù jòowhnuma m anya berere, <sup>11</sup> gbasìri ikpe, kwnornu nù ikpe hieru nye risi n'èchi òwa ka.

<sup>12</sup> “Agìda nhne zì ke me jaakanù anù, kòvu anù jéenwe rikne vuru be kítna. <sup>13</sup> Kòvu nga Enine ezi òka wam varù, ò jooduru anù bna nù kpakara ezi òka. Ò jòokwu nhne aka ke a, kòvu kpakara nhne ò jòonu bù nhne ò jaakanù anù. Ò jaakanù anù nhne ke jaava nù ruwhnu. <sup>14</sup> Ò jeenye m igwugwu kwnornu ò jeegweru nhne me kwuru kanù anù. <sup>15</sup> Kpakara nhne Nda m nwernu bù ke m. Ò bù nhne me jiri kaa nù Enine Nso jeegweru nhne ke m kanù anù.

### *Nhne igbugbu nù snarnìma*

<sup>16</sup> “Ige matì anù jòowhnu m berere, omekwo, ige matì anù jòowhnu m.”

<sup>17</sup> Agwna ele sno apna a n'èsikwarita ibne be, “Kìni bù risi nhne ka? Ò karù, ‘Ige matì anù jòowhnu m, ige matì anù jòowhnu m,’ berere, ‘M naalakwnusi Nda m.’ ” <sup>18</sup> Be n'èsikwarita ibne be, “Kìni bù ige matì? A máa nhne ò nookwu òka a.”

<sup>19</sup> Jizòsi whnùrnù nù be noopio ò sika a, ò kanù be, “M karù m ige matì anù jòowhnu m, omekwo, ige matì anù jòowhnu m. Ò bù nhne anù n'èsikwarita n'esilawùru anù? <sup>20</sup> Me kanù anù ezi òka, anù jaakwna èkwna, gba mkpe, kòvu òwa jòonwudna. Anù jeenwe nhne igbugbu, kòvu nhne igbugbu anù jòogho ovu òso n'ònu. <sup>21</sup> Nga nyerinya n'òmu nnwò, ò zì nù nhne igbugbu kwnornu nù rime neeme a, kòvu nga ò m'udnarnu nnwò, ò chezu kpakara nhne igbugbu a, kwnornu snarnìma nù ò m'urnu nnwò ikne n'òwa. <sup>22</sup> Kpam masì, anù nwernu nhne igbugbu kítna, kòvu

m jòowhnu anù anya berere, anù jeenwe snarnìma, ò zá nye jeenwe rikne nahòru anù ovu òso n'ònu anù. <sup>23</sup> N'òbochi wam, anù jòorio m nhne òbula, me kanù anù ezi òka, Nda m jeenye anù nhne òbula anù jòorio a nù r'èwhna m. <sup>24</sup> Tem dù kítna, ò zá nhne òbula anù rìoru nù r'èwhna m. Anù rìo, anù jenwehìa, ma ovu òso n'ònu anù zu ozu.

### *Mmeri megidne òwa*

<sup>25</sup> “M ji m elulu kwunu anù òka, ige vawa nga me jòokwunu anù òka n'elulu berere. M jòokwunu anù òka zì snam nhne gbasìri Nda m. <sup>26</sup> N'òbochi wam, anù jòorio nhne nù r'èwhna m, m jáakaa nù m jòorio Nda m nù risi anù. <sup>27</sup> Kwnornu nù Nda m n'iw'huru a whnùrnù anù n'anya, kwnornu nù anù whnùrnù m n'anya, anù kweru nù m hi m hne Chiokike zì va. <sup>28</sup> M hi m hne Nda m zì va bna n'òwa, kítna, m n'èsigbasi òwa naalahna hne Nda m zì.”

<sup>29</sup> Ele sno apna a kaa, “Kítna, ò nookwunu aì òka dnornu aì anya, ò zá nookwu n'elulu.

<sup>30</sup> Kítna a magwù nù i magwù kpakara nhne. Ò zá mkpa nù nye òbula sika ò ajiji. Ka mernu a kweru nù ò hi hne Chiokike zì va.”

<sup>31</sup> Jizòsi sarù be, “Anù kweru kítna? <sup>32</sup> Ige vawa, ige wam val'em, nga be j'èchisa kpakara anù, nye òbula n'òro ke a. Anù j'èsigbasi me nù nsnùnu m, kòvu m zá m nù nsnùnu m, kwnornu nù me nù Nda m zì.

<sup>33</sup> “M kannù m anù nhne ka ma anù nwe udno nù rime m. N'òwa anù jeenwe mmekp'èhni, kòvu mkpòma si anù rikne, m megbulem òwa.”

## 17

### *Jizòsi kpennu ele sno apna a okpukpe*

<sup>1</sup> Nga Jizòsi kwukworu òka ele ka, ò lelizò anya n'oligwe, kaa,

“Nda m, ige wam val'em, nyee Nnwò ò igwugwu, ma Nnwò ò nyee ò igwugwu. <sup>2</sup> Ì nyernu a iknerna nù hne kpakara ele badnù zì, ma ò kesi kpakara ele ke ò nyernu a budnu kwó okwo. <sup>3</sup> Ka bù budnu kwó okwo, ma ele badnù mahìa ò, ò bù otu Chiokike ke bù ezi, nù Jizòsi Karaìsi nye ò ziyaru. <sup>4</sup> M nyernu m ò igwugwu n'òwa hite n'òrnukpa èrnù ò nyernu m me rnù. <sup>5</sup> Kítna

Nda m, nyee m igwugwu nù ruwhnu ì, bù igwugwu ke me nwernu sù ì kpuru òwa.

<sup>6</sup> “M mernu ele badnù mahia rēwhna ì bù ele ì nyernu m hite n'òwa. Be bù ele ke ì. Jì nyernu m be. Be bìtaru ikwu-ònu ì. <sup>7</sup> Kìtna, be magwù nù kpakara nhne ì nyernu m hi n'aka ì va. <sup>8</sup> M nyernu m be ikwu-ònu ke ì nyernu m. Be gweru a, be magwù n'ezi nù m hi m hne ì zì whùya, be kweru nù jì ziyaru m. <sup>9</sup> M neekpenu be okpukpe. M zá m neekpenu òwa okpukpe, kòvu ele wam ì nyernu m, kwnornu nù be bù ke ì. <sup>10</sup> Kpakara nhne me nwernu bù ke ì, kpakara nhne ì nwernu bù ke m masì, be bù igwugwu m. <sup>11</sup> M zìma m n'òwa berere, kòvu be zì n'òwa, m naavakwnusi ì, Nda zì nsò, bìkwata be hite nù rikne ke rēwhna ì, rēwhna ke ì nyernu m, ma be zìri n'otu lele kpa a zì n'otu. <sup>12</sup> Nga me nù be zì, m bìtaru m be nù rēwhna ì, bù rēwhna ke ì nyernu m, m segidnenu m be. Ò zá nye whuru owu nù rime be, okwokòlam nye wam whuzne owuzne, ma nhne be gbarù n'òkwukwo nsò mezu.

<sup>13</sup> “M naavakwnusi ì kìtna, m nookwu nhne ka n'òwa ma be nwernu ovu òso n'ònu m, ma ovu òso n'ònu be zu ozu. <sup>14</sup> M nyernu m be ikwu-ònu ì, òwa snornu be irno kwnornu nù be búo ke òwa, lele kpa me búo ke òwa. <sup>15</sup> M zá m naakaa jì gweme be n'òwa. Kòvu m nòorio ì ma ì bìta be zòma n'aka nye ojo wam. <sup>16</sup> Be búo ke òwa, lele kpa me búo ke òwa. <sup>17</sup> Bìta be nsò hite n'ezi òka ì, ikwu-ònu ì bù ezi òka. <sup>18</sup> Lele kpa ì ziyaru m n'òwa, bù kpa me neezizne be n'òwa. <sup>19</sup> M kwnornu be bìta èhni m nsò, ma be bìta be nsò n'ezi òka.

<sup>20</sup> “M zá m neekpenu be okpukpe kpò, kòvu m neekpekòtanu ele jeekweru nù me hite n'ikwu-ònu be. <sup>21</sup> M neekpe ma kpakara be zìri n'otu, Nda m, lele kpa ì zì nù rime m, me nù rime ì. Kpakara be zìri n'otu ma òwa kweru nù jì ziyaru m. <sup>22</sup> M nyernu m be igwugwu ke ì nyernu m, ma be zìri n'otu lele kpa a zì n'otu. <sup>23</sup> Me zìri nù rime be, jì nù rime m, ma be zu ozu n'òzi n'otu, ma òwa mahia nù jì ziyaru m, nù ì whnurnu be n'anya lele kpa ì whnurnu m n'anya.

<sup>24</sup> “Nda m, jì nyernu m be, m noopio be dazìri hne me zì, ma be whnù igwugwu m,

ka bù igwugwu ke ì nyernu m kwnornu nù ì whnurnu m n'anya sù ì kpuru òwa.

<sup>25</sup> “Nda ke mee mma, òwa máa nye ì bù, kòvu m magwù m nye ì bù, ele ka magwù masì nù jì ziyaru m. <sup>26</sup> M mernu m be mahia ì, m jaazì neeme kpam ma òwhnun'anya ke ì whnurnu m zìri nù rime be, ma me nù be bùru otu.”

## 18

### *Be nwudnenu Jizòsi*

*(Mat 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53)*

<sup>1</sup> Nga Jizòsi kpekworu okpukpe ka, ya nù ele sno apna a whòga whe mini Kidiròni. Be bna n'otu èkwu ke zì pì.

<sup>2</sup> Judasì nye reru a magwù pì, kwnornu nù Jizòsi nù ele sno apna a neezne pì ige òbula. <sup>3</sup> Judasì chiri ele ògwu nù ele neese Oro Nsò Chiokike, ele ele risi ariòhna nù ele Farisi ziznenu, be vu tónji nù òwa, nù mgwna ògwu.

<sup>4</sup> Kpa Jizòsi magwù kpakara nhne jaadnakwasì a, o znekwnusi be, sùkwa be, “Anù noopio nyele?”

<sup>5</sup> Be kaa, “Jizòsi, nye Nazareti.”

Jizòsi kaa, “Ò bù mawa.” Judasì nye reru a nù be gwuzo. <sup>6</sup> Nga Jizòsi karù, “Ò bù mawa,” Be lahna aznù, dna n'eli.

<sup>7</sup> Jizòsi sùkwa kwno be, “Ndaa nye anù noopio?”

Be kaa, “Jizòsi, nye Nazareti.”

<sup>8</sup> Jizòsi kanù be, “M kannù m anù nù me bù ya. Ò bùru nù anù noopio m, anù gharù ele ka ma be la.” <sup>9</sup> Ka bù ma nhne o kwuru mezu, “Kpakara ele ì nyernu m, ò zá otu ke me tuwhuru.”

<sup>10</sup> Saìmoni Pita jì ama-ògwu, ò mniòhia a, gbu nye izi nye risi ariòhna, bihala a nsni akarikwnunga. Rēwhna nye izi wam bù Makòsi.

<sup>11</sup> Jizòsi kanù Pita, “Mniòhnasi ama-ògwu ì n'òbo a. Ò bù nù m jòonwo okiko awhnùwhnu Nda m nyernu m me nwò?”

### *Jizòsi gwuzo nù ruwhnu Anasi*

*(Mat 26:57,58; Mak 14:53,54; Luk 22:54)*

<sup>12</sup> Ele ògwu nù nye risi be, nù ele neese Oro Nsò Chiokike nwudne Jizòsi, be kne a eriri. <sup>13</sup> Be beru òsno gwezne a nù ruwhnu Anasi, nda nnwerne Kayafasi, nye

risi ariohna n'awha wam. <sup>14</sup> O bu Kayafasi nye kannu ele Ju nu o buru oma otu badnu nwuhianu kpakara be enwu.

*Pita gonahoru Jizosi*

(*Mat 26:69,70; Mak 14:66-68; Luk 22:55-57*)

<sup>15</sup> Sajmoni Pita nu nye sno apna Jizosi ke berere snornu Jizosi. Nye risi ariohna magwu nye sno apna a ka, o snornu Jizosi bna n'ederezi nye risi ariohna. <sup>16</sup> Kovu Pita daziri nu ngeri mgbo n'ederezi, nye sno apna wam ke nye risi ariohna magwu zne kanu nnwo rinya zi n'onu-mgbo, o kwubnanya Pita.

<sup>17</sup> Nnwọ rinya zi n'onu-mgbo kanu Pita, "I bu otu nu rime ele sno apna nwerukna ka." Pita saru, "M buła m."

<sup>18</sup> Iyi notu, ele izi nu ele neese nhne kpawhusi bekwnu, be gwuzoru gburugburu bekwnu wam naakwna iyi. Pita gwuzo masi n'esilawuru be, naakwna iyi.

*Nye risi ariohna*

*nesikwa Jizosi ajiji*

(*Mat 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Luk 22:66-71*)

<sup>19</sup> Nye risi ariohna sikwa Jizosi ajiji gbasiri ele sno apna a, nu nhne o neezni.

<sup>20</sup> Jizosi saru a, "M kwuru m oka nu ogbo ohna, kpakara nhne me znirni bu n'oro ogbako ele Ju nu n'Oro Nso Chiokike hne kpakara ele Ju naagbakọ. O za nhne me kwuru nu mgwugwa. <sup>21</sup> I sikwa m ajiji, sikwa ele nurnu nhne me kwuru. Be magwu masi nhne me kwuru."

<sup>22</sup> Nga Jizosi kwuru ka, otu nye neese nhne gbọ a aka, kaa, "Kini mernu i nookwunu nye risi ariohna oka kpa?"

<sup>23</sup> Jizosi saru a, "O buru nu m kwuru m nhne buo oma, gba akebne nhne ojo me kwuru. Kovu o buru nu m kwuru m ezi oka, kini mernu i gboru m aka?" <sup>24</sup> Anasi zizne a ke Kayafasi nye risi ariohna, hne o kne koriri eriri.

*Pita gonahoru Jizosi*

*berere*

(*Mat 26:71-75; Mak 14:69-72; Luk 22:58-62*)

<sup>25</sup> Kpa Sajmoni Pita gwuzo naakwna iyi, be sikwa a, "I buo otu nu rime ele sno apna a sa?"

Pita go, kaa, "M buła m."

<sup>26</sup> Otu nu rime ele izi nye risi ariohna nwene nwerukna wam Pita bihalaru nsni a, gwelizo onu, sikwa a, "O buo ji nye me whurnu n'ekwu wam?" <sup>27</sup> Berere kwno, Pita go, ngangam, okne ochichi kwna ekwna.

*Jizosi gwuzo nu*

*ruwhnu Paileti*

(*Mat 27:1,2,11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Luk 23:1-5*)

<sup>28</sup> Be hi n'oro Kayafasi kwuru Jizosi zne n'obna nye ochichi, n'onu osisi. Ele Ju bnana nu rime n'obna kwnornu nu be noopio o bita ehni be richna ma be nwe rikne ri Iriri Ogawhe. <sup>29</sup> Paileti whokwnusi be n'ederezi sikwa be, "Ndaa nhne anu noobno nwerukna ka?"

<sup>30</sup> Be saru a, "O buru nu o buo nye aghorome, a zne okwuyanụ i ya."

<sup>31</sup> Paileti kaa, "Anu kwuru a kpe a ikpe lele kpa iwu anu kwuru."

Be kaa, "A nwée rikne gbu nye obula."

<sup>32</sup> Ka bu ma nhne Jizosi kwuru mezu ke gbasiri okpa enwu o joonwu. <sup>33</sup> Paileti lahna n'obna, sikwa Jizosi, "I bu eze ele Ju?"

<sup>34</sup> Jizosi sikwa a, "Ki o bu echiche i, sobu ele berere kannu nhne gbasiri m?"

<sup>35</sup> Paileti sa a, "M bu nye Ju? O bu ele ke i nu ele risi ariohna be kwuyannu m ji. I mernu kini?"

<sup>36</sup> Jizosi kaa, "Eli-eze m buo ke owa ka. O buru nu o bu ke owa ka, ele izi m znernu olu ogwnu ma ele risi ele Ju gharu o gweru m nyee n'aka be. O za, eli-eze m buo ke owa ka."

<sup>37</sup> Paileti sikwa a, "Ke bu nu i bu eze?"

Jizosi saru a, "Jiwa karu nu m bu m eze. Ka bu risi nhne be kwnornu mu m nu nhne me kwnornu va nu rime owa, ma m gbanu m ezi oka akebne. Nye obula ke zi n'ezi oka noobnonu m nsni."

<sup>38</sup> Paileti sikwa a, "Kini bu ezi oka?"

*Be marnu Jizosi ikpe enwu*

(*Mat 27:15-31; Mak 15:6-20; Luk 23:13-25*)

Paileti whokwnusi kwno ele risi ele Ju n'ederezi kanu be, "O za nhne ojo me whurnu nu rime nwerukna ka rja rja. <sup>39</sup> O bu omen'eli anu me sigbasinu anu otu nye ikelu n'ige Iriri Ogawhe. Anu pioru me sigbasinu anu eze ele Ju?"

<sup>40</sup> Kpakara be siwama, “Óza, ọ búo nwerukna ka, sígbasinu aì Barabasi.” (Barabasi bú nye buznu.)

## 19

<sup>1</sup> Paìleti kwuru Jizosi pnja nhne. <sup>2</sup> Ele ọgwnu kpa okpu igwnu kpusi a nù risi, be wosi a iwo odno odno. <sup>3</sup> Be znekwnusi a, kaa, “A bekwulem ji, Eze ele Ju.” Be gbọ aka nù ruwhnu.

<sup>4</sup> Paìleti lahna kwno hne ele risi ele Ju zì, ọ kanù be, “Anù le, m jookwuyanù anù ya, ma anù marnù nù ọ zá nhne ojo me whnurnu nù rime a.” <sup>5</sup> Jizosi woru iwo odno odno nù okpu igwnu whuya ederezi, Paìleti kanù be, “Anù le nwerukna wam.”

<sup>6</sup> Nga ele risi ariohna nù ele neese Oro Nso Chiokike whnurnu a, be siwama, “Kpogidne a n'ogba, kpogidne n'ogba.”

Paìleti kanù be, “Anù kwuru a kpogidne a n'ogba n'aka anù. Kọvu me kanù anù, ọ zá nhne ojo me whnurnu nù rime a.”

<sup>7</sup> Ele risi ele Ju kwusi rikne, “A nwernu iwu, iwu aì kwuru nù o kwesiri ẹnwu kwnornu nù ọ kanù nù ọ bú Nnwọ Chiokike.”

<sup>8</sup> Nga Paìleti nurnu ka, ọ tų ogwnu k'agida. <sup>9</sup> Ọ lahna kwno n'obna, ọ síkwa Jizosi, “Ndaa hne i hi va?” Kọvu Jizosi sála a ọka obula. <sup>10</sup> Paìleti kanù a, “Ì zá naasa m ọka, ọ bú nù ì máa nù m nwernu m rikne ọ sígbasi ì mọbu ọ kpogidne i n'ogba?”

<sup>11</sup> Jizosi kaa, “Ì béenwene rikne megidne m ọ búru nù be nyéne i rikne hite n'oligwe, nye kwuru m nyee n'aka i nwe mmehie ke kakwo.”

<sup>12</sup> Nga Paìleti nurnu ka, ọ gbalì ọ sígbasi Jizosi. Kọvu ele risi ele Ju sí ọlo, “Ọ búru nù ì sígbasi a, ì búo enyi Siza. Nye obula ke neeme ẹnì a eze neemegidne Siza.”

<sup>13</sup> Nga Paìleti nurnu nhne ka, o kwuhala Jizosi ederezi, daziri ẹli nù ngadna nù hne be jiri akaworugwu mee, be kwu n'ọnu Hiburu Gabata. <sup>14</sup> Nhne ka mernu n'iwhehnie, n'otnu-ige ke nri nù ẹbo\* n'ọbochi ojknernu Ọgawhe.

Paìleti kanù be “Anù le eze anù.”

<sup>15</sup> Be siwama, “Gwepu a, gwepu a, kpogidne a n'ogba.”

Paìleti síkwa be, “Me kpogidne eze anù n'ogba?”

Ele risi ariohna saru a, “A nwée eze berere kwolem Siza.”

<sup>16</sup> Paìleti nyewhete be Jizosi, ma be kpogidne a n'ogba.

*Be kpogidnenu Jizosi n'ogba*

(Mat 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43)

Ele ọgwnu kwuru Jizosi. <sup>17</sup> Jizosi vuru ọgba a, ọ whọga zne hne be kwu Hne Okpokoro Risi (ke bú n'ọnu Hiburu Gologota.) <sup>18</sup> Be kpogidne a n'ogba pji, ya nù ele rukna lawuru berere, otu badnu n'akarikwnunga a, nye ke berere n'akarita a. Jizosi ziri n'esilawuru be.

<sup>19</sup> Paìleti gbasiri nhne be jọogwnu tųkwasi a n'olu ọgba a, “Jizosi, nye Nazareti, Eze ele Ju.” <sup>20</sup> Agida ele Ju gwnurnu a, kwnornu nù hne be kpogidnenu Jizosi n'ogba zila ikere nù rime ẹli-ọhna. Be gbaru nhne ọgwngwnu wam n'ọnu Hiburu, Latini nù Giriki. <sup>21</sup> Ele risi ariohna ele Ju kanù Paìleti, “Ì gbási 'Eze ele Ju,' kọvu gbasì, 'Nwerukna ka karu nù ọ bú eze ele Ju.' ”

<sup>22</sup> Paìleti saru be, “Nhne me gbaru dazim kpa me gbaru a.”

<sup>23</sup> Nga ele ọgwnu kpogidnenu Jizosi n'ogba, be gweru kpakara iwo a kerì n'esilawuru be, keme be nga ẹno, be gweru a otu otu. Be chirì iwo olu a ke be dọwala odowa be duru hi n'olu du n'ẹli.

<sup>24</sup> Be kaa, “A jodowa iwo ka, kọvu a joovu ọgbanuchi ma a mahia nye jeenwe a.” Ka bú ma nhne be gbaru n'okwukwo nso mezu, ke kwuru,

“Be keriri kpakara iwo m n'esilawuru be, be ji iwo m vu ọgbanuchi.”

Ka bú nhne ele ọgwnu wam mernu.

<sup>25</sup> Ele gwuzo ndundu nù hne ọgba wam zì bú nne Jizosi nù nwene rinya nne a, nù Meri nnwerne Kilopasi, nù Meri Magidalini. <sup>26</sup> Nga Jizosi whnurnu nne a nù nye sno apna a wam ọ whnurnu n'anya, ọ kanù nne a, “Nwerinya, le nnwọ ì.” <sup>27</sup> Ọ kanù nye sno apna a wam, “Le nne i.” Hite n'ige wam, nye sno apna a wam kwuru a la n'oro a.

\* **19:14** Ọtnu-ige ke nri nù ẹbo: ọkwukwo ke mbom kwuru ige awa ke isunu



*Enwu Jizosi*

(*Mat 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49*)

<sup>28</sup> Kpa Jizosi magwu nù be mezulem kpakara nhne, o mee ma nhne be gbarù n'òkwukwo nsò mezu, ò kaa, "Akpìri n'òkpo m bẹkwu." <sup>29</sup> Otu idudu manya gbarù òka zì pìi, be rusi sponji nù rime a, knesi a nù nkala hisopu, gwelizò nù mgbele-ònu Jizosi. <sup>30</sup> Kpa Jizosi nwòrnu manya wam, ò kaa, "Okwolem." Ò pìaya risi a nwùma.

*Be dùru Jizosi ara nù ikpurutu*

<sup>31</sup> Nhne ka mernu n'òbochi ojìknernu, ke bù òbochi ke sno Òbochi Ozukwa Inwe. Ò másila ele risi ele Ju ò sìgbasi iznu be n'olu ògba n'Òbochi Ozukwa Inwe kwnornu nù ò bù okne òbochi. Be rìasno Pajìleti ma be gbaji kpakara be òchi ma be vudna iznu be n'olu ògba. <sup>32</sup> Ele ògwu wam zne gbaji òchi nye ke mbòm nù nye ke berere ele be kpògidnernu be nù Jizosi n'ògba. <sup>33</sup> Kòvu nga be vaduru hne Jizosi zì, be whnùrnu nù ò nwunam, be gbájìle òchi a. <sup>34</sup> Otu nye ògwu gweru ara dù Jizosi nù ikpurutu, ngangam, òvnarna nù mini gbahia. <sup>35</sup> Nye wam ke whnùrnu nhne ka gbarù akebne, akebne a bù ezi òka. Ò magwu nù o nookwu ezi òka ma anù kweru. <sup>36</sup> Kpakara nhne ka mernu ma nhne be gbarù n'òkwukwo nsò mezu, "Be jáagbaji otu òkpukpu a." <sup>37</sup> Nhne be gbarù n'òkwukwo nsò ke berere kwuru, "Ele badnù jeele anya nye wam be dùru ara."

*Be liri Jizosi*

(*Mat 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56*)

<sup>38</sup> Omekwo, Josefù nye Arimatiya, zne rìo Pajìleti ma o vuru iznu Jizosi. Josefù bù nye sno apna Jizosi nù mgwùgwa, kwnornu nù ò nòotu ògwu ele Ju. Pajìleti kweru, ò va vuru iznu a whòga. <sup>39</sup> Nikodimòsi nye znekwnusiri Jizosi n'abalì, snornu Josefù, o gweya mòno nwernu èknarna òma be gwarù nhne be kwu maa nù alòsi, zì agida. <sup>40</sup> Ele rukna lawùru ka vuru iznu Jizosi, whù a n'ìkpe marnù mma nù mòno wam, kwnornu nù kpam bù kpa ele Ju neeme iznu sì be li. <sup>41</sup> Otu èkwu zì ndundu hne be kpògburu Jizosi, otu ilili be gwuru ikne zì nù

rime èkwu wam, ò zá nye be liru nù rime a nù mbòm. <sup>42</sup> Kwnornu nù ò bù òbochi ojìknernu Òbochi Ozukwa Inwe ele Ju, ilili wam zì masì ndundu, be lite Jizosi nù rime a.

**20***Ilili ke ò zá nye zì a*

(*Mat 28:1-8; Mak 16:1-8; Luk 24:1-12*)

<sup>1</sup> N'ònu òsisi n'òbochi mbòm n'ìkwezu, ò gba kòriri òchichiri, Meri Magìdalini znernu ilili wam whnù nù be vumenem rugwu be jiri kpusni ònu ilili wam. <sup>2</sup> Ò gba èso znekwnusi Saìmoni Pita nù nye sno apna a wam Jizosi whnùrnu n'anya. Ò kanù be, "Be vumenem iznu Nyenwe aì n'ìlili, a máa hne be bítaru a."

<sup>3</sup> Pita nù nye sno apna a wam whòga, neezne n'ìlili. <sup>4</sup> Be lawùru bete agba èso, kòvu nye sno apna a kiyari gbawhe Pita, beru Pita òsno gbadu ilili. <sup>5</sup> Ò whudnahie èli whnù ikpe marnù mma wam, kòvu ò bnáge nù rime. <sup>6</sup> Saìmoni Pita va, bna nù rime ilili. Ò whnùrnu ikpe marnù mma wam dazì etekne, <sup>7</sup> n'ìkpe be jiri whù risi Jizosi, ya nù ikpe be pìakotaru be n'otu ichne. <sup>8</sup> Nye sno apna a wam ke beru òsno va, bna nù rime ilili, ò whnùrnu, kweru masì. <sup>9</sup> (Be ghòyage nhne be gbarù n'òkwukwo nsò, nù o jeehi n'ènwu lizò.) <sup>10</sup> Ele sno apna a wam lahna.

*Jizosi gesiri Meri Magìdalini èhni a*

(*Mat 28:9,10; Mak 16:9-11*)

<sup>11</sup> Kòvu Meri gwuzoru n'ederezi ilili wam naakwna èkwu. Kpa ò naakwa èkwu, o whudnahie le anya nù rime ilili wam. <sup>12</sup> Ò whnù ele enine izi lawùru wogwu iwo abòchna dazì èli nù hne iznu Jizosi zì nù mbòm, otu nù risi a, otu n'òchi a.

<sup>13</sup> Be sìkwa a, "Nwerinya, kìnì neeme i èkwu?"

Ò kaa, "Be vumenem Nyenwe m, m máam hne be vubiri a." <sup>14</sup> Nga o kwuru ka, ò tùhnasna whnù Jizosi, kòvu ò máa nù ò bù Jizosi.

<sup>15</sup> Jizosi sìkwa a, "Nwerinya, kìnì neeme i èkwu? Ndaa nye i noopio?"

Meri che nù ò bù nye èrnu èkwu, ò kaa, "Nda-aì-kwu, ò buru nù ò bù jì vumernu a, kanù hne ì vubiri a, m jeezne vuru a."

<sup>16</sup> Jizòsi sukwu a, “Meri.”

Meri tũhnasna, kete a ruwhnu, siwama n'ònu Hiburu, “Raboni!” (ke bũ Nye-zni-nhne).

<sup>17</sup> Jizòsi kanũ a, “Ì kpákwadia m aka, kwnornu nũ m yáalakwnuznege m Nda m. Kòvu znekwnusi rũmu nda m, kanũ be m naalakwnusi Nda m nũ Nda anũ, nũ Chiokike m nũ Chiokike anũ.”

<sup>18</sup> Meri Magìdalini zne kanũ ele sno apna a nũ ọ whnũrnu Nyenwe aì, nũ ka bũ nhne ọ kanũ a.

*Jizòsi gesiri ele sno apna a ẹhni a*

(Mat 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49)

<sup>19</sup> N'ogbednachi, n'òbochi mbòm wam n'ikwezu, ele sno apna a gbakòru n'otu ọro tũgidne ẹhni be ọnuhna, kwnornu be nòotu ogwnu ele risi ele Ju. Jizòsi varũ gwuzoru n'esilawũru be, kaa, “Udno zĩnu anũ.”

<sup>20</sup> Nga o kwuru ka, o gesi be aka a lawũru nũ ikpurutu a. Mkpòma sò ele sno apna a n'ònu kpa be whnũrnu Nyenwe aì.

<sup>21</sup> Jizòsi kaa kwno berere, “Udno zĩnu anũ, lele kpa Nda m ziyaru m, ọ bũ kpa me neezni anũ.” <sup>22</sup> Nga o kwuru ka, o nwesi be inwe, kaa, “Anũ nahòru Enine Nsò. <sup>23</sup> Ọ bũru nũ anũ gbarũnu ele badnũ mmehie be, be jaagbarũnu be mmehie be, kòvu ọ bũru nũ anũ jáagbarũnu be, be jáagbarũnu be.”

*Jizòsi nũ Tòmosi*

<sup>24</sup> Otu nũ nri nũ badnũ lawũru wam sno apna Jizòsi, nye rẹwhna a bũ Tòmosi, nye be kwu Didimòsi nũ be zĩla nga Jizòsi varũ.

<sup>25</sup> Ele sno apna a ele berere kanũ a, “A whnũrnu Nyenwe aì.”

Tòmosi kanũ be, “Okwolem ma m whnũrnu m anũnu ituru nũ aka a lawũru, m yisi mkpaka aka m nũ rime be, yisi aka m n'ikpurutu a, m jéekweru.”

<sup>26</sup> N'ikwezu a, ele sno apna Jizòsi gbakògwu kwno n'otu ọro, tũgidne ẹhni ọnuhna, Tòmosi nũ be zĩ masì. Be tũsnirni ọro, kòvu Jizòsi varũ gwuzoru n'esilawũru be, kaa, “Udno zĩnu anũ.” <sup>27</sup> Ọ kanũ Tòmosi, “Yisi aka ì hna, le aka m lawũru, dnòsnima aka ì yisi n'ikpurutu m, i nwéma mkpòma lawũru, kweru.”

<sup>28</sup> Tòmosi sarũ a, “Nyenwe m nũ Chiokike m.”

<sup>29</sup> Jizòsi kanũ a, “Ì kweruru kwnornu nũ ì whnũrnu m, ngòzi zĩnu ele whnũge, kòvu be kweru.”

*Risi ọkwukwo ka*

<sup>30</sup> Jizòsi rnũrnu agìda ẹrnu ndu-ẹhni berere nũ ruwhnu ele sno apna a ke be gbáge n'ọkwukwo ka. <sup>31</sup> Kòvu be gbarũ ka ma anũ kweru nũ Jizòsi bũ Karaìsi wam, Nnwò Chiokike, ma hite n'ọkwnata mkpòma nũ rẹwhna a, anũ jeenwe bũdnu.

## 21

*Jizòsi gesiri ele sno apna a ẹsau ẹhni a*

<sup>1</sup> Omekwo, Jizòsi gesiri ele sno apna a ẹhni a n'apna berere, nũ ngeri Osimini Taberasì. <sup>2</sup> Saìmoni Pita, Tòmosi nye be kwu Didimòsi, nũ Nataneli nye Kana ke Galili, nũ rũmu rukna Zebidi, nũ ele sno apna a lawũru berere zì. <sup>3</sup> Saìmoni Pita kaa, “M neezne o gbu aznũ.”

Be kanũ a, “A joosno i zne.” Kpakara be zne bna n'otu ọgbo, kòvu ọ zá nhne be gburu kpakara abalì wam.

<sup>4</sup> N'ònu ọsisi, Jizòsi gwuzoru n'ònu mini, kòvu ele sno apna a máa nũ ọ bũ Jizòsi.

<sup>5</sup> Ọ sika be, “Rũmu takìri, ọ zì aznũ anũ gbuhìaru?”

Be sa a, “Ọza.”

<sup>6</sup> Jizòsi kanũ be, “Anũ wũsi ìgbo anũ n'akarikwnunga ọgbo, anũ jòowhnu aznũ.” Be wũsi ìgbo be, be nwée rikne dọli ìgbo wam kwnornu nũ be gburu agìda aznũ.

<sup>7</sup> Nye sno apna wam Jizòsi whnũrnu n'anya kanũ Pita, “Ọ bũ Nyenwe aì.” Kpa Saìmoni Pita nũrnu nũ ọ bũ Nyenwe aì, o jeru ikpe a (kwnornu nũ ọ gba ẹto) dnabna mini. <sup>8</sup> Ele sno apna a ele berere kworu ọgbo, dọru ìgbo wam aznũ jiri va mkpomkpo ẹli. Be zá ikere nũ mkpomkpo ẹli, nhne hne lele riwhu rula ẹto. <sup>9</sup> Nga be dũru mkpomkpo ẹli, be whnũrnu esekere bẹkwnu nũ aznũ nũ zì n'olu a nũ brẹdi zì pì.

<sup>10</sup> Jizòsi kanũ be, “Anũ gweya agwna aznũ anũ gburu.”

<sup>11</sup> Saìmoni Pita zne dọru ìgbo wam nũ mkpomkpo ẹli, aznũ okpotokpo jiri a, otu riwhu nũ nri isne nũ ẹto, Ìgbo wam dọkala,

o bu n'ezí nù aznú zì agída. <sup>12</sup> Jizòsi kanù be, “Anù va ri wiri.” O zá nye sno apna a ke nwernu rikne o nyipohía síkwa a, “Ì bú nyele?” Be magwù nù o bú Nyenwe aì. <sup>13</sup> Jizòsi gweru brèdi wam nyee be, ya nù aznú. <sup>14</sup> Ka mernu mgba èto Jizòsi gesiri ele sno apna a èhni a kpa o hi n'ènwu lizò.

### *Jizòsi nù Pita*

<sup>15</sup> Nga be rikworu wiri, Jizòsi kanù Saìmoni Pita, “Saìmoni nnwò Jóni, ì whnùrnù m n'anya kakwo nhne ele ka?”

O sa a, “Owe, Nyenwe aì, ì magwù nù m whnùrnù m jì n'anya.”

Jizòsi kanù a, “Nyee atnùrnù m wiri.”

<sup>16</sup> Jizòsi kanù a ke mgba lawùru, “Saìmoni, nnwò Jóni, ì whnùrnù m n'anya n'ezí òka?”

O sa a, “Owe, Nyenwe aì, ì magwù nù m whnùrnù m jì n'anya.”

Jizòsi kanù a, “Nòoznu atnùrnù m.”

<sup>17</sup> Jizòsi kanù a ke mgba èto, “Saìmoni, nnwò Jóni, ì whnùrnù m n'anya?”

O gbu Pita igbugbu nù Jizòsi kannù ke mgba èto, “Ì whnùrnù m n'anya?” O kaa, Nyenwe aì, ì magwù kpakara nhne, ì magwù nù m whnùrnù m jì n'anya.

Jizòsi kanù a, “Nyee atnùrnù m wiri.

<sup>18</sup> Me kanù ì ezi òka, nga ì bú wikoro, ì nòosnu ajnì n'ikwnu i zne hne òbula o masìri ì. Kòvu, nga i jeeme okno badnù, i jòodosni aka ì, nye berere snùsi ì ajnì, kwuru i zne hne másìla ì.” <sup>19</sup> Jizòsi kwuru ka ma o gesi kpa Pita jòonwu ènwu, ma o nyee Chiokike igwugwu. Jizòsi kanù a, “Sno m.”

### *Jizòsi nù nye sno apna a ke berere*

<sup>20</sup> Pita tũhnasna whnù nye sno apna a wam, nye Jizòsi whnùrnù n'anya, nye dnabnèrnù Jizòsi nga be neeri wiri anyasnu wam, síkwa a, “Nyenwe aì, nyele jeere ì?” <sup>21</sup> Nga Pita whnùrnù a, o kanù Jizòsi, “Nyenwe aì, ndaa nhne i kwuru gbasìri nwerukna ka?”

<sup>22</sup> Jizòsi sarù a, “O búru nù m pioru m o zìri búdnù tem m va, o gbásìla ì, sno m.”

<sup>23</sup> Be tnùsa a n'esilawùru ele sno apna Jizòsi nù nye sno apna a ka jòonwu ènwu. Kòvu Jizòsi kála nù o jòonwu ènwu, kòvu o karù, “O búru nù m pioru m o zìri búdnù tem m va, o gbásìla ì.”

<sup>24</sup> Ya bú nye sno apna a ke kwuru kpakara nhne ka, nye gba masìri a n'òkwukwo, a magwù nù nhne o gbarù bú ezi òka.

### *Okwukwo*

<sup>25</sup> Agída nhne ele berere ke Jizòsi mernu, o búru nù be gba kpakara be n'òkwukwo, m che m nù kpakara òwa n'iwhuru a jéenwe rikne vuli kpakara òkwukwo be jaagba.

## Ernu Ele Izi

### Nhne gbasiri okwukwo ka

*Ernu Ele Izi* sno izi oma lele kpa Lukwu gbarụ n'okwukwo n'aznụ. Risi oka a bụ o gesi kpa ele sno apna Jizosi panizoru ernalu izi oma be. Enine Nso duru be gbasia Izi Oma gbasiri Jizosi hite nū Jeruselem, nū kpakara Judiya nū Sameria, tem dū n'osotoma owa (1:8). Nye gbarū okwukwo ka mernu ma ele noogwnu a mahia nū ele Chiokike (Kirisitini) būo otu ele nōodo oichichi ke neemegidne oichichi ele Rom.

Be kewarū okwukwo ka nga eto, ke neegesi kpa be kporu okwo Izi Oma gbasiri Jizosi nū opanizo ogbako Chiokike. (1) Opanizo otu ele Chiokike nū Jeruselem nga Jizosi lahnarnū oligwe. (2) Ogbasa izi oma nū kpakara eli Palēsitini. (3) Ogbasa izi oma dū kpakara owa, dū Rom.

Otu nhne zī okne mkpa nū *Ernu Ele Izi* bū ernalu Enine Nso, nye nyernu be rikne n'obochi Pentikosi, nye zī koriri naagba ogbako Chiokike inwe nū ele risi a. Okwukwo *Ernu Ele Izi* neegesi iknernema ikwu-onu Chiokike nū būdnu ele kweru nū omekorita ele ogbako Chiokike.

### Nhne zī n'okwukwo ka

Ojiknernu o gba akebne (1:1-26)

Nhne Jizosi nyernu n'iwu ipne-aznū nū mkwna (1:1-14)

Nye gweruru onodi Judasi (1:15-26)

Akebne be gbarū nū Jeruselem (2:1--8:3)

Akebne nū rime Judiya nū Sameria (8:4--12:25)

Ernu Polu (13:1--28:31)

Ogaghari neezni izi oma ke mbom (13:1--14:28)

Ogbo ke zī nū Jeruselem (15:1-35)

Ogaghari neezni izi oma ke ebo (15:36--18:22)

Ogaghari neezni izi oma ke eto (18:23--21:16)

Polu nye ikelu nū Jeruselem, Sizeria nū Rom (21:17--28:31)

*Jizosi kweru mkwna*

*Enine Nso*

<sup>1</sup> Tiofilosi, n'okwukwo mbom ke me gbarū, m gbarū m kpakara nhne Jizosi mernu nū

nhne o znirni hite n'ige o panizoru ernalu a, <sup>2</sup> tem dū n'obochi be gweruru a la n'oligwe. Si o larū oligwe, o nyernu ele rukna wam o hohiaru iwu hite nū rikne ke Enine Nso. <sup>3</sup> Nga o takworu awnūwhnu, o gesiri ele izi wam o hohiaru ehni a, nyee be agida nhne mesiri a rikne nū o zī būdnu. Be whnurnu a, ya nū be kwu oka gbasiri eli-eze Chiokike nri obochi eno. <sup>4</sup> Nga be gbakoru n'otu, o nyernu be iwu ka, "Anū hiko nū Jeruselem whoga, kovu anū seru nkesi ke Nda m kweru mkwna, ke anū nurnu nhne me kwuru gbasiri a. <sup>5</sup> Jōni jiri mini wū ele badnū mini, kovu be jeeji Enine Nso nōowu anū mini nga obochi ele nū ele whemernu."

*Jizosi larū oligwe*

(*Mak 16:19-20; Luk 24:50-53*)

<sup>6</sup> Nga ele izi wam gbakoru n'otu, be sika Jizosi, "Nyenwe ai, i jeegweru oichichi ka nyehnata ele Izireli kitna?"

<sup>7</sup> Jizosi kanū be, "Nda m ji iknernema a bita ige nū obochi, o kwesige anū mahia a. <sup>8</sup> Kovu nū anū jaanahia rikne nga Enine Nso wam dnakwasiri anū, anū jobu ele akebne m nū rime Jeruselem, ma nū kpakara Judiya, nū Sameria nū hne owa sotoru." <sup>9</sup> Nga o kwukworu oka ka, kpa be neele a anya, be gwelizo a la n'oligwe, erumeru gweme a n'anya be.

<sup>10</sup> Kpa be zī neelegidne anya n'oligwe kpa o naala, ele rukna lawuru wogwu iwo abochna gwuzoru n'esilawuru be. <sup>11</sup> Be kaa, "Ele rukna Galili, ndaa kpa anū gwuzo neele anya n'oligwe? Jizosi ka, nye be gweruru la oligwe, jaava berere lele kpa anū whnurnu a la oligwe."

*Matayasi gweruru*

*onodi Judasi*

<sup>12</sup> Ele izi wam lahna Jeruselem hite nū Rugwu Olivu, nhne nū lele izne otu Obochi Ozukwa Inwe. <sup>13</sup> Be zne Jeruselem, bna nū rime oro olu hne be wu. Pita, Jōni, Jemisi, nū Anduru, Filipu nū Tomosi, Batolomi nū Matiyu, Jemisi nnwo Alifayosi, Saimoni nye zī n'esilawuru ele noonwu bekwnu nū mkpoma nū Judasi nnwo Jemisi.

<sup>14</sup> Kpakara be zī n'otu neekpe okpukpe ige obula, be nū ele rinya wam nū Meri nne Jizosi nū rumu nne a.

<sup>15</sup> N'ọbochi wam, Pita gwuzoru n'esilawuru ele sno apna Jizosi, be bu otu riwhu nu nri lawuru. <sup>16</sup> O kaa, "Rumu nda m, nhne be gbaru n'okwukwo nsọ ke Enine Nso kwuru hite n'onu Devidi gbasiri Judasi nye duru ele nwugwuru Jizosi, jeemezu. <sup>17</sup> Judasi bu otu badnu nu rime ai, be hohiaru a ma o kehia igwe n'ernu ai." <sup>18</sup> (Judasi bu nye ji iwai be kwuru a n'ernu aruru-eli a zu otu eli, o dna, kpu ruwhnu n'eli, kpakara nhne zi a nu ruwho wuhia. <sup>19</sup> Kpakara ele wu nu Jeruselem nuru a, be kwu eli wam n'ikwu-onu be, Akelidama, ke bu Eli Onarna.)

<sup>20</sup> "Kwnornu nu be gbaru n'okwukwo Eri Oma,

'Oro a daziri etekne,

o za nye wu nu rime a.'

Be gba kwono a nu nhne berere,

'Nye berere gweru onodi ernu a.'

<sup>21</sup> Kitna, o zi mkpa a horu otu nyerukna n'esilawuru ele sno ai n'ige Nyenwe ai Jizosi snornu ai whoga, bnanya masi n'esilawuru ai, <sup>22</sup> hite n'owu mini Joni du nga Jizosi laru n'oligwe. Nye wam joburu nye joosno ai gba akebne nu Jizosi hiri n'ernu lizo."

<sup>23</sup> Be hohia ele rukna lawuru, Josefu nye be kwu Basabasi nye rewhna a berere bu Jositosi nu Matayasi. <sup>24</sup> Be kpe okpukpe kaa, "Nyenwe ai, ji nye magwu mkpoma kpakara ele badnu, bikno, Nyenwe ai, gesi ai nye i hohiaru n'esilawuru ele rukna lawuru ka, <sup>25</sup> nye jeegweru onodi ernu nye izi ke Judasi ghasaru zne hne o kwesiri." <sup>26</sup> Be vu ogbanuchi, ogbanuchi wam dnakwasi Matayasi, be gwnusi a n'esilawuru ele izi nri nu otu wam.

## 2

### *Enine Nso varu n'ọbochi Pentikosi*

<sup>1</sup> Nga obochi Pentikosi zuru, kpakara be gbakoru n'otu oro. <sup>2</sup> Ngangam, imerne ke nu lele okne ruwhere hiri n'oligwe va, jipiya kpakara oro wam be zi. <sup>3</sup> Be whurnu nhne nu lele riro bekwnu ke daziri n'olu risi be otu otu. <sup>4</sup> Enine Nso mejiharu be, be bete nookwu oka nu riro ele berere lele kpa

Enine Nso wam nyernu be iknernema o kwu oka.

<sup>5</sup> Agwna ele Ju ele notu ogwnu Chiokike wu nu Jeruselem, ele hi nu kpakara mba ke zi nu mkpururu oligwe va. <sup>6</sup> Nga be nuru mkpakpo ka, be gbako, o turu be n'anya kwnornu nu be nuru kpa ele sno apna Jizosi nookwu oka nye obula nu ikwu-onu ke a. <sup>7</sup> Ehnin wuru be, be kaa, "Kpakara ele ka nookwu oka, be buo ele Galili sa? <sup>8</sup> Ndaa kpa a nonu be nookwu oka n'ikwu-onu be jiri mu ai? <sup>9</sup> Ele Patia, nu Midia, ele Elam, ele hi nu Mesopotemia, Judiya nu Kapadosia, nu ele hi nu Pontosi nu Asia, <sup>10</sup> ele hi nu Firigia nu Pamfilia, ele hi nu Ijipiti nu ele hi agwna eli Libiya ke zi Sirini ndundu, nu agwna ele hi nu Rom, <sup>11</sup> ma ele Ju ma ele bnarnu okpukpe ele Ju, ele Kiriti nu ele Arabu, a nuru kpa be nookwu oka n'ikwu-onu ai gbasiri ernu ndu-ehni Chiokike." <sup>12</sup> O gbagwojiri be anya, kpakara be nesikwa, "Ka bu kini?"

<sup>13</sup> Kovu ele berere mernu be nhne mkpari, be kaa, "Manya noogbu ele ka."

### *Pita kwunnu igbudu badnu*

oka

<sup>14</sup> Pita gwuzoru ya nu nri badnu nu otu wam bete nookwunu ele badnu wam oka n'okne nkoli, kaa,

"Ele Ju ibne m nu kpakara anu ele wu nu Jeruselem, anu bnote nsni nu nhne me nookwu gbasiri nhne anu whurnu. <sup>15</sup> O za manya noogbu ele rukna ka lele kpa anu cheru, o bu otu-ige tolu ke osisi.\* <sup>16</sup> Kovu ka bu nhne nye owhurnunya Juweli kwuru oka gbasiri a,

<sup>17</sup> Chiokike karu kpa,

'Ka bu nhne me jeeme n'obochi ipne-aznu, m jowukwasi Enine m n'ehni kpakara ele badnu,

rumu anu ele rukna nu ele rinya jookpo okwo ikwu-onu Chiokike, rumu ikoro anu jowhnu owhurnunya, ele okno badnu anu joro mboro.

<sup>18</sup> M jowukwasi ele izi m rukna nu rinya Enine m n'obochi wam, be jowhnu owhurnunya.

<sup>19</sup> M jeegesi ernu ndu-ehni n'oligwe

\* **2:15** otu-ige tolu ke osisi: okwukwo ke mbom kwuru ige awa ke eto

nụ nhne elekema n'owa nù mkpururu oligwe,  
 ọvnarna nù bẹkwu nù okne rụnwurnu bẹkwu.  
 20 Ehnám jaagba ọchichiri,  
 ẹnwa jaachna ihie ihie lele ọvnarna,  
 ka jeeme si okne ọbochi ke zị igwugwu ke Nyenwe aị va.  
 21 Be jọoznohia nye ọbula ke noosukwu rẹwhna Nyenwe aị.  
 22 “Ele Izireli, anụ bnote nsni n'oka ka, Chiokike jiri kpakara ernalu ndu-ehni nù nhne tị n'anya nù elekema ka n'esilawuru anụ gesi nù ya ziyaru Jizosi nye Nazareti. Kpakara anụ magwu kpam. 23 Chiokike marnu ama kweru be gweru a nyega anụ, anụ gweru a nyee n'aka ele máa Chiokike, be kpogidne a n'ogba, gbu a. 24 Kọvu nù Chiokike mernu o hi n'enuwulizọ, gweme nhne igbugbu ke enwu kwnornu nù enwu nwée rikne nwugwu a. 25 Ka bụ nhne Devidi kwuru gbasiri a,  
 'M whnurnu m Nyenwe aị nù ruwhnu m kpakara ige.  
 O zị n'akarikwnunga m,  
 ovu jáala m mini.  
 26 Ka kpayaru ovu sọru m n'onu, riro m nwudnarnu k'agida,  
 anọ-ehni m jaazi budnu n'olile anya.  
 27 Kwnornu nù i jéesigbasi mkpuru ovu m n'ilili,  
 i jéekwe nye nsọ ke i ro oro.  
 28 I gesiri m apna ke budnu,  
 ruwhnu i mernu snarnima jihia mkpoma m.'  
 29 “Rumu nda m, m nookwunu anụ oka n'anya rikne nhne gbasiri nda aị oknani bụ Devidi, ọ nwurnu enwu, be li a, ilili a zị hna dụ tna. 30 O bụ nye ọwhnurninya, ọ magwu nù Chiokike kwesiri a mkwna rikne nù ọ jeeme otu nye hi nù avnurnu a daziri nù ngadna eze a. 31 O whnurnu nù hne zị nù ruwhnu, o kwu oka gbasiri olizọ n'enuwulizọ, Chiokike jéesigbasi a n'ilili, anọ-ehni a jóoro oro. 32 Chiokike mernu Jizosi ka hi n'enuwulizọ. A bụ ele akebne ezi oka ka. 33 Be gwelizoru a olu n'akarikwnunga Chiokike, ọ naharu n'aka Nda a mkwna ke Enine Nso bụ ke ọ wukwasiri aị, ke anụ

whnurnu, nurnu masi. 34 Devidi láge olu nù rime oligwe, kovu o kwuru,  
 'Nyenwe aị kannu Nyenwe m,  
 Daziri eli n'akarikwnunga m,  
 35 tem dụ nga me jaabita ele irno i lele nhne i jootukwasi ọchi i lawuru.'  
 36 “Kam kpayaru, kpakara ele Izireli, anụ mahia n'ezi oka nù ọ bụ Jizosi ka, nye anụ kpogidnenu n'ogba bụ nye Chiokike mernu Nyenwe aị nù Karaisi.”  
 37 Nga be nurnu ka, o gburu be igbugbu k'agida nù mkpoma, be kanu Pita nù ele izi berere, “Rumu nda aị, kini bụ nhne a jeeme?”  
 38 Pita kanu be, “Nye ọbula hi nù mmehie a tuhlasna, ma be wu anụ mini nù rẹwhna Jizosi Karaisi, ma Chiokike gbarunu anụ mmehie anụ. Ige wam anụ jeenwehia nkesi Chiokike ke bụ Enine Nso. 39 Kwnornu nù mkwna Chiokike ka zinu anụ, nù rumu anụ, nù kpakara ele zị ikere, ele Nyenwe aị Chiokike joosukwu.”  
 40 Pita ji agida ikwu-onu berere do be aka nù nsni, kaa, “Anụ gweme ehni anụ awhnurnu ke ebiri ojo ka.” 41 Be wuru ele kweru izi oma ka mini. Be tukwasinu be pokwu badnu eto n'otu ọbochi.  
*Mmekota ke ele kweru ekwe*  
 42 Be dazigidne nù iznizni ele izi, snornu be mekota nhne, ri wiri nù neekpe okpukpe. 43 Ele izi wam rnurnu agida ernalu ndu-ehni nù elekema ke mernu ogwnu tị ele badnu. 44 Kpakara ele kweru ekwe dazikota n'otu, neekeri nhne n'otu. 45 Be re ekwu be nù ekwnu be nwernu, keme iwai n'esilawuru be lele kpa mkpa kparu nye ọbula. 46 Be dazigidne n'otu n'Oro Nso Chiokike kpakara ọbochi. Be neezne n'oro nù oro, gweru mkpoma zị richna neeri wiri n'otu nù ovu oso n'onu. 47 Be naaznarni Chiokike, neenwe ruwhnu oma nù hne ele badnu zị. Nyenwe aị nootukwasinu be ele badnu n'ọbochi n'ọbochi ele be jọoznohia.

**3**

*Pita gworu nye mgworo*

1 Otu ọbochi, Pita nù Joni znenu Oro Nso Chiokike n'otnu-ige ke eto n'iwhehnie, \* ke

\* 3:1 otu-ige ke eto n'iwhehnie: okwukwo ke mbom kwuru ige awa ke tolu

bụ ige okpukpe. <sup>2</sup> Otu nyerukna ke dnarnu mgworo hite nga be murnu a, ele badnu nookwuru a zne n'Ogodo Onuhna Marnu Mma ke Oro Nso Chiokike kpakara obochi, ma o rjo nhne n'aka ele naabna Oro Nso Chiokike. <sup>3</sup> Nga o whnurnu Pita nu Joni hne be naabna Oro Nso Chiokike, o rjo be nhne. <sup>4</sup> Pita nu Joni legidne a anya, Pita kaa, "Le aị anya." <sup>5</sup> Nyerukna wam legidne be anya ma o jaanahia nhne n'aka be.

<sup>6</sup> Pita kaa, "M nwée m siliva mọbu golu, kovu m jeenye i nhne me nwernu, nu rewhna Jizosi Karaisi nye Nazareti, lizo, zne izne." <sup>7</sup> O nwugwuru a n'akarikwnunga a, dolizo a olu, ngangam, ochi nyerukna wam nu ekenkele-ochi a lawuru nwehia rikne. <sup>8</sup> O wulizo olu, gwuzoru, bete neezne izne. O snornu be bna n'Oro Nso Chiokike, neezne izne, noowulizo olu, naaznarni Chiokike. <sup>9</sup> Kpakara igbudu ele badnu wam whnurnu a hne o neezne izne, naaznarni Chiokike. <sup>10</sup> Be mahia nu o bu nye orio wam naadazi n'Ogodo Onuhna Marnu Mma. O duru be ehni, tu be n'anya k'agida nu nhne mernu.

#### *Pita znirni izi oma n'Oro Nso Chiokike*

<sup>11</sup> Kpa nye mgworo wam nwugwuru Pita nu Joni n'aka, ogwnu turu kpakara ele badnu wam, be gbako nu mgbemgbe oro Solomoni. <sup>12</sup> Nga Pita whnurnu be, o kanu be, "Ele Izireli, ndaa kpa nhne ka noodu anu ehni, anu neele aị anya lele nu a ji rikne aka aị mọbu ozi nso aị mee nyerukna ka zne izne. <sup>13</sup> Chiokike ke Ebereham, nu ke Aziki, nu ke Jekopu, Chiokike ke ele nda aị oknani, nyernu Nnwọ a Jizosi igwugwu. Ya bu nye anu reru, anu gonahoru a nu ruwhnu Paileti, o bu n'ezi nu Paileti kweru o sigbasi a. <sup>14</sup> Anu gonahoru nye nso nu nye mee mma, gweru nye noogbu badnu. <sup>15</sup> Anu gburu nye nwe budnu. Kovu Chiokike mernu o hi n'enwu lizo, a bu ele akebne a. <sup>16</sup> Anu le nwerukna ka anu magwu, o bu okwnata ovu nu rewhna Jizosi nyernu a rikne. O bu rewhna Jizosi nu okwnata ovu nu rewhna a nyernu nwerukna ka ogwugwo zuru ozu, kpa anu whnurnu.

<sup>17</sup> "Kịta, rumu nda m, m maam nu nhne anu nu ele risi anu mernu Jizosi bu

nu anu máa ama. <sup>18</sup> Kovu nu Chiokike hiri n'onu kpakara ele owhnurninya agida ige wheru ewhe kwu nu Karaisi jaata awhnuwhnu, o mezuru nhne o kwuru. <sup>19</sup> Anu tuhmasna, kete ruwhnu hne Chiokike zi, ma o kwnosnama kpakara mmehie anu, <sup>20</sup> ma anu nwehia rikne ikne hite nu ruwhnu Chiokike, ma o ziyanu anu Jizosi bu Karaisi nye o hohiannu anu. <sup>21</sup> O jaadazi n'oligwe tem ige Chiokike jeeme kpakara nhne ziri ikne, lele kpa o kweru mkwna agida ige wheru ewhe hite n'onu ele owhnurninya a zi nso. <sup>22</sup> Kwnornu nu Mozizi karu, 'Nyenwe aị Chiokike anu jeeziyanu anu nye owhnurninya lele me, hite nu ele ke anu, anu joobno nsni nu kpakara nhne o jaakanu anu. <sup>23</sup> Nye obula ke jobno nsni nu nhne nye owhnurninya wam kwuru, be jeekewahala a n'esilawuru ele ke Chiokike.'

<sup>24</sup> "N'ezi oka, kpakara ele owhnurninya hite nu Sameli nu ele sno a n'aznu kwuru nhne gbasiri obochi ele ka. <sup>25</sup> Kpakara mkwna Chiokike hite n'onu ele owhnurninya a zinu anu, anu nwernu igwe nu ogba-njo-ehni Chiokike gbaru ya nu ele nda anu, lele kpa o kannu Ebereham, 'M joogozu kpakara ele zi n'owa hite avnurnu i.' <sup>26</sup> Nga Chiokike gwelizoru Nnwọ a Jizosi, o beru osno ziyanu anu ya, ma o gozi anu, ma anu hi nu rime apna ojo anu yahna."

## 4

#### *Pita nu Joni zi nu ruwhnu ele eze-ikpe*

<sup>1</sup> Kpa Pita nu Joni zi nookwunu ele badnu oka n'Oro Nso Chiokike, ele ariohna nu nye risi ele neese Oro Nso Chiokike nu ele Sadusi vakwnusiri be. <sup>2</sup> Ovu weru be ehni nu ele izi lawuru wam neezni ele badnu nu Jizosi hiri n'enwu lizo, ke neegesi nu ele nwurnu onwu jeehi n'enwu lizo berere. <sup>3</sup> Be nwudne be, yisi be ikelu tem chi bo, kwnornu nu obochi zneminem. <sup>4</sup> Kovu agida ele nurnu izi oma be kweruru, onu ogwnugwu be bu pokwu badnu isne.

<sup>5</sup> N'ekile a, ele risi ele Ju nu ele okno badnu nu ele zni iwu ele Ju gbakoru nu Jeruselem, <sup>6</sup> be nu nye risi ariohna Anasi, nu Kayafasi, nu Joni nu Alekizanda, nu ele oro nye risi ariohna. <sup>7</sup> Be kwuya Pita nu

Joni gwuzote be nù ruwhnu be, be sika be, “Ndaa rikne mọbu rẹwhna nyele hne anụ jiri neeme nhne ka?”

<sup>8</sup> Enine Nso jipiharu nù rime Pita, o kaa, “Ele risi nù ele okno badnụ Izireli, <sup>9</sup> anụ néesikwa aị ajiji tna kwnornu nù nhne oma ke be mennu nye mgworo ka nù kpa be jiri gwọ a. <sup>10</sup> Kpakara anụ ma kpakara ele Izireli mahia, nù nyerukna ka gwuzo hna nù ruwhnu anụ n'ehni zuru ozu, bu nye be gwọru hite nù rikne ke zị nù rẹwhna Jizosi Karaisi nye Nazareti. Anụ kpoğidnenu a n'ogba, kọvu Chiokike mernu o hi n'ẹnwu lizo. <sup>11</sup> Ya bu

‘akaworugwu ke anụ ele noowu oro juru, kiyam ghọlam risi nsukala oro.’

<sup>12</sup> “Oznohia zị nù rẹwhna a kpọi. Kwnornu nù o zá rẹwhna berere nù mkpururu oligwe be nyernu ke badnụ jeenwe oznohia.”

<sup>13</sup> Onu rikne Pita nù Joni duru ele risi ikpe ehni. Be mahiaru nù be bu ele o zá nhne be bu, ele múge okwukwo. Be mahiaru kwno nù be nù Jizosi ziri. <sup>14</sup> O zá nhne be nwernu rikne kwu kwnornu nù be whnurnu nyerukna wam be gwọru gwuzo nù ngeri Pita nù Joni. <sup>15</sup> Be kanụ be whoga n'oro ikpe, be gba iznuznu n'esilawuru be. <sup>16</sup> Be kaa, “Ndaa nhne a jeeme ele rukna ka. Kpakara ele wu nù Jeruselem magwu nù be rnurnu okne ẹnnu ndu-ehni ka, a nwée rikne gọnahoru a. <sup>17</sup> Kọvu a jéekwe be gbasagotnutnu ka n'esilawuru ele badnụ, a do be aka nù nsni be kwú oka berere nù rẹwhna Jizosi.”

<sup>18</sup> Be sukwu ele rukna wam, kanụ be, be kwúma oka ría ría mọbu zni nhne nù rẹwhna Jizosi. <sup>19</sup> Kọvu Pita nù Joni saru be, “Anụ tule a ma o buru oma nù anya Chiokike, a bnonu anụ nsni sọbu a bnonu Chiokike nsni. <sup>20</sup> Kwnornu nù a nwée rikne gharu o kwu nhne a whnurnu nù nhne a nurnu.”

<sup>21</sup> Ele ikpe wam dosi be aka nù nsni rikne, sigbasi be la. Be nwée nhne be jeeji ta be awhnụwhnu kwnornu nù ele badnụ naaznarni Chiokike nù nhne mernu.

<sup>22</sup> Nyerukna be gwọru ẹnnu ndu-ehni ka wheru nri awha ẹnno.

### *Ele Karaisi kperu okpukpe*

\* **4:26** nye ke a o teru mono: Ke bu Mezaya, Karaisi.

<sup>23</sup> Nga be sigbasiri be, Pita nù Joni lakwnusi ele ke be, kanụ be nhne ele risi ariohna nù ele okno badnụ kwuru. <sup>24</sup> Nga be nurnu a, be yisi onu n'otu kwnakwu Chiokike n'okpukpe, kaa, “Nyenwe aị Chiokike, nye keru oligwe nù owa, nù okne osimini, nù kpakara nhne zị nù rime be. <sup>25</sup> I jiri Enine Nso kwu oka hite n'onu ohi i Devidi, nda aị oknani, kaa,

‘Kini vuteru ele buo ele Ju onuma kini mernu ele badnụ naagba iznuznu etekne?’

<sup>26</sup> Ele eze k'owa ka gwuzoru be nù ele nẹchi ẹchi, gba iznuznu megidne Nyenwe aị

megidne nye ke a o teru mono.\*

<sup>27</sup> N'ezị oka, Erodu nù Pontiosi Paileti gbakoru n'otu n'eli ka, be nù ele buo ele Ju nù ele Izireli, megidne Nnwọ nsọ i Jizosi, nye i teru mono. <sup>28</sup> Be gbakoru ma be mee nhne i jiri rikne i nù echiche i kaa nù o bu nhne be jeeme. <sup>29</sup> Nyenwe aị, bikno, le be naakpasị aị ogwnu, nyega aị ele izi i, onu rikne a jeeji zni izi oma i. <sup>30</sup> Dọsnihala aka i nù ogwo ehni igbugbu nù ọnu elekema nù ẹnnu ndu-ehni hite nù rẹwhna ohi i zị nsọ Jizosi.”

<sup>31</sup> Nga be kperu okpukpe, hne be zị neekpe okpukpe znurnu biri biri. Enine Nso dnakwasị kpakara be, be bete nookwu ikwu-ọnu Chiokike n'onu rikne.

### *Ele kweru nekeri kpakara nhne n'otu*

<sup>32</sup> Kpakara ele kweru ekwe bu otu nù echiche be ma nù mkpoma be. O zá nye kanụ nhne o nwernu bu ke a, kọvu be nekeri kpakara nhne be nwernu.

<sup>33</sup> Ele izi wam ji onu rikne naagba akebne olizo n'ẹnwu Nyenwe aị Jizosi. Chiokike tukwasinu be agida oru. <sup>34</sup> O zá nye obula n'esilawuru be nhne kogwu. Ele nwernu eli mọbu oro re be, gweya iwai be reru a, <sup>35</sup> be nyee a ele izi, ele izi keme iwai wam lele kpa mkpa kparu nye obula.

<sup>36</sup> Josefụ, nye Livai be murnu nù Saiporosi, nye ele izi jiri Banabasi, ke bu “Nnwọ ọsnuta mkpoma,” <sup>37</sup> o re eli o nwernu, gweya iwai a bita a n'ochi ele izi.



## 5

*Ananayasi nū Safira*

<sup>1</sup> Kọvu otu nyerukna rẹwhna a bụ Ananayasi, ya nū nnwerne a Safira, reru ẹkwu be. <sup>2</sup> Ya nū nnwerne a kwekọtaru ọ b́ta agwna iwai, o gweya ke gwnarnu b́ta n'ochi ele izi. <sup>3</sup> Pita kanu a, "Ananayasi, ndaa kpa Ekwensu jiharu mkpoma i, mee i i ghanu Enine Nso aghalaghala, i bitaru agwna iwai i reru ẹkwu. <sup>4</sup> Jiwa nwe ẹkwu su i reru a. Nga i reru a, iwai wam zi n'aka i o mee kpa o jiri masi i. Ndaa kpa i jiri ri oriri o mee nhne nu kpa? I ghanu Chiokike aghalaghala, o buo badnu."

<sup>5</sup> Nga Ananayasi nuru oka ka, o dna n'eli, nwuma. Ogwnu turu kpakara ele nuru nhne mernu. <sup>6</sup> Rumu ikoro ele rukna va wu a n'ikpe, vuru iznu a zne, lite a.

<sup>7</sup> Nga nhne nu lele awa eto wheru, nnwerne a varu, kovu o ma nhne mernu. <sup>8</sup> Pita sika a, "Kanu m, ka o bu onu iwai anu reru eli wam?"

O kaa, "Owe, o bu onu ahia a."

<sup>9</sup> Pita kanu a, "Kini mernu ji nu nzi i kwekọtaru ọ rna Enine Chiokike ornurna? Ele rukna ele liri nzi i gwuzo n'onu-mgbo kitna, be joovuru i zne."

<sup>10</sup> Ngangam, o dna n'eli n'ochi a, nwuma. Be vuru a whoga, lite a nu ngeri nzi a. <sup>11</sup> Kpakara ogbako Chiokike nu ele berere ke nuru a turu ogwnu k'agida.

*Ele izi wam gworu ele nrira*

<sup>12</sup> Ele izi nuru agida ernu ndu-ehni nu ernu elekema n'esilawuru ele badnu. Kpakara ele kweru naagbako nu mgbe-mgbe ọro Solomoni. <sup>13</sup> O za nye berere nwernu rikne sno be, o bu n'ezi nu ele badnu naakaa be oka oma. <sup>14</sup> Kovu agida ele badnu snornu ele kweru ekwe, ele rukna nu ele rinya. <sup>15</sup> Ka mernu be kwuya ele naaria ehni igbugbu, dnanyita be nu ngeri apna n'olu okpata be nu etere be, ma kpa Pita naagawhe enine a metu agwna be. <sup>16</sup> Igbudu ele badnu hi n'eli gbaru Jeruselem gburugburu va kwuya ele ke be naari ehni igbugbu, ma ele renwu ojo nwugwu, be gworu kpakara be.

*Be kpakarnu ele izi ehni*

<sup>17</sup> Ige wam okwno-awuwa jiharu nye risi ariohna nu ele nu ya sno, bu ele otu Sadusi, mkpoma. <sup>18</sup> Be nwudne ele izi, yisi be ikelu nu ruwhnu ohna. <sup>19</sup> Kovu enine izi Nyenwe ai varu n'abali, gbamanu be onuhna ikelu, kwuhia be. <sup>20</sup> O kanu be, "Anu zne gwuzoru n'Oro Nso Chiokike, kanu ele badnu kpakara izi ke budnu ikne ka."

<sup>21</sup> Ele izi wam zne n'Oro Nso Chiokike ke chi boru neezni ele badnu nhne.

Nga nye risi ariohna nu ele nu ya sno varu, be sukwukota ele eze-ikpe nu kpakara ele risi Izireli, zizne izi ma be kwuhianu be ele izi wam. <sup>22</sup> Ele be ziznenu oro ikelu, whnuge be n'oro ikelu. Be lahna kanu ele dusiri be, <sup>23</sup> "Nga a duru oro ikelu, oro turu otu, kpakara ele nse neese onuhna, kovu nga a gbamarnu oro, o za nye zi nu rime oro." <sup>24</sup> Nga nye risi ele neese Oro Nso Chiokike nu ele risi ariohna nuru a, o gbagwojiri be anya.

<sup>25</sup> Ige wam otu badnu va, kanu be. "Anu le, ele rukna wam anu yisiri n'ikelu zi n'Oro Nso Chiokike neezni ele badnu nhne." <sup>26</sup> Nye risi ele neese Oro Nso Chiokike nu ele ya nu be neese Oro Nso zne kwuya ele izi wam, be mene be nhne rikne kwnornu nu be notu ogwnu ele badnu jootu be akaworugwu.

<sup>27</sup> Be kwuya ele izi wam gwuzote be nu ruwhnu ele eze-ikpe. Nye risi ariohna sika be, <sup>28</sup> kaa, "A duru anu aka nu nsni anu zni nhne nu rẹwhna Jizosi. Anu mernu kpakara eli Jeruselem jihia n'iznizni anu, anu noovukwasi ai enwu onarna Nyerukna ka."

<sup>29</sup> Pita nu ele izi saru be, "A kwe-siri o bnonu Chiokike nsni karu badnu. <sup>30</sup> Chiokike ke ele nda ai mernu Jizosi hi n'enwu lizo, bu nye anu gburu, kpogidne a n'olu ogba. <sup>31</sup> Chiokike gwelizoru a olu n'akarikwnunga a ma o buru Nye Risi nu Nye Oznohia, ma ele Izireli tuhmasna, ma Chiokike gbarunu be mmehie be. <sup>32</sup> A bu ele akebne nhne ele ka, ma Enine Nso, ke bu nkesi Chiokike nyernu ele noobnonu a nsni."

<sup>33</sup> Nga be nuru oka ka, ovu weru be ehni k'agida, be kpebi o gbu ele izi wam. <sup>34</sup> Kovu otu nye Farisi rẹwhna a bu Gamalieli, nye zni iwu ele Ju, nye ele badnu noso anya,

gwuzoru n'esilawuru ele ikpe, kaa ele izi wam whoga n'ederezi. <sup>35</sup> O kanu ele ikpe wam, "Ele Izireli, anya du anu eli nhne anu noopio o mee ele rukna ka. <sup>36</sup> N'ige wheru ewhe, Tadiyosi whuyaru neeme ehni a nu o bu nye zi rikne, riwhu badnu eno snornu a. Be gburu a, kpakara ele snornu a gbasaru, otu a nwurru. <sup>37</sup> Omekwo, Judasi nye Galili whuyaru n'ige be gwnurru ele badnu, o doru agida ele badnu, be gburu a masi, kpakara ele snornu a gbasaru. <sup>38</sup> Kitna me kanu anu, anu mee nhne obula megidne ele rukna ka. Anu sigbasi be. O buru nu nhne ka bu ernu aka ke badnu, o joowhu. <sup>39</sup> Kovu o buru nu o hi n'aka Chiokike, anu nwée rikne megbu be. Anu jowhnu nu anu noolusi Chiokike ogwnu."

Be kweru nhne o kwuru bu ezi oka. <sup>40</sup> Be sukwu ele izi wam, pnia be nhne, kanu be kwuma oka berere nu rewhna Jizosi, be sigbasi be, be la. <sup>41</sup> Ele izi wam whoga nu ruwhnu ele ikpe, ovu noso be n'onu kwnornu nu Chiokike gwnusiri be ele kwe-siri o ta awhnuwhnu kwnornu nu rewhna Jizosi. <sup>42</sup> Kpakara obochi be zi n'Oro Nso Chiokike, neezne n'oro n'oro ele badnu nookpo okwo izi oma nu Jizosi bu Karaisi.

## 6

### *Ele ernu esau*

<sup>1</sup> N'ige wam, nga onu ogwnugwnu ele kweru ekwe zi naaba aba, odogbuta whuyaru n'esilawuru ele Ju nookwu Giriki nu ele Ju nookwu Hiburu. Ele Ju Giriki kanu be lewhuru ele rinya be nzi be nwurru anya nu wiri be neeke n'obochi n'obochi. <sup>2</sup> Ele izi nri nu ebo wam sukwu kpakara ele sno apna Jizosi n'otu, kaa, "O buo oma a gharu nhne gbasiri ikwu-onu Chiokike neeke wiri. <sup>3</sup> Kitna, rumu nda ai, anu hohia ele rukna esau n'esilawuru anu ele nwernu agwa oma, ele Enine Chiokike nu akoniche jihiaru, ma a yisi be nu nhne gbasiri nhne ka. <sup>4</sup> Kovu aila jeegweru ehni ai yisi n'okpukpe nu okpo okwo ikwu-onu Chiokike."

<sup>5</sup> Kpakara be kweru nhne ele izi wam kwuru. Be hohia Sitivini, nyerukna ke okwnata ovu nu Enine Nso jihiaru, nu Filipu nu Porokorosi, Nikano, Timoni, Pamnasi nu Nikolasi, nye Antioku nye

bnarnu okpukpe ele Ju. <sup>6</sup> Be gwuzote be nu ruwhnu ele izi, be kpe okpukpe tukwasi be aka.

<sup>7</sup> Ikwu-onu Chiokike neezne nu ruwhnu. Onu ogwnugwnu ele sno apna Jizosi nu rime Jeruselem zi koriri naaba aba. Agida ele okwa ariohna kwnata Chiokike mkpoma.

### *Be nwudneru Sitivini*

<sup>8</sup> Sitivini bu nwerukna Chiokike goziri ke nwernu rikne o ru ernu ndu-ehni nu nhne elekema n'esilawuru ele badnu. <sup>9</sup> Kovu nu agwna ele zi n'oro ogbako ele Ju, ele be kwu Ele Nwernu Ehni be, nu ele Ju hiri nu Sirini nu Alekizandaria, lizoru megidne a. Be nu ele Ju hi nu Silisia nu Esia nu Sitivini bete neesigha oka. <sup>10</sup> Kovu nu be nwée rikne megidne Enine nu akoniche ke Sitivini ji nookwu oka. <sup>11</sup> Be gno ele badnu be kaa, "A nurru hne o nookwulu Mozizi nu Chiokike."

<sup>12</sup> Ele ka kpakne ele badnu, be lizo, be nu ele okno badnu nu ele zni iwu, vakwnusi Sitivini, nwudne a, kwuzne a nu ruwhnu ele eze-ikpe. <sup>13</sup> Be kwuya agwna ele jaagba akebne aghalaghala megidne a. Be kaa, "Nwerukna ka ziko nookwu oka megidne Oro Nso nu Iwu Mozizi. <sup>14</sup> A nurru hne o naakaa nu Jizosi nye Nazareti ka jaakwnadna Oro Nso Chiokike ka, gbanwo kpakara omen'eli ai ke Mozizi nyernu ai."

<sup>15</sup> Kpakara ele eze-ikpe legidne Sitivini anya, be whnu nu ruwhnu a nu lele ruwhnu enine izi.

## 7

### *Ikwu-onu Sitivini*

<sup>1</sup> Nye risi ariohna sikwa Sitivini, "Nhne ka be nookwu megidne i, o bu n'ezi?"

<sup>2</sup> Sitivini saru be, "Rumu nda m, nu ele nda, anu bnote nsni. Chiokike ke zi igwugwu mernu Ebereham, nda ai oknani, whnu a anya nga o zi n'eli Mesopotemia, su o zneru wuru nu Harani. <sup>3</sup> O kanu a, 'Sigbasi ezi-nu-oro i nu eli i, zne n'eli ke me jeegesi i.'

<sup>4</sup> "O sigbasi eli Kalidia zne wuru nu Harani. Nga nda Ebereham nwurru, Chiokike mernu o bnanya n'eli ka, hne anu wu kitna.

<sup>5</sup> N'ige wam Chiokike nyene Ebereham agwna eli ka ma o buru ke a, o bubedi otu renu ochi, kovu Chiokike kweru a mkwna

nụ o jeenye a ẹli ka, ma ọ buru ke a nọ ẹbnurnu ele joosno a n'aznụ. Nga Chiokike kweru mkwna ka, Ebereham nwée rụmu. <sup>6</sup> Ka bụ nhne Chiokike kannụ a, 'Rụmu ị joowu n'ẹli berere, hne be jọoburu ele ọhi, be jeeme be nhne ọjọ riwhu awha ẹno.' <sup>7</sup> Kọvu Chiokike karụ, 'M jeekpe ele wam be jọobunu ọhi ikpe, omekwo, be jeehi n'ẹli wam whuya, be jọokponu m risi ẹli nọ hna.' <sup>8</sup> Chiokike mernu ọgba-njọ-ẹhni ọkpa nka ziri n'esilawuru ya nọ Ebereham. Ebereham kparụ Aziki nnwọ a nka nga ọ gbarụ ọbochi ẹsato kpa be murnu a, Aziki kpa Jekọpu nka, Jekọpu kpa nri nọ rụmu a lawuru ele nda aị ọknani nka.

<sup>9</sup> "Ele nda aị ọknani kwnosiri nwene be Josefu awuwa, be rezne a Ijipiti lele ọhi, kọvu Chiokike dagwunu a, <sup>10</sup> dọhia a nọ kpakara mkpa a. Nga Josefu gwuzo nọ ruwhnu Fero, eze Ijipiti, Chiokike nyernu a ruwhnu ọma nọ akoniche. Fero mernu a nye risi ọchichi kpakara Ijipiti nọ kpakara ọro eze.

<sup>11</sup> "N'ige wam ọknunyo dnarnu nọ kpakara ẹli Ijipiti nọ Kenani, ke vuyarụ agida awnwhnu. Ele nda aị ọknani nwée wiri. <sup>12</sup> Nga Jekọpu nurnu nọ wiri zị nọ Ijipiti, o zizne ele nda aị ọknani pị nọ mbom. <sup>13</sup> Nga be znernu ke mgba lawuru, Josefu mernu rụmu nne a mahia a, Fero mahia masi ezi-nu-oro Josefu. <sup>14</sup> Nga ka mekworu, Josefu ziznenu Jekọpu nda a izi, kanu a, o kwuru kpakara ezi-nu-oro a va Ijipiti, be bụ nri badnu ẹsau nọ isne. <sup>15</sup> Jekọpu zne Ijipiti hne ya nọ ele nda aị ọknani zị nwu. <sup>16</sup> Be vuru iznu be zne Sekem hne be liri be n'ilili ke Ebereham zunahoru avnurnu Hamo n'iwai.

<sup>17</sup> "Nga ige Chiokike jeemezu mkwna o kweru Ebereham duru, onu ogwnugwnu ele ke aị zị nọ Ijipiti zilam agida. <sup>18</sup> N'ipne-aznụ, eze berere ke máa Josefu bete neechi Ijipiti. <sup>19</sup> Ọ mernu ele nda aị ọknani nhne rikne, ghọ be aghigho, mee be tuwhu rụmu be, ma be nwuma.

<sup>20</sup> "Ọ bụ n'ige ke nọ kpa bụ nga be murnu Mozizi, nnwọ marnu mma nọ ole anya, be legidne anya n'oro nda a ẹnwa ẹto. <sup>21</sup> Nga be ghasarụ a n'ederezi, adna Fero kwuru a, znulizo a lele nnwọ a rukna. <sup>22</sup> Be znirni a kpakara nhne omumu nọ akọ ele Ijipiti,

Mozizi buru dikne n'ikwu-onu nọ dimkpa nọ rikne.

<sup>23</sup> "Nga Mozizi gbarụ nri awha ẹno, o kpebi o zne lekasi rụmu nda a, ele Izireli. <sup>24</sup> O whnụ hne otu nye Ijipiti neemegbu nye Izireli, o zne megwnahianu nye Izireli, gbu nye Ijipiti. <sup>25</sup> O che nọ ele ke a jọoghohia nọ Chiokike jeehi n'aka a dọhia be, kọvu be ghohiage. <sup>26</sup> Ke chi a bọru, ọ whnurnu rụmu Izireli lawuru nọolu ogwnu, o zne bno be, ọ kaa, 'Le, anu bụ rụmu nwene, kini mernu anu nọolu ogwnu?'

<sup>27</sup> "Kọvu nye ke mejoru nwene a kwnahala Mozizi, sika a, 'Nyele mernu i nye risi nọ nye ikpe aị? <sup>28</sup> Ị noopio o gbu m lele kpa i gburu nye Ijipiti n'ekile sa?' <sup>29</sup> Nga Mozizi nurnu ka, ọ gbawhu, zne wuru nọ Midia lele nye izne, hne ọ murnu rụmu rukna lawuru.

<sup>30</sup> "Nga nri awha ẹno whemernu, enine izi Chiokike mernu ọ whnụ a anya nọ riro bekwnu isisi matị n'ẹli-ikpa zị Rugwu Saina ndundu. <sup>31</sup> Nhne Mozizi whnurnu a jiri anya, o znedu isisi matị wam ndundu, ọ nurnu nkọli Nyenwe aị, <sup>32</sup> 'Mawa bụ Chiokike ele nda ị ọknani, Chiokike ke Ebereham, nọ Aziki nọ Jekọpu.' Mozizi turu ogwnu k'agida, o nwée rikne legidne anya. <sup>33</sup> Nyenwe aị kanu a, 'Tuma okoro-ochi ị, kwnornu nọ hne i gwuzo bụ ẹli nsọ. <sup>34</sup> M leru m anya, whnụ awnwhnu ele ke m n'Ijipiti. M nurnu m ọsnu-idne be, m hiednana m ma m znohia m be. Kina, va, m jeezine i Ijipiti.'

<sup>35</sup> "Ka bụ Mozizi wam be juru kaa, 'Nyele mernu i nye risi nọ nye ikpe aị?' Ya bụ nye Chiokike ziznenu lele nye risi nọ nye ọznohia, hite nọ oyi aka enine izi wam ke mernu ọ whnụ a anya n'isisi matị wam neerne bekwnu. <sup>36</sup> O duhia be hite nọ Ijipiti hne ọ rnurnu ẹnu ndu-ẹhni nọ nhne elekema, ma n'Okne Osimini Ihie, ma nọ ẹli-ikpa nri awha ẹno.

<sup>37</sup> "Ọ bụ Mozizi kannu ele Izireli, 'Chiokike jeeziyanu anu nye ọwhnurninya lele me, hite nọ ele ke anu.' <sup>38</sup> Ọ bụ Mozizi ka bụ nye zị n'esilawuru agida ele wam n'ẹli-ikpa, ya nọ ele nda aị ọknani, ma enine izi wam nye kwunnu a ọka nọ Rugwu Saina. O nahiaru ikwu-onu ke zị budnu ke Chiokike, ma o nyewhete aị ya n'aka.

39 “Kovu ele nda aị ọknani bnógele a nsni, be kwnahala a n'otu nkọ, nụ be jaalahna Ijipiti. 40 Be kanu Erọni, ‘Menu aị rumu chi berere ke joodu aị. A máa nhne mernu Mozizi wam nye kwuharu aị n'Ijipiti.’ 41 Nga wam be mee chi lele nnwọ ehni, kwanu a ariohna, kwu ikwu iriri, kwnornu nụ nhne be jiri aka be kpu. 42 Kovu Chiokike dasinnu be aznu, nye-whete be ma be kpenu mbọ ke oligwe, lele kpa be gbaru a n'okwukwo ele ọwhnurninya, ‘Ele Izireli, anu kwannu m ariohna nụ nhne nkesi

nri awha eno n'eli-ikpa?

43 Anu vulizoru oro Mọloku anu vulizo mbọ Refani, ke bu chi anu kpuru, kponu be risi eli. M jeezihala anu whe Babiloni.’

44 “Ele nda aị ọknani vu Oro-Eka ruwhnu Chiokike n'eli-ikpa. Be wuru a lele kpa Chiokike kannu Mozizi wu a, lele odi ke be gesiri Mozizi. 45 Omekwo, ele nda aị ọknani ele nahoru Oro-Eka wam n'aka ele nda be, vuru a zne be nu Josua, nahoru ele mba wam eli be, bu ele Chiokike chihalaru nu ruwhnu be. Oro-Eka wam zi tem du ige Devidi. 46 Devidi naharu ruwhnu oma n'aka Chiokike, o rio Chiokike o gharu a ma o wutenu Chiokike Jekopu oro. 47 Kovu Solomonu bu nye wunnu a oro wam.

48 “Kovu Nye Kakwo Nhne Dum Olu za noowu n'oro badnu wuru, lele kpa nye ọwhnurninya kwuru,

49 ‘Ka bu nhne Nyenwe aị kwuru, Oligwe bu ngadna eze m,

owa bu nhne otukwasi ọchi m lawuru, Ndaa okpa oro ke anu joowunu m?

Ndaa hne me jeezukwa inwe?

50 O buo me keru kpakara nhne ka?’

51 “Anu ele risi rikne nu ele ke be kpage nka nu mkpoma, anu mesirni nsni anu. Anu noogwuzigidne Enine Nso, lele kpa ele nda anu ọknani mernu. 52 Ndaa nyenum n'esilawuru ele ọwhnurninya ke ele nda anu kpaknana ehni? Be gburu ele izi Chiokike ele kwuru n'ige wheru ewhe nu nye mee mma jaava, kovu anu reru a, gbu a. 53 Anu nahoru iwu Chiokike hite n'aka ele enine izi, kovu anu bitagele a.”

*Be turu Sitivini akaworugwu*

54 Kpa ele eze-ikpe bnornu nsni nhne Sitivini nookwu, onuma jiharu be mkpoma, be ta rukwnurnu-ize megidne a n'ovu owe ehni. 55 Enine Nso jipiyaru Sitivini, o lelizo anya n'oligwe whnu igwugwu Chiokike, nu Jizosi hne o gwuzo n'akarikwnunga Chiokike. 56 O kaa, “Anu le, m whnurnu m hne oligwe kpumernu, nu Nnwọ ke Badnu hne o gwuzo n'akarikwnunga Chiokike.”

57 Be siwama lulo, gweru aka kpus-nime nsni be, kpakara be gbagidne a. 58 Be tohala a n'aznu eli-ohna, gweru akaworugwu logbu a. Ele akebne chibita iwo be n'ochi otu nnwọ ikoro rehna bu Solu. 59 Be logbu Sitivini, o kwnakwu Nyenwe aị, kaa, “Nyenwe aị Jizosi, narnu enine m.” 60 O gwute mpnerne ọchi, gweru okne nkoli siwama lulo, “Nyenwe aị, bikno, i gwnu mmehie ka nu risi be.” Nga o kwuru kpa, o nwuma.

## 8

1 Solu bniasiri aka n'enwu Sitivini.

*Solu kpaknarnu ogbako Chiokike ehni*

N'obochi wam, be bete naakpakna ogbako Chiokike ke zi nu Jeruselem ehni, kpakara ele kweru ekwe gbasa nu rime kpakara eli Judiya nu Sameria, okwolem ele izi bu ele gwnarnu nu Jeruselem. 2 Agwna ele notu ogwnu Chiokike zne vuru iznu Sitivini lite, be kwnanu a ekwna k'agida. 3 Kovu Solu gbalı o lulu ogbako Chiokike, o neezne hite n'oro du n'oro, pnuhia ele rukna nu ele rinya bu ele kweru ekwe tubna be n'oro ikelu.

*Filipu znirni izi oma nu Sameria.*

4 Kpa kpakara ele kweru nu Nyenwe aị gbasaru, be zne neezni izi oma kpa be neezne. 5 Filipu zne n'eli Sameria kpo okwo izi oma Karaısi pi. 6 Nga ele badnu nurnu nhne Filipu nookwu ya nu ernu nduehni o notornu, be bnotenu a nsni. 7 Renwu ojo hiri nu rime agida ele badnu neesi okokoba, be gworu agida ele ngeri ehni be donwurnu donwu nu ele mgworo. 8 Okne snarnima dnarnu nu rime Sameria.

<sup>9</sup> Otu nwerukna rewhna a bu Saïmoni wu nu eli wam, nye mernu anya ji ele Sameria hite n'ernu aghigho. O karu nu o bu nye siri rikne. <sup>10</sup> Kpakara ele wu n'eli wam nosobisinu a, hite nu nye mati du nu nye zi n'olu. Be naakaa, "Nwerukna ka bu okne iknernema Chiokike." <sup>11</sup> Ernu aghigho a bu nhne o jiri mee anya ji be gbu okwnu. <sup>12</sup> Kovu nga be kweru izi oma Filipu znirni gbasiri eli-eze Chiokike nu rewhna Jizosi Karaïsi, be wu be mini, ma ele rukna ma ele rinya. <sup>13</sup> Saïmoni masi kweruru, nga be wuru a mini, o dazitasi Filipu ndundu, ernu elekema nu ernu ndu-ehni o whnurnu jiri a anya.

<sup>14</sup> Ele izi ele zi nu Jeruselem nurnu nu ele Sameria kweruru ikwu-onu Chiokike, be zizne Pita nu Joni pji. <sup>15</sup> Nga be vaduru, be kpenu be okpukpe ma be nahoru Enine Nso. <sup>16</sup> Kwnornu nu Enine Nso yaadnakwasila nye obula n'esilawuru be. Be wuru be mini nu rewhna Nyenwe ai Jizosi kpoi. <sup>17</sup> Pita nu Joni tukwasi be aka nu risi, be nahia Enine Nso.

<sup>18</sup> Nga Saïmoni whnurnu nu be nyernu be Enine Nso hite n'otukwasi be aka, o nyee Pita nu Joni iwai, <sup>19</sup> kaa, "Anu nyee m rikne ka masi ma nye obula ke me tukwasiri aka m lawuru, o nahia Enine Nso."

<sup>20</sup> Pita kanu a, "Ji nu iwai i whu n'ohia, kwnornu nu i cheru nu i joozuhiali nkesi Chiokike n'iwai. <sup>21</sup> I nwée igwe nu ernu ai, kwnornu nu mkpoma i zila snam n'anya Chiokike. <sup>22</sup> Tuhnasna hite nu mmuma ojo i, kpe okpukpe, ma Nyenwe ai gbarunu i. <sup>23</sup> Kwnornu nu m whnurnu m nu agida okwno-awuwa jiri nu rime mkpoma i, i bu nye ikelu ke mmehie."

<sup>24</sup> Saïmoni kanu Pita nu Joni, "Anu kpenu m okpukpe nu ruwhnu Nyenwe ai ma nhne anu kwuru gharu a dnakwasi m."

<sup>25</sup> Nga be gbaru ama, kpo okwo izi oma Nyenwe ai, Pita nu Joni lahna Jeruselem. Nu apna kpa be naala be zni izi oma nu elihna zi nu Sameria.

### *Filipu nu nye chi-iwai*

<sup>26</sup> Enine izi Nyenwe ai kanu Filipu, "Lizo, zne apna ke zi nu eli eli ke laru Jeruselem zne Gaza apna eli chna chna chna."

<sup>27</sup> Filipu lizo, zne. Otu nwerukna Itiopia

bu okiri badnu lazne eli a. Nwerukna ka bu nye zi mkpa n'eli Itiopia, o bu ochiwai eze nyerinya Itiopia nye rewhna bu Kandasi. O znernu o kpenu Chiokike nu Jeruselem. <sup>28</sup> O dazi nu rime ogbo-eli a, noogwnu okwukwo Azaya nye owhnurninya. <sup>29</sup> Enine Nso kanu Filipu, "Zne ndundu daziri n'ehni ogbo-eli wam."

<sup>30</sup> Filipu gba eso zne, nu kpa o noogwnu hite n'okwukwo Azaya nye owhnurninya, o sikwa a, "I nooghohia nhne i noogwnu?"

<sup>31</sup> O kaa, "Ndaa kpa me jeeji nooghohia, okwolem ma o nwernu nye jookowanu m?" O sukwu Filipu, o pnekwnusi a, daziri eli nu rime ogbo-eli a. <sup>32</sup> Nhne be gbaru n'okwukwo nso o noogwnu bu ka,

"O nu lele atnurnu be duru zne o gbu ogbu lele nnwo atnurnu ke dnarnu mgbu nu ruwhnu ele nooko a rijni, o kwule oka.

<sup>33</sup> Be gwednarnu a n'eli, be gonahoru a n'ikpe zi snam, O za nye jookwuli nhne gbasiri rumu a, kwnornu nu be gwemernu budnu a n'owa."

<sup>34</sup> Nwerukna wam sikwa Filipu, "Bikno, kanu m, ndaa nye nye owhnurninya ka nookwu nhne gbasiri a? O bu ehni a sobu nye berere?"

<sup>35</sup> Filipu bete nookwu oka, hite nu nhne be gbaru n'okwukwo nso ka, zni izi oma gbasiri Jizosi. <sup>36</sup> Kpa be neezne, be vadu hne mini zi, okiri badnu wam kaa, "Le mini, kini jeeme be gharu o wu m mini?"

[ <sup>37</sup> Filipu kaa, "Be nwernu rikne wu i mini, o buru nu i jiri kpakara mkpoma i kweru." O kaa, "M kweru m nu Jizosi Karaïsi bu Nnwọ Chiokike." ]

<sup>38</sup> Nwerukna wam kanu ogbo-eli a kwnusi, Filipu nu okiri badnu wam bna nu rime mini, o wu a mini. <sup>39</sup> Nga be hiri nu mini whuya, Enine Nyenwe ai vuhala Filipu. Okiri badnu wam whuna a berere, kovu, o la n'eli a nu ovu oso n'onu. <sup>40</sup> Filipu whnu ehni a nu Azotosi. O zne nu kpakara eli nookpo okwo izi oma tem o vadu Sizaria.

## 9

*Otuhnasna mkpoma Sọlu*  
(Ernu 22:6-16; 26:12-18)

<sup>1</sup> Sọlu zị kọriri neemegidne ele noosno apna Nyenwe aị, naakpasị be ogwnu o gbu be. O znekwnusi nye risi ariohna, <sup>2</sup> nahọru a ọkwukwo o jeenye kpakara ọro ọgbako ele Ju zị nọ Damasikosi, ọ buru nọ ọ jọowhnu nye ọbula ke noosno apna Nyenwe aị pịi, ma ọ nwudne be, rukna nọ rinya, ma ọ pnurru be va Jeruselem.

<sup>3</sup> Kpa o neezne, ọ gwnarnu matị ọ dọ Damasikosi, ngangam, okne iwhne hiri n'oligwe mukwasi a gburugburu. <sup>4</sup> Ọ dna n'eli, ọ nurnu otu akpịri naakanu a, "Sọlu, Sọlu, kịni mernu i naakpakna m ẹhni."

<sup>5</sup> Ọ sịkwa, "I bu nyele, Nyenwe aị?"

Akpịri wam kaa, "Mawa bu Jizosi, nye i naakpakna ẹhni. <sup>6</sup> Kọvu lizọ, bna nọ rime ẹli-ohna, hne be jaakanu nhne i jeemeriri."

<sup>7</sup> Ele rukna be nọ Sọlu sno nwée rikne kwu ọka, be nurnu akpịri wam, kọvu ọ zá nye be whnurnu. <sup>8</sup> Sọlu lizọ n'eli, kpume anya a, kọvu o nwée rikne whnọ nhne ọbula. Be duru a n'aka bna nọ rime Damasikosi. <sup>9</sup> Ọ whnuna ọsno ọbochi ẹto, o ríle wiri, ọ nwóna mini.

<sup>10</sup> Otu nye sno apna Nyenwe aị zị nọ Damasikosi, nye rewhna a bu Ananayasi, ọ whnurnu ọwhnurninya, hne Nyenwe aị suk-wuru a, "Ananayasi."

Ọ naakwe, "Le m, Nyenwe aị."

<sup>11</sup> Nyenwe aị kanu a, "Jiknernu, zne n'apna be kwu Zirikwem, nọ ọro Judasi, sịkwa otu nye be kwu Sọlu, nye Tasosi. O neekpe okpukpe. <sup>12</sup> Ọ whnurnu ọwhnurninya otu nwerukna rewhna a bu Ananayasi, varu tukwasi a aka a lawuru nọ risi ma ọ whnurnu ọsno berere."

<sup>13</sup> Ananayasi kaa, "Nyenwe aị, agida ele badnu kannu m nhne gbasiri nwerukna ka, nọ kpakara nhne ojo o mernu ele ke i nọ Jeruselem. <sup>14</sup> O jiri rikne ele risi ariohna va Damasikosi ma ọ nwudne kpakara ele naakwnakwu rewhna i."

<sup>15</sup> Nyenwe aị kanu a, "Zne, kwnornu nọ m hohiaru m a ma o znenu m izi, o jeeme ele buo ele Ju nọ ele eze mahia rewhna m ma ele Izireli. <sup>16</sup> M jeegesi a kpakara awhnwhnu ọ jaata kwnornu rewhna m."

<sup>17</sup> Ananayasi zne, bna n'oro wam, tukwasi aka a lawuru nọ risi Sọlu, kaa, "Nwene rukna Sọlu, Nyenwe aị Jizosi, nye mernu ma i whnu a anya n'apna nga i naava, ziyaru m ma i whnurnu ọsno berere, ma Enine Nso jihia nọ rime i." <sup>18</sup> Ngangam, nhne nọ lele rukporo aznu dnahnala n'anya a, o bete ọ whnu ọsno, o lizọ, be wu a mini. <sup>19</sup> Nga o riri wiri, rikne bna a n'ehni.

*Sọlu znirni izi oma*  
*nọ Damasikosi*

Ọ daziri ọbochi ele nọ ele ya nọ ele sno apna Jizosi nọ rime Damasikosi. <sup>20</sup> Ọ bna kpakara ọro ọgbako ele Ju bete neezni izi oma gbasiri Jizosi, nọ ọ bu Nnwọ Chiokike. <sup>21</sup> O jiri kpakara ele nurnu a anya, be neesikwa, "Ka ọ buo nwerukna wam noogbu kpakara ele naakwnakwu rewhna ka nọ Jeruselem? Ọ buo ma ọ pnurnu be zne nyee ele risi ariohna bu nhne o kwnornu va hna?" <sup>22</sup> Kọvu Sọlu gwuzosiri rikne neezni izi oma, neegesi nọ Jizosi bu Karaisi n'ezi ọka, ke gbagwojiri ele Ju zị nọ Damasikosi anya. <sup>23</sup> Nga agida ọbochi whemernu, ele Ju gba iznuznu o gbu a. <sup>24</sup> Kọvu Sọlu mahiaru mmuma be. Ele Ju zị neese ọnu-mgbo iwhnehnne nọ abali ma be gbu a. <sup>25</sup> Kọvu ele noosno a jiri abali znuhala a nọ rime nkita n'iketa mkpo.

*Sọlu nọ rime Jeruselem*

<sup>26</sup> Sọlu zne Jeruselem, ọ gbalị ma o snornu ele sno apna Jizosi, kọvu ogwnu turu be, kwnornu nọ be kwéhiala nọ ọ bu nye sno apna Jizosi. <sup>27</sup> Banabasi varu kwuru a kwuznenu ele sno apna Jizosi, ọ kọwanu be kpa Sọlu whnurnu Nyenwe aị n'apna, nọ Nyenwe aị kwunnu a ọka. Ọ kanu be kpa Sọlu znirni izi oma n'anya rikne nọ Damasikosi. <sup>28</sup> Be nọ Sọlu daziri, o zne nọ rime kpakara Jeruselem, gweru anya rikne nọokpo okwo izi oma nọ rewhna Nyenwe aị. <sup>29</sup> Ya nọ ele Ju nookwu Giriki nọdogbuta, be pio o gbu a. <sup>30</sup> Nga rumu nda nurnu nhne gbasiri a, be kwuru Sọlu zne Sizaria, zizne a Tasosi.

<sup>31</sup> Kpakara ọgbako Chiokike ke zị nọ Judiya nọ Galili nọ Sameria zukwaru inwe n'udno. Enine Nso mernu be gwuzosi rikne, ba aba, kpa be noowu budnu nọotu ogwnu Nyenwe aị.

### *Pita nū rime Lida nū Jopa*

<sup>32</sup> Kpa Pita neezneghari kpakara ohna neelekasi rumu Chiokike, o zne lekasi ele zi nū Lida. <sup>33</sup> O whnū otu nwerukna rewhna a bu Eniasi, nye ngeri ehni a donwurnu odonwu, nye zi n'olu okpata awha esato. <sup>34</sup> Pita kanu a, "Eniasi, Jizosi Karaisi mernu i ehni si rikne, lizo, gbakwata okpata i." Ngangam, o lizo. <sup>35</sup> Kpakara ele wu nū Lida nū Saroni whnurnu a, tuhnasna hne Nyenwe aji zi.

<sup>36</sup> Otu nwerinya rewhna a bu Tabita (ke bu Dokasi), nye sno apna Jizosi, zi nū Jopa. O bu nye neeme nhne oma ige obula, neeyinu ele mboni aka. <sup>37</sup> N'ige wam o rja ehni igbugbu, nwuma. Be hnia ehni a dobita n'oro olu. <sup>38</sup> Nga ele sno apna Jizosi nurnu nū Pita zi nū Lida, Jopa zila ikere nū Lida, be zizne ele rukna lawuru, rjasno a, kaa, "Bikno, va wara wara." <sup>39</sup> Pita jiknernu, snornu be zne. Nga o vaduru be kwuzne a n'oro olu. Kpakara ele rinya nzi be nwurnu zi naakwna ekwna, neegesi a kpakara iwo Dokasi dunnu be nga ya nū be zi.

<sup>40</sup> Pita chihala kpakara be ederezi, gwu mkpnerne-ochi n'eli, kpe okpukpe, o tuhnasna hne iznu wam zi, kaa, "Tabita, lizo." O sama anya a, nga o whnurnu Pita, o daziri eli. <sup>41</sup> Pita yisinu a aka, o gwuzoru. O sukwu ele kweru ekwe nū ele rinya nzi be nwurnu, gesi be ya nū budnu. <sup>42</sup> Otnutnu gbasiri nhne ka gbasu nū kpakara Jopa, agida ele badnu kweru nū Nyenwe aji. <sup>43</sup> Pita daziri agida obochi nū rime Jopa n'oro otu nye noornu ernu akpukpo ano be kwu Saimoni.

## 10

### *Pita nū Kōneliosi*

<sup>1</sup> Otu nwerukna rewhna a bu Kōneliosi zi nū Sizaria, nye risi ele ogwnu Rom be kwu Otu ele Itali. <sup>2</sup> O bu nye nootu ogwnu Chiokike, ya nū kpakara ele oro a neekpenu Chiokike. O neeyinu ele mboni Ju aka, neekpe okpukpe nyee Chiokike kpakara ige. <sup>3</sup> Otu obochi, n'otnu-ige ke eto n'iwhnehnie\* o whnurnu enine izi

Chiokike n'owhnurninya hne o vakwnusiri a, kaa, "Kōneliosi."

<sup>4</sup> Nga o lero anya, ogwnu tūru a, o kaa, "O kini, Nyenwe aji?"

Enine izi kaa, "Chiokike nurnu okpukpe i, o chenwanyarnu ernu oyinu ele mboni aka i. <sup>5</sup> Kitna, zizne ele badnu be zne Jopa, be sukwu otu nwerukna rewhna a bu Saimoni Pita. <sup>6</sup> O zi n'oro otu nwerukna rewhna a bu Saimoni nye ernu akpukpo ano, nye oro a zi nū ngeri osimini."

<sup>7</sup> Nga enine izi wam ya nū a nookwu oka lahnarnu, Kōneliosi sukwu ele izi a lawuru, nū otu nye ogwnu ke bu otu nū rime ele izi a, nye nootu ogwnu Chiokike. <sup>8</sup> O kanu be nhne mernu, zizne be Jopa.

<sup>9</sup> N'ekile a, kpa be naavadu Jopa ndundu, Pita zne n'olu oro n'iwhnehnie† zne kpe okpukpe. <sup>10</sup> Nga wiri gwnurnu a, o pio nhne o jeeri, be zi neesi wiri, o whnurnu owhnurninya. <sup>11</sup> O whnurnu hne oligwe kpumernu, nū nhne nū lele etere be dođnarnu nū nkala eno a du eli. <sup>12</sup> Kpakara anohia obula ma agwo, ma onunu oligwe zi nū rime a. <sup>13</sup> Otu akpiri kanu a, "Pita, lizo, gbu, ri."

<sup>14</sup> Kovu Pita saru, "Oza, Nyenwe aji, kwnornu nū m rilele m nhne obula ruru oru, mobu ke zila richna."

<sup>15</sup> Akpiri wam kwu ke mgba lawuru, "Nhne obula Chiokike karu nū o zi richna, i kwula nhne zila richna."

<sup>16</sup> Nhne ka mernu mgba eto, kpakara be lahna nū rime oligwe. <sup>17</sup> Kpa Pita zi naagbadi risi owhnurninya ka, ele rukna wam Kōneliosi ziyaru mahiaru oro Saimoni, be gwuzoru n'ogodo onuhna. <sup>18</sup> Be jikwa, "O bu hna hne Saimoni Pita zi?"

<sup>19</sup> Nga Pita zi koriri naagbadi risi owhnurninya ka, Enine Nso kanu a, "Le, ele rukna eto noopio i. <sup>20</sup> Jiknernu ehni i, snornu be zne, i sgha oka o sno be zne, kwnornu mawa ziyaru be."

<sup>21</sup> Pita hiedna n'olu oro, kanu be, "Me bu nye anu noopio. Ndaa nhne anu kwnornu va?"

<sup>22</sup> Be kaa, "Kōneliosi nye risi neechi ele ogwnu ziyaru aji, o bu nye mee mma nū nye nootu ogwnu Chiokike. Kpakara ele Ju

\* **10:3** otu-ige ke eto n'iwhnehnie: okwukwo ke mbom kwuru ige awa ke tolu † **10:9** iwhnehnie: okwukwo ke mbom kwuru ige awa isunu

nọoso a anya k'agida. Otu enine izi Chiokike kannu a o sukwu i n'oro a, ma o nurnu nhne i jookwu.”<sup>23</sup> Pita kwubnanya be oro, be dnanyi chi bo. N'osisi a, Pita nu agwna rumu nda ele zi nu Jopa snornu be zne.

### *Pita zi n'oro Koneliosi*

<sup>24</sup> N'ekile a, o vadu Sizaria, hne Koneliosi nu rumu nwene a nu ele enyi a o suk-wuru zi neese a. <sup>25</sup> Kpa Pita naabna n'oro, Koneliosi kwnusi a, dna n'eli n'ochi a, kponu a risi eli. <sup>26</sup> Kovu Pita tolizo a, kanu a, “Lizo, kwnornu nu m bu m badnu etekne.”

<sup>27</sup> Pita nookwunu Koneliosi oka, be bna nu rime oro, o owhnu agida ele badnu gbakoru. <sup>28</sup> O kanu be, “Hite n'iwu ai, anu magwu nu nye Ju nwee rikne meko nhne ya nu nye buo nye Ju mabu zne oro be. Kovu nu Chiokike karu me kwu badnu nhne zila richna mabu nhne ruru oru. <sup>29</sup> Nga anu suk-wuru m, m nwee m rikne sikwa ajiji. Kitna, ndaa nhne mernu anu jiri sukwu m.”

<sup>30</sup> Koneliosi kaa, “Obochi eno wheru ewhe, m zi m neekpe okpukpe n'otnu-ige ke eto n'iwnehnie.‡ Ngangam, otu nwerukna wogwu iwo naacha va-a-a, gwuzoru nu ruwhnu m. <sup>31</sup> O kaa, 'Koneliosi, Chiokike nurnu okpukpe i, o chenwanyarnu ernu oyinu ele mboni aka i. <sup>32</sup> Zizne ele badnu Jopa be sukwu otu nyerukna rewhna a bu Saimoni Pita, o bu nye izne n'oro Saimoni nye ernu akpukpo anu, nye wu nu ngeri osimini.’ <sup>33</sup> M ziyannu ji izi wara wara, i mekwaru nkari va. Kitna, kpakara ai zi nu ruwhnu Chiokike, neese o nurnu kpakara nhne Nyenwe ai nyernu n'iwu ji kanu ai.”

### *Ikwu-onu Pita n'oro Koneliosi*

<sup>34</sup> Pita bete o kwu oka, kaa, “M naharu m kitna n'ezi oka nu Chiokike za neele badnu anya nu ruwhnu. <sup>35</sup> Kovu Chiokike nook-wubnanya nye obula ke notu ogwnu a, nye neeme mma hite nu mba obula. <sup>36</sup> Anu magwu izi Chiokike ziznenu ele Izireli, nookpo okwo izi oma udno hite nu Jizosi Karaishi, nye bu Nyenwe kpakara badnu. <sup>37</sup> Anu magwu nhne mernu nu kpakara Judiya hite nu Galili, kpa Joni znikworu izi oma owu mini. <sup>38</sup> Anu magwu masi nhne

gbasiri Jizosi nye Nazareti, kpa Chiokike ny-ernu a Enine Nso nu rikne. O zneghari nu rime kpakara eli neeme nhne oma, nogwo kpakara ele renwu ojo nwugwu, kwnornu nu Chiokike dagwunu a.

<sup>39</sup> “A bu ele akebne kpakara nhne o mernu n'eli ele Ju ma nu rime Jeruselem. Be kpogidne a n'ogba, gbu a. <sup>40</sup> Kovu Chiokike mernu ma o hi n'enwu lizo n'obochi ke eto, mee ma o whuya iwhe. <sup>41</sup> O buo kpakara ele badnu whurnu a, kovu o bu aiwa ele akebne Chiokike hohiaru. Ai nu a snornu ri wiri, nwu mini nga o hiri n'enwu lizo. <sup>42</sup> O nyee ai iwu a zne zni izi oma ka nyee ele badnu, a gba akebne nu o bu ya nye Chiokike hohiaru o buru nye ikpe kpakara ele zi budnu nu ele nwurnu onwu. <sup>43</sup> Kpakara ele owhnurninya gbaru nhne gbasiri a, nu kpakara ele jeekweru nu ya, be jaagbarunu be mmehie be hite nu rikne ke zi nu rewhna a.”

### *Ele buo ele Ju naharu Enine Nso*

<sup>44</sup> Kpa Pita zi nookwu oka, Enine Nso dnakwasiri kpakara ele noobno nsni nu izi oma. <sup>45</sup> O gbagwojiri ele Ju kweru ekwe ele snornu Pita hi nu Jopa va anya, nu Chiokike wukwasiri ele buo ele Ju Enine Nso. <sup>46</sup> Be nurnu kpa be naaznarni Chiokike n'ikwu-onu zi odo n'odo.

Pita kaa, <sup>47</sup> “Ele ka naharu Enine Nso lele ai, o zi nye jobnosni o wu be mini?” <sup>48</sup> O nyee iwu be wu be mini nu rewhna Jizosi Karaishi. Be riasno Pita ma ya nu be daziri obochi ele nu ele.

## 11

### *Pita kowaru nhne o mernu*

<sup>1</sup> Ele izi nu rumu nda zi nu kpakara Judiya nurnu nu ele buo ele Ju naharu ikwu-onu Chiokike. <sup>2</sup> Nga Pita znernu Jeruselem, ele be kparu nka lizo kwugidne Pita, <sup>3</sup> kaa, “I znernu n'oro ele be kpage nka, ji nu be rikowiri.”

<sup>4</sup> Pita kanu be nhne mernu hite n'oziri du okwukwo, <sup>5</sup> “Kpa me zi neekpe okpukpe nu eli Jopa, m whurnu m owhnurninya, m whurnu nhne nu lele etere be dodnarnu nu ngeri eno a hite n'oligwe, o kwusi hne

‡ 10:30 otnu-ige ke eto n'iwnehnie: okwukwo ke mbom kwuru ige awa ke tolu



me zi. <sup>6</sup> M lebna anya n'olu a, m whnu nu rime a anohia, nu okne anohia ojo, nu agwo nu onunu oligwe. <sup>7</sup> M nuru m otu akpiri naakanu m, 'Lizo, Pita, gbu, ri.'

<sup>8</sup> "Kovu m karu m, 'Oza, Nyenwe ai, o za nhne obula ruru oru mabu ke zila richna bnaleru m onu.'

<sup>9</sup> "Akpiri wam kwu ke mgba lawuru, kaa, 'Nhne obula Chiokike karu nu o zi richna, i kwula nhne zila richna.' <sup>10</sup> Nhne ka mernu mgba eto, omekwo, kpakara be lahnaru oligwe.

<sup>11</sup> "N'ige wam, ele rukna eto ele be ziyannu m hite nu Sizaria vaduru nu oro wam me zi. <sup>12</sup> Enine Nso kanu m me s'gha oka, kovu me snornu be zne. Rumu nda m isunu ka hiri nu Jopa snornu m zne Sizaria, kpakara ai bna n'oro Koneliosi. <sup>13</sup> O kanu ai kpa o whuru enine izi gwuzo n'oro a, ke kannu a, 'Zizne ele badnu zne Jopa, be sukwo otu nwerukna rewhna a bu Saimoni Pita. <sup>14</sup> O jaakanu i oka ke be jooznohia ji nu ezi-nu-oro i.' <sup>15</sup> Kpa me panizornu nookwunu be oka, Enine Nso dnakwasiri be lele kpa o dnakwasiri ai n'oziri. <sup>16</sup> M chenyanya ikwu-onu Nyenwe ai kwuru, 'Joni jiri mini wu ele badnu mini, kovu be jeeji Enine Nso nowu anu mini.' <sup>17</sup> Chiokike nyernu be nkesi wam o nyernu ai kpa a kweru nu Nyenwe ai Jizosi Karaishi. M bu nyele ke me jooznosnili Chiokike?"

<sup>18</sup> Nga be nuru nhne ka, be kpusni onu be, be znarni Chiokike, kaa, "Chiokike nyernu ele buo ele Ju obirizi otuhnasna mkpoma ma be ziri budnu."

### *Ogbako ke zi n'Antioku*

<sup>19</sup> Kitna, okne okpakna ehni wam ke whuyaru kwnornu enwu Sitivini mernu ele kweru ekwe gbasu du Fonisia nu Saiporosi nu Antioku. Be neezni ele Ju kpoi izi oma. <sup>20</sup> Kovu agwna ele kweru ekwe, ele rukna hiri nu Saiporosi nu Sirini znernu Antioku, be nu ele buo ele Ju nookwu oka, nookpo okwo izi oma gbasiri Nyenwe ai Jizosi. <sup>21</sup> Iknerema Nyenwe ai sno be, agida ele badnu kweru, tuhnasna hne Nyenwe ai zi.

<sup>22</sup> Otutnu ka duru ogbako ke zi nu Jeruselem nsnj, be zizne Banabasi Antioku.

<sup>23</sup> Nga o varu, whnu ernu Chiokike n'esilawuru ele ke a, mkpoma soru a n'onu, o

kanu be yisi ehni gweru kpakara mkpoma be tukwasi nu Nyenwe ai. <sup>24</sup> Banabasi bu omamarna badnu ke nwernu Enine Nso nu otukwasi ovu. Agida ele badnu kweruru nu Nyenwe ai.

<sup>25</sup> Banabasi zne o pio Solu nu Tasosi. <sup>26</sup> Nga o pioharu a, o kwuya a Antioku. Be lawuru zi neezni agida ele badnu nhne nu Antioku otu awha. Be sukwo ele sno apna Jizosi "Kirisiteni" oziri n'Antioku.

<sup>27</sup> N'ige wam, agwna ele ohnurninya hiri nu Jeruselem zne Antioku. <sup>28</sup> Otu nyenum nu rime be nye rewhna a bu Agabosi, gwuzoru nu rikne Enine Nso whnu ohnurninya nu okne oknuno jaazi nu kpakara owa. (Oknuno ka dnarnu nga Kalaudiosi neechi.) <sup>29</sup> Ele sno apna Jizosi kpebi nu nye obula jeezizne nhne kpa o nwernu rikne yisinu rumu nda ele zi nu Judiya aka. <sup>30</sup> Ka bu nhne be mernu, be bita iwai gweznenu ele risi ogbako hite n'aka Banabasi nu Solu.

## 12

### *Erodu gburu Jemisi, tu Pita ikelu*

<sup>1</sup> N'ige ka Eze Erodu panizoru o kpakna agwna ele zi n'ogbako Chiokike ehni. <sup>2</sup> O gweru ama-ogwnu gbu Jemisi nwene rukna Joni. <sup>3</sup> Nga o whuru nu o soru ele Ju ovu n'onu, o zne nu ruwhnu nwudne Pita. (Ka mernu n'ige Iriri Bredi Whuge Owhu.) <sup>4</sup> Nga o nwudnenu Pita, o yisi a n'oro ikelu, o gweru a nyewhete n'aka otu ele ogwnu eno eno. Erodu neese o gwehia a n'ikpe ohna nga Iriri Ogawhe wemernu. <sup>5</sup> Pita zi n'oro ikelu, kovu ogbako Chiokike neekpesi okpukpe rikne gbasiri a nu ruwhnu Chiokike.

### *Pita whuyaru n'oro ikelu*

<sup>6</sup> N'abali ke joo bo obochi Erodu jeegweya nu ruwhnu ele ohna, Pita zi neezni anyarna n'esilawuru ele ogwnu lawuru ele neese a. Be turu a ijigba lawuru, ele neese nhne gwuzo n'onu-mgbo. <sup>7</sup> Ngangam, enine izi Nyenwe ai varu gwuzoru, iwhe mukwasi nu rime oro ikelu. Enine izi wam kpatu Pita aka nu ngeri ehni, o kanu a, "Lizo wara wara." Ijigba dnahnala n'aka Pita. <sup>8</sup> Enine izi wam kaa, "Suru ajni i, woru okoro-ochi

i.” Pita mee kpam, enine izi wam kanu a, “Woru iwo i, snornu m.”<sup>9</sup> Pita snornu a whoga n'oro ikelu. O maá nu hne enine izi wam neeme bu nhne zi ire. O che nu o n'owhnu owhnurninya.<sup>10</sup> Be whe ele nse ke mbom, nu ke ebo, be va nu ke ipne-aznu ke bu onu-mgbo rugwe bnarnu nu rime eli-ohna. Onu-mgbo wam gbama n'aka a. Be whoga, be neezne n'otu apna, ngangam, enine izi wam ghasa Pita.

<sup>11</sup> Pita mahia ehni a, o kaa, “Kitna, m maam nu o bu n'ezi nu Nyenwe ai ziyaru enine izi a, dohia m n'aka Erodu, dohia m nu kpakara nhne ele Ju neele anya a.”<sup>12</sup> Nga o mahiaru nhne ka, o zne nu oro Meri nne Joni Makj. Agida ele badnu gbagoru pii neekpe okpukpe.<sup>13</sup> Pita znu aka nu onu-mgbo, otu nnwo rinya rewhna a bu Roda zne o nakwe a.<sup>14</sup> Nga o mahiaru nkoli a, ovu oso n'onu mernu o nwée rikne gbama oro, o gba eso zne kanu be nu Pita gwuzogwu nu onuhna.

<sup>15</sup> Be kanu a, “Anyá buo i oma.” Kovu o kwusi a rikne, be kanu a, “O bu enine a.”

<sup>16</sup> Kovu Pita zi koriri nooznu aka n'onu-mgbo. Nga be gbamarnu oro, whnu a, o gbagwojiri be anya.<sup>17</sup> O whenu be aka be kpusnime onu be. O kanu be kpa Nyenwe ai gwehiaru a n'oro ikelu. O kanu be, “Anu kanu Jemisi nu rumu nda m ele berere.” O whoga zne hne berere.

<sup>18</sup> N'osisi, o mernu ele neese nhne anya aghari k'agida nhne mernu Pita.<sup>19</sup> Erodu kaa be pio a, kovu be nwée rikne piohia a, o kaa be sikwa ele neese nhne ajiji, o nyee iwu be gbu kpakara be. Omekwo, Erodu hiri nu Judiya zne nu Sizaria daziri igematj.

### *Enwu Erodu*

<sup>20</sup> Ele Taya nu Saidoni mernu Erodu ovu owe ehni, be ziri n'otu zne o whnu a, be mee ma Bilatosi nye neelekwa oro eze gbagwasinu be. Be zne riasno Erodu ma udno ziri, kwnornu nu eli be neenwehia nhne oriri hite n'eli a.<sup>21</sup> N'obochi be hohiaru, Erodu woru iwo eze a daziri nu ngadna eze a, kwunu ele badnu wam oka.<sup>22</sup> Be siwama lulo, kaa, “O buo badnu nookwu oka ka, kovu o bu otu chi.”<sup>23</sup> Ngangam, enine izi Nyenwe ai lidna Erodu kwnornu nu o nyéne

Chiokike igwugwu. Rukpurukpuru ri a, o nwuma.

<sup>24</sup> Ikwu-onu Chiokike neezne nu ruwhnu, naagbasa, nooso oso.<sup>25</sup> Nga Banabasi nu Solu rnukworu ernu be, be hi nu Jeruselem hiehna kwuru Joni Makj.\*

## 13

### *Be zihalaru Banabasi nu Solu*

<sup>1</sup> N'ogbako Chiokike ke zi nu Antioku, ele neezni nhne nu ele owhnurninya zi, Banabasi, Simioni nye be kwu Naija, Lusosi nye Sirini nu Mane, nye ya nu Eze Erodu soru, nu Solu.<sup>2</sup> Kpa be zi neekpenu Nyenwe ai, noovu onu, Enine Nso kaa, “Anu kewamanu m Banabasi nu Solu, ma be zne rnu ernu me kwnornu sukwu be.”<sup>3</sup> Nga be vukworu onu, kpe okpukpe, be tukwasi be aka nu risi, zihala be.

### *Nu rime Saipurosi*

<sup>4</sup> Kpa Enine Nso zihalaru Banabasi nu Solu, be zne Selusia, hite nu pii zne Saiporososi.<sup>5</sup> Nga be duru Salamisi, be kpo okwo ikwu-onu Chiokike nu rime oro ogbako ele Ju, be nu Joni Makj nye izi be.<sup>6</sup> Be zne n'eli ohia esilawuru tem be du eli-ohna Pafosi, be whnu otu nye ernu aghigho rewhna a bu Ba-jizosi, nye Ju kwuru ehni a nye owhnurninya.<sup>7</sup> O bu enyi nye neechi eli ohia esilawuru wam nye rewhna a bu Sajosi Polosi, nye nwernu akoniche. Nye ochichi wam sukwuru Banabasi nu Solu nu ruwhnu a ma o nuru ikwu-onu Chiokike.<sup>8</sup> Kovu nye ernu aghigho ka, Elimasi (ke bu rewhna a nu ikwu-onu Giriki), pioru o kwnama nye neechi eli wam ma o gharu o kweru nu Jizosi.<sup>9</sup> Solu, nye rewhna bu Polu, nye Enine Nso jihiaru a nu rime, lekwasiri a anya,<sup>10</sup> kaa, “Ji nnwo Ekwensu, nye irno kpakara nhne buru oma. Ji nye kpakara ernu aghigho nu aruru-eli jiri nu rime. I jeesigbasi o gbanwo apna ziri ezi ke Nyenwe ai?”<sup>11</sup> Kitna, le, aka Chiokike zi n'olu risi megidne i, i jookpu isni, i jowhnu iwhne ke obochi igematj.”

Ngangam, Elimasi whnurru nhne nu lele rijiriji nu ochichiri n'anya a, o whoga noopio

\* **12:25** be hi nu Jeruselem hiehna kwuru Joni Makj Okwukwo berere kwuru, be lahna Jeruselem, be nu Joni Makj.

nye joodu a n'aka. <sup>12</sup> Nye neechi ẹli wam kweru nga ọ whnurnu nhne mernu, iznizni ikwu-ọnu Chiokike jiri a anya.

*Nu rime Antioku  
ke Pesidia*

<sup>13</sup> Pọlu nu ele nu ya sno kwọru ogbo hiri nu Pafosi zne Pega nu rime Pamfilia, kọvu Jọni Makị gharuru be, lahna Jeruselem. <sup>14</sup> Be hi nu Pega va nu Antioku ke Pesidia nu Ọbochi Ozukwa Inwe, be bna nu rime ọro ọgbako ele Ju daziri ẹli. <sup>15</sup> Nga be gwnurnu hite n'Iwu Mozizi nu nhne ele ọwhnurninya gbaru, ele risi ọro ọgbako zi be izi, "Rumu nda ai, ọ jaamasị ai ọ buru nu anu ji izi ọknata ovu anu jeezni ele ka."

<sup>16</sup> Pọlu gwuzoru, whenu be aka, bete nookwu ọka, "Ele Izireli ibne m, nu kpakara ele ẹli berere neekpenu Chiokike, anu bnote m nsni. <sup>17</sup> Chiokike ke ele Izireli hohiaru ele nda ai ọknani, mee be okne mba nu ige be zi n'eli Ijipiti, Chiokike hiri n'eli Ijipiti kwuhia be n'aka rikne. <sup>18</sup> O nagid-nernu be nri awha ẹno n'eli-ikpa. <sup>19</sup> O luluru mba ẹsau ke ẹli Kenani, gweru ẹli be nyee ele ke a ma ọ buru ke be. <sup>20</sup> Kpakara nhne ka mernu nhne nu lele riwhu awha ẹno nu nri isne.

"Omekwo, o nyee be ele ikpe, tem ọ du ige Sameli nye ọwhnurninya. <sup>21</sup> Nga be pioru eze, Chiokike nyernu be Sọlu nnwọ Kisi, ke hi n'avnurnu Benjamini, buru eze nri awha ẹno. <sup>22</sup> Nga o gwemernu a, Chiokike mernu Devidi eze be, ka bu nhne Chiokike kwuru gbasiri a, 'M whnurnu m Devidi nnwọ Jesi, nye nu lele mkpoma m, nye jeeme kpakara nhne me pioru o mee.'

<sup>23</sup> "Hite n'avnurnu nwerukna ka, Chiokike gwelizoru Nye Oznohia Jizosi, nyee Izireli lele kpa o kweru mkwna. <sup>24</sup> Si Jizosi panizoru ẹnu a, Joni beru osno kpọ okwo ma kpakara ele Izireli tuhnsna mkpoma ma be wu be mini. <sup>25</sup> Kpa Joni nọornukpa ẹnu a, ọ kaa, 'Anu neechi nu m bu m nyele? M buo m nye wam anu neele anya a. Kọvu ọ naava n'aznu m, m kwesige m owhudnahie toma eriri okoro-ochi a lawuru.'

<sup>26</sup> "Rumu nda m, ele avnurnu Eberham nu kpakara ele ẹli berere ele neekpenu Chiokike, izi oznohia ka bu nhne be neezni ai. <sup>27</sup> Ele wu nu Jeruselem nu ele risi be ma

nu ya bu Nye Oznohia, be ghohiage ikwu-ọnu ele ọwhnurninya be nọogwnu kpakara Ọbochi Ozukwa Inwe. Kọvu be mernu nhne ele ọwhnurninya kwuru mezu nga be kperu a ikpe ẹnu. <sup>28</sup> O bu ezi nu be nwée nhne be ji ma a ikpe ẹnu, be kaa Paleti gbu a. <sup>29</sup> Nga be mezuru kpakara nhne be kwuru n'okwukwo nsọ gbasiri a, be vudna n'olu ogba, lite a. <sup>30</sup> Kọvu Chiokike mernu o hi n'ẹnu lizo. <sup>31</sup> O mernu ele snornu a hi nu Galili va Jeruselem whnu a anya. Be bu ele akebe nyee ele Izireli.

<sup>32</sup> "A neezni anu izi oma Chiokike kweru ele nda ai ọknani mkwna. <sup>33</sup> Chiokike mezunnu ai rumu be mkwna wam, hite nu ome Jizosi hi n'ẹnu lizo. Lele kpa be gbaru Eri Oma ke ẹbo,

'Jiwa bu Nnwọ m,  
m muru m ji tna.'

<sup>34</sup> "Nhne Chiokike kwuru gbasiri ome ma o hi n'ẹnu lizo, o joro oro, bu ka,  
'M jeenye i ngozi zi nsọ ke kwesiri ọknata ovu me kweru Devidi mkwna.'

<sup>35</sup> O kwuru nu hne berere,  
'I jeekwe ma nye nsọ ke i ro oro.'

<sup>36</sup> "Devidi mernu nhne Chiokike pioru o mee n'ige ke a, ọ nwu, be lite a nu ngeri ilili ele ke a, o ro. <sup>37</sup> Kọvu nye wam Chiokike mernu o hi n'ẹnu lizo roge oro.

<sup>38</sup> "Rumu nda m, anu mahia nu ọ bu hite nu Jizosi hne a nọokpo okwo ogbaru mmehie. <sup>39</sup> Hite nu ya, kpakara ele kweru jeenwernu ẹhni be hite nu kpakara mmehie. Ka bu nhne Iwu Mozizi nwée rikne mee. <sup>40</sup> Anya du anu ẹli, ọ zi nhne ele ọwhnurninya kwuru be mezu n'ẹhni anu,

<sup>41</sup> 'Le, anu ele ọnu ojo,  
o ji anu anya, anu nwu ẹnu,  
kwnornu nu nhne me jorun n'ọbochi anu,  
bu nhne anu jeekweru,  
ọ bubedi nu nye berere kanu anu.' "

<sup>42</sup> Kpa Pọlu nu Banabasị nọowhoga n'oro ọgbako, be kanu be va n'Ọbochi Ozukwa Inwe berere kwunu be ọka. <sup>43</sup> Nga ọgbako gbasaru, agida ele Ju nu ele bnarnu okpukpe ele Ju snornu Pọlu nu Banabasị. Be nookwunu be ọka ma be dazigidne n'oru ke Chiokike.

<sup>44</sup> N'Ọbochi Ozukwa Inwe berere, kpakara ele zi n'eli wam znernu ọ nurnu ikwu-ọnu Nyenwe ai. <sup>45</sup> Nga ele Ju whnurnu

igbudu badnu wam, owho-anya jihia n'ovu be, be kwu oka megidne nhne Pọlu kwuru, kpasị a iwhnerne.

<sup>46</sup> Kọvu Pọlu nụ Banabasi jiri anya rikne kwu oka, kaa, “O zi mkpa nu a znernu ebe osno kwunu anu ikwu-onu Chiokike, kovu hne anu juru a, gwnu ehni anu ele kwesile budnu kwó okwo, a jaagharu anu, znekwnusi ele buo ele Ju. <sup>47</sup> Kwnornu nu ka bu nhne Nyenwe ai nyernu n'iwu,

‘M ziznenu m anu ma anu buru iwhne ke ele buo ele Ju, ma anu buru apna oznohia mmehie ke kpakara owa.’ ”

<sup>48</sup> Nga ele buo ele Ju nuru nhne ka, mkpoma soru be n'onu k'agida, be znarni izi oma Nyenwe ai, ele be hohiaru kwnornu budnu kwó okwo kweru.

<sup>49</sup> Ikwu-onu Nyenwe ai gbasaru nu kpakara eli. <sup>50</sup> Kovu ele Ju kpasu ele risi nu rime eli nu ele rinya kwu ele eli berere ele neekpenu Chiokike, be bete o kpakna Pọlu nu Banabasi ehni, be chihala be n'eli be. <sup>51</sup> Ele izi wam lisnama rizna ochi be megidne be, zne Aikoniom. <sup>52</sup> Ele sno apna Jizosi zi nu Antjoku nwudna k'agida, Enine Nso jihia be.

## 14

### *Nu rime Aikoniom*

<sup>1</sup> Nu rime Aikoniom, Pọlu nu Banabasi znernu nu rime oro ogbako ele Ju lele kpa be mesi, be kwu ikwu-onu Chiokike nu rikne ke mernu agida ele Ju nu ele buo ele Ju ghọ ele kweru ekwe. <sup>2</sup> Kovu ele Ju ele kwé ekwe kpasuru ovu owe ehni ele buo ele Ju megidne rumu nda ai. <sup>3</sup> Pọlu nu Banabasi daziri pii gbu okwnu, be kwusi nhne gbasiri oru Nyenwe ai rikne. Nyenwe ai mesiri ernu izi oma be rikne hite n'ernu ndu-ehni nu ernu elekema ke be noornu. <sup>4</sup> Kovu ele eli wam kewaru, agwna be danu ele Ju, ele berere dagwunu ele izi wam. <sup>5</sup> Ele Ju nu ele buo ele Ju gba iznuznu, be nu ele risi be mee be nhne rikne, o tu be akaworugwu nu o gbu ele izi wam. <sup>6</sup> Kpa ele izi wam nuru a, be gbazne Lisitira nu Dẹbi, eli ele Laikonia, nu eli ke gbaru a gburugburu, <sup>7</sup> hne be zi neezni izi oma.

### *Nu rime Lisitira nu Dẹbi*

<sup>8</sup> Otu nwerukna zi nu Lisitira nye dnarnu mgworo n'ochi lawuru, o bu nye mgworo kpa be muru a, o znekolele izne. <sup>9</sup> O dazi noobno nsni nhne Pọlu nookwu, Pọlu le a anya whnu nu o nwernu otukwasi ovu be ji o gwọ a. <sup>10</sup> Pọlu gweru okne nkoli si okokoba kaa, “Lizo n'ochi i lawuru.” Nwerukna wam gbụ ewuru, bete neezne izne.

<sup>11</sup> Nga agida ele badnu wam whnuru nhne Pọlu mernu, be bete esi okokoba n'ikwu-onu ele Laikonia, kaa, “Chi ai gholam badnu va lekasi ai.” <sup>12</sup> Be jita Banabasi Zusi, be jita Pọlu Hemisi kwnornu nu o bu onu nookwu oka. <sup>13</sup> Nye naakwa arjohna Zusi ke oro a zi nu ruwhnu eli-ohna gweya ehni nu igwugwere n'onuhna. Ya nu agida ele badnu wam noopio o kwanu ele izi wam arjohna.

<sup>14</sup> Nga Pọlu nu Banabasi nuru nhne be noopio o mee, be dowa iwo be, gba eso bna n'esilawuru agida ele badnu wam, neesi okokoba, <sup>15</sup> “Ele nwe m, ndaa nhne anu kwno neeme nhne ka? A bu badnu etekne lele anu. A varu o kpọ okwo izi oma ma anu hi nu kpakara nhne ka bnana iru whuya, tuhna snakwnusi ke Chiokike zi budnu, nye mernu oligwe nu owa nu okne osimini nu kpakara nhne zi nu rime be. <sup>16</sup> N'ige wheru ewhe, Chiokike gharuru kpakara ele badnu ma be zne n'apna ke be, <sup>17</sup> kovu, Chiokike mernu ehni a whuya iwhne hite nu nhne oma o neeme, o neenye anu mini ozuzo hite n'oligwe, nu mkpuru n'ige o kwesiri, o neenye anu wiri, mee snarnima jihia mkpoma anu.” <sup>18</sup> O bu n'ezi nu ele izi wam kwuru oka kpa, o bu nhne raru ehni o mee be gharu o kwanu be arjohna.

<sup>19</sup> Agwna ele Ju hiri nu Antjoku ke Pisia nu Aikoniom va, be doru igbudu ele badnu wam yisi n'ehni be, be tu Pọlu akaworugwu, dghala a nu rime eli be, be neeche nu o nwunam. <sup>20</sup> Kovu kpa rumu nda gbaru a gburugburu, o lizo lahna nu rime eli-ohna, ke chi boru ya nu Banabasi zne Dẹbi.

### *Be lahna Antjoku nu rime Siriya*

<sup>21</sup> Pọlu nu Banabasi zne zni izi oma nu Dẹbi, be nwehia agida ele sno apna Jizosi. Be lahna Lisitira, hite pii zne Aikoniom,

zne Antioku nu rime Pisidia. <sup>22</sup> Be mee ele kweru ekwe gwuzosi rikne, kasi be mkpoma ma be dazigidne n'okwnata ovu, be kaa, "A jeehi nu rime agida awhnuwhnu bna n'eli-eze Chiokike." <sup>23</sup> Nu rime ogbako Chiokike obula, Polu nu Banabasi hohia ele okno badnu, hite nu okpukpe nu ovu onu chete be nu ruwhnu Nyenwe ai, nye be kw-nataru mkpoma. <sup>24</sup> Nga be znezuru eli Pisidia, be va nu Pamfilia. <sup>25</sup> Be kpo okwo izi oma nu rime Pega, hite pii zne Atalja. <sup>26</sup> Be hite n'Atalja kworu ogbo lahna Antioku, hne be gweru be nyewhete n'oru ke Chiokike nu ernu be rnukworu\* kitna. <sup>27</sup> Nga be vaduru nu rime Antioku, be sukwukota ele ogbako Chiokike kanu be kpakara nhne Chiokike jiri be rnu, nu kpa o gbamanu ele buo ele Ju onuhna ma be kweru. <sup>28</sup> Be nu ele kweru ekwe daziri pii gbu okwnu.

## 15

### *Ogbako ke zi nu Jeruselem*

<sup>1</sup> Agwna ele rukna hiri nu Judiya va Antioku bete neezni rumu nda, kaa, "Be nwée rikne znohia anu okwolem ma be kparu anu nka, lele kpa Iwu Mozizi kwuru." <sup>2</sup> Polu nu Banabasi nu be nodogbuta gbasiri nhne ka, be kwekota nu Polu nu Banabasi nu agwna ele zi nu Antioku jeezne Jeruselem whnu ele izi Karaisi nu ele okno badnu gbasiri nhne ka. <sup>3</sup> Ele ogbako Chiokike zizne be, be zne nu rime Fonisia nu Sameria, be kwuhia kpa ele buo ele Ju tuhnsnakwnusiri Chiokike. Onutnu ka mernu kpakara rumu nda nwudna k'agida. <sup>4</sup> Nga be vaduru Jeruselem, ogbako Chiokike, nu ele izi nu ele okno badnu nabnanyarnu be, be kanu be kpakara nhne Chiokike jiri be mee.

<sup>5</sup> Kovu agwna ele kweru ekwe ele otu ele Farisi gwuzoru, kaa, "Be jaakpariri be nka, kanu be bita Iwu Mozizi."

<sup>6</sup> Ele izi nu ele okno badnu zne iznuznu ma be lebna anya nhne gbasiri oka ka. <sup>7</sup> Nga be kwuru agida oka gbu okwnu, Pita gwuzoru, kaa, "Rumu nda m, anu magwu kpa n'ige wheru ewhe kpa Chiokike hohiaru m n'esilawuru anu, zne zni ele buo ele Ju izi oma ma be nurnu, kweru masi."

\* 14:26 Gwnu Ernu Ele Izi 13:1,2.

<sup>8</sup> Chiokike nye marnu mkpoma kpakara badnu, gbaru akebe gbasiri be. O nyernu be Enine Nso lele kpa o nyernu ai. <sup>9</sup> O kpage ike n'esilawuru ai nu be, o snusnarnu ovu be kwnornu nu be kweruru. <sup>10</sup> Kini kpararu anu jaakpa Chiokike iru kitna hite n'otukwasi ele kweru ekwe ivu ke ai nu ele nda ai oknani nwée rikne vuli. <sup>11</sup> Oza, a kweruru, be znohia ai hite n'oru Nyenwe ai Jizosi lele be masi."

<sup>12</sup> Kpakara be daziri bii kpa be noobno nsni nhne Banabasi nu Polu nookwu gbasiri kpakara ernu ndu-ehni Chiokike hiri n'aka be rnu n'esilawuru ele buo ele Ju. <sup>13</sup> Nga be kwukworu, Jemisi gwelizo onu kaa, "Rumu nda m, anu bnote m nsni n'onu. <sup>14</sup> Sajmoni karu kpa Chiokike hiri nu mbom gesi ele buo ele Ju ruwhnu oma a, o mernu agwna be buru ele ke a. <sup>15</sup> Ikwu-onu ele owhnurninya nu nhne ka dnakotaru n'otu, lele kpa okwukwo nsokwuru,

<sup>16</sup> 'Nyenwe ai karu, Omekwo, m jaalahna, m jeegwulizo oro Devidi dnarnu adna, m jeegweme mkpomkpo oro a, wulizo a, m jeeme a o gwuzosi rikne berere.

<sup>17</sup> M jeeme ka ma kpakara ele badnu pio Nyenwe ai, kpakara ele buo ele Ju ele me sukwuru ma be buru ke m.

Ka bu nhne Nyenwe ai nye mernu kpakara nhne kwuru.

<sup>18</sup> O bu nye mernu ele badnu mahia kpakara nhne hite nu mbom.' "

<sup>19</sup> Jemisi nookwuzne, "Echiche m bu ka, a kpakna ele buo ele Ju ehni, bu ele tuhnsnakwnusiri Chiokike. <sup>20</sup> Kovu a gbanu be okwukwo, kanu be, be ri wiri obula zila richna be kwaru arihona nyee renwu, be meko oyi, be rikotano obula be higburu ehigbu, be rikotano onarna. <sup>21</sup> Kwnornu nu be nodogwnu Iwu Mozizi agida ige wheru ewhe n'oro ogbako be nu kpakara Obochi Ozukwa Inwe, be nokpo okwo ikwu-onu Mozizi nu kpakara eli."

### *Ele izi gbanu ele buo ele Ju ele okwukwo*

<sup>22</sup> Ele izi nu ele okno badnu, be nu kpakara ogbako Chiokike, kpebi o hohia agwna ele badnu n'esilawuru be zizne be

Antioku, be nū Pōlu nū Banabasi. Be hōhia Judasi, nye be kwu Basabasi, nū Saɪlasi, ele rukna lawuru berere ele rumu nda nōoso anya. <sup>23</sup> Be gba ọkwukwo izi ka zizne be,

“Aɪwa ele izi Karaɪsi nū ele okno badnu, rumu nda anu, neebekwu kpakara rumu nda ele buo ele Ju wu nū rime Antioku, Siriya nū Silisia. A bekwulem anu.

<sup>24</sup> A nurnu nū agwna ele rukna n'esilawuru aɪ varu kpakna anu ehni, mee ovu la anu mini hite nū nhne be kwuru, be nuna nhne ka n'onu aɪ gbasiri a. <sup>25</sup> A gbaru iznuznu n'otu, a kwekorita o ziyanu anu ele izi a hohiaru, be nū ele enyi aɪ a whnurnu n'anya, Banabasi nū Pōlu, <sup>26</sup> ele gweru budnu be nyee nū nhne oze budnu kwnornu nū n'ernu Nyenwe aɪ Jizosi Karaɪsi. <sup>27</sup> A ziyannu anu Judasi nū Saɪlasi, ele jaakanu anu nū ruwhnu nū ruwhnu nhne a gbaru n'okwukwo. <sup>28</sup> Aɪ nū Enine Nso kwekotaru, a tukwasi ivu berere, be gweme kpakara nhne ka zi mkpa. <sup>29</sup> Anu rikọ wiri obula be kwaru ariohna nyee renwu, anu rikọ ovnarna, anu rikọ anọ obula be higburu ehigbu, anu meko oyi. O joburunu anu oma o buru anu mee kpam. Anu dazikwaru nkari.”

<sup>30</sup> Be zizne ele izi wam Antioku, nga be duru Antioku, be sukwukota kpakara ele kweru ekwe nyega be okwukwo izi wam. <sup>31</sup> Nga ele badnu wam gwnurnu okwukwo izi wam, ovu soru be n'onu k'agida kwnornu nū izi okwnagidne wam. <sup>32</sup> Judasi nū Saɪlasi, ele bu masi ele owhnurninya, kwu oka gbu okwnu naagba be inwe. <sup>33</sup> Be daziri ige mati, be zihnala be n'udno znekwnusi ele ziyaru be. [ <sup>34</sup> Kovu o masiri Saɪlasi o daziri pii.] <sup>35</sup> Pōlu nū Banabasi daziri ige mati nū Antioku be nū agida ele berere, be zne kpọ okwo ikwu-onu Nyenwe aɪ.

### *Pōlu nū Banabasi kewaru*

<sup>36</sup> Omekwo, Pōlu kanu Banabasi, “Ngwa ma a lahna, lekasi rumu nda aɪ nū kpakara eli-ohna hne a znirni izi oma Nyenwe aɪ, whnu kpa be naagbali.” <sup>37</sup> Banabasi pi-oru ma be nū Joni Maki snornu zne. <sup>38</sup> Kovu Pōlu kwege o snornu be, kwnornu a dazigidnege n'ernu wam, kovu o ghasaru be nū Pamfilia. <sup>39</sup> Be dogbuta ka k'agida, be kewa ehni be. Banabasi kwuru Maki

kwowhe mini zne Saiporosi. <sup>40</sup> Pōlu horu Saɪlasi, rumu nda gweru be yisi n'oru ke Nyenwe aɪ, be whoga. <sup>41</sup> O gawhe Siriya nū Silisia naagba kpakara ogbako Chiokike inwe.

## 16

### *Timoti snornu Pōlu nū Saɪlasi zne*

<sup>1</sup> Pōlu zne Debi nū Lisitira. Otu nye sno apna Jizosi zi pii, nye rewhna a bu Timoti, nne a bu nyerinya Ju ke kweru ekwe, kovu nda a bu nye Giriki. <sup>2</sup> Kpakara rumu nda ele zi nū Lisitira nū Aikoniom nookwu Timoti oka oma. <sup>3</sup> Pōlu pi-oru o kwuru Timoti zne, o kpa a nka. O mernu ka kwnornu nū kpakara ele Ju wu n'eli ka maam nū nda a buo nye Ju. <sup>4</sup> Kpa be neezne hite n'otu eli-ohna du n'eli-ohna berere, be nyee ele kweru ekwe iwu ke ele izi nū ele okno badnu zi nū Jeruselem nyernu, kanu be be bita kpakara iwu ka. <sup>5</sup> Kpakara ogbako Chiokike gwuzosi rikne n'okwnata ovu, naabahnasi n'obochi n'obochi.

### *Pōlu whnurnu owhnurninya nū Torasi*

<sup>6</sup> Be gawhe n'esilawuru eli Firigia nū Galasia, kwnornu nū Enine Nso kwele be kpọ okwo izi oma nū eli Esia. <sup>7</sup> Nga be duru n'ike eli Misia, be pio o zne eli Bitinia, kovu Enine Jizosi kwele be. <sup>8</sup> Kam kpayaru be jiri zne Misia nū Torasi. <sup>9</sup> Pōlu whnu owhnurninya n'abali hne o whnurnu otu nwerukna Masidonia, gwuzo nū ruwhnu a naariasno a, “Bikno, va Masidonia yisinu aɪ aka.” <sup>10</sup> Kpa Pōlu whnurnu owhnurninya ka, ngangam a jiknurnu o zne Masidonia, kwnornu nū a kweru nū Chiokike sukwuru aɪ kpọ okwo izi oma pii.

### *Lidiya nū ele oro a*

<sup>11</sup> A kworu ogbo hite nū Torasi otu ngam zne Samotirasi, n'ekile a zne Niapolisi. <sup>12</sup> A hite nū pii zne Filipai, eli ele Rom nechi ke bu risi ochichi eli Masidonia. A daziri obochi ele nū ele n'eli wam. <sup>13</sup> N'Obochi Ozukwa Inwe a whoga n'eli-ohna zne ngeri osimini, hne a leru anya nū a jowhnu hne be kpe okpukpe. A daziri eli bete o kwunu ele rinya ele gbakoru pii oka. <sup>14</sup> Otu nye bnoteru nsni bu Lidiya nye hi

nụ Taiṭira, nye neere iwo odno odno. O bụ nwerinya neekpenu Chiokike, Nyenwe aị kpume mkpoma a, o bno nsị nhne Pọlu nookwu. <sup>15</sup> Nga be wụru a mini ya nụ kpakara ele ọro a, o sukwu aị, kaa, “Ọ bụru nụ anụ kweru nụ m bụ m nye kweru nụ Nyenwe aị, anụ va daziri n'oro m.” O kwnagidne aị.

### *Pọlu nụ Saịlasi n'oro ikelu*

<sup>16</sup> Otu ọbochi kpa a neezne hne okpukpe, otu ọhi rinya nye renwu ojo nwugwu zuru aị, nye nookwu nhne jeeme n'ige zi nụ ruwhnu. Ọ naakpanụ ele nwe a agida iwai hite n'owhurninya. <sup>17</sup> Nnwọ rinya ka snornu aị nụ Pọlu neesi okokoba, kaa, “Ele rukna ka bụ ele izi Chiokike ke Kakwo Nhne Dum Olu. Be neegesi anụ apna anụ jeenwe ọznohia.” <sup>18</sup> Ka bụ nhne o neeme agida ọbochi, tem ovu we Pọlu ẹhni, ọ tūnasna kanụ renwu ojo wam, “M ji m rewhna Jizosi Karaịsi nyee i iwu, hi nụ rime a whuya.” Renwu ojo wam hi nụ rime a whuya ngangam.

<sup>19</sup> Nga ele nwe a whnurnu nụ apna be neeji naakpa iwai mesnirni, be pnurnu Pọlu nụ Saịlasi zne n'esilawuru ahia n'aka ele neechi ẹli-ohna. <sup>20</sup> Be gwuzote be nụ ruwhnu ele risi, kaa, “Ele rukna ka bụ ele Ju, be neegweya mkpakpo nụ rime ẹli-ohna aị. <sup>21</sup> Be neezni omen'eli ke megidnenu iwu aị ele Rom, ke a nwée rikne bitali mọbu mee nhne be neezni.”

<sup>22</sup> Agida badnụ wam yisi aka megidne be, ele risi dowa iwo Pọlu nụ Saịlasi, nyee iwu be pnia be nhne. <sup>23</sup> Nga be pniakworu be nhne k'agida, be tūbna be nụ rime ọro ikelu, kanụ nye risi ọro ikelu o legidne be anya nkari. <sup>24</sup> Nga nye risi ọro ikelu nurnu iwu ka, ọ tūbna be nụ rime rime ọro ikelu, tūsi ọchi be nụ rime igwe isisi.

<sup>25</sup> N'esilawuru abali Pọlu nụ Saịlasi bete neekpe okpukpe, nọogwnunu Chiokike eri ọznarni, ele ikelu berere noobnonu be nsị. <sup>26</sup> Ngangam, ẹli tneru enye, ke mernu ntụ-ẹli ọro ikelu mernu imerne. Ngangam, kpakara onuhna gbamarnụ, ijigba dnah-nala n'ehni kpakara ele ikelu. <sup>27</sup> Nye risi ọro ikelu wam tnenyarnụ n'anyarna, nga ọ whnurnu kpakara ọro ikelu gbamarnụ, o che nụ kpakara ele ikelu gbawhulem,

ọ mniornu ama-ogwnu a ma o gbu ẹhni a. <sup>28</sup> Kọvu Pọlu siwama okokoba, kaa, “I mékasi ẹhni i nhne, kpakara aị zi hna.”

<sup>29</sup> Nye nye risi ọro ikelu wam kaa be nyee a tōnji, ọ gbabna rime ọro ikelu, ọ marnụ rururu dna n'eli n'ochi Pọlu nụ Saịlasi. <sup>30</sup> O kwuhia be, sika be, “Ele nwe m, kini bụ nhne me jeeme ma be znohia m?”

<sup>31</sup> Be kaa, “Kweru nụ Nyenwe aị Jizosi, be jooznohia ji nụ ele ọro i.” <sup>32</sup> Be kwunu a izi oma Nyenwe aị, ya nụ kpakara ele zi n'oro a. <sup>33</sup> N'ige abali wam, nye risi ọro ikelu wam kwuru be, snụ ẹnya be, otu ngam be wụ ya nụ ele ọro a mini. <sup>34</sup> Nye risi ọro ikelu wam kwuru Pọlu nụ Saịlasi la n'oro a, nyee be wiri, mkpoma sọru a n'onu, ya nụ ele ọro a, kwnornu nụ be kweruru nụ Chiokike.

<sup>35</sup> N'osisi, ele risi ẹli-ohna zizne ele badnụ be sigbasi ele rukna wam la. <sup>36</sup> Nye risi ọro ikelu wam kanụ Pọlu, “Ele risi nyernu iwu ji nụ Saịlasi la. Anụ la n'udno.”

<sup>37</sup> Kọvu Pọlu kanụ ele wam be duyaru, “Be mágele aị ikpe nhne ojo ọbula, be pnia aị nhne n'ahia, hne a bụ ele Rom. Be tūbna aị n'oro ikelu. Kiti na, be neesigbasi aị nụ mgwugwa? Óza! Ele ọchichi ele risi ẹli-ohna jaava hna, gbahia aị n'oro ikelu.”

<sup>38</sup> Ele wam znernu kanụ ele risi ẹli-ohna nhne Pọlu kwuru. Nga be nurnu nụ be bụ ele Rom, ogwnu tūru be. <sup>39</sup> Be zne riasno be, gbahia be n'oro ikelu, kanụ be whoga nụ rime ẹli be. <sup>40</sup> Pọlu nụ Saịlasi whoga n'oro ikelu, zne n'oro Lidiya. Be nụ rumu nda whnụ, be kwunu be ikwu-onu ọsnuta mkpoma, gharu be, la.

## 17

### *Nụ rime Tęsalonika*

<sup>1</sup> Be gawhe nụ rime Amfipolisi nụ Apolonia, be vadu Tęsalonika, hne be whnurnu ọro ọgbako ele Ju. <sup>2</sup> Lele kpa omen'eli Pọlu zi, o zne n'oro ọgbako ele Ju, n'Ọbochi Ozukwa Inwe ọbochi ẹto, ya nụ ele badnụ kwurita oka nhne zi n'okwukwo nsọ. <sup>3</sup> Ọ kowanu be, gesi be nụ Karaịsi jaata awhnūwhnu, omekwo, o hi n'enuw lizo. Pọlu kanụ be, “Jizosi nye me nọokpo okwo a, bụ Karaịsi wam.” <sup>4</sup> Agwna be kweru, snornu Pọlu nụ Saịlasi, ma agida ele bụo ele Ju neekpenu

Chiokike nū agida ele rinya be marnū rēwhna be.

<sup>5</sup> Kōvu ele Ju kwnornu awūwa, chikota agwna ele ojo zī n'ahia, be lizo megidne be. Okne mkpakpo dna n'eli wam. Be zne n'oro Jasoni ma be pnūhia Pōlu nū Saɪlasi nyee ele wam. <sup>6</sup> Kōvu kpa be whnūge be, be pnurnu Jasoni nū rumu nda berere zne nū ruwhnu ele risi ẹli, neesi okokoba, kaa, “Ele rukna ka noovuya mkpaghasi kpakara ohna vaɛm ẹli ai. <sup>7</sup> Jasoni bikwataru be n'oro a. Be zá naabita iwu Siza, be naakaa eze berere zi, nye be nookwu Jizosi.” <sup>8</sup> Be ji ikwu-onu nū kpa mee okne mkpakpo dna n'eli-ohna ma n'esilawuru ele risi ẹli. <sup>9</sup> Ele risi ẹli mee Jasoni nū ele ya nū be sno kwu iwu, be sigbasi be la.

### *Nū rime Beria*

<sup>10</sup> Nga chi jiri, rumu nda zihala Pōlu nū Saɪlasi zne Beria. Nga be duru, be zne n'oro ogbako ele Ju. <sup>11</sup> Ele zi nū Beria nwernu ovu oma karu ele zi nū Teshalonika. Mkpoma be jiknenu o bno nsni n'ikwu-onu ka, be nyosna rime okwukwo nsọ kpakara obochi ma be whnu nhne Pōlu nookwu o bu ezi oka. <sup>12</sup> Agida ele Ju kweru, ma agida ele buo ele Ju, ka bu ele rinya be marnū rēwhna be, nū ele rukna, kweru masi.

<sup>13</sup> Kōvu nga ele Ju ele zi nū Teshalonika nurnu nū Pōlu nookpo okwo izi oma Chiokike nū rime Beria, be va kpakne ovu ele badnu megidne Pōlu. <sup>14</sup> Ngangam, rumu nda zihala Pōlu zne ngeri osimini, kōvu Saɪlasi nū Timoti dazigidne nū Beria. <sup>15</sup> Ele rukna sno Pōlu snornu a du Atensi. Pōlu kanu be, be kanu Saɪlasi nū Timoti kwnusi a wara wara. Ele rukna lahna Beria.

### *Nū rime Atensi*

<sup>16</sup> Kpa Pōlu neese ma Saɪlasi nū Timoti vakwnusi a n'Atensi, o gburu a igbugbu kpa o whnurnu nū kpakara ele ẹli wam neekpenu renwu zi odo n'odo. <sup>17</sup> Ya nū be kwurita oka n'oro ogbako ele Ju, ma ele Ju ma ele buo Ju ele neekpenu Chiokike. Ya nū kpakara ele o whnurnu nū rime ahia kpakara obochi nookwurita oka. <sup>18</sup> Agwna ele zni nhne be kwu ele Epikuri nū ele Sitoiki nū Pōlu noodogbuta, ele ka kaa, “Ndaa nhne nye iwhnirniwhno ka nookwu?” Ele berere kaa, “O

nookwu nhne gbasiri chi ikne.” Be kwuru ka kwnornu nū Pōlu nookpo okwo izi oma gbasiri Jizosi nū kpa o hiri n'enwu lizo. <sup>19</sup> Be kwuru Pōlu zne n'ogbo ele Ariopagosi, kaa, “A pioru o mahia nhne gbasiri iznizni ikne i nookwu. <sup>20</sup> Agwna nhne i nookwu bu nhne ikne nū nsni ai, a pioru o mahia risi oka ka.” <sup>21</sup> (Kpakara ele Atensi nū ele ẹli berere wu nū Atensi nootuwu ige be noobno nsni nū otnutnu ikne obula varu.)

<sup>22</sup> Pōlu gwuzoru nū ruwhnu ogbako ele Ariopagosi, kaa, “Ele rukna Atensi, m whnurnu m nū anu nwernu ovu okpukpe n'apna obula. <sup>23</sup> Kpa me neezne izne nū rime ẹli anu, m whnurnu m nhne zi odo n'odo anu neekpenu, m whnurnu m masi otu ojo ariohna be gbasiri nhne n'olu a, ‘Nye Chi ke a máa.’ Nye wam anu neekpenu, o bu n'ezi nū anu máa, bu nye me nookwu oka gbasiri a. <sup>24</sup> Chiokike ke keru owa nū kpakara nhne zi nū rime a, bu Nyenwe oligwe nū owa, o wu n'oro okpukpe ke ele badnu jiri aka be wu. <sup>25</sup> Nhne badnu mernu nyee a zila mkpa, hne o bu ya neenye badnu budnu nū inwe nū kpakara nhne. <sup>26</sup> Hite nū otu badnu o keru kpakara mba zi n'owa, mee be wuru nū kpakara owa. O jiri aka a kpa ike ige kwesiri nū hne ele badnu joowu n'owa. <sup>27</sup> O mernu ka ma ele badnu pio a, dna ndidna gbasiri, pohia a. Kōvu Chiokike zila ikere hne a zi. <sup>28</sup> Lele kpa otu badnu kwuru, ‘A zi budnu, neezne izne nū rime a.’ Agwna ele nkari okwukwo anu karu, ‘A bu rumu a masi.’

<sup>29</sup> “Hne a bu rumu Chiokike, a cheko nū Chiokike nū lele nhne obula be pniornu opnio lele golu mōbu siliva, mōbu akaworugwu ke badnu jiri nkari aka a nū akoniche a pni. <sup>30</sup> Chiokike lewhuru ige badnu máa nhne anya, kōvu, kitna, o nyernu iwu kpakara ele badnu hi nū nhne ojo be whuya. <sup>31</sup> Kwnornu nū o bitaru otu obochi o jeeji ikpe zi snam kpe kpakara owa ikpe, hite n'aka otu badnu o hohiaru. O mernu ka whuya iwhne kwnornu nū o mernu o hi n'enwu lizo.”

<sup>32</sup> Nga be nurnu Pōlu kwuru nhne gbasiri olizo n'enwu, agwna be mee a nhne rumu, kōvu agwna be kaa, “A pioru o nurnu nhne ka n'onu i berere.” <sup>33</sup> Pōlu whoga nū rime



ogbako be. <sup>34</sup> Agwna ele rukna snornu Pọlu kweru, n'esilawuru be bu Dionisiosi nye otu ele Ariopagosi. Otu nwerinya rewhna a bu Damarisi nu ele berere kweru masi.

## 18

### *Nu rime Korinti*

<sup>1</sup> Nga ka wheru, Pọlu whoga nu Atensi zne Korinti. <sup>2</sup> O whuru otu nye Ju, rewhna a bu Akwila, nye be muru nu Pontosi, nye hiri n'Itali va, ya nu nwerne a Prisila, kwnornu Kalaudiysi nye nechi nyernu iwu kpakara ele Ju whoga nu rime Rom. Pọlu zne o whuru be. <sup>3</sup> Ya nu be wuru, o snornu be ru ernalome tenti, kwnornu nu be nweru otu aka ernu. <sup>4</sup> O nookwu oka n'oro ogbako ele Ju kpakara Obochi Ozukwa Inwe, naakanu ele Ju nu ele Giriki oka.

<sup>5</sup> Nga Saĩlasi nu Timoti hiri nu Masidonia va, Pọlu gweru kpakara ige yisi nu okpo okwo izi oma, naagba ama nu Jizosi bu Karaĩsi nyee ele Ju. <sup>6</sup> Nga be lizoru megidne Pọlu, kpari a, o lĩnama iwo a kanu be, "Ovnarna anu dazim nu risi anu, aka m zi richna. Hite kitna, m jeezneknusi eli ele buo ele Ju."

<sup>7</sup> O gharu be, zne wuru n'oro otu nye buo nye Ju neekpenu Chiokike, rewhna a bu Taitosi Jositosi, nye oro a n'oro ogbako ele Ju gba. <sup>8</sup> Nye risi oro ogbako ele Ju wam, nye rewhna a bu Kirisiposi, kweru nu Nyenwe ai, ya nu ele oro a, nu agida ele berere nu rime Korinti uru izi oma, kweru, be wu be mini. <sup>9</sup> Pọlu whuru owhurninya n'otu abali, Nyenwe ai kanu a, "Ogwu tuko i, nokpo okwo, i kpusni onu i. <sup>10</sup> M dagwunu m ji, o za nye jeenwe rikne mekasi i nhne, m nweru m agida ele badnu n'eli ka." <sup>11</sup> Pọlu daziri n'eli wam otu awha n'enwa isunu, neezni ele badnu ikwu-onu Chiokike.

<sup>12</sup> Nga Galio bu nye nechi Akaya, ele Ju gbakoru n'otu mee mkpakpo megidne Pọlu, be kwuru a zne n'oro ikpe. <sup>13</sup> Be kaa, "Nwerukna ka neezni ele badnu kpa be jeekpenu Chiokike ke megidneru iwu ai."

<sup>14</sup> Pọlu noopio o kwu oka nga Galio kanu ele Ju, "O buru nu ka bu nhne ojo ke megidneru iwu eli, m jobnonu anu nsni.

<sup>15</sup> Kovu hne o bu nhne gbasiri rewhna, n'oka

ke iwu anu, anu lebna anya nu rime a, m jeenwe rikne kpe ikpe gbasiri a." <sup>16</sup> O chihala be n'oro ikpe. <sup>17</sup> Be nwudne Sositenisi, nye risi oro ogbako ele Ju, li a nhne nu ruwhnu oro ikpe. Kovu o gbasi Galio ria ria.

### *Pọlu lahnaru Antioku nu rime Siriya*

<sup>18</sup> Pọlu nu uru nda daziri nu Korinti agida obochi, o whoga, Prisila nu Akwila snornu a zne Siriya. O ko rukeri-ize a nu Kenkiri, kwnornu mkwna o kweru ige wheru ewhe. <sup>19</sup> Be du Efesosi, Pọlu ghasa Prisila nu Akwila. O bna nu rime oro ogbako ele Ju, ya nu ele Ju kwurita oka. <sup>20</sup> Be kanu a, o daziri gbu okwu, kovu o kwela. <sup>21</sup> Nga o naala, o kanu be, "O buru o masi Chiokike, m jeehneknusi anu." O kworu ogo whoga nu Efesosi. <sup>22</sup> Nga o duru Sizaria, o zne Jeruselem bekwu ogbako Karaĩsi, hite pi zne Antioku. <sup>23</sup> O daziri ige mati pi, o whoga zne nu rime Galasia nu Firigia, naagba kpakara ele kweru ekwe inwe.

### *Pọlu nu rime Efesosi*

<sup>24</sup> Otu nye Ju rewhna a bu Apolosi, nye be muru nu Alekizandaria varu Efesosi, o bu nye nkari oka, nye marnu nhne be gbaru n'okwukwo nsokari. <sup>25</sup> Be zuru a n'apna ke Nyenwe ai. O ji onwunwu bekwu mkpoma zni nhne gbasiri Jizosi nu kpa o kwesiri, kovu o magwu nhne gbasiri owu mini Joni kpoi. <sup>26</sup> O bete nookwu oka n'anya rikne n'oro ogbako ele Ju. Nga Prisila nu Akwila uru a, be kwuru a la n'oro be, znikwata a n'apna Chiokike nkari.

<sup>27</sup> Apolosi kpebi o zne Akaya, uru nda ele zi n'Efesosi gba okwukwo ma uru nda ele zi n'Akaya nabnanya a. Nga o duru, o zneknusi ele kwehjaru hite n'oru Chiokike, o yinu be aka. <sup>28</sup> Hite n'anya rikne ke oka a, o mernu ele Ju kpusni onu n'ohna, o mernu be mahia hite n'okwukwo nsokari nu Jizosi bu Karaĩsi.

## 19

### *Pọlu nu rime Efesosi*

<sup>1</sup> Kpa Apolosi zi nu Korinti, Pọlu gawheru nu rime eli vadu Efesosi. O whuru agwna ele sno apna Jizosi pi. <sup>2</sup> O sikwa be, "Anu nahala Enine Nso kpa anu kweruru?"

Be kaa, “A nuna rja rja ma o zi nhne be nookwu Enine Nso.”

<sup>3</sup> Polu sikwa be, “Nda kpa be wuru anu mini?”

Be kaa, “Hite n'owuwu mini Joni.”

<sup>4</sup> Polu kaa, “Joni wuru ele tuhna narnu nu nhne ojo be mini, o kanu ele Izireli be kweru nu nye naava n'aznu a, nye wam bu Jizosi.” <sup>5</sup> Nga be nuru a, be wu be mini nu rewhna Nyenwe ai Jizosi. <sup>6</sup> Polu tukwasi be aka nu risi, Enine Nso dnakwasi be, be kwu oka nu riro ikne, kwusa izi oma Chiokike. <sup>7</sup> Be hna lele ele nri ele rukna lawuru.

<sup>8</sup> Polu zne n'oro ogbako ele Ju, enwa eto ya nu be nodogbuta, o jiri anya rikne kwu oka gbalu o kanu ele Ju nhne gbasiri elize Chiokike. <sup>9</sup> Kovu agwna be mernu risi rikne, be kwéle o kweru, be kwu oka ojo megidne apna Nyenwe ai nu ruwhnu agida ele badnu. Polu gharu be, kwuru ele sno apna Jizosi, ya nu be nookwurita oka kpakara obochi n'oro omumu okwukwo Tairanosi. <sup>10</sup> Be mernu nhne ka awha lawuru ke mernu kpakara ele wu n'eli Esia nuru ikwu-onu Nyenwe ai, ma ele Ju nu ele buo ele Ju.

<sup>11</sup> Chiokike nuru ernu elekema zi n'ichne hite n'aka Polu. <sup>12</sup> Hite n'ehni a be neegwepiya wepe nu nkiti nhne gwezenu ele nriria zi odo n'odo ji, be gwọ be, renwu ojo hi n'ehni be whoga.

<sup>13</sup> Agwna ele Ju ele naagaghari neechihala renwu ojo pio o ji rewhna Jizosi mee kpa. Be kanu renwu ojo, “M neenye i iwu nu rewhna Jizosi nye Polu nokpo okwo a.”

<sup>14</sup> Rumu rukna esau otu nye Ju, nye risi arionna rewhna a bu Sikeva, mernu kpa.

<sup>15</sup> Kovu renwu ojo wam kanu be, “M maam Jizosi, m maam Polu, kovu anu bu ele kele?”

<sup>16</sup> Nwerukna wam renwu ojo wam wu nu rime a bna be, megbu kpakara be, mekasi be ehni. Be hi nu rime oro wam vuru oru, gbaru eto gbawhu.

<sup>17</sup> Kpakara ele Ju nu ele buo ele Ju wu nu Efesosi nuru nhne ka, ogwnu tu kpakara be. Be sobisinu rewhna Nyenwe ai Jizosi k'agida. <sup>18</sup> Agida ele kweru ekwe varu kwuhia nhne be mernu nu ruwhnu ele badnu. <sup>19</sup> Agida ele amusu vuyaru kpakara okwukwo be, kpo be bekwnu nu ruwhnu ele badnu. Be gwnukota onu ahia be, pokwu

mkpuru iwai siliva isne. <sup>20</sup> Kpa ikwu-onu Chiokike gbasaru, ji iknernema gwuzosi rikne.

<sup>21</sup> Nga nhne ka mekworu, Polu kpebi o gawhe Masidonia nu Akaya zne Jerusalem. O kaa, “Me znekwo, m jeezne Rom.” <sup>22</sup> O zizne ele neeyinu a aka izi, Timoti nu Erasitosi, zne Masidonia. O daziri ige mati n'eli Esia.

### *Eli ghara ghara n'Efesosi*

<sup>23</sup> Okne eli ghara ghara dnarnu n'Efesosi kwnornu n'apna Nyenwe ai. <sup>24</sup> Otu nye nokpu siliva, nye rewhna a bu Demetirisi, nye nokpu oro igbudu Diana, chi ele Efesosi, nye mernu ele ernu a nwe mbnarna k'agida. <sup>25</sup> O sukwukota ele ernu a nu kpakara ele nu ya nwernu otu aka ernu, o kanu be, “Anu magwu nu a neenwehia agida iwai hite n'ernu ai. <sup>26</sup> Anu nowhnu, nonu nhne badnu ka be kwu Polu neeme. O karu nu chi be jiri aka kpu buo chi rja rja. O mernu agida ele badnu kweru oka a, nu hna n'Efesosi ma nu kpakara eli Esia. <sup>27</sup> O buo nu ernu ai joowhu dai, kovu ogwnu notu ai nu oro okne chi ai Diana joburu nhne etekne, igwugwu a whu, bu chi ke kpakara ele Esia nu kpakara owa nokponu risi eli.”

<sup>28</sup> Nga agida ele badnu wam nuru a, onuma jihia be mkpoma, be bete neesi okokoba, “Diana ele Efesosi bu dikne.”

<sup>29</sup> Mkpakpo wam gbasu kpakara eli-ohna. Agida ele badnu wam nwudne Gayosi nu Arisitakosi, ele rukna Masidonia be nu Polu sno neezne izi, nuru be zne ogbakoro eli-ohna. <sup>30</sup> Polu pioru ma o zne nu ruwhnu ele badnu wam, kovu ele kweru ekwe kwéle a. <sup>31</sup> Agwna ele neechi echi ele enyi Polu zi izi, naariasno a, o gesiko ehni a n'ogbakoro.

<sup>32</sup> Kovu nu mkpakpo zi nu rime oro ogbako wam, agwna badnu neesi otu nhne, ele berere neesi nhne berere, ele kakwo n'esilawuru be ma nhne be kwnornu gbako. <sup>33</sup> Agwna be kaa nu Alekizanda bu nye risi mkpakpo wam, ele Ju gwuzote a nu ruwhnu ohna. Alekizanda whenu be aka ma o nwernu rikne kwu oka, ma o gohoru onu nu ruwhnu ele badnu.

<sup>34</sup> Kovu nga be mahiaru nu o bu nye Ju, be si okokoba n'otu onu lele awa lawuru,

kaa, “Dịana ele Efesosi bu dikne.” <sup>35</sup> N'ipne-aznu, nye gba okwukwo eli-ohna mee be daziri bii, o kaa, “Ele rukna Efesosi, ele badnu magwu nu eli Efesosi bitaru oro Dịana nu igbudu a ke hiri n'olu dna. <sup>36</sup> Badnu nwée rikne gonahoru nhne ka. Anu daziri bii, anu mee nhne buo oma. <sup>37</sup> Anu kwu-yaru ele rukna ka hna, o bu n'ezi nu be znúge buznu n'oro Dịana, mobu kpari chi ai. <sup>38</sup> O buru nu Demetirisi nu ele ernu a noobno nye obula nhne, obochi ikpe zi, ele risi ikpe zimako, be kpe ehni be ikpe nu ruwhnu ele ikpe. <sup>39</sup> O zi nhne berere anu pioru, be jookwu a n'oro ogbako ikpe lele kpa iwu kwuru. <sup>40</sup> Kwnornu nu ogwnu nootu ai nu be jaaka nu a mernu mkpakpo nu nhne mernu tna. A nwée rikne kowali risi mkpakpo ka mobu kaa nhne vuyaru a.” <sup>41</sup> Nga o kwukworu kpa, o gbasa ogbako wam.

## 20

### *Polu znernu Masidonia nu Girisi*

<sup>1</sup> Nga mkpakpo wam biri, Polu suk-wukota ele kweru ekwe n'otu, kwunu be oka osnuta mkpoma, o kanu be, be dazikwaru nkari, o whoga zne Masidonia. <sup>2</sup> O zne nu rime kpakara eli wam nookwu agida ikwu-onu osnuta mkpoma tem o vadu Girisi. <sup>3</sup> O daziri pii enwa eto. Ele Ju naagba iznuznu nhne be jeeme a kpa o pioru o zne Siriya, o kpebi o lahna hite nu Masidonia. <sup>4</sup> Sopata nnwo Piroisi nye Beria snornu a zne, ma Arisitakosi nu Sekundosu hi nu Tesalonika, Gayosi hi nu Debi, Taikikosi nu Tirofimosi ele hi n'Esia, nu Timoti. <sup>5</sup> Ele ka beru osno neese ai nu Torasi. <sup>6</sup> Nga Iriri Bredi Whuge Owhu whemernu, a hi nu Filipai kworu ogbo zne ke obochi isne wheru du Torasi. A daziri otu ikwezu.

### *Polu znernu Torasi*

<sup>7</sup> N'obochi mbom n'ikwezu, kpakara ai gbakoru ma a ri wiri n'otu, Polu bete nookwunu ele badnu oka tem du n'esilawuru abali, hne o bu nu o naala n'osisi. <sup>8</sup> Agida tonji noonwu n'oro olu hne a zi n'ogbako. <sup>9</sup> Otu nnwo ikoro rukna rewhna a bu Yutikosi daziguw eli n'olu mgbo-wekpeke. O bete neezni anyarna kpa Polu zi koriri

nookwu oka, o hi n'olu oro ke ikwnu eto dna n'eli n'anyarna. Be vulizo a, kovu o nwunam. <sup>10</sup> Polu gbadna eli, dnagidne a, bnagidne a, o kaa, “Ogwnu tuko anu, o zi budnu.” <sup>11</sup> O lahna nu rime oro olu, nyawa bredi, ri, kpa o kwukworu oka gbu okwnu tem ehnam wasi, o la. <sup>12</sup> Be kwula nnwo ikoro rukna wam oro nu budnu, be snuta be ovu k'agida.

### *Hite nu Torasi zne Miletosi*

<sup>13</sup> A bna ogbo kworu zne Asosi, hne a jookwuru Polu n'ogbo. O kanu ai a mee kpa, o jeeji ochi zne pii. <sup>14</sup> Kpa o kwnusiri ai nu Asosi, a vuru a n'ogbo zne Mitelini. <sup>15</sup> N'ekile a, a hi nu pii kworu ogbo zne nhne zi Kiosi ndundu. N'obochi ke sno a, a du Samosi n'obochi ke berere, a du Miletosi. <sup>16</sup> Polu kpebiri o kworu ogbo whe Efesosi ma o gharu o tuwhu ige n'Esia. O zi a wara wara o du Jeruselem, o buru nu o jeekwe o mee n'obochi Pentikosi.

### *Polu kwunnu ele okno badnu Efesosi oka*

<sup>17</sup> Polu zizne izi hite nu Miletosi zne Efesosi kanu ele okno badnu ogbako whnu a. <sup>18</sup> Nga be vaduru, o kanu be, “Anu magwu kpa me tuwhuru ige me nu anu zi, hite n'obochi me varu eli Esia. <sup>19</sup> M ji m ovu hieru eli nu anya-mini ekwna rnu ernu lele nnwo izi Chiokike, o bu n'ezi nu ele Ju ji mmuma ojo be kpakna m ehni. <sup>20</sup> Anu magwu nu o za nhne ke jaabnanu anu iru ke me tugwannu anu kpa me neezni anu izi oma, kovu m znirni m nhne nu ruwhnu ohna nu hite n'oro anu zi ichne ichne. <sup>21</sup> Ma ele Ju ma ele buo ele Ju, m doru m anu aka nu nsni, ma anu hi nu nhne ojo anu tuhnaakwnusi Chiokike, kweru nu Nyenwe ai Jizosi. <sup>22</sup> Hite n'obno nsni nhne Enine Nso kwuru, m jeezne Jeruselem, m maam nhne jaadnakwasu m pii. <sup>23</sup> Kovu m magwu m nu rime kpakara eli-ohna, Enine Nso doru m aka nu nsni, nu ikelu nu okpagbu neese m. <sup>24</sup> Kovu nu kpakara nhne ka za naakpa m, m za m noogwnu budnu m nu nhne zi mkpa, ma m rnu kwu m ernu Nyenwe ai Jizosi nyernu m me rnu. Ernu wam bu o kpo okwo izi oma oru Chiokike.

<sup>25</sup> “M zneghariri m n'esilawuru anu zni izi oma eli-eze Chiokike. M magwu m nu anu jowhnu m anya berere. <sup>26</sup> Me kanu anu tna, nu o za nye ikpe onarna a jaama m. <sup>27</sup> Kwnornu nu o za nhne bu echiche Chiokike ke me bitaru, gharu o kanu anu. <sup>28</sup> Anya du anu eli n'ehni anu, anu legidne rumu aturnu Chiokike ke Enine Nso yisiri n'aka anu. Anu znu rumu aturnu ogbako Chiokike jiri onarna Nnwọ a zuru. <sup>29</sup> M magwu m nu me la, edu wanohia jaava n'esilawuru anu, be jodonu rumu aturnu wam obirizi. <sup>30</sup> Ige vawa nga ele zi n'esilawuru anu joolulu ezi oka wam ma be duwhu ele kweru ekwe, mee be snornu be. <sup>31</sup> Anya du anu eli, anu chenwanya nu m ji m agida anya-mini ekwna iwhnehnne nu abali neezni anu nhne awha eto.

<sup>32</sup> “Kitna, m neeyisi anu n'aka Chiokike nu ezi oka ke ikwu-onu oru a, ke nwernu rikne o wulizo anu olu lele oro, nyee anu ngozi nhne okehia ke a n'esilawuru ele o bitaru nso. <sup>33</sup> M nwege m owho-anya nu hne siliva mọbu golu mọbu iwo nye obula zi. <sup>34</sup> Anu magwu nu aka m lawuru rnuhiaru kpakara nhne ke zi m mkpa, nu ke me nu ele sno m. <sup>35</sup> M gesiri m anu nu hite n'ernu aka ai, a jeeyisinu ele za rikne aka. Anu chenwanya ikwu-onu Nyenwe ai, 'Owa oma zinu nye neekesi nhne kakwo nye nanahoru nhne.' ”

<sup>36</sup> Nga Polu kwukworu oka ka, ya nu be gwute mpnerne ochi n'eli kpe okpukpe. <sup>37</sup> Kpakara be naakwna ekwna kpa be bnakwnusiri a, snutu a onu ipne-aznu. <sup>38</sup> Ehn n'wurnu be n'ikwu-onu wam o kwuru nu be jowhnu a anya berere, Kpakara be snornu a zne, o bna n'ogbo.

## 21

### *Polu znernu Jeruselem*

<sup>1</sup> Nga ai nu be gbasaru, a kworu ogbo zne Kosi otu ruwhnu, n'ekile a, a du Rodisi, hite pii a zne Patara. <sup>2</sup> A whurnu otu ogbo neezne Fonisia, a bna ogbo kworu whoga. <sup>3</sup> Nga a duru hne a nowhnu Saiporosi, a gharu a n'akarita zne Siriya. A hiedna nu Taya hne ogbo wam noovume ivu a. <sup>4</sup> A

\* **21:8** Ernu Ele Izi 6:1-6

whurnu agwna ele kweru ekwe pii, ai nu be daziri otu ikwezu. Hite nu rikne Enine Chiokike, be kanu Polu o zneko Jeruselem. <sup>5</sup> Kovu nga ige ai zuru, a whoga. Kpakara be nu nnwerne be, nu rumu be snornu ai whoga n'eli-ohna. Kpakara ai gwute mpnerne ochi nu ngeri osimini kpe okpukpe. <sup>6</sup> A bekwurita ehni ai, a bna n'ogbo, be lahna oro.

<sup>7</sup> A kworu ogbo ai hite nu Taya zne Pitoli-masi, a zne bekwu rumu nda ai, ai nu be daziri otu obochi. <sup>8</sup> N'obochi ke sno a, a vadu Sizaria. A bna n'oro otu nye nokpo okwo izi oma Chiokike, nye rehna a bu Filipu, a daziri n'oro a. Filipu bu otu nu rime ele izi esau wam be hohiaru nu Jeruselem. \* <sup>9</sup> Filipu nwernu rumu oknornokno eno yogbola izi ele nokpo okwo izi oma Chiokike.

<sup>10</sup> Kpa a dazi n'oro a agida obochi, otu nye owhurnunya be kwu Agabosi hiri nu Judiya va. <sup>11</sup> O vakwnusi ai, gweru ajni Polu, kne ehni a ochi n'aka, o kaa, “Ka bu nhne Enine Nso kwuru, ‘O bu kpa be ele Ju jeekne nye nwe ajni ka nu Jeruselem, gweru a nyewhete a n'aka ele buo ele Ju.’ ”

<sup>12</sup> Nga a nurnu a, ai nu ele eli wam riasno Polu o znekwadia Jeruselem. <sup>13</sup> Polu kaa, “Ndaa kpa anu naakwna ekwna neeme ma inwe gwu mkpoma m? Be jeekne m eriri kpoi nu Jeruselem, kovu m kwelem o nwu enwu kwnornu rehna Nyenwe ai Jizosi.”

<sup>14</sup> Kpa a nwee rikne mee o gbanwo ovu a, a gweme aka ai, kaa, “Chiokike mee nhne bu echiche a.”

<sup>15</sup> Nga a daziri ige mati pii, a jiknernu o zne Jeruselem. <sup>16</sup> Agwna ele sno apna Jizosi ele zi nu Sizaria snornu ai, be duru ai zne n'oro otu nyerukna nye be kwu Masoni, nye Saiporosi, nye sno apna Jizosi gbu okwnu, a daziri nu n'oro a.

### *Polu vaduru Jeruselem*

<sup>17</sup> Nga a vaduru Jeruselem, rumu nda ai kwubnanya ai nkari nkari. <sup>18</sup> Ke chi boru, ai nu Polu snornu zne o whnu Jemisi, kpakara ele okno badnu ogbako Chiokike zi masi pii. <sup>19</sup> Polu bekwu be, kanu be otu otu

kpakara nhne Chiokike mernu n'esilawuru ele búo ele Ju hite n'ernu izi oma a.

<sup>20</sup> Kpa be nurnu a, be znarni Chiokike. Be kanu Polu, “Nwene ai, agida pokwu ele Ju kweru ekwe, be zi koriri neerne bekwnu nu mkpoma be, naabita Iwu Mozizi. <sup>21</sup> Agwna ele badnu kannu be nu i neezni kpakara Ju ele wu n'eli ele berere be sigbasi Iwu Mozizi, nu i neezni be kpa rumu be nka, be sno omen'eli ele Ju. <sup>22</sup> Be jonu nu i varu, ndaa kpa a jeeme? <sup>23</sup> Bikno mee nhne a karu ji mee. Ele rukna eno zi n'esilawuru ai, ele kweru mkwna, <sup>24</sup> snornu be zne mee mmemem obita eni be richna, kwu ogwo nhne be mewhuru, ma be nwernu rikne koma risi be. Kpakara badnu jeeji ka mahia nu nhne be kwuru gbasiri i buo ezi oka, nu ji n'iwuru i naabita Iwu Mozizi. <sup>25</sup> Kovu ele buo ele Ju ele kweru ekwe, a ziznenu be okwukwo izi, kanu be nhne a kpebiri, be riko wiri be kwaru ariona nyee renwu, mabu onarna, mabu ano obula be hibururu ehigbu, be meko oyi.”

<sup>26</sup> Polu kwuru ele rukna wam, n'ekile a, ya nu be mernu mmemem obita eni be richna. O bna n'Oro Nso Chiokike, kanu ele badnu obochi be jeemezu o bita eni be richna, kwa masi ariona nu risi kpakara be.

### *Be nwudneru Polu n'Oro Nso*

<sup>27</sup> O gwnarnu mati obochi esau obita eni be richna zute, agwna ele Ju hiri n'Esia whurnu Polu n'Oro Nso. Be kpakne igbudu badnu wam, be nwudne Polu. <sup>28</sup> Be siwama okokoba, “Ele Izireli, anu yisi aka, ka bu nwerukna wam naagaghari kpakara ohna neezni ele badnu nhne megidne ele Izireli, megidne Iwu Mozizi, ma Oro Nso ka. Kitna, o kwubnarnu ele buo ele Ju n'Oro Nso, meru hna zi nso.” <sup>29</sup> Ka bu kwnornu nu be whurnu Tirofimosi nye Efesosi hne ya nu Polu sno nu rime eli-ohna, be che nu Polu kwubnarnu a Oro Nso.

<sup>30</sup> Okne mkpakpo dna nu kpakara eli-ohna, ele badnu gbakota n'otu, nwudne Polu, dghala a nu rime Oro Nso, gbasni mgbo. <sup>31</sup> Igbudu badnu wam pioru o gbu Polu, kovu izi duru nye risi ele ogwnu

Rom nsni nu kpakara Jeruselem neeme mkpakpo. <sup>32</sup> Ngangam, nye risi ogwnu ele Rom chiri ele nechi otu riwhu ele ogwnu nu ele ogwnu be, gbazne n'esilawuru igbudu badnu wam. Nga be whurnu a, ya nu ele ogwnu a, be sigbasi o li Polu nhne.

<sup>33</sup> Nye risi ogwnu wam zneknwusi Polu nwudne a, nyee iwu be tu a ijigba lawuru. O sikwa be, “Nyele bu nwerukna ka, kini bu nhne o mernu?” <sup>34</sup> Agwna ele zi n'igbudu badnu wam neesi otu nhne, ele berere neesi nhne berere. Okne mkpakpo dnarnu ke mernu nye risi ogwnu wam nwee rikne mahia risi nhne mernu. O kanu ele ogwnu be kwubna Polu rime hne ele ogwnu wu. <sup>35</sup> Ya nu be snornu du mgbamgba ochi oro,† ele ogwnu wam kwuru a, o zi ele badnu wam mekasi nhne kwnornu onarna chnarnu be n'anya. <sup>36</sup> Be gbasnornu a, neesi okokoba, “Gbu nwerukna ka.”

### *Polu goruru onu a*

<sup>37</sup> Kpa be nookwubna Polu nu rime hne ele ogwnu wu, o kanu nye risi ogwnu, “Me kanu i oka sa?”

Nye risi ogwnu wam sikwa a, “I jeenwe rikne kwu Giriki? <sup>38</sup> I buo nye Ijipiti wam nye n'ige wheru ewhe vuyaru omegidne, nye duru pokwu badnu eno ele ogbu badnu bna n'eli-ikpa?”

<sup>39</sup> Polu kaa, “M bu m nye Ju, be murnu m nu Tasosi nu eli Silisia, m bu m nye eli ke zi okne mkpa. Bikno, me kwunu ele badnu ka oka.”

<sup>40</sup> Nye risi ogwnu wam nyee a rikne, Polu gwuzoru nu olu mgbamgba ochi oro, whenu ele badnu wam aka. Nga be daziri bii, Polu kwunu be oka ikwu-onu ele Hiburu.

## 22

<sup>1</sup> O kaa, “Ele rukna, rumu nda, nu ele nda, bikno, anu bno nsni kpa me noogoru onu m nu ruwhnu anu.” <sup>2</sup> Nga be nurnu kpa o nookwu oka n'onu ele Hiburu, be daziri bii k'agida, Polu zne nu ruwhnu kaa, <sup>3</sup> “M bu m nye Ju, be murnu m nu Tasosi n'eli Silisia, kovu m soru m hna nu rime Jeruselem, lele nnwo okwukwo ke Gamalieli znukwaru

† 21:35 mgbamgba ochi oro: Ka bu hne be pne neezne oro olu.

nkari n'iwu ele nda ai, m ji m mkpoma orne bekwnu rnunu Chiokike ernalu lele kpa anu zi tna. <sup>4</sup> M kpaknarnu m ele sno apna ka ehni du n'enu. M nwudnenu m ele rukna nu ele rinya tubna be n'oro ikelu. <sup>5</sup> Nye risi ariohna nu kpakara ele eze-ikpe magwu nu m nookwu ezi oka. M naahiaru m n'aka be okwukwo izi be gbaznennu rumu nda ele Ju zi nu Damasikosu, m neezne pi ma m nwudne m ele badnu, tu be ijigba, pnuru be va Jeruselem ma be ta be awnwhnu.

*Polu kwuru nhne  
gbasiri otuhasna a  
(Ernu 9:1-19; 26:12-18)*

<sup>6</sup> “Kpa me neezne, o gwnarnu mati m du Damasikosu, n'iwnehnie, nu ibiri, okne iwhne hiri n'oligwe mukwasi m. <sup>7</sup> M dna n'eli, otu akpisi kannu m, ‘Solu, Solu, kini mernu i naakpakna m ehni?’

<sup>8</sup> “M sikwa, ‘I bu nyele, Nyenwe ai?’

“O kaa, ‘M bu m Jizosi nye Nazareti, nye i naakpakna ehni.’ <sup>9</sup> Ele rukna me nu be sno whuru iwhne wam, kovu be nuge akpisi nye nookwunu m oka. <sup>10</sup> M sikwa, ‘Ndaa nhne me jeeme, Nyenwe ai?’

“Nyenwe ai kaa, ‘Lizo, zne nu rime Damasikosu, be jaakanu i kpakara nhne Chiokike karu ji mee.’ <sup>11</sup> Isni kpuru m kwnornu okne iwhne wam, ele me nu be sno toru m n'aka, duru m zne Damasikosu.

<sup>12</sup> “Otu nye rehna a bu Ananayasi, nye notu ogwnu Chiokike lele kpa iwu ai kwuru, nye kpakara ele Ju wu nu Damasikosu noso anya, <sup>13</sup> o vakwnusi m, gwuzoru n'ehni m, kaa, ‘Nwoda Solu, whuru osno,’ ngangam, m whuru m osno, le a anya.

<sup>14</sup> “O kaa, ‘Chiokike ke ele nda ai, hohiaru i ma i mahia echiche a, ma i whuru Nye Izi a ke mee mma, ma i nuru kpa o nookwunu i oka n'akpisi ke a. <sup>15</sup> I jobu nye akebne a, ma i kanu ele badnu nhne i whuru nu nhne i nuru. <sup>16</sup> Kitna, i dazima, lizo, ma be wu i mini, ma be snusnama mmehie i hite n'okpokwu rehna a.’

*Polu, nye izi ele buo ele Ju*

<sup>17</sup> “M lahna nu rime Jeruselem, kpa me neekpe okpukpe n'Oro Nso, m whuru m owhurninya. <sup>18</sup> M whuru m Nyenwe ai, o kaa, ‘Lizo, wara wara, whoga nu rime

Jeruselem, kwnornu be jeeke akebne i gbasiri m.’

<sup>19</sup> “M kaa, ‘Nyenwe ai, be magwu nu m znenu m n'otu oro ogbako ele Ju du n'oro ogbako, nwudne ele kweru nu rehna i, li be nhne yisi be n'ikelu. <sup>20</sup> Nga be gburu Sitivini nye akebne i, m gwuzo m yisi aka n'enu a, m legidnenu m iwo ele gburu a.’

<sup>21</sup> “O kaa, ‘Whoga, kwnornu m jeezine i hne zi ikere, nu eli ele buo ele Ju.’ ”

*Polu bu nye Rom*

<sup>22</sup> Ele badnu wam bonu a nsu tem Polu kwu ka, be bete neesi okokoba n'okne nkoli, kaa, “Gweme nwerukna ka n'owa, o kwesile o zi budnu.” <sup>23</sup> Be neesi okokoba, neewhe iwo be n'olu risi be, nobolizo ruznuznu. <sup>24</sup> Nye risi ogwnu wam nyee ele ogwnu a iwu be kwubna Polu rime hne ele ogwnu wu, be pnia a nhne ma be mahia nhne ele Ju kwno neesi okokoba megidne a. <sup>25</sup> Kpa be knenu a eriri ma be pnia nhne, Polu kanu nye wam nechi otu riwhu ele ogwnu gwuzo pi, “O kwesiri n'iwu o pnia nye Rom nhne, nye be kpege ikpe nhne oju o mernu?”

<sup>26</sup> Nga nye ogwnu wam nuru a, o znekwnusi nye risi ogwnu kanu a, “Anyadu eli nhne i neeme, nwerukna ka bu nye Rom.”

<sup>27</sup> Nye risi ogwnu wam znekwnusi Polu sikwa a, “Kanu m, i bu nye Rom?”

Polu kaa, “Owe.”

<sup>28</sup> Nye risi ogwnu wam kaa, “M kwuru m agida iwai si me ghuru nye Rom.”

Polu kaa, “M bu m nye be muru lele nye Rom.”

<sup>29</sup> Ngangam, ele rukna wam noopio o sikwa Polu ajiji sigbasi a, ogwnu turu nye risi ogwnu nga o nuru nu Polu bu nye Rom, nu o turu a ijigba.

*Polu nu ruwhnu  
ele eze-ikpe*

<sup>30</sup> Nye risi ogwnu piuru o mahia nhne bu ezi oka ele Ju kwno noobno Polu nhne, ke chi boru, o toma Polu ijigba, kanu ele risi ariohna nu kpakara ele eze-ikpe be gbako. O kwupiya Polu, gwuzote a nu ruwhnu be.

**23**

<sup>1</sup> Polu lebna anya n'esilawuru ele eze-ikpe wam, kaa, “Rumu nda m, ovu m zi

snam nù ruwhnu Chiokike kpakara bũdnu m dũ tna.”<sup>2</sup> Nye risi ariõhna be kwu Ananayasa kanũ ele gwuzo Põlu ndũndu be gbõ Põlu aka n'õnu.<sup>3</sup> Põlu kanũ a, “Chiokike jõogbo ì aka, jì mkpõ be teru nznu. Ì dazì òlì neekpe m ikpe lele kpa iwu kwuru, i noolulu iwu naakaa be gbõ m aka.”

<sup>4</sup> Ele rukna gwuzo Põlu ndũndu kaa, “Ì naakaja nye risi ariõhna Chiokike?”

<sup>5</sup> Põlu sarũ be, “Rũmu nda m, m máam nũ ò bũ nye risi ariõhna Chiokike. Be gbarũ a n'õkwukwo nsõ, kaa, ‘Ìkwũ nhne ojo megidne nye risi ele ke i.’ ”

<sup>6</sup> Nga Põlu whnũrnu nũ agwna ele eze-ikpe wam bũ ele Sadusi, ele berere bũ ele Farisi, o siwama, “Rũmu nda m, m bũ m nye Farisi, ele nda m õknani bũ ele Farisi. Be kwuyaru m n'ikpe hna kwnornu õkwnata mkpõma me nwernu n'olizõ n'õnwu ke bũdnu.”<sup>7</sup> Kpa o kwuru ka, ele Farisi nũ ele Sadusi bete nõodugbuta, õgbako iznuznu ikpe wam kewa.<sup>8</sup> (Kwnornu nũ ele Sadusi karũ nũ ele nwũrnu õnwu jéelizõ n'õnwu, enine izi zĩla, nũ enine zĩla masì, kõvu ele Farisi kweru nũ ẽto wam zì.)<sup>9</sup> Ogbugbo naala olu k'agĩda, agwna ele zni iwu ele otu Farisi gwuzoru kwusi õka rikne, kaa, “O zã nhne ojo a whnũrnu nũ rime nwerukna ka, õ buru nũ enine mõbu enine izi kwunu a õka.”<sup>10</sup> Odogbuta wam larũ olu k'agĩda ke mernu ogwnu tũru nye risi õgwnu nũ be jõodogbu Põlu. O nyee ele õgwnu a iwu be zne n'esilawũru be gweme Põlu, kwubna a nũ rime hne ele õgwnu wu.

<sup>11</sup> N'abalì ke sno a, Nyenwe aĩ gwuzoru n'ẽhni Põlu, kaa, “Ogwnu tũko ì, kpa ì gbarũ akebne m hna nũ Jeruselem, bũ kpa ì jaagba akebne m nũ Rom masì.”

### *Be gbarũ iznuznu o gbu Põlu*

<sup>12</sup> N'õsisi, ele Ju gbakõru n'otu gba iznuznu. Be dũru risi nũ be jéeri wiri mõbu nwõ nhne õbula tem be gbu Põlu.<sup>13</sup> Be kakwo nri ele rukna ẽno ele snornu gba iznuznu be gbu Põlu.<sup>14</sup> Be znekwnusi ele risi ariõhna nũ ele okno badnũ, kaa, “A dũru risi n'otu nũ a jéeri nhne õbula tem

a gbu Põlu.<sup>15</sup> Kĩtna, bikno, jì nũ ele eze-ikpe ziznenu nye risi õgwnu ele Rom izi, ma o kwuhĩa Põlu, anũ mee lele nũ anũ jaasikwahia nhne bũ risi õka. A joogbu a sũ o vadu hna.”

<sup>16</sup> Nnwõ rukna nwene rinya Põlu nũrnu iznuznu wam, o zne bna nũ rime hne be bitaru Põlu, kanũ a.<sup>17</sup> Põlu sukwu otu nye õgwnu nẽechi otu riwhu ele õgwnu, kanũ a, “Kwuru nnwõ ikoro ka znekwnusi nye risi õgwnu, o nwernu nhne ò jaakanũ a.”

<sup>18</sup> Nye õgwnu wam kwuru a, duzne a nũ hne nye risi õgwnu zì, kaa, “Põlu nye ikelu sukwuru m, kaa me kwuya nnwõ ikoro ka hne ì zì, kwnornu nũ o nwernu nhne ò jaakanũ ì.”

<sup>19</sup> Nye risi õgwnu wam tõru a n'aka whõga, sũkwa a, “Kĩni bũ nhne ì jaakanũ m?”

<sup>20</sup> O kaa, “Ele risi ele Ju kwekõtaru nũ be jaakanũ ì kwuhĩanu be Põlu nũ ruwhnu ele eze-ikpe ekile, be nõogho aghigho, nũ ele ikpe jaasikwahia nhne bũ risi õka gbasìri a.<sup>21</sup> Kõvu ì bnó be nsni, kwnornu nũ nhne nũ lele nri ele rukna ẽno jootugwa neese a. Be dũru risi nũ be jéeri wiri mõbu nwõ mini tem be gbu Põlu. Be jiknernu o mee kpam, be neese nhne ì jeekpebi.”

<sup>22</sup> Nye risi õgwnu wam kaa, “O zã nye ì kanũ nũ ì tũsinu m.” O zihala nnwõ ikoro wam.

### *Be ziznenu Põlu znekwnusi Felikisi*

<sup>23</sup> Nye risi õgwnu wam sukwu ele ogwnu a lawũru nẽechi otu riwhu ele õgwnu, kanũ be, “Anũ jiknernu riwhu ele õgwnu lawũru o zne Sizaria, nũ ele gba ìyinya nri ẽsau, ele ama-õgwnu riwhu lawũru, be jiknernu o zne n'õtnu-ige ke tolu n'abalì.\*<sup>24</sup> Anũ gweya ìyinya Põlu jaagba, anũ kwuzne a n'udno ke nye õchichi Felikisi.”

<sup>25</sup> Nye risi õgwnu wam gba õkwukwo izi nũ kpa,

<sup>26</sup> Hite n'aka Kalaudiõsi Lisiasi, nyee Nye zì Ogwnu, nye õchichi Felikisi, m bekwulem jì.

<sup>27</sup> Ele Ju nwudnernu nwerukna ka noopio o gbu a, m nũrnu m nũ ò bũ nye Rom, m chĩri ele õgwnu dõhia a n'aka be.

<sup>28</sup> M pioru m ò mahĩa nhne be noobno

\* 23:23 õtnu-ige tolu n'abalì: õkwukwo ke mbõm kwuru ige awa ke ẽto n'abalì

a, m kwuru a zne nū ruwhnu ele eze-  
ikpe be. <sup>29</sup> M whnurnu m nū ọ zá nhne  
o mernu be jeeji noogbu a mọbu tū a  
ikelu, nhne be noobno a bụ nhne gbasiri  
iwu be. <sup>30</sup> Nga be kannu m nū agwa ele  
Ju naagba iznuznu megidne a, m kpebi  
o ziyanu i ya. M kanu ele noobno a  
nhne be va gwnu iwu be megidne a nū  
ruwhnu i.

<sup>31</sup> Ele ọgwnu wam mee kpa be nyernu  
be iwu. Be kwuru Pọlu n'abalị wam zne  
Antipatirisi. <sup>32</sup> N'ekile a, ele ọgwnu ji ọchi  
hiehna ọro, be sigbasi ele gba iyinya ma  
be kwuru Pọlu zne. <sup>33</sup> Be kwuru a zne  
Sizaria, nyee nye ọchichi ọkwukwo izi wam,  
nyewhete a Pọlu masi. <sup>34</sup> Nye ọchichi wam  
gwnu ọkwukwo izi wam, ọ sika Pọlu ẹli o hi.  
Nga ọ whnurnu nū ọ hi nū Silisia, <sup>35</sup> ọ kaa,  
“M ọonu ọnu i nga ele noobno i nhne varu.”  
O nyee iwu be bita Pọlu n'obna Erọdu hne be  
jeese a nse.

## 24

### *Pọlu nū ruwhnu Felikisi*

<sup>1</sup> Nga ọbochi isne whemernu, nye risi  
ariohna Ananayasị nū agwna ele okno  
badnu nū otu nye ọogwnu iwu be kwu  
Tetulasi znernu Sizaria. Be gwuzo nū  
ruwhnu Felikisi, gwnuhia nhne be noobno  
Pọlu. <sup>2</sup> Be sukwu Pọlu, Tetulasi bete noobno  
Pọlu nhne nū ruwhnu Felikisi, kaa, “Nye  
zi Ogwnu, hite n'ọchichi i nū akoniche  
i, a nwernu udno gbu ọkwnu, i mernu  
agida nhne ọma n'ẹli a. <sup>3</sup> A nakweru ka,  
n'ige ọbula nū kpakara ọhna a hite n'otu  
mmamma a ọotunu i. <sup>4</sup> M chioke m o  
tuwhu ige i, m naariasno i, i gweru ovu ọma  
i bno nsni nū nhne a nookwu ige mati.

<sup>5</sup> “A whnurnu nwerukna ka nū ọ bụ nye  
naakpakna ele badnu ẹhni, o noovuya mk-  
pakpo n'esilawuru ele Ju nū kpakara ọwa,  
ọ bụ nye risi otu nye Nazareti. <sup>6</sup> O pioru o  
meru Oro Nso a, a nwudne a. [A pioru o  
kpe a ikpe lele kpa iwu a kwuru. <sup>7</sup> Kọvu  
nye risi ọgwnu Lisiasi varu gweru anya  
rikne dọhoru a n'esilawuru a. <sup>8</sup> Lisiasi nyee  
iwu ele noobno nhne va nū ruwhnu i.] Ọ  
buru nū i sika a ajji, i jaamahia hite n'onu  
a kpakara nhne a noobno a.”

<sup>9</sup> Kpakara ele Ju yisi onu noobno Pọlu  
nhne nū ọ bụ ezi ọka nhne Lisiasi kwuru.

### *Pọlu gọru ọnu a nū ruwhnu Felikisi*

<sup>10</sup> Nye ọchichi wam whenu Pọlu aka, o  
kwu ọka. Pọlu kaa, “M magwu m nū i bụ  
nye ikpe ẹli ka agida awha. Mkpoma ọoso  
m n'onu ọ gọru ọnu m nū ruwhnu i. <sup>11</sup> I  
jeenwe rikne pohia nū ọ kákwole nri ọbochi  
nū ẹbo me znernu nū Jeruselem ọ kpọ risi  
ẹli. <sup>12</sup> Ele Ju whnúge me nū nye ọbula  
nọdogbuta nū rime Oro Nso, be whnúge  
hne me naakpakne mkpoma ele badnu  
mọbu n'oro ọgbako mọbu nū hne berere  
nū rime ẹli-ọhna. <sup>13</sup> Be nwée rikne kahia  
nhne be kwno noobno m nhne. <sup>14</sup> Kọvu  
m nookwu ka nū ruwhnu i, m neekpenu  
Chiokike ke ele nda a hite nū osno apna  
be karu nū ọ bụo ezi apna. M kweru m  
nū kpakara nhne be gbaru n'Iwu Mozizi  
nū ọkwukwo ele ọwhnurninya. <sup>15</sup> M nwernu  
m otu olile anya nū Chiokike kpa ele ka  
nwernu, nū ele mee mma ma ele ojo jeehi  
n'enu lizo. <sup>16</sup> Kwnornu nū m nwernu m  
olile anya ka, m naakpakna ẹhni m ẹhni  
ma m nwernu m ovu zi snam nū ruwhnu  
Chiokike ma nū ruwhnu badnu ige ọbula.

<sup>17</sup> “Agida awha m zila m nū Jeruselem,  
m va gweyanu ele ke m iwai, kwa masi  
ariohna. <sup>18</sup> Kpa me neeme ka n'Oro Nso,  
be whnurnu m kpa me mezuru mmemem  
ọbita ẹhni m richna, be whnúge m hne me  
nū ele badnu zi, ọ zá mkpakpo me naak-  
pakne. <sup>19</sup> Kọvu agwna ele Ju hi n'Esia va  
zi pii, be n'iwuru be kwesiri ọ zi hna nū  
ruwhnu i bno m nhne ọ buru nū o nwernu  
nhne be ji megidne m. <sup>20</sup> Mọbu ele rukna ka  
zi hna kahia nhne ojo be piohianu nū rime  
m nga me gwuzoru nū ruwhnu ele eze-  
ikpe, <sup>21</sup> okwolem otu nhne me kwuru nga  
me gwuzoru nū ruwhnu be, ‘Anu neekpe  
m ikpe tna nū ruwhnu anu kwnornu nū  
m kweru m nū ele nwurnu onwu jeelizo  
n'enu bna nū budnu.’ ”

<sup>22</sup> Felikisi nye magwu nhne gbasiri apna  
ka, mesni ikpe, kaa, “M jaawa ikpe nga  
nye risi ọgwnu Lisiasi varu.” <sup>23</sup> O kanu nye  
ọgwnu wam neechi otu riwhu ele ọgwnu o  
legidne Pọlu anya, kọvu o nyee a oghere,  
kweru ele enyi a znenu a izi.



*Pọlu nọ ruwhnu  
Felikisi nọ Durusila*

<sup>24</sup> Nga ọbochi ele wheru, Felikisi nọ nnwerne a Durusila nyerinya Ju varu. O dusi be sukwu Pọlu ma o bno nsni kpa o jookwu nhne gbasiri okwnata ovu nọ Karaisi Jizosi. <sup>25</sup> Kpa Pọlu nookwu nhne gbasiri ome mma, badnu ojikwaru ehni a, nọ ikpe ke jaava, ogwnu turu Felikisi, ọ kaa, “Bikno, la kitna, m joosukwu i nga me nwernu oghere.” <sup>26</sup> O leri anya nọ Pọlu jeenye a iwai, o noosukwu a ige ọbula ya nọ a nookwurita ọka.

<sup>27</sup> Kpa awha lawuru whemernu, Pokiosisi Fesitosi gweru onodi Felikisi lele nye ochichi. Felikisi mernu ma mkpoma so ele Ju n'onu, ọ sigbasi koriri Pọlu n'oro ikelu.

## 25

*Pọlu kweru o zne  
nọ ruwhnu Siza*

<sup>1</sup> Kpa Fesitosi varu, ke ọbochi eto whemernu, o hi nọ Sizaria zne Jeruselem. <sup>2</sup> Ele risi ariohna nọ ele risi ele Ju bno Pọlu nhne nọ ruwhnu Fesitosi. Be riasno a <sup>3</sup> o menu be nhne oma, o mee ma Pọlu va Jeruselem. Be kwuru kpa kwnornu nọ be gbalam iznuznu o gbu a n'apna. <sup>4</sup> Fesitosi kaa, “Pọlu zi n'ikelu nọ Sizaria, m jaalahna pii ige mati. <sup>5</sup> Ele risi anu snornu m zne Sizaria bno nwerukna ka nhne ọ buru nọ o mernu nhne ojo.”

<sup>6</sup> Fesitosi dazi ọbochi esato mọbu nri berere, lahna Sizaria. N'ọbochi ke sno a, ọ daziri nọ ngadna ikpe, kaa be kwuya Pọlu. <sup>7</sup> Nga Pọlu varu, ele Ju hi nọ Jeruselem varu gwuzoru a ndundu, bete noobno a agida nhne tu ogwnu be nwée rikne gwuzote nkari.

<sup>8</sup> Pọlu goru onu a, “Ọ zá nhne ojo me mernu megidne iwu ele Ju, mọbu Oro Nso Chiokike mọbu Siza.”

<sup>9</sup> Fesitosi ma o mee nhne joso ele Ju n'onu, ọ sika Pọlu, “Ọ jaamasị i o zne Jeruselem ma m kpe ji ikpe nọ nhne be noobno i nọ ruwhnu m pii?”

<sup>10</sup> Pọlu kaa, “M gwuzo m nọ ruwhnu oro ikpe Siza, hne be kwesiri o kpe m ikpe. Ọ zá nhne ojo me mernu ele Ju ke ji n'iwuru i magwu. <sup>11</sup> Ọ buru nọ m luluru m iwu, mọbu mee nhne me kwesiri enwu, m kwerulem

o nwu enwu. Kọvu nọ nhne be noobno m buo ezi oka, ọ zá nye jeenwe rikne kwuru m nyee be, m jeezne nọ ruwhnu Siza.”

<sup>12</sup> Fesitosi nọ ele neezni a ezni gba iznuznu, ọ kaa, “I karu nọ i jeezne nọ ruwhnu Siza, i jeezne nọ ruwhnu Siza.”

*Pọlu nọ ruwhnu  
Agiripa nọ Benisi*

<sup>13</sup> Kpa ọbochi ele nọ ele wheru, Eze Agiripa nọ nwene a rinya Benisi varu Sizaria va o bekwu Fesitosi. <sup>14</sup> Kpa be daziri agida ọbochi, Fesitosi kanu eze nhne gbasiri Pọlu, “Ọ zi otu nwerukna Felikisi sigbasiri n'ikelu hna. <sup>15</sup> Nga me znernu Jeruselem, ele risi ariohna ele Ju nọ ele okno badnu bnornu Pọlu nhne, kaa, me kpe a ikpe enwu. <sup>16</sup> Kọvu m kanu m be nọ ele Rom zá neekpe nye ọbula ikpe enwu hna be béle osno mee ya nọ ele noobno a nhne whnuta ruwhnu nọ ruwhnu, ma o nwernu oghere goru onu a. <sup>17</sup> Nga be varu hna, m gbúgele m okwnu, ke chi boru m daziri nọ oro ikpe, kaa be kwuya nwerukna wam. <sup>18</sup> Ele noobno a nhne nwée rikne bno a nhne ojo ọbula me neeche be jobno a. <sup>19</sup> Kọvu be nọ Pọlu nọdogbuta nhne gbasiri okwa Chiokike be, nọ otu nwerukna rehna a bu Jizosi, nye nwurnu onwu, kọvu Pọlu naakaa nọ ọ zi budnu. <sup>20</sup> M maam nhne me jeeme dna ndidna gbasiri oka ka, m sika Pọlu ma ọ jaamasị a o zne Jeruselem, ma m kpe m a ikpe kwnornu nhne be noobno a. <sup>21</sup> Kọvu Pọlu karu be bita a n'ikelu ma Siza kpe a ikpe. M nyee iwu be bita a n'ikelu tem m zizne a ke Siza.”

<sup>22</sup> Agiripa kanu Fesitosi, “M jeeji nsni m nurnu nwerukna ka.”

Fesitosi kaa, “I jonu a n'ekile.”

*Pọlu nọ ruwhnu  
Eze Agiripa*

<sup>23</sup> N'ekile a, Agiripa nọ Benisi jiri okne tne eri nọ dudugna bnanya oro ogbako, ma ele risi ele ogwnu nọ ele risi eli. Fesitosi kaa be kwuya Pọlu, be kwuya Pọlu. <sup>24</sup> Fesitosi kaa, “Eze Agiripa, nọ kpakara ele ai nọ be zi hna, anu whurnu nwerukna ka nye kpakara ele Ju zi hna nọ Jeruselem dnarnu ikpo gbasiri a nọ ruwhnu m. Be siwama okokoba nọ o kwésile ọ zi budnu neezne nọ ruwhnu. <sup>25</sup> Kọvu nọ m piohiala m nhne o

mernu ke kwesiri be ji kpe a ikpe ẹnwu. O kaa nọ o jeezne nọ ruwhnu Siza, m kaa nọ m jeezizne a. <sup>26</sup> Kọvu m nwée m risi nhne me jaagbaznenu Siza ọkwukwo gbasiri a. O bu nhne mernu me kwuhjaru a nọ ruwhnu anọ, ke kakwo nọ ruwhnu i, Eze Agiripa, ma a dna ndidna ọka ka, m jeenwe risi nhne me jaagba n'ọkwukwo. <sup>27</sup> Kwnornu nọ m kwésile m o zizne nye ikelu hne me nwée rikne kahja risi nhne be noobno a.”

## 26

### *Pọlu nọogoru ọnu nọ ruwhnu Agiripa*

<sup>1</sup> Agiripa kanu Pọlu, “Ka bu oghere i nwernu i jookwu ọnu i.”

Pọlu dnọsnima aka a, gọru ọnu a, <sup>2</sup> “Eze Agiripa, m gwnurnu m ẹnhi m nye ruwhnu ọma nọ m jọogoru ọnu m nọ ruwhnu i tna, hite nọ kpakara nhne ele Ju noobno m. <sup>3</sup> Ke kakwo, kwnornu nọ i magwu kpakara omen'eli ele Ju nọ nhne a kwno nọdogbuta, m naariasno, bikno, nwe ndidi, bnote m nsnj n'ọnu. <sup>4</sup> Kpakara ele Ju magwu kpa budnu m zi hite nga me bu nnwọ ikoro. Be magwu hite nọ mbom kpa me wuru kpakara budnu m nọ rime eli m ma nọ Jeruselem. <sup>5</sup> Be magwu, o buru be jeekwe agba akebne, nọ hite nọ mbom m bu m nye otu siri rikne nọ okpukpe ai, m bu m nye Farisi. <sup>6</sup> Kitna, m gwuzogwu m n'ikpe kwnornu nọ m nwernu m olile anya nọ mkwna Chiokike kweru ele nda ai. <sup>7</sup> Ka bu mkwna ke Chiokike kweru kpakara nri avurnu nọ ẹbo ke ai, kpa be neekpenu Chiokike iwhnehnne nọ abali. O bu kwnornu ọkwnata ovu ka, Eze Agiripa, nhne ele Ju kwno noobno m nhne. <sup>8</sup> Ndaa kpa anọ nwée rikne kwe nọ Chiokike neeme ele nwurnu ọnwu hi n'ẹnwu lizo?

<sup>9</sup> “Me n'iwuhuru m cheru nọ m jeenwe rikne mee nhne megidne rewhna Jizosi nye Nazareti. <sup>10</sup> O bu nhne me mernu nọ Jeruselem. M nahjaru m rikne n'aka ele risi arjohna yisi agida ele Chiokike n'ikelu, nga be noogbu be, m yisiri m aka m megidne be. <sup>11</sup> Agida ige m znernu m hite n'otu ọro ọgbako ele Ju du berere ta be awnwhnu, mee ma be gonahoru rewhna Jizosi, m vuru

okne ọnuma ke mernu m zne n'eli ele berere kpakna be ẹnhi.

### *Ọtuhnasna mkpoma Pọlu (Ernu 9:1-19; 22:6-16)*

<sup>12</sup> “Ka bu nhne me kwno neezne Damasikosi nọ rikne nọ iwu ele risi arjohna. <sup>13</sup> N'apna n'esilawuru iwhnehnne, Eze, m whnurnu m okne iwhne kpakpa iwhne ẹnnam hiri n'oligwe mukwasi me nọ ele nọ me sno. <sup>14</sup> Kpakara ai dna n'eli, m nurnu m otu nkoli kanu m n'onu ele Hiburu, 'Solu, Solu, ndaa nhne i kwno naakpakna m ẹnhi, i nwée rikne gba ọchi n'igwnu.’

<sup>15</sup> “M sikwa, i bu nyele, Nyenwe ai?”

“Nyenwe ai kaa, 'M bu m Jizosi nye i naakpakna ẹnhi. <sup>16</sup> Lizo, gwuzoru n'ochi i lawuru. M mernu m ma i whnu m anya, ma m hohia m ji buru nye izi m, i jaakanu ele berere nhne i whnurnu tna, nọ nhne me jeegesi i nọ ruwhnu. <sup>17</sup> M jodohia i n'aka ele Izireli ma n'aka ele buo ele Ju ele me jeezizne i. <sup>18</sup> M jeezizne i ma i kpume anya be, mee be hi n'ochichiri bna n'iwhe, hite nọ rikne Ekwensu tuhnasna hne Chiokike zi. Ngam, Chiokike jaagbarunu be mmehie be, ma be nwehia oghere n'esilawuru ele Chiokike bitaru nsọ hite n'okwnata ovu nọ me.’

### *Pọlu tnurnu ọtnutnu ẹnru a*

<sup>19</sup> “Eze Agiripa, m méne m risi rikne n'owhnurninya wam hiri n'oligwe va. <sup>20</sup> Hite nọ rime Damasikosi, Jeruselem nọ kpakara Judiya, du ele buo ele Ju, m kporu m okwo be hi nọ nhne ojo be tuhnasna, vakwnusi Chiokike, mee nhne neegesi nọ be hiri nọ mmehie be whuya. <sup>21</sup> Ka bu nhne mernu ele Ju nwugwuru m n'Oro Nso, ma be gbu m. <sup>22</sup> Kọvu Chiokike yinu m aka du tna, m gwuzo m hna naagba akebne nyee ele ezi nọ ele mati. Nhne me nookwu bu nhne ele owhnurninya nọ Mozizi kwuru jeeme. <sup>23</sup> Be karu nọ Karaisi jaatariri awnwhnu, kovu o jọobu nye mbom jeehi n'ẹnwu lizo, gesi ele Ju iwhne ke ọznohia ma ele buo ele Ju.”

<sup>24</sup> Kpa Pọlu zi nọogoru ọnu a kpa, Fesitosi gweru okne nkoli si okokoba, kaa, “Pọlu, ẹra naachna i, okne ọmumu ọkwukwo i neeme ẹra naagba i.”

<sup>25</sup> Pọlu kaa, “O zá ẹra naagba m, Fesitosi Nye zi Ogwnu. Nhne me nookwu bu ezi

ọka nù ọka nye anya dnornu. <sup>26</sup> Eze, i magwụ kpakara nhne me ji m ọnu nookwu. M magwụ m nù i magwụ kpakara be, kwnornu nù ọ zá nhne be mernu nù hne zị mgwụgwa. <sup>27</sup> Eze Agiripa, i kwegwu nù nhne ele ọwhnurninya kwuru? M magwụ m nù i kwegwu.”

<sup>28</sup> Agiripa kanụ Pọlu, “N’ige matị ka, i nwernu rikne mee m bụru nye kweru nù Karaisi?”

<sup>29</sup> Pọlu saru a, “N’ige matị mọbu ke kwu, okpukpe m hne Chiokike zị bụ ma jì nù kpakara ele noobno m nsni tna bụru nhne me bụ, ọ bụo n’ijigba ka.”

<sup>30</sup> Eze nù nye ọchichi nù Benisi nù kpakara ele nù be dazị lizo. <sup>31</sup> Be whọga, zne nookwu n’esilawuru be, be kaa, “Ọ zá nhne ojo nwerukna ka mernu be jeeji gbu a mọbu tų a ikelu.” <sup>32</sup> Agiripa kanụ Fesitosi, “Ọ bụru nù nwerukna ka kwúle nù o jeezne nù ruwhnu Siza, be zneru sigbasi a, ọ la.”

## 27

### *Pọlu kwọru ọgbo zne Rom*

<sup>1</sup> Nga be kpebiri nù a jeezne Itali, be gweru Pọlu nù agwna ele ikelu berere yisi n’aka otu nye neechi otu riwhu ele ọgwu rewhna a bụ Jilios, nye ọgwu ele otu Ọgositosi. <sup>2</sup> A bna ọgbo hite n’Adiramitium ma a zne n’apna ẹli Esia, a kwọru ọgbo zne. Arisitakosi nye Tesalonika n’ẹli Masidonia snornu aị.

<sup>3</sup> Ke chi bọru, a dụ Saịdoni. Hite n’ovu ọma, Jilios sigbasi Pọlu o zne whnụ ele enyi a, be nyee nhne zị a mkpa. <sup>4</sup> A hite nù pji zne, kọvu ruwhere neewhegidne aị, a kwọru ọgbo whe aznụ ẹli ọhia esilawuru Saiporosi. <sup>5</sup> A kwọwhe osimini Silisia nù Pamfilia, vadu Mira nù rime Lisia. <sup>6</sup> Nye neechi ele ọgwu whnurnu otu ọgbo hi nù Alẹkizandaria ke neezne Itali, o yisi aị n’ọgbo wam. <sup>7</sup> A kwọru wọhnerne agida ọbochi, hite nù nhne osi rikne a vadu n’ẹli Sinidusi, ruwhere kwéle a zne nù ruwhnu, a kwọru ọgbo whe aznụ ẹli Kiriti whe Salimone. <sup>8</sup> A nọokwo ọgbo nù ngeri ẹli. Hite nù nhne osi rikne a dụ hne be kwu “Ọnu Mini Udno,” ke zá ikere nù ẹli-ọhna Lasia.

<sup>9</sup> Kpa a tuwhuru agida ige, a whnurnu nù ọ kwọ ọgbo kịtna nù lele nhne aghom, kwnornu nù Ọbochi Okpusni Mmehie\* gawhelem. Pọlu zni be ezni, <sup>10</sup> “Ele nwe m, m whnurnu m nù izne mini aị ka hite kịtna jọoburu nhne aghom, ivu nù ọgbo joolulu, ma bụdu ele badnu.” <sup>11</sup> Kọvu nye neechi ele ọgwu gnernu nsni nhne nye nọokwo ọgbo nù nye nwe ọgbo kwuru karu nhne Pọlu kwuru. <sup>12</sup> Ẹli ngeri osimini wam bụo ọma ọ daziri n’ige okirika, agida ele kakwo kweru be kwọma ọgbo bna osimini ma be zne Fonikisi. Hna bụ ọnu mini n’ẹli Kiriti ke keteru ruwhnu nù nkala lawuru nù ọdidna ẹhnam.

### *Abaka-mini osimini*

<sup>13</sup> Ruwhere matị hite nù ẹli ẹli bete nee-whe, ele rukna wam neechi nù be jeeme kpa be kwuru, be dọlizo nkno ọgbo kwọru ọgbo neezne nù ngeri Kiriti. <sup>14</sup> O gbúle ọkwnu ruwhere siri rikne be kwu rugwu ọbosi ẹhnam bete ewhe hite n’ẹli ọhia esilawuru wam. <sup>15</sup> O whekwasị ọgbo wam, a nwéé rikne knekwali ọgbo wam, a sigbasi a ma ruwhere vuru a neezne. <sup>16</sup> A kwọru ọgba whe aznụ ẹli ọhia esilawuru matị be kwu Kauda. Ọ rarụ ẹhni o vubna ọgbo matị aị nù rime ọgbo aị. <sup>17</sup> Nga be vuru ọgbo matị wam, be gweru eriri knegidne ọgbo aị gburugburu. Be nọotu ọgwu ọ zị be dnabna nù rime rịzna rọto nù ngeri Libiya, be gwedna bala ọgbo, sigbasi ọgbo ma ruwhere vuru a neezne. <sup>18</sup> Okne abaka-mini bete ewhe, ke chi bọru be bete nootuwu ivu zị n’ọgbo nù rime mini. <sup>19</sup> N’ọbochi ke sno a, be gweru aka be túbna nhne be ji nọokwo ọgbo osimini. <sup>20</sup> Agida ọbochi, a whnúna ẹhnam mọbu mbọ, ruwhere zị kọriri neewhesi rikne. A nwéma ntukwasi ovu nù o nwernu nye be jọoznohia.

<sup>21</sup> Ele rukna wam dazị agida ọbochi, ríle wiri, Pọlu gwuzoru nù ruwhnu be, kaa, “Ele nwe m, anụ bnóné nsni nhne me kwuru, a znékele ọkwohala ọgbo hite nù Kiriti, a znékele owu mwhu kpakara nhne ka. <sup>22</sup> Kịtna, anụ nwe ovu siri rikne, ọ zá nye ọbula n’esilawuru anụ jootuwu bụdu a, okwolem ọgbo joowhu. <sup>23</sup> Kwnornu nù enine izi Chiokike nye nwe m, nù nye

\* **27:9** Ọbochi Okpusni Mmehie mọbu ọwhaji-ẹli Ọkwukwo ke mbom kwuru ọbochi ovu ọnu

me neekpenu gwuzoru nū ngeri m abali tna. <sup>24</sup> Ọ kaa, ‘Pọlu, ogwnu tú ì, ì joogwuzorìri nū ruwhnu Siza, Chiokike hite n'oru a nyenem jì kpakara bụdnu ele jì nū be zì n'ogbo.’ <sup>25</sup> Ele nwe m, anū nwe ovu siri rikne, kwnornu nū m kwnatarnū m Chiokike mkpọma nū o jeeme kpa ọ kanū m. <sup>26</sup> Kọvu a jaakpọtasi n'otu ẹli ọhia esilawuru n'osimini.”

### *Ọgbo wam kpuru*

<sup>27</sup> N'ọbochi ke nri nū ẹno n'abalì, abakamini noovughari aì nū osimini Adiratiki. N'esilawuru abalì ele nọkwo ọgbo neeche nū a zì ndundu ngeri ẹli. <sup>28</sup> Be gwedna eriri whnū nū mini zì otu riwhu nū nri lawuru rula ẹli ẹli, ige matì be tū kwno a berere whnū nū ọ bụ nri tolu. <sup>29</sup> Be nọotu ogwnu n'ogbo aì jọokpotasi nū rugwu, be gwedna nkno ẹno hite n'aznū ọgbo, neekpe okpukpe ma iwhe whuya. <sup>30</sup> Ele nọkwo ọgbo noopio ma be gbawhu n'ogbo, be gwedna ọgbo matì nū mini nọogho aghigho lele be neezne bita nkno nū ruwhnu ọgbo. <sup>31</sup> Kọvu Pọlu kanū nye neechi ele ogwnu nū ele ogwnu, “Ọ bụru ele nọkwo ọgbo dazila nū rime ọgbo, be jọoznohia anū.” <sup>32</sup> Ele ogwnu wam gbubi eriri knegwu ọgbo matì wam, sigbasi a, o wheru zne.

<sup>33</sup> Kpa chi nọobo, Pọlu riasno be ri wiri, “Anū neese ka bụ nri ọbochi nū ẹno, anū rìle nhne ọbula kpakara ige ka. <sup>34</sup> Bikno, anū ri wiri, ọ zì mkpa ma anū zìri bụdnu, otu rukeri-ize anū jáadnahala nū risi anū.” <sup>35</sup> Kpa o kwukworu ka, Pọlu gweru brẹdi, tūnu Chiokike mmamma nū ruwhnu kpakara be, nyawa a, bete neeri. <sup>36</sup> Be yisi ẹhni, nye ọbula n'esilawuru be ri wiri. <sup>37</sup> A zì riwhu badnū lawuru nū nri ẹsau nū isunu nū rime ọgbo. <sup>38</sup> Kpa be rikworu wiri, be tūbna kpakara ikpa zì n'ogbo ma ọgbo zìri ewheke n'olu mini.

<sup>39</sup> Nga chi bọru, ele nọkwo ọgbo máa ẹli ka, kọvu be whnurnu otu ọnu mini rìzna rìzna, be kaa, ọ bụru o jeekwe omume be jọkwo ọgbo n'olu rìzna. <sup>40</sup> Be gbuhala nkno, sigbasi ọ dnabna nū rime osimini, be kneme eriri kne nhne be jeeji ọ kwọ ọgbo. Be gwelizo bala nū ruwhnu ọgbo, ma ruwhere whekwasì a nū ruwhnu, be neezne nū mkpomkpo ẹli. <sup>41</sup> Ọgbo

dnakwasì olu rìzna, mii nū rìzna, ruwhnu ọgbo takwnusi nwée rikne whuya, aznū a gbaja mpekele mpekele hite n'abaka-mini. <sup>42</sup> Ele ogwnu pioru ma be gbu kpakara ele ikelu, ọ zì otu badnū gwu mini gbawhu. <sup>43</sup> Kọvu nye neechi ele ogwnu pioru ọ bita Pọlu bụdnu, kwéle be mee kpam. Kọvu ọ kanū kpakara ele rukna wam ele marnū o gwu mini be dnabna mini, beru ọsno gwuru mini zne mkpomkpo ẹli. <sup>44</sup> Ọ kanū ele berere snornu be, knernū aka n'isisi mọbu mpekele ọgbo, kpakara aì mernu kpa dū olu ẹli.

## 28

### *N'ẹli Malita*

<sup>1</sup> Nga a dūru n'ẹli n'udno, a nurnu nū ẹli ọhia esilawuru wam be kwu a Malita. <sup>2</sup> Ele nwe ẹli wam gesiri aì ovu ọma k'agida, kpa mini noozo, iyi nọotu, be kpawhusi bẹkwnu kwnornu aì. <sup>3</sup> Pọlu chikota nkala isisi nọotubna be nū rime bẹkwnu, otu okpu-ẹli bẹkwnu chihiaru gbakwnusi Pọlu n'aka. <sup>4</sup> Ele nwe ẹli whnurnu hne agwo wam gbakwnusiri Pọlu n'aka, be kwu n'ẹhni be, “Nwerukna ka bụ nye noogbu badnū, ọ bụ n'ezi nū ọ whuyaru nū rime ọgbo, nhne ojo a noosno a.” <sup>5</sup> Kọvu Pọlu kpabna agwo wam nū rime bẹkwnu. Ọ zá nhne mernu a. <sup>6</sup> Be neese, neele anya nū ọ jaaza, mọbu dna n'ẹli nwuma. Be se gbu okwnu, ọ zá nhne bũo ọma be whnurnu, be gbanwo mkpọma be kaa, “Ọ bụ chi.”

<sup>7</sup> Hne zila ikere bụ agida ẹli nye risi ẹli wam be kwu Pubiliọsi. O kwubnanyarnū aì nkari, ọbochi ẹto a zì n'oro lele ele izne. <sup>8</sup> Nda Pubiliọsi dnanyi ẹli naaria ẹhni igbugbu ogori nū ruwho ọwuwu. Pọlu zne nū rime ọro hne ọ zì, kpenu a okpukpe, tūkwasì a aka a lawuru, gwọ a. <sup>9</sup> Nga ka mernu, kpakara ele berere n'ẹli wam naaria ẹhni igbugbu varu, Pọlu gwọ kpakara be. <sup>10</sup> Be nyee aì agida nkesi, nga a bnarnū ọgbo panizo izne mini aì, be nyee aì agida nhne zì aì mkpa.

### *Hite nū Malita dū Rom*

<sup>11</sup> Ke ẹnwa ẹto wheru, a kwọru ọgbo hi nū Alekizandaria be kwu “Rumu Ejima.” Ọgbo ka daziri hna n'okirika. <sup>12</sup> A vadu ẹli Sirakosi daziri pii ọbochi ẹto. <sup>13</sup> Hite nū pii, a kwọru

ogbo zne ẹli Regium, ke chi a ọboru, ruwhere bete neewhe hite nọ ẹli ẹli, n'ọbochi lawuru a vadu ẹli Puteoli. <sup>14</sup> A whnuru agwna rumu nda, be riasno aị daziri otu ikwezu pịi. Ka bu kpa a jiri vadu Rom. <sup>15</sup> Rumu nda ele zị nọ Rom nuru nhne gbasiri aị, be va hne zị ikere lele Ahia Apusini nọ Oro Eto Ele Izne, kwnusi aị. Nga Pọlu whnuru be, ọ tunu Chiokike mmamma, mesi mkpoma rikne.

### *Pọlu nọ rime Rom*

<sup>16</sup> Nga a vaduru Rom, be kweru Pọlu wuru ke a ichne ya nọ nye ogwnu neese a.

<sup>17</sup> Kpa ọbochi ẹto wheru, Pọlu sukwukota ele risi Ju ikwu. Nga be gbakoru, ọ kanu be, “Rumu nda m, ọ bu n'ezi nọ ọ zá nhne ojo me mernu megidne ele ke aị mọbu omen'ẹli a naharu n'aka ele nda aị, be mernu m nye ikelu nọ rime Jeruselem, gweru m nye-whete n'aka ele Rom. <sup>18</sup> Be sịkwaru m ajiji, be piuru ọ sịgbasi m kwnornu nọ be whnuru nọ ọ zá nhne ojo me mernu ke kwesiri ẹnwu. <sup>19</sup> Nga ele Ju kwéle, be mernu m, m kaa nọ m jeezne nọ ruwhnu Siza, ọ bu n'ezi nọ ọ zá nhne me noobno ele ke m. <sup>20</sup> Ọ bu nhne me kwno pio ma me nọ anọ kwurita ọka, kwnornu be turu m ijigba ka kwnornu nọ nhne wam kpakara ele Izireli neele anya a.”

<sup>21</sup> Be saru Pọlu, “Ọ zá ọkwukwo izi ọbula a whnuru hite nọ Judiya gbasiri i, ọ zá rumu nda aị vuyaru ọtutnu mọbu ọka ojo ọbula gbasiri i. <sup>22</sup> Kọvu a jonu nhne i jookwu, kwnornu nọ kpakara ele badnu nookwu ọka megidne otu wam i noosno.”

<sup>23</sup> Be nọ Pọlu yi igba, agida be varu n'ọbochi wam hne Pọlu zị. Hite n'osisi du abali o znirni be izi oma ẹli-eze Chiokike. O gbalị ma be jeekweru nhne gbasiri Jizosi. Pọlu kanu be kpakara nhne be gbaru n'Iwu Mozizi nọ nhne ele ọwhnurninya gbaru n'ọkwukwo nsọ. <sup>24</sup> Agwna be kweru ikwu-onu a, kọvu ele berere kwéle. <sup>25</sup> Kpa be naala, okewa ziri n'esilawuru be, Pọlu kwuru otu nhne ka, “Enine Nso kwuru nkari hite n'onu Azaya nye ọwhnurninya nyee ele nda anu,

<sup>26</sup> ‘Zne kanu ele ka,

Anu jaazi nonu kpọi, kọvu anu joughohia. Anu jaazi neele anya, kọvu anu jowhnu osno.

<sup>27</sup> Kwnornu ovu ele ka zị rinya, nsni nynonu be, anya be kpuru isni, ọ zị be whnu n'anya be, nsni be nuru, echiche be ghohia, be tuhna mmpoma, m gwọ ẹnhi igbugbu be.’ ”

<sup>28</sup> Pọlu kwukwo ọka a, kaa, “Anu mahia nọ onohia Chiokike bu nhne be gweznenu ele buo ele Ju. Be jobno nsni.” [<sup>29</sup> Kpa Pọlu kwukworu ọka, ele Ju la, nonodogbuta n'anya rikne n'esilawuru ẹnhi be.]

<sup>30</sup> Awha lawuru Pọlu wuru n'oro ke a, nokwu ogwo oro, nanabnanya kpakara ele naavakwnusi a. <sup>31</sup> O kpọ okwo izi oma ẹli-eze Chiokike, zni nhne gbasiri Nyenwe aị Jizosi Karaisi hite n'onu rikne, ọ zá nye noobnosni a.

**Okwukwo izi Pọlu  
gbaznennu  
Ele Rom  
Nhne gbasiri okwukwo izi  
ka**

*Okwukwo izi Pọlu gbaznennu ele Rom* bụ ma be jikneru o nabnanya Pọlu nụ Rom. Echiche a bụ ma o rnu ọnu n'esilawuru be ige matị, hite n'oyi aka be, o zne Sịpeni. Okwukwo izi ele Rom neegesi kpa Chiokike nọogwnu ele badnụ ele ikpe mána, mee ya nụ be ziri n'udno. Chiokike mernu ele badnụ nụ a ziri n'udno hite n'okwnata mkpọma ke zị nụ Jizọsi Karaịsi. Nye Karaịsi ọbula nwernu udno kwnornu nụ Chiokike mernu badnụ nwernu ẹhni a, whọga nụ rikne ke mmehie nụ ẹnwu. Pọlu kwuru nụ ele Ju nụ ele búo ele Ju nwernu igwe n'oru Chiokike hite nụ Jizọsi Karaịsi.

**Nhne zị n'okwukwo ka**

Opanizo (1:1-17)

Ọznohia hite nụ mmehie zị mkpa (1:18--3:20)

Apna Chiokike kwnornu ọznohia (3:21--4:25)

Budnu ikne nụ rime Karaịsi (5:1--8:39)

Izireli zị nụ mmụma Chiokike (9:1--11:36)

Agwa nye Karaịsi (12:1--15:13)

Okwukwo nụ obekwu ikwu (15:14--16:27)

<sup>1</sup> Mawa Pọlu, nye izi Karaịsi Jizọsi, nye Chiokike sukwuru, ma m bụru m nye izi Jizọsi, hohia masị a ma m bụru m nye zni izi ọma a, naagba okwukwo izi ka. <sup>2</sup> Ka bụ izi ọma Chiokike kweru mkwna ogologo ige wheru ewhe hite n'ọnu ele ọwhnurninya, lele kpa be gbarụ a n'okwukwo nsọ. <sup>3</sup> Izi ọma ka gbasiri Nnwọ a, Nyenwe aị Jizọsi Karaịsi, nye ghoru badnụ, be mụ a n'avnurnu Devidi. <sup>4</sup> Chiokike gesiri nụ Jizọsi Karaịsi bụ Nnwọ a, nga o mernu o hi n'ẹnwu lizo hite nụ rikne ke Enine Nso. <sup>5</sup> Hite n'aka a, Chiokike nyernu aị oru o bụru ele izi kwnornu Karaịsi, ma a sukwu kpakara mba ma be kweru nụ ya, bno a masị nsni. <sup>6</sup> Kpakara anụ ele zị nụ Rom, zị n'esilawuru ele Chiokike sukwuru ma be bụru ke Jizọsi

Karaịsi. <sup>7</sup> M naagbanu anụ ele zị nụ Rom okwukwo, ele Chiokike whnurnu n'anya, sukwu ma be bụru ele ke a,

Oru nụ udno ke Chiokike Nda aị nụ Nyenwe aị Jizọsi Karaịsi dazinu anụ.

*Okpukpe ọtu mmamma*

<sup>8</sup> Ke mbom, m nọtunu Chiokike mmamma hite nụ Jizọsi Karaịsi kwnornu anụ, nụ okwnata mkpọma anụ gazuru ọwa. <sup>9</sup> Chiokike, nye me ji kpakara mkpọma m naakwanu, hite n'okpo okwo izi ọma Nnwọ a, bụ nye akebne m, nụ m neechenwanya anụ ige ọbula. <sup>10</sup> Ige ọbula me neekpe okpukpe, m nọorio Chiokike ma hite n'echiche ọma a, o nyee m oghere me va lekasi anụ.

<sup>11</sup> Kwnornu nụ m pioru m o whnụ anụ anya ma me nụ anụ kerị ngozi ke enine, ke jeeme anụ gwuzosi rikne. <sup>12</sup> Ke bụ me va, a kasirita ẹhni aị ovu, okwnata ovu m jaakasi anụ ovu, okwnata anụ jaakasi m ovu. <sup>13</sup> Rumu nda m, m pioru anụ mahia nụ agida ige, m pioru m o va lekasi anụ, kovu m nwée m rikne dụ kịtna. M pioru m o rihia mkpuru ovu n'esilawuru anụ lele kpa me rihiaru mkpuru ovu n'esilawuru ele búo ele Ju. <sup>14</sup> Kwnornu nụ m ji m kpakara ele badnụ ogwo okpo okwo izi ọma, ma ele Giriki, ma ele búo ele Giriki, ele nwernu akọ, ma ele nwée akọ. <sup>15</sup> Ke bụ nụ o zị m mkpa o zni anụ ele zị nụ Rom izi ọma.

*Iknerne ma ke izi ọma*

<sup>16</sup> Iwhnerne izi ọma ka zá nọtun m, o bụ rikne Chiokike dụ ọznohia kpakara ele kweru, ele Ju ke mbom, nụ ele búo ele Ju. <sup>17</sup> Kwnornu nụ ome mma ke Chiokike whuyaru iwhne n'izi ọma, hite n'okwnata ovu dụ okwnata ovu, lele kpa be gbarụ a n'okwukwo nsọ, "Nye mee mma jeehi nụ okwnata ovu a ziri budnu."

*Onuma Chiokike megidne badnụ*

<sup>18</sup> Kwnornu nụ ovu owe ẹhni Chiokike hiri n'oligwe whuya iwhne megidne kpakara ele máa Chiokike, ele hi nụ risi rikne aruru-eli be naakpagidne ezi oka. <sup>19</sup> Chiokike neewe ẹhni megidne be, kwnornu nụ nhne be kwesiri o mahia gbasiri Chiokike whuyaru iwhne. O bụ Chiokike n'iwhuru a gesiri be ẹhni a. <sup>20</sup> Hite

n'okike ọwa, nhne be whnú anya gbasiri Chiokike, nù rikne a zì ọkwnukokwnu, nù oyiyi a zì nsọ bụ ke badnụ whnurnu anya, be whnurnu be nù kpakara nhne Chiokike keru, ke bụ nù badnụ nwée nhne o ji gọnahoru ẹhni a.

<sup>21</sup> Be marnụ Chiokike, kọvu be nyéne a igwugwu kwesiri a, be tú mmamma, kọvu echiche be bụ nhne etekne, mkpọma iwahnirniwhno be jihiaru n'ọchichiri. <sup>22</sup> Be kaa nù be bụ ele nwernu akoniche, be bụ ele iwahnirniwhno. <sup>23</sup> Tnụnuma be jaakwanụ Chiokike ke nwú ọnwu, be nọkpo risi ẹli nyee nhne be pñiornu ọpniọ lele badnụ ke nọonwu ọnwu, nù ọnunu, nù anọhia nù agwọ.

<sup>24</sup> Chiokike gweru be nyewhete n'aka nhne zila richna hite nù ome nhne ovu ojo be pioru, be gweru ẹhni be mee nhne tú iwagnerne n'esilawuru ẹhni be. <sup>25</sup> Be gweru aghalaghala gbanwo ezi ọka Chiokike, be nọkpo risi ẹli nyee nhne be keru eke tnụnuma nye keru nhne n'iwuhuru a, nye nwe ọznarni ọkwnukokwnu. Amim.

<sup>26</sup> Kam kpayarụ, Chiokike nyernu be n'aka ome nhne tú iwagnerne. Ele rinya gharu o mee nhne lele kpa omen'eli omekorita nyerukna nù nyerinya zì, be be neemekorita. <sup>27</sup> Kpam masi, ele rukna sigbasiri ọ dnanyi ele rinya, be naadnanyiataru ẹhni be. Be neeme nhne tú iwagnerne n'esilawuru be, be naata awhnụwhnu nhne ojo be mernu.

<sup>28</sup> Kpa be kwéle ọ marnụ Chiokike nù mkpọma be, Chiokike nyewhete be n'aka ovu ruru ọru, ma be mee nhne be kwésile o mee. <sup>29</sup> Aruru-ẹli zì ọdo nù ọdo jihiaru mkpọma be, mmehie, ọwho-anya, okne nhne ojo, ntaknarnama ovu, ogbu badnụ, ọlu ọgwu, aghigho, nù osno irno, ozno izno. <sup>30</sup> Ele naakaja ẹhni be, be snornu Chiokike irno, ele sọ anya, ele noolu ọnu, ele neechehia apna ikne kpa be jeeme nhne ojo, ele zá noobnonu ele murnu be nsni, <sup>31</sup> ele nwée ọghohia, ele zá naabita ọgba-njọ-ẹhni, ele nwée ovu ọma, ele zá nọdonu ele berere obirizi. <sup>32</sup> Be magwụ nù iwu Chiokike kwuru nù ele neeme nhne ojo ka ọonwu ẹnwu, ọ búo nù be neeme nhne ele ka kpọi, kọvu be naadasinu ele neeme nhne ele ka n'ikwnu.

## 2

### *Ikpe zì snam ke Chiokike*

<sup>1</sup> Ji badnụ, i nwée rikne gọnahoru ẹhni i, ji nye neekpe nye berere ikpe, kwnornu nù hne i zì neekpe nye berere ikpe bụ hne ikpe zì naama i, kwnornu nù i neeme otu nhne wam. <sup>2</sup> A magwụ nù Chiokike neekpe ikpe zì snam nù risi ele neeme kpakara nhne ka. <sup>3</sup> Ji badnụ etekne ke neeme nhne ke i kwno neekpe ele berere ikpe, i che nù i jaagbanahoru ikpe Chiokike sa? <sup>4</sup> Mọbu i neeledna okne ovu ọma Chiokike anya, nù ọnabnanya a, nù ogologo ọsnuta ovu a? N'ezi, Chiokike neemenu i nhne ọma ka ma o dubna i nù ọtuhnasna ovu. <sup>5</sup> Kọvu hite nù ovu rikne nù ovu kwé ọbniaji i, i naabitanu ẹhni i awhnụwhnu ke kakwo n'ọbochi ovu owe ẹhni Chiokike nù okpume ikpe a zì snam. <sup>6</sup> Chiokike jọkwa nye ọbula ọgwo lele kpa ẹrnu a jiri zì. <sup>7</sup> Ele gwuzosi rikne neeme nhne ọma, noopio igwugwu nù ọsobisi, nù nkọli bụdnu, Chiokike jeenye be bụdnu kwó okwo. <sup>8</sup> Kọvu, ele noopio nhne ke aka be, ele kwéle ezi ọka, ele noosno nhne ojo, Chiokike jọowukwasi be ovu owe ẹhni a nù ọnuma a. <sup>9</sup> Okne awhnụwhnu nù nhne igbugbu jaazinu kpakara ele neeme nhne ojo, ke mbom ele Ju, ma ele búo ele Ju. <sup>10</sup> Kọvu igwugwu, ọsobisinu nù udno jaazinu nye ọbula neeme nhne ọma, ke mbom ele Ju, nù ele búo ele Ju. <sup>11</sup> Kwnornu nù Chiokike zá neele badnụ anya nù ruwhnu.

<sup>12</sup> Kpakara ele mernu mmehie hne be nwée Iwu Mozizi ọonwu hne Iwu zila, ele mehieru hne Iwu zì, Iwu jeekpe be ikpe. <sup>13</sup> Ọ búo ele nọonu Iwu bụ ele zì snam nù ruwhnu Chiokike, kọvu ele neeme nhne Iwu kwuru. <sup>14</sup> Nga ele búo ele Ju ele nwée Iwu hiri n'ovu be mee nhne Iwu kwuru, kam bunu be Iwu, ọ bụ n'ezi nù be nwée Iwu. <sup>15</sup> Bụdnu be neegesi nù be gbagwụ Iwu n'ovu be, ovu be naagbanu be akebbe, noobno be nhne, mọbu nọogomanu be. <sup>16</sup> Ka jọobu n'ọbochi Chiokike jeekpe nhne tugwaru otugwa ke badnụ ikpe, hite n'aka Karaisi Jizosi lele kpa izi ọma me neezni kwuru.

### *Ele Ju nù Iwu*

<sup>17</sup> I noosukwu ẹhni i nye Ju, nọotukwasi ovu n'Iwu, neji Chiokike naanya risi. <sup>18</sup> I

magwu echiche a, i nahoru nhne ke kakwo mma, kwnornu nu i muiharu a n'iwu. <sup>19</sup> I kwnataru ovu nu i bu nye noodu nye isni, iwhne ele zi n'ochichiri, <sup>20</sup> nye neezni ele iwhnirniwhno nhne, nye neezni rumu takiri nhne, nye nwegwu akoniche zuru ozu, nu ezi oka. <sup>21</sup> Ji nye neezni ele berere nhne, i zni ehni i nhne sa? I neezni o za nye znu buznu, ji n'iwuru i znu buznu sa? <sup>22</sup> I kaa, "O za nye mee oyi," jiwa, i mee oyi sa? I snornu chi berere irno, kovu i znu buznu nu ruwhnu renwu? <sup>23</sup> Ji nye ji iwu Chiokike noolu onu, o bu i za neeme Chiokike nhne iwhnerne hite n'olulu iwu a? <sup>24</sup> Lele kpa be gbaru a n'okwukwo nsọ, "Ele buo ele Ju naakaja renwhna Chiokike kwnornu anu ele Ju."

<sup>25</sup> O bu ru nu i bita iwu, okpa nka i bu nhne, kovu o bu ru nu i bitage iwu, okpa nka i bu nhne etekne. <sup>26</sup> O bu ru nu ele buo ele Ju be kpage nka, bita Iwu, be jeegweru be lele ele be kparu nka. <sup>27</sup> Nye be kpage nka n'ano-ehni kovu o bitaru Iwu jaama i ikpe, ji nye nwegwu Iwu be gbaru n'okwukwo nu nye be kparu nka, kovu i za naabita Iwu. <sup>28</sup> Badnu buo nye Ju n'ano-ehni kpoi, okpa nka buo masi ke ano-ehni kpoi. <sup>29</sup> Nye Ju n'ezi bu nye Ju n'ovu. Okpa nka bu ke be kparu n'ovu hite n'enine Chiokike, o buo n'Iwu be gbaru n'okwukwo. Onarni badnu wam hige n'aka badnu, kovu n'aka Chiokike.

### 3

#### *Chiokike kwesiri o kwnata ovu*

<sup>1</sup> Kini bu nhne ele Ju nwernu kakwo ele buo ele Ju? O zi mbnarna zi nu okpa nka? <sup>2</sup> Owe! K'agida n'apna obula. Ke mbom, Chiokike nyernu ele Ju ikwu-onu a. <sup>3</sup> O bu ru nu agwna be nwee okwnata ovu? O jeeme Chiokike bu ru nye kwesile o tukwasi ovu? <sup>4</sup> Oza rja rja! Chiokike joburiri nye ezi oka, o bu bedi nu kpakara badnu joburu ele aghalaghala. Lele kpa okwukwo nsọ kwuru, "Ma i gesi nu i bu nye nookwu ezi oka, Ikpe jaama i nga be neekpe i ikpe."

<sup>5</sup> O bu ru nu a mernu nhne buo oma, ke jeegesi ome mma Chiokike ke zi snam, kini bu nhne a jookwu? Nu Chiokike mernu

nhne ojo nu o ta ai awnwhnu nu ovu owe ehni sa? (M nookwu lele badnu etekne.) <sup>6</sup> Oza rja rja! O bu ru nu Chiokike buo nye mee mma, ndaa kpa o jeeji kpe owa ikpe? <sup>7</sup> O bu ru nu aghalaghala m jeenye Chiokike igwugwu hite nu ome ezi oka a whuya iwhne, ndaa kpa be jaama m ikpe lele nye mmehie? <sup>8</sup> O bu ru nu anu neeke kpam, anu jaakaa, "Ngwa ma a mee nhne ojo ma nhne bu ru oma va"? Agwna ele badnu nyernu m mkpari, noobno m nu ka bu nhne me neezni ele badnu. Be jaama be ikpe lele kpa o kwesiri.

#### *Nye mee mma za*

<sup>9</sup> Ndaa, a ka ele buo ele Ju mma? Oza rja rja. M karu m nu ele Ju ma ele buo ele Ju n'otu zi nu mkpururu mmehie. <sup>10</sup> Lele kpa okwukwo nsọ kwuru, "O za nye bu nye mee mma, o bu bedi otu.

<sup>11</sup> O za nye nwernu akoniche,  
o za nye noopio Chiokike.

<sup>12</sup> Kpakara ele badnu dasinnu Chiokike aznu,  
o za iru be bnarnu,  
o za nye neeme nhne oma  
o bu bedi otu.

<sup>13</sup> Onu be nu lele ilili gberu anya,  
riro be nookwu oka aghigho,  
oka ojo lele njulu agwo neehi nu  
mgbele-onu be whuya.

<sup>14</sup> Ovu onu nu okne onu ojo jiharuru be nu  
mkpoma.

<sup>15</sup> Ochi be zi snarna snarna n'owusa  
ovnarna.

<sup>16</sup> Olulu nhne nu nhne anya-mini noosno  
be n'apna be.

<sup>17</sup> Be ma apna udno.

<sup>18</sup> Ogwnu Chiokike za be n'anya."

<sup>19</sup> Kina a magwu nu kpakara nhne Iwu kwuru zinu ele zi nu mkpururu Iwu, ma be kpusni kpakara onu ele badnu, ma kpakara owa bna n'ikpe Chiokike. <sup>20</sup> Kwnornu nu o za nye mee mma n'anya Chiokike hite nu ome nhne Iwu kwuru, kovu Iwu neeme ele badnu mahia nu be mehieru.

#### *Ome mma hite n'okwnata mkpoma*

<sup>21</sup> Kovu ome mma Chiokike whuyaru iwhne hne Iwu zila, o bu ezi oka nu Iwu nu ele owhnurninya naagbanu a akebne.



22 Ome mma Chiokike ka hiri n'okwnata ovu nū Jizōsi Karaīsi zīnu kpakara ele kwehīaru, kwnornu nū okpa ike zīla nū rime a rīa rīa. 23 Kwnornu nū kpakara ele badnū mehieru, be nwée rikne dū igwugwu Chiokike. 24 Kōvu nkesi ke oru Chiokike mernu kpakara badnū būru ele ikpe mánana hite n'ogbahia aī ke hi n'aka Karaīsi Jizōsi. 25 Chiokike nyernu a lele nkesi owhaji-eli hite n'okwnata ovu, ka bū ma Chiokike gesi ome mma a. N'ige wheru ewhe Chiokike jiri ogologo osnuta ovu lewhuru mmehie ke badnū anya. 26 O mernu kam ma o gesi ikpe a zī snam n'ige ka, ma o būru nye mee mma nga o neegweru badnū lele nye ikpe mánana hite n'okwnata ovu nū Jizōsi.

27 O būru kpm, ndaa hne mpako zī? O zīla! Kīni kpararū a? O bū nū hite n'obita nhne Iwu kwuru? Óza! Kōvu a kwnatarū ovu. 28 A nookwusi a rikne nū be neegweru badnū lele nye ikpe mánana hite n'okwnata ovu, o būo hite n'ernu ke Iwu. 29 Chiokike, o bū Chiokike ke ele Ju kpōi? O būo Chiokike ke ele būo ele Ju sa? Owe! O bū ya. 30 Hne o bū otu Chiokike, o jōogwnu ele be kparū nka lele ele ikpe mánana hite n'okwnata ovu be, nū ele be kpála nka hite n'okwnata ovu be. 31 A jaakaa nū ka neegesi n'Iwu bnáge nū nhne hite n'okwnata ovu ka? Óza rīa rīa, kōvu a neeme Iwu gwuzosi rikne.

## 4

### *Okwnata ovu Ebereham*

1 Ndaa nhne a jaakaa gbasīri Ebereham nda aī? Kīni bū nhne o piohīaru? 2 O būru nū be hiri n'ernu Ebereham gwnūsi a nū nye mee mma, o znernu anyaa risi nū ka. Kōvu o nwée rikne mee oknomokno nū ruwhnu Chiokike. 3 Okwukwo nsō kwuru kīni? “Ebereham kweruru Chiokike, Chiokike gwnūsinu a nū o bū nye mee mma.” 4 Nye be kwuru ogwo ernu a, ogwo ernu a būla nkesi, kōvu nhne o rnūhīaru n'ernu. 5 Kōvu nye rnūge ernu, ke kwnatarū Chiokike, nye nōogwnu ele ojo lele ele ikpe mánana ovu, Chiokike jī okwnata ovu a gwnū a nye mee mma. 6 Ka bū nhne Devidi kwuru gbasīri nye owa oma, nye Chiokike híge n'ernu a gwnū nū nye mee mma,

7 “Nye owa oma bū nye Chiokike gbarūnu mmehie,  
nye be kpusnirni arūru-eli a.

8 Nye owa oma bū nye Chiokike zá nōogwnu mmehie a megidne a.”

9 Ngozi ka, o zīnu ele be kparū nka kpōi sa? Óza, ma ele be kpála nka. Kwnornu nū a karū nū Ebereham kweruru Chiokike, Chiokike gwnūsinu a nū o bū nye mee mma. 10 Ndaa hne nhne ka mernu? O nga be kparū a nka, sū o bū nga be kpála a nka? O bū nga be kpála nka. 11 Be kparū a nka ma o būru nhne elekema ke ome mma nū o kwnatarū Chiokike ovu nga be kpála a nka, ma o būru nda kpakara ele kweru, ma be gwnūsi be n'ele mee mma, o bū n'ezī nū be kpála be nka. 12 O bū masī nda ele be kparū nka, o būla nū be kparū be nka kpōi, kōvu nū be noowu būdu okwnata ovu lele nda aī Ebereham wuru sū be kparū a nka.

### *Mkwana Chiokike*

13 Mkwana Chiokike kweru Ebereham nū avnūnu a nū be jeekehīa owa būo hite n'obita Iwu, kōvu ome mma ke hiri n'okwnata. 14 O būru nū ele zī nū mkpururu Iwu jeekehīa mkwna wam, okwnata ovu bū nhne etekne, mkwna Chiokike kweru bnána iru. 15 Iwu neegweya ovu owe ehni Chiokike. Hne Iwu zīla, o zá nye jaadna Iwu.

16 Mkwana wam hiri n'okwnata mkpōma. O mernu o hite n'oru gwuzoru kwem nū rime kpakara rūmu Ebereham. O būo ele zī n'Iwu kpōi, kōvu ma ele sno okwnata ovu Ebereham, kwnornu nū o bū nda kpakara aī. 17 Lele kpa be gbarū a n'okwukwo nsō, “M mernu m jī nda agīda mba.” O bū nda aī n'anya Chiokike, nye o kwnatarū ovu, Chiokike ke naakpatne nye nwūnu onwu, nye neeme nhne zīgele a whūya iwhne.

18 Nga olile anya zīla a, Ebereham kwnatarū ovu, o būru nda agīda mba, lele kpa okwukwo nsō kwuru, “Mkpūru ī jaazī agīda kpa.” 19 Okwnata ovu a dnáge adna, nga o whnūnu nū anō-ehni a bū nhne nwūnu onwu, hne o bū otu riwhu awha, nū rēkpa-nnwō Sera nwūnu onwu. 20 Kōvu okwnata ovu a dnáge adna hite nū okwe ekwe mōbu onwe mkpōma lawūru gbasīri nhne Chiokike kweru a mkwna, okwnata ovu a mernu o gwuzosi rikne naaznarnī

Chiokike. <sup>21</sup> Ovu siri a rikne nū Chiokike nwernu rikne o mezu nhne o kweru mkwna. <sup>22</sup> Kam kpayarū, “Chiokike gwnūsinu a nū ọ bụ nye mee mma.” <sup>23</sup> Nū be gwnūsinu a nū nye mee mma, búo nhne ke zīnu a kpọi. <sup>24</sup> Ọ zī masīnu aī ele be jọogwnusi n'ele mee mma, ele kweru nū nye wam mernu Jizọsi Nyenwe aī hi n'ẹnwu lizọ. <sup>25</sup> Be nyernu a ma ọ nwū kwnornu mmehie aī, o hiri n'ẹnwu lizọ ma Chiokike gwnūsi aī lele ele ikpe mámana.

## 5

### *Snarnīma nū udno*

<sup>1</sup> Kītna, hne Chiokike gwnūnu aī lele ele ikpe mána hite n'ọkwnata ovu, a nwernu udno nū Chiokike hite n'aka Nyenwe aī Jizọsi Karaīsi. <sup>2</sup> Jizọsi bụ nye a hiri n'aka a, hite n'ọkwnata ovu gwuzoru n'oru Chiokike. A nọnwudna ọnwudna nū a nwernu olile anya nū a jeekehīa igwugwu Chiokike. <sup>3</sup> Ọ búo kam kpọi, a nọnwudna nū rime awnūwhnu, kwnornu nū awnūwhnu neegweya ọsnuta ovu, <sup>4</sup> ọsnuta ovu neegweya agwa ọma, agwa ọma gweya olile anya. <sup>5</sup> Olile anya aī jọobu nhne etekne, kwnornu nū Chiokike wụkwasiri aī ọwhnun'anya a n'ovu aī hite n'Enine Nso, ke o kesiri aī.

<sup>6</sup> Kwnornu nū nga a nwée rikne, Karaīsi nwūnu kwnornu aī ele ọjọ máa Chiokike. <sup>7</sup> Ọ bụ nhne siri rikne nū badnū jookwno nye ọma nwū ẹnwu. Kọvu badnū eleghi anya jeenwe rikne kwnornu nye mee mma nwū. <sup>8</sup> Kọvu Chiokike gesiri aī ọwhnun'anya a ke bụ nū Karaīsi kwnornu aī nwūma kpa a zī kọriri nū rime mmehie.

<sup>9</sup> Be hiri n'ọvnarna a gwnū aī lele ele ikpe mána, ọ jọoznohia aī n'ovu owe ẹhni Chiokike. <sup>10</sup> Kwnornu nū a bụ ele irno Chiokike nū mbọm, kọvu aī nū Chiokike mernu udno hite n'ẹnwu Nnwọ a. Kītna, a bụ ele enyi Chiokike, ọ jọoznohia a hite nū bụdnū Nnwọ a. <sup>11</sup> Ọ búo kam kpọi, kọvu a nọnwudna ọnwudna nū rime Chiokike hite nū Nyenwe aī Jizọsi Karaīsi, nye mernu aī nū Chiokike zīri n'udno.

### *Adam nū Karaīsi*

<sup>12</sup> Lele kpa mmehie hiri n'aka otu badnū bna nū rime ọwa, mmehie vuyarū ẹnwu,

ẹnwu wam zuru kpakara ọwa, kwnornu nū kpakara badnū mehieru. <sup>13</sup> Mmehie zī n'ọwa sū be nyernu Iwu, kọvu mmehie zīla ire nga Iwu zīla a. <sup>14</sup> Ẹnwu hiteru n'Adam dū n'ige Mozizi nẹechi kpakara badnū, ma ele méhie lele kpa Adam mehieru. Adam bụ nye bíkala nhne Chiokike nyernu n'iwu.

Adam bụ oyiyi nye wam jaava. <sup>15</sup> Kọvu nkesi wam nūna lele mmehie. Kwnornu ọ bụru nū agīda badnū nwūnu hite nū mmehie otu badnū, oru nū nkesi Chiokike zī agīda kakwo, ke gazuru kpakara ele badnū hite n'oru otu nye wam bụ Jizọsi Karaīsi. <sup>16</sup> Nkesi Chiokike zī ichne nū hne mmehie otu badnū zī. Ikpe snornu otu mmehie wam ke vuyarū ọmuma ikpe, kọvu nkesi wam sno agīda mmehie ke vuyarū ọgwnusi badnū lele nye ikpe mámana. <sup>17</sup> Mmehie otu badnū ka, Adam, mernu ẹnwu nẹechi ọwa, kọvu kpakara ele nahīaru nkesi oru zī agīda ke Chiokike nū ome mma a, jeemegbu mmehie nū ẹnwu hite nū otu badnū wam ke bụ Jizọsi Karaīsi.

<sup>18</sup> Owe! Otu mmehie Adam vuyarū ọmuma ikpe nū risi kpakara ele badnū, kọvu, otu ẹnū ome mma Karaīsi mernu ele badnū bụru ele ikpe mámana n'anya Chiokike, ke nyernu be bụdnū. <sup>19</sup> Hite nū risi rikne otu badnū kpakara ele badnū ghọru ele mmehie, otu aka wam masī, obno nsnī otu badnū jeeme kpakara ele badnū bụru ele mee mma.

<sup>20</sup> Iwu varū ma nhne ọjọ zī agīda, kọvu hne mmehie zī agīda, oru Chiokike barū aba k'agīda. <sup>21</sup> Hne mmehie nẹechi hite n'ẹnwu, oru Chiokike nẹechi hite n'ome mma ke noodubna nū bụdnū kwó okwo hite nū Jizọsi Karaīsi Nyenwe aī.

## 6

### *Nwū nū mmehie, zīri bụdnū nū Karaīsi*

<sup>1</sup> Kīni bụ nhne a jaakaa? Ọ bụ ma a zī kọriri nū neeme mmehie ma oru Chiokike ba ọba? <sup>2</sup> Óza rīa rīa! Ndaa kpa aī ele nwūnu ọnwu nū rime mmehie jaazī kọriri bụdnū nū rime a? <sup>3</sup> Ọ bụ nū anū máa sa, be wūru aī mini ma aī nū Karaīsi Jizọsi bụru otu, nū be wūru aī mini ma aī nū Karaīsi bụru masī otu n'ẹnwu a? <sup>4</sup> Hite nū mini be wūru aī, be likọtaru aī nū Karaīsi n'ẹnwu

a, ma a nụ lele Karaịsi nga o hiri n'ẹnwu lizọ hite n'igwugwu ke Nda, a joowu bụdnu ikne.

<sup>5</sup> Kwnornu nụ ọ bụru nụ aị nụ a bụ otu n'ẹnwu a, kpam masị, aị nụ a jọburu otu n'olizọ n'ẹnwu a. <sup>6</sup> A magwụ nụ ẹhni ọknani aị bụ ke be kpogidnenu ya nụ Karaịsi n'olu ọgba a, ma be lulu ẹhni mmehie, ma a gharu ọ bụru ọhi ke mmehie. <sup>7</sup> Kwnornu nga badnu nwurru, mmehie nwéma ikn-ernema n'ẹhni a berere. <sup>8</sup> Ọ bụru a snornu Karaịsi nwụ ẹnwu, a kweru nụ a joosno a ziri bụdnu. <sup>9</sup> A magwụ nụ Chiokike mernu Karaịsi hi n'ẹnwu lizọ, ọ jónwu kwno berere, ẹnwu nwéma ikn-ernema hne ọ zị berere. <sup>10</sup> Ẹnwu ọ nwurru, ọ nwurru kwnornu mmehie otu mgba, ọ zị bụdnu kịtna, ọ zinu Chiokike bụdnu.

<sup>11</sup> Kpam masị, anụ gwnu ẹhni anụ lele ele nwurru ọnwu kwnornu mmehie, kovu ele zị bụdnu nyee Chiokike hite nụ Karaịsi Jizọsi. <sup>12</sup> Anụ kwé mmehie nẹchi anọ-ẹhni anụ, neeme anụ noobno nsni nhne ojo anọ-ẹhni noopio. <sup>13</sup> Anụ kwéko o gweru ẹhni anụ nyee mmehie ma ọ bụru nhne ẹnu ke risi rikne. Kovu anụ gweru ẹhni anụ nyee Chiokike, lele ele hiri n'ẹnwu bna nụ bụdnu, anụ gweru kpakara ẹhni anụ nyee ma be bụru nhne ẹnu ke nhne ọma. <sup>14</sup> Kwnornu nụ mmehie zá nẹchi anụ, anụ zila nụ mkpururu Iwu, kovu nụ mkpururu oru ke Chiokike.

### *Ele ọhi ke ome mma*

<sup>15</sup> Kini bụ ka? A jaazi neeme mmehie kwnornu nụ a zá nụ mkpururu Iwu, kovu mkpururu oru ke Chiokike? Óza rịa rịa. <sup>16</sup> Anụ magwụ nụ nye anụ noobno nsni nhne o nookwu, anụ bụ ele ọhi nye anụ noobno nsni. Anụ bụ ọhi ke mmehie ke noodubna n'ẹnwu, mọbu ọhi obno nsni ke noodubna n'ome mma. <sup>17</sup> Kovu ọznarni zinu Chiokike, kwnornu nụ mbom anụ bụ ọhi ke mmehie, kovu anụ bnornu nsni hite nụ mkpoma anụ bna n'ezị oka wam anụ naharu. <sup>18</sup> Be dohiaru anụ nụ mmehie anụ, ma anụ bụru ọhi ke ome mma.

<sup>19</sup> M nookwu lele badnu, kwnornu nụ anụ zá rikne. Nụ mbom, anụ gweru ẹhni anụ nyee nhne zila richna nụ risi rikne o mee nhne ojo, kpam masị, anụ gweru ẹhni anụ bụru ọhi ome mma bna n'ẹnu

zị nsọ. <sup>20</sup> Nga anụ bụ ọhi ke mmehie, anụ nwée igwe n'ome mma. <sup>21</sup> Ndaa mbnarna anụ nwehjaru hite nhne kam ọotu iwhnerne? Risi kpakara nhne kam, bụ ẹnwu. <sup>22</sup> Kovu kịtna, be dohiaru anụ nụ rime mmehie, anụ bụru ele ọhi ke Chiokike, mbnarna anụ jeenwehia jeeme anụ ziri nsọ ke joodubna nụ bụdnu kwó okwo. <sup>23</sup> Kwnornu nụ ọgwo ẹnu mmehie bụ ẹnwu, kovu nkesi ke Chiokike bụ bụdnu kwó okwo hite nụ Karaịsi Jizọsi Nyenwe aị.

## 7

### *Nhne atụ ke ọlulu nzi nụ nnwerne*

<sup>1</sup> Rumu nda m, m nookwunu anụ oka lele ele magwụ Iwu, anụ magwụ nụ Iwu jigwu badnu hne nye wam zị bụdnu. <sup>2</sup> Nyerinya nwernu nzi zị n'iwu nga nzi a zị bụdnu, kovu ọ bụru nzi a nwụ, ọ zima iwu jigwu a lele nye zị nụ nzi. <sup>3</sup> Ka neegesi, ọ bụru nụ nzi a zị bụdnu, nyerinya wam gbọ nzi berere, be jookwu a nye neeme ọyi. Kovu ọ bụru nụ nzi a nwurru ọnwu, iwu jígele a, ọ bụru nụ ọ gbọru nzi berere. O méne ọyi.

<sup>4</sup> Rumu nda m, otu aka wam, bụ kpa ọ zinu anụ. Anụ nwurru ọnwu n'Iwu hite n'ẹhni Karaịsi. Anụ bụ ke nye wam hiri n'ẹnwu lizọ, ma anụ bụru mgwna ẹnu ke bnarnu iru n'aka Chiokike. <sup>5</sup> Nga a zị bụdnu n'anọ-ẹhni, nhne ojo ke Iwu Mozizi vuyaru bụ nhne a noosno, kpakara nhne a mernu dubnarnu aị n'ẹnwu. <sup>6</sup> Kovu kịtna, a nwernunem ẹhni aị n'Iwu, kwnornu nụ a agburulam n'iwu wam jigwu aị, a kpenu Chiokike n'apna ikne ke Enine, ọ bụo n'apna ọknani ke Iwu be gbaru n'okwukwo.

### *Iwu nụ mmehie*

<sup>7</sup> Kini bụ nhne a jookwu? Iwu wam ọ bu mmehie sa? Óza rịa rịa. Kovu iwu mernu m mahia mmehie. M znégele m amahia nhne bụ a ọwho-anya ọ bụru n'Iwu kwúle, "I nwéko ọwho-anya." <sup>8</sup> Kovu mmehie hite nụ nhne be nyernu n'iwu nwehjaru oghere ọ kpakne ọwho-anya zị ichne ichne. Kwnornu nụ mmehie nwurru ọnwu hne iwu zila. <sup>9</sup> M zị m bụdnu hne iwu zila, kovu nga nhne be nyernu n'iwu varu, mmehie ziri bụdnu nụ rime m, m nwuma. <sup>10</sup> Nhne be nyernu

n'iwu ke kwesiri o gweya bụdnu, vuyanu m ẹnwu.

<sup>11</sup> Mmehie hite nụ nhne be nyernu n'iwu duwhuru m, hite nhne be nyernu n'iwu, gbu m. <sup>12</sup> Iwu wam zị nsọ, nhne be nyernu n'Iwu zị masị nsọ, ọ zị kwem, ọ bụru ọma. <sup>13</sup> Ka o neegesi nụ nhne bụru ọma vuyanu m ẹnwu? Óza rịa rịa. Ọ bụ mmehie ke kpayaru a. Mmehie gweruru nhne bụru ọma mee a o vuyanu m ẹnwu, ma mmehie whụya iwhe nụ ọ bụ mmehie n'ezị. Hite nụ nhne be nyernu n'iwu be jeegesi nụ mmehie bụo ọma rịa rịa.

<sup>14</sup> A magwụ nụ Iwu bụ nhne enine. Kọvu m bụ m badnu etekne, nye be reru lele ọhi ke mmehie. <sup>15</sup> M máam nhne me neeme, kwnornu nụ nhne me noopio o mee, m nwée m rikne mee a, kọvu nhne me píole o mee, bụ nhne me neeme. <sup>16</sup> Nga me neeme nhne me píole o mee, ka neegesi nụ Iwu wam bụru ọma. <sup>17</sup> Kọvu ọ bụo me neeme nhne ka, kọvu ọ bụ mmehie ke wu nụ rime m. <sup>18</sup> M magwụ m nụ ọ zá nhne ọma ọbula zị nụ rime m (ke bụ n'anọ-ẹhni m). Kwnornu nụ ọ naamasị m o mee nhne bụru ọma, kọvu m nwée m rikne o mee a. <sup>19</sup> M méé m nhne ọma me pioru o mee, kọvu nhne bụo ọma me píole o mee, bụ nhne me neeme. <sup>20</sup> Ọ bụru nụ me mee nhne me píole o mee, ka neegesi nụ ọ bụo me bụ nye neeme a, kọvu ọ bụ mmehie wam ke wu nụ rime m.

<sup>21</sup> M magwụ m nụ iwu nọornu ẹrnu, nga me pioru o mee nhne bụru ọma, nhne ojo zị nụ ruwhnu m. <sup>22</sup> Nụ rime enine m, m noopio iwu Chiokike. <sup>23</sup> Kọvu m nọowhnu iwu berere nọornu ẹrnu nụ rime m, iwu ke nọolusi iwu ke ovu ọgwnu. O neeme m bụru ọhi iwu ke mmehie ke nọornu ẹrnu nụ anọ-ẹhni m. <sup>24</sup> M bụ m badnu ke nọowhnuji anya. Nyele jọdohia m n'anọ-ẹhni ke ẹnwu ka? <sup>25</sup> A nọotunu Chiokike mmamma hite nụ Nyenwé aị Jizọsi Karaịsi.

Hite n'echiche m, m bụ m ọhi ke iwu ke Chiokike, kọvu, anọ-ẹhni m bụ ọhi iwu ke mmehie.

## 8

### *Budnu hite n'Enine*

<sup>1</sup> Kịtna, ọ zá ikpe naama ele zị nụ rime Karaịsi Jizọsi. \* <sup>2</sup> Kwnornu nụ iwu ke Enine ke neegweya bụdnu nụ Karaịsi Jizọsi, mernu m whọga n'ọhi iwu ke mmehie nụ ẹnwu. <sup>3</sup> Nhne Iwu nwée rikne meli kwnornu nụ anọ-ẹhni badnu zịla rikne, Chiokike mernu a, o ziyaru Nnwọ a lele badnu ke mmehie ma ọ bụru ariohna mmehie. Hite nụ ya ọ ma bụdnu mmehie ke badnu ikpe. <sup>4</sup> Chiokike mernu ka ma nhne ziri ezi ke Iwu zu ozu nụ rime aị ele noowu bụdnu lele kpa Enine noopio, ọ bụo kpa anọ-ẹhni noopio. <sup>5</sup> Ele noowu bụdnu n'anọ-ẹhni neeme nhne anọ-ẹhni noopio, ele noowu bụdnu n'Enine neeme nhne Enine noopio. <sup>6</sup> Nye anọ-ẹhni nẹchi nwurnu ọnwu, kọvu nye Enine nẹchi nwernu bụdnu nụ udno. <sup>7</sup> Kwnornu nụ nye anọ-ẹhni nẹchi bụ nye irno Chiokike, o nwée rikne bita iwu Chiokike, n'ezị, o jéenwe rikne bita a. <sup>8</sup> Ele anọ-ẹhni nẹchi jéenwe rikne mee nhne jọoso Chiokike n'ọnu.

<sup>9</sup> Anọ-ẹhni zá nẹchi anụ, kọvu Enine, ọ bụru nụ Enine Chiokike wu nụ rime anụ. Nye ọbula ke nwée Enine Karaịsi, bụo ke Karaịsi. <sup>10</sup> Ọ bụru nụ Karaịsi zị nụ rime anụ, ọ bụ n'ezị nụ anọ-ẹhni anụ nwurnu ọnwu kwnornu mmehie, kọvu enine anụ zị bụdnu kwnornu ome mma. <sup>11</sup> Ọ bụru nụ Enine Chiokike ke mernu Jizọsi hi n'ẹnwu lizọ wuru nụ rime anụ, nye wam ke mernu Karaịsi hi n'ẹnwu lizọ jeeme anọ-ẹhni anụ ziri bụdnu hite n'Enine a ke wu nụ rime anụ.

<sup>12</sup> Kam kpayaru, rụmu nda m, a jigwu ọgwo o wu bụdnu aị, ọ bụo kpa anọ-ẹhni noopio. <sup>13</sup> Kwnornu nụ ọ bụru nụ anụ wu lele kpa anọ-ẹhni anụ noopio, anụ jọonwu ẹnwu, kọvu ọ bụru nụ anụ jeehi n'enine gbu kpakara ẹrnu ojo ke anọ-ẹhni, anụ jaazi bụdnu. <sup>14</sup> Kpakara ele Enine Nsọ Chiokike nẹchi bụ rụmu Chiokike. <sup>15</sup> Kwnornu nụ Enine Chiokike nyernu anụ méne anụ ele ọhi, ke neeme anụ bụru ele ọgwnu. Kọvu Enine neeme anụ bụru rụmu Chiokike, anụ jéenwe rikne kwnakwu a, “Papa, Nda m.” <sup>16</sup> Enine Nsọ Chiokike naagbanu enine aị akebne nụ a bụ rụmu Chiokike. <sup>17</sup> Ọ bụru nụ a bụ rụmu Chiokike, a bụ ele neekehia

\* **8:1** Agwna ọkwukwo ọknani kwuru: ele zá noowu bụdnu lele kpa mmehie pioru, kọvu lele kpa enine noopio.

mkpe, ele neekheja mkpe Chiokike, ele be nu Karaishi neekerikota mkpe. O buru a snornu a ta awnwhnu, a joosno a kehja igwugwu a masi.

### *Igwugwu ke zi nu ruwhnu*

<sup>18</sup> M whnuru m nu awnwhnu ke ige ka bu nhne a jeji tusinu igwugwu ke be jookpumeni ai. <sup>19</sup> Kpakara nhne be keru eke ji olile anya siri rikne neese nga be jee-gesi rumu Chiokike. <sup>20</sup> Kwnornu nu nhne be keru eke ghoru nhne etekne, o buo nu rikne aka ke be, kovu kpa Chiokike mernu be, be zi koriri neele anya, <sup>21</sup> nu nhne be keru eke jeenwernu ehni be whoga n'ehni oro oro, kehja igwe nu o nwernu ehni zi igwugwu ke be bitannu rumu Chiokike.

<sup>22</sup> A magwu du kitna nu kpakara nhne be keru eke nosnu idne lele nye rime omumu nnwo neeme. <sup>23</sup> Kovu o buo nhne be keru eke kpoi, ma ai masi ele nwernu Enine ke bu nkesi mbom ke Chiokike, a nosnu idne nu rime ovu ai, neese nga Chiokike jeeme a buru rumu a, ma o gbahja ano-ehni ai. <sup>24</sup> Kwnornu be znohiaru ai hite n'olile anya, kovu o buru a whnu nhne a neele anya a, o buma olile anya n'ezi. O za nye neele anya nhne ke o whnugwu anya. <sup>25</sup> Kovu o buru a neele anya nhne a za noowhnu anya, a jeji nkasi ovu neese a.

<sup>26</sup> Kpam masi, Enine Nso neeyinu ai aka, o bu ezi nu a za rikne. Kwnornu nu a ma kpa a jeekpe okpukpe, kovu Enine Nso Chiokike neekpehianu ai, hite n'osnu idne ke onu jookwuli. <sup>27</sup> Kwnornu nu Chiokike nye noonyosna mkpoma badnu magwu echiche Enine, o bu Enine Nso noorio aririo nu risi ele nso lele kpa echiche Chiokike jiri zi.

### *A kakwo ele mmeri*

<sup>28</sup> A magwu nu Chiokike neeme kpakara nhne noornuko ernu oma n'otu kwnornu ele whnuru Chiokike n'anya, ele o sukwuru ma be mee echiche a. <sup>29</sup> Kwnornu nu ele Chiokike mahiamarnu, o bitaru be ichne, ma be nu lele Nnwọ a, ma Nnwọ wam buru Opnarna n'esilawuru agida rumu nda. <sup>30</sup> Ele Chiokike bitaru ichne, o sukwuru be, ele o sukwuru, o mee be ele ikpe mama, ele o mernu ikpe ele mama, o mernu be kehja igwugwu a.

<sup>31</sup> Ndaa nhne a jookwu nu kpakara nhne ka? O buru nu Chiokike dasi ai n'ikwnu, nyele jeemegidne ai? <sup>32</sup> Nye wam ke bitala Nnwọ a, kovu kesi ai ya, ndaa kpa o jeenye ai kpakara nhne? <sup>33</sup> Nyele jobno ele Chiokike hohiaru nhne? O bu Chiokike bu nye neeme ele badnu ele ikpe mama. <sup>34</sup> Nyele bu nye naama ai ikpe? O buo Karaishi Jizosi, nye nwuru enwu, nye hiri n'enwu lizo, daziri n'akarikwnunga Chiokike noorionu ai aririo. <sup>35</sup> Nyele jeekewa ai n'owhnu'anya ke Karaishi? O bu mkpa, sobu nhne osi rikne sa, sobu okne okpagbu, sobu oknuno, sobu ogba-eto, sobu aghom, sobu ama-ogwnu? <sup>36</sup> Lele kpa be gbaru a n'okwukwo nso,

“Kwnornu anu, enwu neechi ai aka nu ruwhnu kpakara obochi, be noopnughari ai lele aturu be noogbu ogbu.”

<sup>37</sup> Oza! A nwernu omeri nu kpakara nhne ka hite nu nye wam ke whnuru ai n'anya. <sup>38</sup> Kwnornu nu m magwu m nu enwu mabu budnu, mabu enine izi, mabu renwu ojo, mabu nhne ke zi kitna, mabu nhne ke jaava, mabu rikne obula, <sup>39</sup> mabu olu mabu nhne zi nu rime eli, mabu nhne berere be keru eke, jeenwe rikne kewama ai n'owhnu'anya ke Chiokike ke zi nu rime Karaishi Jizosi.

## 9

### *Chiokike nu ele ke o hohoruru*

<sup>1</sup> M nookwu ezi oka nu rime Karaishi, o buo aghalaghala, Enine Nso naagbanu ovu m akebne nu m za m naagha aghalaghala. <sup>2</sup> Anya-mini zi m nu mkpoma, nhne igbugbu zi m nu mkpoma kpakara ige. <sup>3</sup> O jaamasu m, o buru nu Chiokike vuru m onu, kewama m nu hne Karaishi zi, kwnornu rumu nda m, ele eli m, <sup>4</sup> ele Izireli. Chiokike mernu be buru rumu a, o okpumeni be igwugwu a, ya nu be gbaru njo-ehni, o nyernu be Iwu, be nwernu okpukpe oma, nu kpakara mkwna Chiokike, <sup>5</sup> be bu avuru kwu ele nda oknani, Karaishi hiri n'avuru be va n'ano-ehni. Ozarni zinu Chiokike ke neechi kpakara nhne okwnukokwnu. Amim. <sup>6</sup> O buo

nụ Chiokike mézule ikwu-ọnu a, kwnornu nụ ọ búo kpakara ele hi n'avnurnu Izireli bú rụmu Izireli n'ezí. <sup>7</sup> Kpakara be búo rụmu Ebereham n'ezí, ọ búbedi nụ be hi n'avnurnu Ebereham. Kwnornu nụ ọkwukwo nsọ kwuru, “Kọvu be jọogwnu rụmu ị hite n'Aziki.” <sup>8</sup> Ka bú nụ ọ búo rụmu be mụrnụ n'anọ-ẹhni bú rụmu Chiokike, kọvu ele be mụrnụ lele kpa Chiokike kweru Ebereham nụ mkwna bú rụmu a n'ezí. <sup>9</sup> Kwnornu nụ ka bú nhne mkwna wam kwuru, “N'ige be karụ aka, m jeehiehna, Sera jọomu nnwọ rukna.”

<sup>10</sup> Ọ búo ka kpọi, rụmu Ribeka nwernu otu nda, ke bú nda ọknani aị Aziki. <sup>11</sup> Sụ ọ mụrnụ rụmu ejima rukna lawuru wam, nga be mége nhne ọma mọbu ke ọjọ, ma nhne Chiokike kwuru gwuzosi rikne, <sup>12</sup> ọ búo hite n'ẹrnu kọvu kwnornu nụ o sukwu ikwu a, Chiokike kannụ Ribeka, “Nye ke okno badnụ jeeznenu nye ke matị izi.” <sup>13</sup> Lele kpa be gbarụ a n'ọkwukwo nsọ, “M whnurnu m Jekọpu n'anya, sno Iso irno.”

<sup>14</sup> Ndaa nhne a jookwu? Ọ bú nụ Chiokike bú nye ndala sa? Óza rịa rịa. <sup>15</sup> Kwnornu nụ ọ kannụ Mozizi, “M jọodonu nye me jọodonu obirizi, obirizi, mee masịnu nye masịri m oru.”

<sup>16</sup> Ka neegesi nụ ọ búo hite nụ nhne badnụ noopio mọbu nhne be nọornu, kọvu ọ bú obirizi Chiokike. <sup>17</sup> Kwnornu nụ ọkwukwo nsọ kannụ Fero, “Ka bú nhne me kwno gwuzote i, ma m gesi m iknernema m n'ẹhni ị, ma kpakara ọwa mahịa rẹwhna m.” <sup>18</sup> Chiokike nọodonu nye masịri a obirizi, neemenu nye o pioru ma o knesni mkpọma, knesni mkpọma a.

### *Ikpe nụ obirizi Chiokike*

<sup>19</sup> Otu badnụ jaakanụ m, “Ndaa kpa Chiokike naama aị ikpe? Nyele nwernu rikne o gwuzogidne echiche a?” <sup>20</sup> Jị badnụ etekne, ị bú nyele naasa Chiokike ọka? Nhne be kpuru ọkpu ọ jaasịkwa nye kpuru a ajiji, “I kwno kịni kpụ m kpa?” <sup>21</sup> Ọ bú nye nọokpu ite o nwée rikne n'ẹhni otu ọrura wam kpụ ite lawuru, otu bna n'ẹrnu zị okne mkpa, ke berere be jị a rnụ ẹrnu kpakara ige?

<sup>22</sup> Ọ zị Chiokike n'aka o gesi ikpe nụ iknernema a, kọvu, ọ zị kwno a n'aka o

gesi ogologo ọsnuta ovu n'ẹhni ele o neekpe ikpe, bú ele ọ bítaru ma ọ la be n'iyi. <sup>23</sup> Ọ zị masị n'aka a ọ wụkwasi ọkwnamarna igwugwu a nụ búdnụ ele ọ bítannu obirizi a. <sup>24</sup> Kwnornu nụ a bú ele o sukwuru, ọ búo hite n'avnurnu ele Ju kpọi, kọvu ma hite n'ẹli ele búo ele Ju. <sup>25</sup> Ka bú nhne o kwuru n'ọkwukwo Hosiya,

“M jookwu be ele ke m, ele wam búo ele ke m,  
ele wam me whnúge n'anya, m jookwu be ele me whnurnu n'anya.

<sup>26</sup> Ọ jọobu nụ hne be zị kaa,  
nụ be búo ele ke m,  
jọobu hne be jookwu be rụmu Chiokike ke zị búdnụ.”

<sup>27</sup> “Azaya siri okokoba gbasiri rụmu Izireli, kaa,  
Ọ bú n'ezí nụ rụmu Izireli nụ lele rịzna ke ngeri osimini,  
ele be jọoznohia jaazị matị k'agịda.

<sup>28</sup> Kwnornu nụ Jihova jeekpebi ikpe ọwa wara wara n'ome mma.”

<sup>29</sup> Lele kpa Azaya kwuru nụ mbọm,  
“Ọ búru nụ Chiokike ke Meli Nhne Dum dónu aị obirizi ghasanụ aị agwna rụmu,  
a znernu ọnu lele Sodom,  
a znernu ọnu lele Gómora.”

### *Ele Izireli kwéle ọ nabnarnụ izi ọma*

<sup>30</sup> Ndaa nhne a jookwu? Ọ bú nụ ele búo ele Ju ele zá noosno ome mma Chiokike, nwehjaru ome mma ke hi n'ọkwnata mkpọma? <sup>31</sup> Kọvu ele Izireli, noosno iwu ome mma nwée nhne iwu ome mma karụ, be píohịala a. <sup>32</sup> Kịni kpayarụ ka? Kwnornu nụ be jíge ọtukwasi ovu pio a, kọvu lele nụ ọ bú n'ẹrnu. Be dna n'olu rugwu nọokpobi ọchi. <sup>33</sup> Lele kpa be gbarụ a n'ọkwukwo nsọ, kaa,

“Le, m bítaru m otu akaworugwu nụ rime Zayọni

ke jeeme ele badnụ kpọbi ọchi,  
rugwu ke jeeme be dna.

Kọvu nye ọbula ke tųkwasiri a mkpọma,  
be jéekwe iwhnerne tų a.”

## **10**

<sup>1</sup> Rụmu nda m, nhne nọogwnu m nụ mkpọma, m neekpe masịnu Chiokike

gbasiri ele ke m bu Izireli, bu ma be znohia be. <sup>2</sup> M jaagbanu be akebne nu be nwegwu mkpoma o kpenu Chiokike, kovu be nwée oghohia. <sup>3</sup> Kwnornu nu be máa ome mma ke Chiokike, be bete noogwuzote ome mma ke be, be bitala ehni be nu mkpururu ome mma Chiokike. <sup>4</sup> Karaishi bu mbimambi Iwu, nye obula ke tukwasiri a mkpoma, jeenwehia ome mma.

*Oznohia zinu  
kpakara badnu*

<sup>5</sup> Ka bu nhne Mozizi kwuru gbasiri ome mma ke hi n'Iwu, "Nye obula ke bitaru Iwu jaazi budnu nu rime be." <sup>6</sup> Kovu ome mma ke hiri n'otukwasi mkpoma karu kpa, "I kwuko nu mkpoma i, 'Nyele jeezne oligwe?' (zne gwedna Karaishi). <sup>7</sup> Movu, 'Nyele jeezne nu rime eli?' (zne gwelizo Karaishi n'enu)." <sup>8</sup> Kovu ndaa nhne o kwuru? "Ikwu-onu wam zi i ndundu, o zi n'onu i ma n'ovu i." Kam bu ikwu-onu otukwasi ovu ke a nookpo okwo. <sup>9</sup> O buru nu i jeeji onu i kwuhia nu Jizosi bu Nyenwe ai, gweru mkpoma i kweru nu Chiokike mernu o hi n'enu lizo, be jooznohia i. <sup>10</sup> Kwnornu nu badnu ji ovu a kweru, be gwnusi a nu nye ikpe mana, o ji onu a kwuhia, o nwehia oznohia. <sup>11</sup> Okwukwo nsọ kwuru kpa, "Iwhnerne za nootu ele kwnataru a ovu." <sup>12</sup> O za nhne zi ichne hne nye Ju nu nye buo nye Ju zi. Chiokike bu Nyenwe kpakara badnu, nowukwasi ngozi a nu risi ele naakwnakwu a. <sup>13</sup> Kwnornu nu be jooznohia kpakara ele noosukwu rehna Nyenwe ai.

<sup>14</sup> Kovu ndaa kpa be joosukwu a, o buru nu be kwele nu ya? Ndaa kpa be jeekweru, o buru nu be nuna nhne gbasiri a sa? Movu ndaa kpa be jonu, hne o za nye nookpo okwo izi oma? <sup>15</sup> Ndaa kpa be jookpo okwo hne o za nye zizneru be? Lele kpa be gbaru a n'okwukwo nsọ, kaa, "Le kpa ochi be marnu mma bu ele neezni izi oma." <sup>16</sup> Kovu, o buo kpakara be kweru izi oma wam, kwnornu nu Azaya karu, "Nyenwe ai, nyele kweru izi a ziri?" <sup>17</sup> Ka neegesi nu okwnata mkpoma jeehi nu onuru izi oma va, onuru jeehi n'okpo okwo izi oma Karaishi. <sup>18</sup> Kovu m neesikwa, o bu ezi nu be nuna izi oma wam? Be nuru a. Lele kpa okwukwo nsọ kwuru,

"Nkoli be gazuru kpakara owa, ikwu-onu be duru hne owa sotoru."

<sup>19</sup> M neesikwa kwno, o bu nu ele Izireli ma? Mozizi n'iwuru a beru osno kaa, "M jeeji ele mba o za nhne be bu mee anu nwe anya-kwu, m jeeji mba ke nwée akoniche kpasu anu iwe."

<sup>20</sup> Azaya kwusiri a rikne kaa, "Ele za noopio m, piohiaru m, m mernu m ele za neesikwa ajji gbasiri m whnu m anya."

<sup>21</sup> Ka bu nhne o kwuru gbasiri Izireli, "Kpakara obochi, m gbasaru m aka m lawuru o kwubnanya ele risi rikne nu ele za noobno nsni."

## 11

*Chiokike ghasala ele ke a*

<sup>1</sup> M sikwa kwno, o bu nu Chiokike ghasaru ele ke a sa? Oza! Ma n'iwuru m bu nye Izireli, ke avuru Ebereham, eriri ruwho Benjamini. <sup>2</sup> Chiokike ghasala ele ke a o mahiamarnu nu mbom. Anu magwu nhne okwukwo nsọ kwuru nu hne Elaija naariasno Chiokike megidne Izireli, <sup>3</sup> "Nyenwe ai, be gburu ele owhnurninya i, be kwnadna ojo ariohna i, me nu nsunu m gwnaru, be noopio o gbu m." <sup>4</sup> Kini bu nhne Chiokike kannu a? "M bitannu m ehni m pokwu ele rukna esau, ele kponna Bali risi eli." <sup>5</sup> Kpam masi, n'ige ka, Chiokike, hite n'oru a hohiaru ele ke gwnaru. <sup>6</sup> Kwnornu nu o bu oru a, o buo n'enu, o buru nu o bu hite n'enu, oru bua oru.

<sup>7</sup> Kini kwno? Ele Izireli piohiala nhne be noopio, kovu ele wam o hohiaru piohiaru a, ovu kporu ele berere bekwnu. <sup>8</sup> Lele kpa be gbaru n'okwukwo nsọ, kaa, "Chiokike nyernu be enine iwhnirniwhno be nwernu anya, kovu be whnu osno, be nwernu nsni, kovu be nu nhne, du tna."

<sup>9</sup> Devidi karu, "Iriri be ghọ mbita nu nhne joogbu be, be dna n'olu a, ta awnwhnu."

<sup>10</sup> Isni kpu be, be whnu osno, ivu rinya nyigbu be okwnukokwnu."

*Oznohia ele buo ele Ju*

11 M n̄esikwa, ele Izireli be dnarnu ma be la n'iyi sa? Oza r̄ia r̄ia. Kwnornu nu mmehie be, ele buo ele Ju nweh̄iaru oznohia, ke jeeme ele Izireli nwe anya-kwu. 12 O buru nu mmehie be mernu kpakara owa nwe ngozi, be dnarnu mboni ma ele buo ele Ju nweh̄ia ngozi, kpakara owa jeenwe agida ngozi nga be jeekweru nu Karāisi.

13 M nookwunu anu oka kitna ele buo ele Ju. Hne me bu nye izi ele buo ele Ju, m jeeji ̄ernu m kpa nganga. 14 Nyele ma, m nwernu rikne mee ele eli m nwe anyakwu, ma m nwernu m rikne zn̄ohia agwna be. 15 Kwnornu nu nga Chiokike ghasaru be, kpakara owa nu Chiokike mernu udno. Kini jeeme nga Chiokike jookwubnanya be? O jobu nu ele nwurnu onwu jaazi budnu. 16 O buru nu mpekele bredi mbom be nyernu Chiokike zi ns̄o, kpakara ke gwnarnu zi ns̄o. O buru nu egwnugwnu isisi zi ns̄o, kpakara nkala a zi masi ns̄o. 17 O buru nu be o gbukwahalaru agwna nkala olivu, be gweru anu bu nkala olivu ohia nyakwnusi a, anu neeri nhne oma ke hi n'isisi olivu wam. 18 Anu menu nkala wam oknomokno, chenwanya nu o buo anu vu egwnugwnu, kovu egwnugwnu vugwu anu. 19 Kovu kwu kpa, "Be gbukwahalaru nkala isisi gweru ai nyakwnusi." 20 Owe! Be gbukwahalaru be kwnornu nu be kw̄e ekwe, kovu, anu gwuzo kwnornu nu anu tukwasiri ovu. Anu v̄ulizo ehni anu olu, tn̄unuma, anu tu ogwnu. 21 Kwnornu nu o buru nu Chiokike gharula o ta nkala isisi olivu ke ruh̄iaru awhn̄uwhnu, o jaagharu o ta anu awhn̄uwhnu.

22 Le mkpoma oma nu nhne rikne ke Chiokike, nu o mesiri ele dnarnu adna rikne, kovu o donu anu obirizi, o buru nu anu jaadazigidne nu mkpoma oma a. O buru nu anu jaadazigidne nu mkpoma a, o joogbukwahala anu. 23 O buru nu ele Ju jeehi n'okwe ekwe be wh̄uya, Chiokike jaanyakwnusi be berere, kwnornu nu Chiokike nwernu rikne o nyakwnusi be. 24 Anu bu nkala isisi olivu ohia, ke Chiokike nyakwnusiri n'ehni isisi olivu be zn̄urnu oznu, lele kpa o kw̄esile. O buru nu Chiokike mernu kpa, anu mah̄ia nu o nwernu rikne nyakwnuhnasi nkala isisi olivu be zn̄urnu

oznu n'ehni isisi olivu kam be zi.

### *Obirizi Chiokike z̄inu kpakara badnu*

25 Rumu nda m, o nwernu nhne omimi me noopio anu mah̄ia, ma anu gharu eche nu anu bu ele ako n'anya anu. Nhne omimi kam bu nu risi rikne rumu Izireli jaazi okwnukokwnu. Kovu o jaazi tem onu ogwnugwnu ele buo ele Ju ele jaavakwnusi Chiokike zute. 26 Kpam masi, be jooznohia kpakara ele Izireli, lele kpa be gbaru a n'okwukwo ns̄o, "Nye Oznohia jeehi nu Zayoni va, o joovume kpakara mmehie rumu Jekopu.

27 Me nu be jaagba nj̄o-ehni, nga me vumernu mmehie be."

28 Ele Ju bu ele irno izi oma. Ka bu mbnarna ke anu ele buo ele Ju. Kovu be bu ele o h̄ohiaru, wh̄nu be n'anya kwnornu ele nda be oknani. 29 Chiokike za naagbanwo echiche a n'ehni ele o h̄ohiaru, gozi masi. 30 Hne anu ele buo ele Ju zi, anu bn̄oge Chiokike ns̄ni nu mbom, kovu kitna, anu nwernu obirizi Chiokike kwnornu ele Ju ele bn̄oge ns̄ni. 31 Kpam masi, anu nweh̄iaru obirizi Chiokike mernu ele Ju bn̄oge Chiokike ns̄ni ma be nweh̄ia masi obirizi Chiokike. 32 Kwnornu nu Chiokike mernu kpakara ele badnu buru ele risi rikne ma be nweh̄ia obirizi a.

### *Oznarni z̄inu Chiokike*

33 A! Le kpa ekwnu nu akoniche nu nhne omuma Chiokike hna omimi.

Kpa a nw̄e rikne nyosna a echiche a, badnu nw̄e rikne pioh̄iali apna a.

34 "Nyele magwu mkpoma Nyenwe ai? Nyele nwernu rikne zni a ezni?"

35 "Nyele nyeleru Chiokike nhne, ma Chiokike kwu a ogwo?"

36 Ya keru kpakara nhne, kpakara nhne ke zi bu ke a, ya nwe kpakara nhne. Oznarni z̄inu a okwnukokwnu. Amim.

## 12

### *Budnu nye ̄ernu Chiokike*

1 Rumu nda m, kam kpayaru, m ji m obirizi Chiokike naariasno anu, anu gweru ehni anu yisi n'aka Chiokike lele ar̄iohna zi budnu, zi ns̄o, ke noso Chiokike n'onu,



bụ ke anụ kwannụ Chiokike n'ezi. <sup>2</sup> Anụ n'ụko lele ele ọwa ka, kọvu Chiokike gbanwo echiche anụ ma ọ ziri ikne ikne, ma anụ mahia nhne bụ echiche Chiokike, echiche ọma a, ke nọso a n'ọnu, ke zuru ozu. <sup>3</sup> Kwnornu nụ oru Chiokike nyernu m, me kanụ anụ, ọ zá nye vulizo ẹhni a olu n'oriri a karụ kpa o kwesiri, kọvu anya dno anụ nụ risi n'okpe ẹhni anụ ikpe. Anụ gweru ọkwnata ovu Chiokike t̄sinnu anụ kpe ẹhni anụ ikpe. <sup>4</sup> Lele kpa a nwernu agida nhne ke zị ẹhni, ke ọbula nwernu ẹrnu ke a. <sup>5</sup> Kpam masi, ọ bụ n'ezi nụ a zị agida, a bụ otu nụ rime Karaisi, be knekọtaru a n'otu lele nhne zị ọdo nụ ọdo n'otu anọ-ẹhni. <sup>6</sup> Nye ọbula nwernu nkesi ke a lele kpa oru Chiokike nyernu a. Ọ bụru nụ nkesi otu badnụ bụ whnụ ọwhnurninya, nye wam gweru ọtukwasi ovu mee a. <sup>7</sup> Ọ bụru nụ nkesi a bụ o zne izi, o zne a, ọ bụru o zni nhne, o zni nhne. <sup>8</sup> Ọ bụru ọ gba ele badnụ inwe, o mee kpam. Nye neekesi ele berere nhne, o mee a nụ mkpoma ọma, nye noodu ele badnụ, ọ rnusi ẹrnu a rikne. Nye nọodo obirizi, o gweru mkpoma ọma mee a.

### *Iznizni gbasiri*

#### *Ọwhnun'anya*

<sup>9</sup> Ọwhnun'anya kwesiri ọ zị snam. Anụ sno nhne ojo irno, anụ knekwaru nhne ọma aka rikne. <sup>10</sup> Anụ gweru ọwhnun'anya r̄umu nda whnụ ibne anụ n'anya nụ rime Karaisi, anụ s̄obisinu ibne anụ karụ ẹhni anụ. <sup>11</sup> Anụ búo ele ime mgwụ, anụ rnusi ẹrnu rikne, anụ gweru mkpoma zị snam neeznenu Nyenwe aị izi. <sup>12</sup> Anụ nwudna n'olile anya, anụ snuta mkpoma nụ rime ọkpagbu, neekpe okpukpe kpakara ige. <sup>13</sup> Anụ nụ ele nwée nhne kerita ẹkwnu anụ, anụ lekota ele izne.

<sup>14</sup> Anụ nọogozị ele naakpagbu anụ, anụ nọogozị, anụ v̄uko be ọnu. <sup>15</sup> Anụ snornu ele n̄onwudna ọnwudna, nwudnahoru, anụ snornu ele naagba mkpe, gba mkpe. <sup>16</sup> Nhne gbasiri ele berere metụ anụ nụ mkpoma. Anụ búko ele oknomokno, anụ snornu ele ovu d̄uru ẹli mekọ nhne. Anụ búo ele akọ n'anya anụ.

<sup>17</sup> Anụ jikọ nhne ojo kwụ nye mernu anụ nhne ojo ọgwo. Anụ mee nhne b̄uru ọma n'anya ele badnụ. <sup>18</sup> Anụ nụ kpakara ele badnụ ziri n'udno, ọ b̄uru nụ o kwe omume,

kpa anụ nwernu rikne. <sup>19</sup> Ele me whnurnu n'anya, anụ mégwarnu, kọvu gharu ọnuma Chiokike r̄nụ ẹrnu a, kwnornu nụ ọkwukwo nsọ kwuru, nụ Nyenwe aị kwuru, “Mawa nwe mmegwnahia, m jeemegwnarnu.”

<sup>20</sup> Kọvu lele nhne ọkwukwo nsọ kwuru, “Ọ b̄uru nụ wiri n̄ogwnu nye irno i, nyee a wiri, ọ b̄uru nụ akp̄iri n̄okpo a b̄ekwnu, kwute a mini, o nw̄ornu, kpam, i naaghakwasị esekere b̄ekwnu n'olu risi a.”

<sup>21</sup> Anụ kwé nhne ojo megbu anụ, kọvu anụ gweru nhne ọma megbu nhne ojo.

## 13

### *Mkpururu ele ọchichi*

<sup>1</sup> Nye ọbula b̄ita ẹhni a nụ mkpururu ọchichi, kwnornu nụ ọ zá ele n̄echi ọchichi ke Chiokike b̄itala, Chiokike b̄itaru kpakara ele n̄echi ọchichi. <sup>2</sup> Nye ọbula ke neemegidne ọchichi neemegidne nhne Chiokike b̄itaru, nye mernu kpam jeegweyanu ẹhni a ikpe. <sup>3</sup> Ele neeme nhne ọma zá n̄otu ogwnu ele ọchichi, kọvu ele neeme nhne ojo j̄otu ogwnu. I pioru ogwnu ele n̄echi ẹchi gharu ọ t̄u i? Mee nhne b̄uru ọma, be jaaznarni i. <sup>4</sup> Kwnornu nụ ọ b̄u nnw̄o izi Chiokike neeme nhne ọma. Kọvu ọ b̄uru nụ i mee nhne ojo, ogwnu a t̄u i, kwnornu nụ o v̄ule ama-ogwnu a etekne. Ọ b̄u nnw̄o izi Chiokike, neemegwnahianu a ovu owe ẹhni a n'ẹhni ele neeme nhne ojo. <sup>5</sup> Kam kpayaru, i joobno nsn̄i ele ọchichi, ọ búo kwnornu nụ ovu owe ẹhni Chiokike kp̄oi, kọvu kwnornu nụ mkpoma i. <sup>6</sup> Ke b̄u anụ j̄otu nt̄u-ẹli, kwnornu nụ ele ọchichi b̄u r̄umu izi Chiokike n̄ornu ẹrnu z̄inu be, ele ji kpakara ige be n̄echi ọchichi. <sup>7</sup> Anụ kw̄u ọgwo anụ ji be, t̄u nt̄u-ẹli ọ b̄uru anụ ji ọgwo nt̄u-ẹli, t̄u nt̄u ahia ọ b̄uru nụ anụ ji ọgwo nt̄u ahia, s̄o nye kwesiri anya, bisinu nye kwesiri.

### *Whnụ ibne anụ n'anya*

<sup>8</sup> Anụ jí nye ọbula ọgwo, kọvu anụ whn̄urita ẹhni anụ n'anya. Nye ọbula ke n̄owhnu badnụ ibne a n'anya mezuru Iwu. <sup>9</sup> Iwu wam, “I mékọ oyi, i gbúko badnụ, i znúko buznu, i nwékọ ọwho-anya.” Ka nụ kpakara iwu berere jikogwu aka n'otu iwu

ka, “Whnụ nye agbatibi i n'anya lele ẹhni i.” <sup>10</sup> Nye ọbula ke whnurnu nye agbatibi a n'anya jéeme a nhne ojo. Ọwhnun'anya bụ o mezu kpakara Iwu.

<sup>11</sup> Anụ mee kpa, anụ magwụ nhne ige ka bụ. Ka bụ ige anụ jeetnanya n'anyarna, kwnornu nụ ọznohia aị zị ndundu kịta karu nga a kweru nụ mbom. <sup>12</sup> Chi jiminem, chi ọbubo zị masị ndundu, a gharu ẹrnu ọchichiri, woru mgwna ọgwnu ke iwhne. <sup>13</sup> Ngwa ma a kpa agwa lele ele zị n'iwhne ke ọbochi, ọ bụo ele okne iriri nụ ele ẹra manya naagba, ọ bụo nụ nhne rune nụ nhne tị iwhnerne, ọ bụo ọlu ọgwnu, nụ anya-kwu. <sup>14</sup> Kọvu anụ woru Nyenwe aị Jizọsi Karaịsi lele iwo, anụ nyée anọ-ẹhni anụ oghere o mee nhne ojo ke nọogwnu a.

## 14

### *Anụ kpé rụmu nda anụ ikpe*

<sup>1</sup> Anụ kwubnanya nye zá rikne nụ ọkwnata ovu, kọvu anụ nụ a dógbuta kwnornu nhne o kweru. <sup>2</sup> Ọkwnata ovu otu badnụ kweru a, o ri kpakara nhne, kọvu nye berere, ọkwnata ovu a zá rikne, neeri ọkwukwo ọhia kpọi. <sup>3</sup> Nye ke neeri kpakara nhne lédna nye zá neeri anya, nye zá neeri kpakara nhne kpé nye neeri kpakara nhne ikpe kwnornu nụ Chiokike nakweruru a. <sup>4</sup> I bụ nyele ke neekpe ọhi nye berere ikpe? Ọ bụ nyenwe a jaakaa ma ọ mekwahịaru mọbu o mékwahịala. O jeemekwahịa, kwnornu nụ Nyenwe aị jeeme a o gwuzoru kwem.

<sup>5</sup> Otu badnụ kanụ otu ọbochi zị mkpa k'agịda n'esilawuru ọbochi berere, nye berere jaakaa nụ kpakara ọbochi bụ otu. Echiche nye ọbula ji a rụwho. <sup>6</sup> Nye karu nụ otu ọbochi zị mkpa k'agịda neeme a nọsobisinu Nyenwe aị, nye neeri nhne ọbula nọsobisinu Nyenwe aị, kwnornu nụ ọ nọtunu Chiokike mmamma nụ wiri wam. Nye zá neeri agwna nhne nọsobisinu Nyenwe aị, nọtunu Chiokike mmamma. <sup>7</sup> Ọ zá nye zịnu ẹhni a bụdnu kpọi, ọ zá nye nọonwunu ẹhni a ẹnwu. <sup>8</sup> Ọ bụru nụ a zị bụdnu, a zịnu Nyenwe aị bụdnu, a nwurnu ẹnwu, a nwunu Nyenwe aị, ma a zị bụdnu ma a nwurnu ẹnwu, a bụ ke Nyenwe aị.

<sup>9</sup> Kwnornu nụ Karaịsi nwurnu, hi n'ẹnwu lizọ ma ọ bụru Nyenwe ele zị bụdnu nụ ele nwurnu ẹnwu. <sup>10</sup> Jịwa, i kwno kịni neekpe nnwọ nda i ikpe? I kwno kịni neeledna nnwọ nda i anya? Kpakara aị joogwuzo nụ ruwhnu ngadna ikpe Chiokike. <sup>11</sup> Lele kpa be gbarụ a n'ọkwukwo nsọ, “Nyenwe aị kwuru kpa, ‘Kpa me zị bụdnu kpakara mpnerne ọchi joogbunu m n'ẹli, kpakara riro jookwupịya nụ mawa bụ Chiokike.’ ”

<sup>12</sup> Kpakara aị n'otu n'otu jaakahịa nhne a mernu nụ ruwhnu Chiokike.

<sup>13</sup> A gharu o kpe ẹhni aị ikpe, tñnuma, i bíta nhne jookpo nnwọ nda i ọchi, mọbu nhne jeeme ọ dna. <sup>14</sup> M magwụ m nụ hite nụ mmekorita ke me nụ Nyenwe aị Jizọsi, ọ zá nhne ke zịla rịchna, ọ bụru nụ badnụ kaa nụ otu wiri zịla rịchna, ọ zịla rịchna hne ọ zị. <sup>15</sup> Ọ bụru nụ nhne i riri jeemekasi nnwọ nda i ẹhni, i zá neezne izne n'ọwhnun'anya. I kwéko nhne i riri lulu nye Karaịsi kwnornu nwụ ẹnwu. <sup>16</sup> I kwéko be kaa nụ nhne ọma i bụ nhne ojo. <sup>17</sup> Kwnornu nụ ẹli-eze Chiokike bụo nhne oriri nụ ọnwunwo, kọvu ọ bụ ome mma, udno nụ snarnịma nụ rime Enine Nsọ. <sup>18</sup> Kwnornu nụ nye neeznenu Karaịsi izi kpa neeme nhne nọoso Chiokike n'ọnu ma nụ ruwhnu ele badnụ. <sup>19</sup> Ngwa ma a neeme nhne jeegweya udno, nụ ke joowuli aị olu lele ọro. <sup>20</sup> I kwnó wiri lulu ẹrnu aka Chiokike. Kpakara wiri zị rịchna, kọvu ọ bụo ọma o ri nhne jeeme badnụ dna. <sup>21</sup> Ọ bụru ọma i gharu o ri wiri, mọbu nwọ manya, mọbu mee nhne ọbula ke jeeme nnwọ nda i dna.

<sup>22</sup> Kpakara nhne i kweru nụ rime nhne ele ka, dazinum jị nụ Chiokike. Nye ikpe máge nụ nhne o kweru bụ nye ọwa ọma. <sup>23</sup> Kọvu ọ bụru nụ mkpọma badnụ marnu a ikpe nụ nhne o riri, Chiokike jaama a ikpe ma o ri a, kwnornu nụ ọ kwnátala mkpọma nụ nhne o neeme. Nhne ọbula ke híge n'ọkwnata mkpọma bụ mmehie.

## 15

### *Mee nhne jọso ele berere n'ọnu*

<sup>1</sup> Aị ele zị rikne nụ ọkwnata mkpọma kwe-siri o vuru ekperi ele zá rikne. Ọ bụo

neeme nhne n̄oso aì n'ònu. <sup>2</sup> Nye òbula menu badn̄u ibne a nhne b̄uru òma, ke j̄oso a n'ònu, ma o wuliz̄o a olu lele òro. <sup>3</sup> Kwnornu n̄u Karaìsi méne nhne j̄oso èhni a n'ònu, lele kpa be gbar̄u a n'òkwukwo ns̄o, “Nhne iwhnerne ele naakpasì ì iwhnerne dnakwasìri m.” <sup>4</sup> Kpakara nhne be gbar̄u n'òkwukwo ns̄o n'òbochi wheru ewhe z̄inu aì, neezni aì nhne, ma a nwernu olile anya hite n'ndidi n̄u ògba inwe ke òkwukwo ns̄o nyernu aì.

<sup>5</sup> Chiokike ke neenye ndidi n̄u ògba inwe mee an̄u nwernu enine òziri n'otu kpa an̄u noosno Karaìsi Jiz̄osi, <sup>6</sup> ma kpakara an̄u n'otu jeegweru otu ònu znarnì Chiokike n̄u Nda Nyenwe aì Jiz̄osi Karaìsi.

<sup>7</sup> An̄u kwubnanya ibne an̄u lele kpa Karaìsi kwubnanyarn̄u an̄u ma an̄u znarnì Chiokike. <sup>8</sup> M naakan̄u n̄u Karaìsi gh̄oru nnw̄o izi ele Ju ma o gesi ezi òka Chiokike, mezu mkwna o kweru nda be òknani, <sup>9</sup> ma ele búo ele Ju nyee Chiokike igwugwu kwnornu obirizi a, lele kpa be gbar̄u a n'òkwukwo ns̄o,

“Ka b̄u nhne me kwno znarnì ì n'esilaw̄uru ele búo ele Ju,  
m j̄ogwnunu r̄ewhna ì eri.”

<sup>10</sup> Ò kaa, berere,

“An̄u snornu r̄umu Chiokike nw̄udna, an̄u ele búo ele Ju.”

<sup>11</sup> Ò kaa, berere,

“An̄u ja Nyenwe aì, kpakara ele búo ele Ju,  
kpakara ele badn̄u gwn̄unu a eri òznarnì.”

<sup>12</sup> Berere kwno, Azaya kar̄u,

“Otu Badn̄u jeehi n'èbnurnu Jesi va,  
o jeeliz̄o chì kpakara mbam,  
ele búo ele Ju jeelekwasì a anya.”

<sup>13</sup> Kìtna, Chiokike ke olile anya gweru ovu òso n̄u udno mejite òkwnata mkp̄oma an̄u n̄u rime a, ma olile anya an̄u nooso oso hite n̄u rikne Enine Ns̄o.

### *P̄olu nye izi ele búo ele Ju*

<sup>14</sup> R̄umu nda m, m magw̄u m n̄u nhne òma z̄ì n̄u mkp̄oma an̄u. An̄u magw̄u kpakara nhne ka nkari nkari, ke jeeme an̄u nwernu rikne neeznitaru èhni an̄u nhne. <sup>15</sup> M ji m anya siri rikne gban̄u an̄u òkwukwo, ma an̄u chenwanya agwna nhne, kwnornu n̄u oru Chiokike nyernu

m. <sup>16</sup> Chiokike mernu m nye izi Karaìsi Jiz̄osi, nye n̄ornunu ele búo ele Ju èrnu, nye naakwa arīohna, n̄okpo okwo izi òma Chiokike, ma ele búo ele Ju b̄uru nhne arīohna Chiokike jeegweru, ke Enine Ns̄o b̄itaru ns̄o.

<sup>17</sup> Kam kpayar̄u, m ji m èrnu m naanya risi n̄u rime Karaìsi Jiz̄osi nhne gbasìri Chiokike. <sup>18</sup> M j̄óokwu nhne berere kar̄u nhne Karaìsi mernu hite n'aka m, o duru ele búo ele Ju be b̄uru ele noobnonu Chiokike nsn̄i hite n'ikwu-ònu m n̄u èrnu m. <sup>19</sup> Hite n̄u rikne nhne ògba akebn̄e n̄u èrnu ndu-èhni ke Enine Chiokike hite n̄u Jeruselem du Ilirikom, m n̄okpo okwo izi òma gbasìri Karaìsi n'apna zuru ozu.

<sup>20</sup> Ò b̄u nhne z̄ì n̄u mkp̄oma m o zni izi òma hne be n̄una nhne gbasìri Karaìsi, ma m ghar̄u m o wu òro n'olu nt̄u-èli òro nye berere. <sup>21</sup> Lele kpa be gbar̄u a n'òkwukwo ns̄o,  
“Ele be kánn̄u be nhne gbasìri a j̄owhnurnu,  
ele n̄una nhne gbasìri a j̄oghohia.”

<sup>22</sup> Kam kpayar̄u, be kwéle me vakwnusi an̄u.

### *P̄olu marn̄u mm̄uma*

#### *o zne Rom*

<sup>23</sup> K̄ovu k̄itna, ò zá nhne me j̄ornu n̄u kpakara èli ka, ò n̄ogwnu m ò whn̄u an̄u anya aḡida awha ka. <sup>24</sup> M jeeme k̄pam k̄itna, m j̄owhnu an̄u kpa me neezne Sipeni. An̄u jeeyinu m aka n'izne m, ma me n̄u an̄u daz̄ikwole ige mat̄i. <sup>25</sup> K̄ovu k̄itna, m neezne Jeruselem kwnornu ele ke Chiokike z̄ì p̄i. <sup>26</sup> Kwnornu n̄u ò mas̄iri ògbako Chiokike ke z̄ì n̄u Masidonia n̄u Akaya o gweya nhne be jeekesi ele mboni z̄ì n'esilaw̄uru r̄umu Chiokike ke z̄ì n̄u Jeruselem. <sup>27</sup> Ò mas̄iri be o yinu be aka, k̄ovu ezi òka z̄ì a b̄u ka, ò b̄u èrnu z̄inu be o yinu ele mboni wam aka, kwnornu n̄u ele Ju n̄u ele búo ele Ju neekerita nḡozi ke enine, ele búo ele Ju kwesiri o kesi ele Ju nḡozi ke èkwnu be. <sup>28</sup> Nga me rn̄ukparu èrnu ka, nyega be nhne be t̄uharu, m j̄owhnu an̄u nga me neezne Sipeni. <sup>29</sup> M magw̄u m n̄u nga me jaava, m jeeji aḡida nḡozi Karaìsi va.

<sup>30</sup> M naariasno an̄u, r̄umu nda m, hite n̄u Nyenwe aì Jiz̄osi Karaìsi n̄u òwhnun'anya ke Enine Ns̄o, an̄u snornu m k̄pesi okpukpe rikne n̄u ruwhnu Chiokike kwnornu nhne

me n'owhnu. <sup>31</sup> Anụ kpe okpukpe ma be d'ohia m n'aka ele kwé ekwe zị nụ Judiya, ma ele Chiokike zị nụ Jeruselem nabnarnụ ọ́nu m n'esilawuru be, <sup>32</sup> ma hite n'echiche Chiokike, m jeeji snarnịma vakwnusi anụ, ma me nụ anụ dazirikota nụ mkpoma ọ́ma. <sup>33</sup> Chiokike ke udno dazinu kpakara anụ. Amim.

## 16

### *Obekwu ikwu Pọlu*

<sup>1</sup> M neegesi anụ nwene aị rinya Febi, ke n'ọ́nunu ọ́bako Chiokike ke zị nụ Kẹnkiria ọ́nu. <sup>2</sup> Anụ bikno nabnanya a nụ r'whna Nyenwe aị lele kpa rụmu Chiokike kwesiri, anụ yisinu a aka nụ nhne ọ́bula zị mkpa, kwnornu nụ ọ́ bụ nye ovu ọ́ma neeyinu agida ele berere aka ma me masi.

<sup>3</sup> Anụ bekwu Prisila nụ Akwila, ele ọ́nu ibne m, ele me nụ be sno n'ọ́nunu Karaịsi Jizosi ọ́nu. <sup>4</sup> Be gweru budnu be bita nụ nhne oze budnu nụ risi m, m n'otnu be mmamma, ọ́ b'uo me nụ nsununu m kpọ́i, kovu kpakara ọ́bako Chiokike zị n'eli ele buo ele Ju n'otu masinu be mmamma. <sup>5</sup> Anụ bekwu ọ́bako Chiokike zị n'oro be. Anụ bekwu enyi m me whnurnu n'anya Epenetusi, nye mbom ke hi n'Esia kweru nụ Karaịsi.

<sup>6</sup> Anụ bekwu Meri nye rnunu anụ agida ọ́nu.

<sup>7</sup> Anụ bekwu Andronikusi nụ Junias, ele Ju ibne m me nụ be zị n'ikelu, be bụ ele badnu marnu nkari nkari n'esilawuru ele izi, be beru m ọ́sno mahia Karaịsi.

<sup>8</sup> Anụ bekwu Ampilatusi, nye me whnurnu n'anya nụ rime Nyenwe aị. <sup>9</sup> Anụ bekwu Uribanusi nye ọ́nu ibne aị n'ọ́nu Karaịsi, nụ Sitakisi enyi ọ́ma m.

<sup>10</sup> Anụ bekwu Apelesi nye be kparu iru, o whe nụ Karaịsi.

Anụ bekwu ezi-nu-oro Arisitobulosi.

<sup>11</sup> Anụ bekwu Erodiōni nye Ju ibne m. Anụ bekwu ele ezi-nu-oro Nakisosi, ele zị nụ rime Nyenwe aị.

<sup>12</sup> Anụ bekwu Terifena nụ Terifosa ele ọ́nu nụ rime Nyenwe aị, nụ nye me whnurnu n'anya bụ Pesis nye ọ́nu nụ rime Nyenwe aị.

<sup>13</sup> Anụ bekwu Rufosi, nye ọ́nu Nyenwe aị hohiaru. Anụ bekwu nne a, nye bụ masi nne m.

<sup>14</sup> Anụ bekwu Asikiritosi, Filegōni, Hẹmisi, Patirobasi, Hẹmasi nụ kpakara rụmu nda anụ nụ be zị.

<sup>15</sup> Anụ bekwu Filologosi nụ Julia, nụ Nerusi nụ nwene a rinya, nụ Olimpasi nụ kpakara rụmu Chiokike be nụ be zị. <sup>16</sup> Anụ gweru obekwu ikwu nsọ́ ke rụmu nda bekwurita ẹ́hni anụ. Kpakara ọ́bako Chiokike neebekwu anụ.

### *Ezni ipne-aznu Pọlu*

<sup>17</sup> Rụmu nda m, anụ bikno, anya dū anụ eli gbasiri ele neegweya okewa nū naakpahie okwnata ovu ele badnu anya, ele neezni nhne ke neemegidne iznizni anū nahiaru. Anū neeze be. <sup>18</sup> Kwnornu nū ele nū kpam zá n'ọ́nunu Karaịsi ọ́nu, kovu rụwho be. Hite n'ọ́nu biri biri be nū oka sọ́ n'ọ́nu, be nooduwhu ele zị snam nū mkpoma. <sup>19</sup> Kpakara ọ́hna nurnu obno nsni anū, ke mernu mkpoma sọ́ m n'ọ́nu k'agida kwnornu anū. Kovu m pioru m anū buru ele nwernu akoniche hne nhne ọ́ma zị, ele ikpe mana hne nhne ojo zị.

<sup>20</sup> N'ige matị Chiokike ke udno j'ozogbu Ekwensu nū mkpururu ọ́chi anū. Oru ke Nyenwe aị Jizosi dazinu anū.

<sup>21</sup> Timoti nye ọ́nu ibne m neebekwu anū, ya nū Lusosi, nū Jasoni nū Sosipata ele Ju ibne m.

<sup>22</sup> Mawa, Tetiōsi, nye gbaru okwukwo ka neebekwu anū nū rime Nyenwe aị.

<sup>23</sup> Gayosi nye me zị n'oro a, nye ọ́bako Chiokike zị n'oro a, neebekwu anū. Ochi-ıwai ọ́hna bụ Erasitosi nū nwene aị rukna Kwatusi neebekwu anū. [ <sup>24</sup> Oru ke Nyenwe aị Jizosi Karaịsi dazinu kpakara anū. Amim.]

<sup>25</sup> Ọ́znarni zinu Chiokike nye nwernu rikne mee anū gwuzoru lele kpa izi ọ́ma me neezni kwuru, nū okpo okwo Jizosi Karaịsi, lele kpa okpume nhne gwnarnu agwna ke zị omimi ogologo ige wheru ewhe. <sup>26</sup> Kovu be kpumernu a hite nū nhne ele ọ́whnurninya gbaru n'okwukwo hite n'iwu Chiokike zị okwnukokwnu. O mernu kpakara mbam mahia, ma be kweru bnonu a nsni. <sup>27</sup> Ọ́znarni zinu Chiokike

nye n̄ n̄sn̄nu a b̄ nye ak̄o hite n̄ Jiz̄osi  
Karāisi ọkwnukokwnu. Am̄im.

**Ọkwukwo izi  
ke Mbom  
Pọlu gbaznennu  
Ele Kọrinti  
Nhne gbasiri ọkwukwo izi  
ka**

*Ọkwukwo izi Pọlu gbaznennu ele Kọrinti ke mbom neelebna anya nù bụdnu nù ọkwnata mkpoma ke nye Karaịsi. O nookwu oka gbasiri mkpa ke zị nù ọgbako Chiokike ke zị nù Kọrinti ke Pọlu miteru. Nù ige wam, Kọrinti bụ ẹli-ọhna ke zị mkpa n'ẹli Girisi, ke bụ risi ọchichi ẹli Rom n'odoru-ẹli wam. Ele ẹli ka bụ ele be marnu rẹwhna be n'ahia, ele mkpako, nù ele agwa ojo, ele nọokponu chi zị ichne ichne risi ẹli.*

Pọlu nookwu gbasiri okewa nù agwa ojo ke zị nù rime ọgbako Chiokike pji. O kwuru nhne gbasiri bụdnu ọgbako Chiokike nù okpukpe, olizọ n'ẹnwu, ọlulu nzi nù nnwerne. O kwuru nù Izi Ọma nwernu ọsisa kpakara ajiji ele ka.

Nù risi 13, Pọlu gesiri nù ọwhnun'anya bụ ngozi ke kakwo mma Chiokike nyernu ele badnu.

**Nhne zị n'ọkwukwo izi ka**

Ọpanizo (1:1-9)

Okewa nù rime ọgbako (1:10--4:21)

Agwa oma nù bụdnu ezi-nu-oro (5:1--7:40)

Ele Karaịsi nù ele naakwa rẹnwu (8:1--11:1)

Bụdnu ọgbako nù okpukpe Chiokike (11:2--14:40)

Olizọ n'ẹnwu Karaịsi nù ke ele kweru ekwe (15:1-58)

Nkesi ele Karaịsi nye ele zị nù Judiya (16:1-4)

Mmuma Pọlu nù okwukwo (16:5-24)

<sup>1</sup> Mawa, Pọlu, nye Chiokike sukwuru hite n'echiche ma ọ bụru nye izi Karaịsi Jizọsi nù nnwọ nda aị Sọsitenisi, <sup>2</sup> naagbaznenu anu, ọgbako Chiokike ke zị nù Kọrinti ọkwukwo. Anu bụ ele Chiokike sukwuru ma anu be bụru ele ke a zị nsọ nù Karaịsi Jizọsi, anu nù kpakara ele zị nù hne ọbula be nọokpokwu

rẹwhna Nyenwe aị Jizọsi Karaịsi, Nyenwe be nù Nyenwe aị.

<sup>3</sup> Oru nù udno ke Chiokike Nda aị nù Nyenwe aị Jizọsi Karaịsi dazinu anu.

*Otu mmamma*

<sup>4</sup> M nọtunu Chiokike m mmamma ige ọbula nù risi anu, o nyernu anu oru hite nù Karaịsi Jizọsi. <sup>5</sup> O mernu anu ba aba nù rime Karaịsi nù kpakara nhne, ma nù ikwu-ọnu nù nhne omuma anu. <sup>6</sup> Izi gbasiri Karaịsi gwuzosiri rikne nù rime anu. <sup>7</sup> Kam kpayaru, ọ zá nkesi ke enine kọgwu anu kpa anu neese ige be jookpume Nyenwe aị Jizọsi Karaịsi. <sup>8</sup> O jeeme anu gwuzoru kwem du ọsoto, ma anu buri ele nwée ọru n'ọbochi Nyenwe aị Jizọsi Karaịsi. <sup>9</sup> Chiokike, nye sukwuru anu ma anu nù Nnwọ a Jizọsi Karaịsi Nyenwe aị nwekọta nhne, bụ nye kwesiri ọkwnata ovu.

*Okewa nù rime*

*ọgbako Chiokike*

<sup>10</sup> Rumu nda m, m ji m rẹwhna Nyenwe aị Jizọsi Karaịsi naariasno anu, anu bikno, anu kwekọrita n'otu nhne anu nookwu, okewa zoma n'esilawuru anu. Anu ziri n'otu n'echiche ma nù nhne anu neeme. <sup>11</sup> Rumu nda m, agwna ele hi n'ezi-nu-oro Kilo kannu m kpa o dnornu m anya, nù okno oka zị n'esilawuru anu. <sup>12</sup> Ka bụ nhne me naakaa, otu badnu naakaa, "M bụ m ke Pọlu," nye berere kaa, "M bụ m ke Apọlosi," nye berere kwno kaa, "M bụ m ke Pita," nye berere masi kaa, "M bụ m ke Karaịsi."

<sup>13</sup> Be kewaru Karaịsi sa? Be kpoigidnenu Pọlu n'olu ọgba kwnornu anu? Be wuru anu mini nù rẹwhna Pọlu sa? <sup>14</sup> M nọtunu Chiokike mmamma nù ọ zá nye me wuru mini kwekọlam Kirisiposi nù Gayosi. <sup>15</sup> Ọ zá nye jaakaa si nù me wuru a mini nù rẹwhna m. <sup>16</sup> (Owe, m wuru m ezi-nu-oro Stefanasi mini, be gweme kpam, m maam ma m wuru m nye berere mini.) <sup>17</sup> Karaịsi ziyage m me wu mini, kovu o zni izi oma. Ọ bụo hite n'ikwu-ọnu ke akoniche badnu, ọ zị ẹnwu Karaịsi n'olu ọgba buri nhne etekne.

*Karaịsi bụ akoniche  
nù iknernema Chiokike*

<sup>18</sup> Kwnornu nù izi gbasiri ọgba buri nhne etekne hne ele nọonwu ọnwu zị, kovu

hne ele be nọoznohia zi, ọ bụ iknernema Chiokike. <sup>19</sup> Be gbarụ a n'ọkwukwo nsọ, kaa, "M joolulu akoniche ke ele akọ, tuwhu ọghohia ke ele marnu nhne."

<sup>20</sup> Ndaa hne nye akọ zi? Ndaa hne nye okne ọkwukwo zi? Ndaa hne nye agirigo ke ọwa ka zi? Chiokike mernu akoniche ke ọwa buru nhne iwhnirniwhno. <sup>21</sup> Kwnornu nū hite n'akoniche Chiokike o kwéle ọwa mahia nye ọ bụ hite n'akoniche ke ọwa. Ọ sọru Chiokike n'onu o hite n'iwhnirniwhno ke ọkpo okwo izi ọma znohia ele kweru ekwe. <sup>22</sup> Ele Ju noopio nhne elekema, ele Giriki noopio akoniche. <sup>23</sup> Kọvu a nọkpo okwo nū be kpogidnenu Karaịsi n'olu ọgba, ke bunu ele Ju rugwu ọkpobi ọchi, hne ele bụo ele Ju zi, ọ bụ nhne iwhnirniwhno. <sup>24</sup> Kọvu hne ele Chiokike sukwuru zi, ele Ju ma ele bụo ele Ju, Karaịsi bụ iknernema Chiokike nū akoniche Chiokike. <sup>25</sup> Kwnornu nū iwhnirniwhno Chiokike kakwo akoniche ke badnu, rikne ọgwugwu Chiokike kakwo iknernema ke badnu.

<sup>26</sup> Rumu nda m, anu chenwanya nhne anu bụ sụ Chiokike sukwuru anu. Agida anu bụ ele ọwa karu nū be nwée akoniche, agida anu bụ ele ọwa máa, agida anu bụ ele híge ezi-nu-oro eze whuya. <sup>27</sup> Kọvu Chiokike hohiaru nhne iwhnirniwhno ke ọwa ma iwhnerne tu ele akọ. Chiokike hohiaru nhne ele ọwa karu nū ọ zila rikne ma iwhnerne tu ele zi rikne. <sup>28</sup> Chiokike hohiaru nhne ele ọwa lednarnu anya nū nhne zá nhne ọ bụ, mee nhne ke be kwuru nhne buru nhne etekne. <sup>29</sup> O mernu ka ma badnu ọbula gharu o mee oknomokno nū ruwhnu Chiokike. <sup>30</sup> Chiokike mernu anu nū Karaịsi Jizosi buru otu, nye burunu aị akoniche nū rime Chiokike. Ya bụ ome mma aị nū ọzi nsọ aị nū ọgbahia aị. <sup>31</sup> Lele kpa be gbaru a n'ọkwukwo nsọ, "Nye ọbula ke jeeme oknomokno, o mee oknomokno nū nhne Nyenwe aị rnuru."

## 2

### *Izi ọma gbasiri Karaịsi nū ọgba a*

<sup>1</sup> Rumu nda m, nga me vakwnusiri anu, m jile m okne ọka mọbu akoniche ke badnu va kpo okwo nhne tugwaru otugwa ke Chiokike. <sup>2</sup> Kwnornu nū m pirole m ọ

marnu nhne ọbula kpa me nū anu zi, kwekolam nhne gbasiri Jizosi Karaịsi, nye be kpogidnenu n'ọgba. <sup>3</sup> M ji m ọza rikne nū ogwnu nū ehni ọznu biri biri va. <sup>4</sup> Nhne me znirni nū izi m bụo hite nū nkari ọka ke akoniche ke badnu, kovu o gesi Enine nū iknernema a n'esilawuru anu, <sup>5</sup> ma anu buru ele kweru ekwe, ọ bụo kwnornu nū akoniche ke badnu, kovu n'iknernema Chiokike.

### *Akoniche Chiokike*

<sup>6</sup> Kovu n'esilawuru ele sozuru osozu bu hne a nookwu ọka akoniche, ọ bụo akoniche ke ọwa ka, mọbu ke ele neechi ọwa ka. Ige matị, ọ zá nhne be jọbu. <sup>7</sup> A nookwu nhne gbasiri akoniche Chiokike ke tugwaru otugwa, ke Chiokike hohiaru kwnornu igwugwu aị tutu sụ ọwa panizoru. <sup>8</sup> Ele ọchichi ke ọwa ka máa akoniche ka. Kwnornu nū ọ buru nū be marnu a, be bó kpogidene Nyenwe igwugwu n'olu ọgba. <sup>9</sup> Kovu kpa be gbaru a n'ọkwukwo nsọ,

"Anya whnúlele,  
nsni núlele,

ọ bnána n'ovu badnu ría ría,  
nhne Chiokike bitannu ele whnuru a  
n'anya."

<sup>10</sup> Kovu Chiokike hiri n'Enine a kpumenu aị nhne o tugwaru otugwa, kwnornu nū Enine noonyosna kpakara nhne, ma nhne miri emi ke Chiokike. <sup>11</sup> Ọ zá nye magwu echiche ke mkpoma badnu, o kwolem enine ke zi nū rime badnu. Kpam masi, ọ zá badnu ke magwu echiche Chiokike, okwolem Enine Chiokike magwu kpakara nhne gbasiri Chiokike. <sup>12</sup> A náhiage enine ke ọwa ka, kovu a nahiaru Enine Chiokike ziyaru ma a mahia kpakara nhne Chiokike hiri n'ovu ọma a kesi aị. <sup>13</sup> Ka bụ nhne a nookwu, ọ bụo hite nū nhne ke badnu znirni aị nū akoniche ke badnu, kovu nhne Enine znirni aị. A nọkowa ezi ọka ke enine hne ele nwernu Enine Chiokike zi. <sup>14</sup> Badnu ke nwée Enine Chiokike nwée rikne kweru nhne hi n'Enine Chiokike va, kwnornu nū be bunu a nhne iwhnirniwhno, o nwée rikne nahia be kwnornu nū Enine Chiokike nọkowanu ele nwernu Enine. <sup>15</sup> Badnu ke nwernu Enine Chiokike neekpe kpakara nhne ikpe, kovu ọ zá nye

jeekpe a ikpe. <sup>16</sup> Lele kpa be gbarụ a n'okwukwo nsọ, “Nyele magwụ echiche Nyenwe aị, ma nye wam zni a ezni?” Kọvu a nwernu echiche ke Karaịsi.

### 3

#### *Ele ernal Chiokike*

<sup>1</sup> Rumu nda m, m nwée m rikne kwunu anụ ọka lele ele nwernu Enine, kọvu m nookwunu anụ ọka lele badnụ etekne, lele rumu takiri nụ rime Karaịsi. <sup>2</sup> M jeeji minirema nọoznu anụ, ọ bụo wiri siri rikne, kwnornu nụ anụ jéenwe rikne ri be. Tem dụ kịtna, anụ nwée rikne ri wiri siri rikne. <sup>3</sup> Anụ zị kọriri n'anọ-ehni, kwnornu nụ okwno-awụwa nụ okno ọka zị n'esilawuru anụ, ka ọ zá neegesi nụ anụ zị n'anọ-ehni? Anụ neeme lele badnụ etekne. <sup>4</sup> Otu badnụ naakaa, “M bụ m ke Pọlu.” Nye berere kaa, “M bụ m ke Apọlosi.” Anụ zá neeme lele badnụ etekne?

<sup>5</sup> Nyele bụ Pọlu? Nyele bụ Apọlosi? A bụ ele ernal, ele anụ hiri n'aka be kweru. Nye ọbula nọornu ernal ke Nyenwe aị nyernu a. <sup>6</sup> Mawa kpasiri mkpuru, Apọlosi wụsi a mini. Kọvu Chiokike mernu mkpuru wam so oso. <sup>7</sup> Nye wam kpasiri mkpuru nụ nye wam wụsiri a mini bụ nhne etekne. Chiokike zị mkpa kwnornu nụ ọ bụ ya mernu mkpuru wam so oso. <sup>8</sup> Nye wam kpasiri mkpuru nụ nye wam wụsiri a mini bụ otu. Nye ọbula jaanarnụ ọgwo ernal a lele kpa ernal a hna. <sup>9</sup> Kwnornu nụ aị nụ Chiokike nọornuko ernal n'otu, anụ bụ ẹkwu Chiokike. Anụ bụ ọro Chiokike noowu.

<sup>10</sup> Hite nụ oru Chiokike nyernu m, m nọornu ernal lele nye nka-owu ọro. M turu m ntụ-eli ọro, nye berere noowukwasị ọro n'olu a. Kọvu anya dụ nye noowu ọro n'olu a eli. <sup>11</sup> Kwnornu nụ ọ zá ntụ-eli berere badnụ jeenwe rikne tū, kakwo ke Chiokike tūru, ke bụ Jizọsi Karaịsi. <sup>12</sup> Ọ bụru nụ badnụ ọbula jeeji golu, mọbu siliva, mọbu akaworugwu zị okne ọnu ahia, mọbu isisi, mọbu rụhiara, mọbu isisi ikpa wukwasị ọro n'olu ntụ-eli ka, <sup>13</sup> ernal a jọowhuya iwhe, kwnornu nụ ọbochi Karaịsi jookpume a. Be jeeji bẹkwu kpa ernal nye ọbula iru, bẹkwu jeegesi nhne nye ọbula jiri wu ọro a. <sup>14</sup> Ọ bụru nhne badnụ jiri wu ọro n'olu ntụ-eli

wam gwuzogidne bẹkwu, ọ jaanahia ọgwo ernal. <sup>15</sup> Kọvu ọ bụru nụ bẹkwu rne ernal a, nhne whuru a, kọvu be jọoznohia a, kọvu lele nye hi nụ bẹkwu whuya. <sup>16</sup> Anụ máa nụ anụ bụ Ọro Nsọ Chiokike, nụ Enine Chiokike wu nụ rime anụ? <sup>17</sup> Ọ bụru nye ọbula lulu Ọro Nsọ Chiokike, Chiokike joolulu a. Ọro Nsọ Chiokike zị nsọ, anụ bụ Ọro Nsọ a.

<sup>18</sup> Ọ zá nye duhie ehni a, ọ bụru nụ nye ọbula neech nụ o nwernu akọ nụ nhne ke ọwa ka, ọ ghọ nye iwahnirniwhno ma ọ bụru nye nwernu akoniche. <sup>19</sup> Kwnornu nụ akoniche ke ọwa ka bụ nhne iwahnirniwhno n'anya Chiokike. Lele kpa be gbarụ a n'okwukwo nsọ, “O jidnernu ele akọ n'aghigo be.” <sup>20</sup> Be gba kwno a n'okwukwo nsọ, kaa, “Nyenwe aị magwụ echiche ele akọ nụ ọ bụ nhne etekne.” <sup>21</sup> Ọ zị badnụ ke ji nhne badnụ etekne nwernu rikne mee nyaa risi. Kwnornu nụ kpakara nhne bụ ke anụ, <sup>22</sup> Pọlu mọbu Apọlosi, mọbu Pita, ọwa ka, bụdn nụ ernal, nhne zị kịtna mọbu ke zị nụ ruwhnu, kpakara be bụ ke anụ, <sup>23</sup> anụ bụ ke Karaịsi, Karaịsi bụ ke Chiokike.

### 4

#### *Ele izi Karaịsi*

<sup>1</sup> Ele badnụ kwesiri ọ gwnụ aị lele ele izi Karaịsi, ele Chiokike nyernu nhne tugwaru otugwa ke ezi ọka a n'aka. <sup>2</sup> Nhne be pioru n'aka nye neelegidne nhne ọbula bụ be whnụ a nụ ọ bụ nye kwesiri okwnata ovu. <sup>3</sup> Nhne anụ nookwu gbasiri m zá m mkpa, mọbu ikpe nye berere neekpe m, m jéekpe ehni m ikpe. <sup>4</sup> Ovu m zị snam, kọvu ka zá neegesi nụ m bụ m nye ikpe mána. Nyenwe aị bụ nye neekpe m ikpe. <sup>5</sup> Kam kpayarụ, anụ kpé nhne ọbula ikpe hne ige yóoduge, seru tem Nyenwe aị va, o jeeme kpakara nhne tugwaru otugwa n'ochichiri whuya iwhe. Ọ jaakahia kpakara nhne zị n'ovu badnụ. Ige wam nye ọbula jaanahia ọznarni a n'aka Chiokike.

<sup>6</sup> Rumu nda m, m gweru m kpakara nhne ka tūsinu ehni m nụ ehni Apọlosi kwnornu anụ, ma anụ jiri aị mụhia nhne ele badnụ nookwu, “Ọ zá nye mee nhne be gbáge n'okwukwo.” Ọ zá nye ji otu badnụ nyaa risi megidne ibne a. <sup>7</sup> Nyele mernu i, i ziri ichne



hne ele berere zị? Kini bụ nhne i nwernu ke be késige i? O bụru nụ nhne i nwernu bụ nkesi, ndaa kpa i jeeji a nyaa risi lele nụ o bụo nkesi?

<sup>8</sup> Kịtna, rụwho jihiaru anụ. Anụ balam aba. Anụ gholam eze, o bụ n'ezi a bụo ele eze. O jaama mma o bụru nụ anụ bụ ele eze, ma a snornu anụ bụru masị eze. <sup>9</sup> M che m nụ Chiokike beteru aị ele izi aznụ, lele ele be joogbu ogbu, nhne olekiri nyee owa, ma hne ele enine izi nụ hne ele badnụ zị. <sup>10</sup> A bụ ele iwhnirniwhno kwnornu Karaịsi, kovu anụ bụ ele nwernu akọ nụ Karaịsi. A nwée rikne, kovu anụ nwernu rikne. Be lednarnụ aị anya, kovu anụ nwernu igwugwu. <sup>11</sup> Tem dụ kịtna, wiri nọogwnu aị, akpiri nọokpo aị bẹkwnu, a gba ẹto, be mejoru aị, a nwée hne a bita risi. <sup>12</sup> A nọdogbu ẹhni aị n'ernu, a ji aka aị nọornu nhne a neeri. Be nọovu aị onu, a nọgozi, nga be kpagburu aị, a snuta ovu. <sup>13</sup> Nga be kpajaru aị, a ji ovu oma sa oka. A nụ lele nhne mkpomkpo ke owa ka, tem dụ kịtna, ele owa kwúge aị nhne obula.

<sup>14</sup> M zá m naagba okwukwo ka ma iwhnerne tụ anụ, kovu ma m zni m anụ ezni lele rụmu ke m me whnurnu n'anya. <sup>15</sup> Kwnornu nụ o bụru nụ anụ nwernu nri pokwu ele noodu anụ nụ rime Karaịsi, anụ nwernu otu nda. M bụ m nda anụ nụ rime Karaịsi Jizọsi kwnornu nụ m gweyanu m anụ izi oma. <sup>16</sup> M naariasno anụ snornu renu ochi m. <sup>17</sup> Kam kpayaru, me neeziyanu anụ Timoti. O bụ nnwọ m me whnurnu n'anya ke kwesiri be kwnata a ovu nụ rime Nyenwe aị. O jeechenwanyanu anụ kpa me noowu budnu m nụ rime Karaịsi Jizọsi, kpa me neezni nụ rime kpakara ogbako Chiokike ke zị nụ hne obula.

<sup>18</sup> Agwna anụ bụ ele oknomokno, anụ neeche nụ m jáava lekwa anụ. <sup>19</sup> O bụru nụ Nyenwe aị kweru, m jáava kwnusi anụ wara wara, m jaamahia nhne ele oknomokno wam jeeme. O bụo nhne be jookwu kpọi, ma rikne be nwernu masị. <sup>20</sup> Kwnornu nụ ẹli-eze Chiokike bụo n'agida ikwu-onu kpọi, kovu iknernema. <sup>21</sup> Ndaa nhne anụ pioru? Me gweru mbinibini va, sụ o bụ ovu owhnun'anya nụ enine zị wọhnerne?

## 5

### *Anụ gweme nnwọ nda ke zila richna*

<sup>1</sup> M nọonu nụ ome oyi zị n'esilawuru anụ, ke zila n'esilawuru ele máa Chiokike, nụ badnụ nookwuru nnwerne nda a. <sup>2</sup> Ndaa kpa anụ neeme oknomokno nụ kpa? Anụ kwesiri o kwna ẹkwna, nwe ovu ojo, anụ kwesiri o chihala nyerukna ke mernu nhne ka n'esilawuru anụ. <sup>3</sup> O bụ n'ezi m zị m ikere hne anụ zị n'ano-ẹhni, kovu me nụ anụ zị n'enine, m marnu m nye mernu nhne ojo ka ikpe lele nụ me nụ anụ zị. <sup>4</sup> Kpa anụ gbakoru nụ rewhna Nyenwe aị Jizọsi, m joosno anụ gbakọ n'enine, rikne Nyenwe aị Jizọsi jaadazinu aị masị. <sup>5</sup> Anụ gweru nye wam yisi n'aka Ekwensu ma o lulu anọ-ẹhni a, ma be znohia enine a n'obochi Nyenwe aị.

<sup>6</sup> Anụ méma oknomokno, kwnornu nụ nhne whụ brẹdi matị neeme kpakara brẹdi whụ owhu. <sup>7</sup> Anụ gweme mmehie ke nụ lele nhne whụ brẹdi oknani ma anụ ziri richna. Nga wam, anụ jonu lele brẹdi ikne ke nwée nhne whụ brẹdi, lele kpa anụ kwesiri. Kwnornu nụ be jiri Karaịsi Nnwọ Atnurnu Ogawhe aị kwanu aị ariohna. <sup>8</sup> Ngwa ma a bita Iriri ka, o bụo hite nụ nhne whụ brẹdi ke mmehie oknani nụ risi rikne, kovu brẹdi ke nwée nhne whụ brẹdi nụ rime a, brẹdi ke zị richna ke nwernu ezi oka nụ rime a.

<sup>9</sup> M gbannu m anụ okwukwo, anụ nụ ele neeme oyi mékota nhne. <sup>10</sup> M zá m nookwu gbasiri ele neeme oyi k'owa, ele owho-anya nụ ele buznu nụ ele naakwa renwu. O bụru kpam, anụ jowhoga n'owa. <sup>11</sup> Kovu m naagbanu anụ kịtna, naakaa, anụ nụ nye obula ke kwuru ẹhni a nnwọ nda, kovu o neeme oyi, ke nwernu owho-anya, nye naakwa renwu, mọbu nye naakaja badnụ, nye okne manya, mọbu nye buznu mékota nhne. Anụ nụ nye wam dazikota ẹli ri wiri.

<sup>12</sup> O zá m mkpa me kpe ele zị n'ederezi ikpe. O bụo anụ kwesiri o kpe ele zị n'esilawuru anụ ikpe? <sup>13</sup> Chiokike jeekpe ele zị n'ederezi ikpe. Lele kpa okwukwo nsọ kwuru, "Anụ chihala badnụ ojo wam n'esilawuru anụ."

## 6

### *O kwuru badnu zne oro ikpe*

<sup>1</sup> O buru nu otu badnu nwernu nhne megidne nnwo nda, i ga ola gba nnwo nda i okwukwo n'oro ikpe, ele maa Chiokike kpe be ikpe, tnunuma, o jookwuru a zne n'esilawuru rumu Chiokike? <sup>2</sup> Anu maa nu rumu Chiokike jeekpe owa ikpe sa? O buru nu anu jeekpe owa ikpe, anu nwée rikne kpe ikpe oka matị n'esilawuru anu? <sup>3</sup> O bu nu anu maa nu a jeekpe ele enine izi ikpe? O ko buru nhne ke budnu ka. <sup>4</sup> O buru nu oka dnarnu ke gbasiri budnu ka, kini mernu anu neekwe ele zi n'ederezi kpe anu ikpe? Ele ikpe ka bu ele nwée oso anya n'ogbako Chiokike. <sup>5</sup> Iwhnerne tu anu. M kwere m nu otu badnu ke nwernu akoniche zi n'esilawuru anu, nye jeenwe rikne kpe ikpe n'esilawuru rumu nda. <sup>6</sup> Tnunuma, otu nnwo nda jookwuru nnwo nda berere zne n'oro ikpe ma ele kwé ekwe kpe be ikpe.

<sup>7</sup> Anu naagbarita ehni anu okwukwo n'oro ikpe, ka neegesi nu anu dnarnu adna. O jaaka mma nu i bu nye be mejoru? O jaaka mma nu nhne whunahoru i? <sup>8</sup> Tnunuma, anu neeme ibne nhne ojo, anu zunahoru nnwo nda anu nhne. <sup>9</sup> O bu nu anu maa nu ele ojo jeekhia eli-eze Chiokike? Anu duwhu ehni anu, ele naagba ewhere, mobu ele naakwa renwu, mobu ele neeme oyi, ele rukna naadnanyi ele rukna ibne be, <sup>10</sup> mobu ele buznu, mobu ele owho-anya, mobu ele okne manya, mobu ele naakaja badnu, mobu ele noghogbu ele badnu jeekhia eli-eze Chiokike. <sup>11</sup> Agwna anu nu kpm nu mbom. Kovu be snumarnu mmehie anu, be gweru anu nyewhete n'aka Chiokike. Be mernu anu nu Chiokike ziri n'udno hite nu rehna Nyenwe ai Jizosi Karaisi nu Enine ke Chiokike ai.

### *Kwasinu Chiokike igwugwu*

<sup>12</sup> "M nwernu m rikne mee kpakara nhne." Kovu o buo kpakara nhne naabna mbnarna. "M nwernu m rikne mee kpakara nhne." Kovu m jobu ohi nhne obula. <sup>13</sup> "Wiri zinu ruwho, ruwho zi masinu wiri." Kovu Chiokike joolulu kpakara be. Be jeji ehni badnu neeme oyi, kovu

kpenu Nyenwe ai, Nyenwe ai jeeme ehni badnu nwehia nhne zi mkpa. <sup>14</sup> Chiokike nye mernu Nyenwe ai hi n'enwu lizo, o jeeme masi ano-ehni ai hi n'enwu lizo hite n'iknernema a. <sup>15</sup> O bu nu anu maa nu ehni anu bu nhne zi n'ehni Karaisi? M jeegweru nhne zi n'ehni Karaisi mee be buru nhne zi n'ehni nyerinya ewhere? Oza rira rira. <sup>16</sup> O bu nu anu maa nu nye gweru ehni a yisi n'ehni nye ewhere, ya nu a gholam otu ano-ehni? Kwnornu nu okwukwo nsọ kwuru, "Be lawuru joburu otu ano-ehni." <sup>17</sup> Kovu nye gweru ehni a yisi nu Nyenwe ai, ya nu Nyenwe ai gholam otu n'enine.

<sup>18</sup> Anu gbanahoru ome oyi. Kpakara mmehie berere badnu mernu zi n'olu ehni, kovu nye neeme oyi megidnenu ehni a mmehie. <sup>19</sup> O bu nu anu maa nu ehni anu bu Oro Nso ke Enine Nso, nye wu nu rime anu, ke Chiokike nyernu anu? Anu nwée ehni anu, Chiokike nwe anu. <sup>20</sup> O jiri onu ahia gbahia anu. Anu gweru ehni anu kwasinu Chiokike igwugwu.

## 7

### *Ajji gbasiri olulu nzi nu nnwerne*

<sup>1</sup> Nhne gbasiri nhne anu gbaru n'okwukwo, "O buru oma nu nyerukna nu nyerinya dnanyi lele nzi nu nnwerne." <sup>2</sup> Kovu kwnornu nu agida ele neeme oyi zi n'esilawuru anu, o buru oma nyerukna obula luru nnwerne ke aka a, nu nyerinya gboru nzi ke aka a. <sup>3</sup> Nyerukna obula mee nhne kwesiri a lele nzi hne nnwerne a zi, nyerinya obula mee nhne kwesiri a lele nnwerne hne nzi a zi. <sup>4</sup> Nnwerne nwée rikne hne ehni a zi, kovu nzi nwernu, kpm masi nzi nwée rikne hne ehni a zi, kovu nnwerne a nwernu. <sup>5</sup> Anu gonahoru ehni anu ehni anu, okwolem ma o bu ige matị kpa anu kwekotaru, ma anu vu onu nu kpe okpukpe. Omekwo, anu ziri n'otu berere ma Ekwensu gharu o rna anu onurna, kwnornu nu anu nwée rikne jikwaru ehni anu. <sup>6</sup> Ka bu rikne me neenye anu, o buo iwu. <sup>7</sup> N'ezi oka, o jaamasị m nu kpakara badnu jaadazi lele me. Kovu nye obula nwernu nkesi ke Chiokike kesiri, otu nyenum kpa, nye berere nkesi berere.

<sup>8</sup> Kìtna, m naakanu ele lúge nnwerne mọbu ele gbóge nzi, mọbu ele rinya nzi be nwurru, o jaaka mma anu daziri etekne, lele kpa me daziri. <sup>9</sup> Kọvu o buru nu anu jeenwe rikne jikwaru ehni anu, anu luru nnwerne mọbu gbọru nzi. O ka mma o luru nnwerne mọbu gbọru nzi, tñunuma ehni anu jeerne bekwnu.

<sup>10</sup> Ele nwernu nzi mọbu nnwerne, m neenye anu iwu Nyenwe ai, o buo ke m. Nnwerne gbakwadia nzi a nnam. <sup>11</sup> Kọvu, o mee kpam, o jaadaziri etekne mọbu o lahna ke nzi a, nzi gbakwadia nnwerne a nnam.

<sup>12</sup> M naakanu ele ke gwnarnu, o buo Nyenwe ai, o buru nu nye Karaisi obula nwernu nnwerne ke kwé ekwe, kọvu o kweru ya nu a wugidne, o gbala a nnam. <sup>13</sup> O buru nu nyerinya Karaisi obula nwernu nzi ke kwé ekwe, kọvu nzi a kweru ma be wugidne n'otu, o gbala a nnam. <sup>14</sup> Kwnornu nu Chiokike nabnanyarnu nzi ke kwé ekwe kwnornu nnwerne a ke kweru ekwe. Chiokike naabanyarnu nnwerne ke kwé ekwe kwnornu nzi a ke kweru ekwe. O buru nu o buo kpam, rumu takiri anu joburu ele zila richna, kọvu be zi nsọ kitna.

<sup>15</sup> Kọvu o buru nu o masiri nye ke kwé ekwe o gba nnam, o mee kpam. O za iwu ke ji nye Karaisi, nzi mọbu nnwerne, n'onodi nu kpa. Chiokike sukwuru ai ma a wuru n'udno. <sup>16</sup> Ndaa kpa i jiri mahia, ji nnwerne ke kweru ekwe, nu i jioznohia nzi i? Mọbu ji nzi ke kweru ekwe, ndaa kpa i jiri mahia nu i jioznohia nnwerne i?

### *Daziri n'onodi Chiokike sukwuru i*

<sup>17</sup> Kọvu nye obula daziri n'onodi o zi nga Chiokike sukwuru a, bu ke Chiokike nyernu a. Ka bu nhne me neezni nu rime kpakara ogbako Chiokike. <sup>18</sup> O buru nu nye be kparu nka nuru ikwu Chiokike, o gwepuko nhne atu okpa nka a. O buru masi nu nye be kpage nka nuru ikwu Chiokike, be kpala a nka. <sup>19</sup> Okpa nka nu be kpage nka za nhne o bu, nhne zi mkpa bu obita iwu Chiokike. <sup>20</sup> Badnu obula daziri n'onodi o zi nga Chiokike sukwuru a. <sup>21</sup> I zi n'ohi nga Chiokike sukwuru i? O mekpa i ehni, kọvu o buru nu i nwernu oghere o whoga n'ohi,

mee kpam. <sup>22</sup> Kwnornu nu nye bu ohi nga Nyenwe ai sukwuru a bu nye nwernu ehni a nu rime Nyenwe ai. Kpam masi, badnu ke nwernu ehni a nga Nyenwe ai sukwuru bu ohi Karaisi. <sup>23</sup> Chiokike ji onu ahia gbahia anu, anu ghoko ohi ke badnu. <sup>24</sup> Rumu nda m, badnu obula daziri n'anya Chiokike n'onodi o zi nga Chiokike sukwuru a.

### *Ele nwée nzi mọbu nnwerne*

<sup>25</sup> Nhne gbasiri ele rinya ma nyerukna, mọbu ele rukna ma nyerinya, m nwée m nhne Nyenwe ai nyernu n'iwu, kọvu m neenye anu nhne bu echiche m, nye hite n'obirizi ke Nyenwe ai m kwesiri m otukwasi ovu. <sup>26</sup> Mkpa karlam n'owa kitna, m che m nu o buru oma o buru nu badnu daziri kpa o zi. <sup>27</sup> O buru nu i nwernu nnwerne? I ghasala a. I nwée nnwerne sa? I luko nnwerne. <sup>28</sup> O buru nu i luru nnwerne o za mmehie i mernu. O buru nyerinya ma nyerukna gbọ nzi, o za nhne ojo o bu. Kọvu ele nwernu nnwerne mọbu nzi jeenwe agida mkpa n'owa ka, m noopio o dohia anu nu nhne ka.

<sup>29</sup> Rumu nda m, nhne me nookwu bu ka, ige wam zi ndundu, hite kitna ele nwernu nnwerne ziri lele nu be nwée nnwerne, <sup>30</sup> ele naakwna ekwna lele nu be za n'anyamini, ele nomu rumu lele nu ovu za nooso be n'onu, ele noozu ahia lele nu o za nhne be zuhiaru, <sup>31</sup> ele ji nhne owa ka lele nu o za be mkpa. Kwnornu nu owa ka n'onodi a jaagawhe.

<sup>32</sup> M noopio ma nhne obula gharu o kpakna anu ehni. Nyerukna obula ke nwée nnwerne neeche echiche gbasiri ernu Nyenwe ai, kwnornu nu o pioru o mee nhne jaamasị Nyenwe ai. <sup>33</sup> Kọvu nyerukna ke nwernu nnwerne neeche echiche gbasiri nhne ke owa ka, kwnornu nu o pioru o mee nhne jaamasị nnwerne a, <sup>34</sup> ke nodoghari a n'apna lawuru. Nyerinya ke nwée nzi mọbu ke ma nyerukna neeche echiche gbasiri ernu Nyenwe ai, kwnornu nu o pioru o gweru ehni a nu enine a nyee Nyenwe ai. Kọvu nyerinya ke nwernu nzi neeche echiche gbasiri nhne ke owa ka, kpa o jeeme nhne jaamasị nzi a. <sup>35</sup> M nookwu nhne ka ma o bnanu anu iru. M za m

noobnosni anu. Kõvu m pioru m ma anu mee nhne buru oma nu ke kwesiri ekwesi, ma anu gweru kpakara ehni anu yisi n'ernu Nyenwe a, gharu o le anya n'aznu.

<sup>36</sup> Nhne ke gbasiri ele kwekotaru olulu, o buru nu badnu obula whnurnu nu o za naakpakwa agwa nkari hne nyerinya o kweru o lu zi, o buru n'awha neezne, o luru a, be mege mmehie. <sup>37</sup> Kõvu hne badnu kpebiri n'ovu a, o za nye naamagidne a nu o jobu nnwerne, o nwernu rikne gharu o lu nnwerne wam, o mernu nhne kwesiri. <sup>38</sup> Nye ke luru nnwerne mernu nhne oma, kovu nye ke luge rja rja mekakworu nu nhne oma.

<sup>39</sup> Nyerinya gbõru nzi zi n'iwu kpa nzi a zi budnu, kovu hne nzi a nwurnu, o za iwu ji a ma o gbõru nzi berere. Kõvu o jobu nye magwu Nyenwe a. <sup>40</sup> Kõvu n'echiche m, ovu joso a n'õnu o buru o daziri etekne. M che m nu m nwernu m Enine Chiokike.

## 8

### *Wiri be jiri kwanu renwu ariohna*

<sup>1</sup> Nhne ke gbasiri wiri be jiri kwanu renwu ariohna, o bu n'ezi nu, "Kpakara a nwernu nhne omuma." Kõvu nhne omuma neegweya badnu vulizo ehni a olu. Owhnun'anya noowulizo badnu olu lele oro. <sup>2</sup> O buru nu badnu obula neeche nu o magwu nhne, o ma kpa o kwesiri o mahia. <sup>3</sup> Kõvu Chiokike magwu ele whnurnu a n'anya.

<sup>4</sup> Nhne gbasiri wiri be jiri kwanu renwu ariohna, a magwu nu o za nhne renwu ke owa ka bu, kwnornu nu chi berere za, okwolem Chiokike kpoi. <sup>5</sup> O bubedi nu agida nhne be nookwu "chi" zi n'oligwe mobu n'owa, o bu n'ezi nu be zi agida "chi" nu "nyenwe," <sup>6</sup> kovu hne a zi, otu Chiokike kpoi nye bu Nda. O keru kpakara nhne, a zinu a budnu. Otu Nyenwe a Jizosi Karaisi zi, nye be hiri n'aka a ke kpakara nhne, nye a zi budnu n'aka a.

<sup>7</sup> Kõvu o buo kpakara badnu magwu ezi oka ka. Agwna badnu yiri risi nu renwu du kitna, nga be riri wiri ki, be neeche nu be ji a kwanu renwu ariohna. Echiche ovu be za rikne, wiri be riri kparu be. <sup>8</sup> Kõvu wiri jeeme a nu Chiokike ziri ndundu. A rile wiri,

o za nhne o neegweme n'ehni a, a ri wiri o za nhne o neeyisi ehni a.

<sup>9</sup> Kam kparu, anya du anu eli, i kwekwadia oghere i nwernu nu ome kpa o masiri i mee ele za rikne n'okwnata ovu dnabna nu mmehie. <sup>10</sup> O buru nu otu badnu ke mkpoma sile rikne whnurnu i hne i dazi eli neeri wiri n'oro renwu, kwnornu nu i nwernu "nhne omuma," o jeenyee a mkpoma siri rikne o ri nhne be jiri kwanu renwu ariohna? <sup>11</sup> Nnwõ nda wam za rikne, nye Karaisi kwnornu nu a nwuma, joowhu etekne kwnornu nu nhne omuma i. <sup>12</sup> Kpam, anu mehieru nnwõ nda anu wam za rikne, lulu ovu a, anu mehielem Karaisi masi. <sup>13</sup> O buru nu wiri me jeeri jeeme nnwõ nda m mmehie, m jeeri okpna rja rja kpa me zi budnu, o zi me mee nnwõ nda m dnabna nu rime mmehie.

## 9

### *Rikne nu ernu ke nye izi*

<sup>1</sup> O bu nu m nwee m ehni sa? Me buo nye izi sa? Me whnuge Jizosi Nyenwe a anya? Anu buo nhne me rnuhiaru n'ernu Nyenwe a? <sup>2</sup> O buru nu ele berere whnuge m lele nye izi, anu magwu nu m bu m nye izi. Anu bu nhne atu ke neegesi nu m bu m nye izi Nyenwe a.

<sup>3</sup> Nhne me naakanu ele nookwulu m bu ka, <sup>4</sup> a nwee rikne ri wiri mobu nwõ mini n'ernu a sa? <sup>5</sup> A nwee rikne mee nhne ele izi berere neeme? A nwee rikne luru otu nnwõ rinya Karaisi lele nnwerne, o snornu a zne izi lele ele izi ele berere nu rumu nne Nyenwe a nu Pita? <sup>6</sup> Okwokola me nu Banabas kwesiri o rnõ ernu si a ri wiri?

<sup>7</sup> Ndaa nye ogwnu ke nõolu ogwnu hite n'iwai ke hi nu rekpa a whuya? Ndaa nye jobu ekwu, ma o jeeri mkpuru hi nu rime ekwu a? Ndaa nye nõoznu atnurnu ma o za nõonwo mini-rem a atnurnu a? <sup>8</sup> Me nookwu lele badnu etekne sa? O buo nhne Iwu a kwuru sa? <sup>9</sup> Kwnornu nu be gbaru n'okwukwo Iwu Mozizi, "I knesni õnu ehni ke nõozosna ikpa." Chiokike o nookwu nhne gbasiri ehni kpoi? <sup>10</sup> O kwuru nhne ka kwnornu a. Be gbaru a n'okwukwo kwnornu a, nu nye nõotu õnu-eli nu nye nõozosna mkpuru nwernu okwnata ovu nu be jeeri mkpuru hiri n'ekwu. <sup>11</sup> A kpari

mkpuru ke enine nū rime anū, ọ búo nhne kwesiri nū a jọoghoru mkpuru etekne n'ehni anū? <sup>12</sup> Ọ búru nū ele berere nwernu rikne kpa hne anū zị, ọ bú ayila jéenwe rikne karukwo hne anū zị?

Kovu a mége kpm, a nwernu ndidi nū kpakara nhne, ọ zị a bíta nhne ọkpobi ọchi n'apna izi ọma Karaịsi. <sup>13</sup> Ọ bú nū anū máa nū ele nọornu ẹrnu n'Oro Nsọ neeri nhne hi n'Oro Nsọ whuya? Ọ bú nū anū máa masị nū ele nọornu ẹrnu n'ọjọ ariohna neeri agwna nhne be jiri kwa ariohna? <sup>14</sup> Kpm masị, Chiokike nyernu iwu nū ele neezni izi ọma be ri wiri hiri n'izi ọma whuya.

<sup>15</sup> Kovu m mége m kpm. M zá m naagba ọkwukwo ka ma m nwernu rikne mee kpm. Kwnornu nū ọ jaakanu m mma me beru ọsno nwuma ẹnwu tna, ọ zá nye mee igwugwu m nhne etekne. <sup>16</sup> M nwée m rikne nyaa risi nū m neezni izi ọma. Mkpa naakpa m bú o zni izi ọma. Owe! Ọvu ọnu zinu m ọ búru nū m zníge m izi ọma. <sup>17</sup> Ọ bú me gweru mkpoma m zni izi ọma ka, m nwernu m ọgwo ẹrnu, kovu ọ búru nū jíge m mkpoma m zni izi ọma, m nọornu ẹrnu Chiokike yisiri m n'aka. <sup>18</sup> Ọ búru kpm, kịni bú ọgwo ẹrnu m? Ọ bú oghere o zni izi ọma gharu ọ whnu ọnu ahia, gharu ọ gweru rikne me nwernu n'izi ọma mee nhne.

<sup>19</sup> Ọ bú n'ezị nū m búo m ọhi nye ọbula, m nwernu m ẹhni, kovu m mernu m ẹhni ọhi kpakara badnu ma m rihia m agida badnu n'iru. <sup>20</sup> Hne ele Ju zị, m bú m nye Ju ma m rihia m ele Ju. Hne ele zị nū mkpururu iwu zị, m ziri lele nū m zị m nū mkpururu iwu (ọ bú n'ezị nū m zá m nū mkpururu iwu), ma m rihia m be n'iru. <sup>21</sup> Hne ele zá nū mkpururu iwu, m ziri lele nye zá nū mkpururu iwu (ọ bú n'ezị nū m léwhule m iwu Chiokike anya, m zị nū mkpururu iwu Karaịsi), ma m rihia m be n'iru. <sup>22</sup> N'esilawuru ele zá rikne n'okwnata ovu, m nū m lele be, ma m rihia m be n'iru. M bú m kpakara nhne hne ele badnu zị, m neeme kpa me nwernu rikne, ma m rihia m agwna be n'iru. <sup>23</sup> M neeme kpakara nhne ka kwnornu izi ọma, ma m kehia m igwe nū ngozi a.

<sup>24</sup> N'ezị ọka, anū magwu nū ele naagba ẹso naagba ẹso n'otu, kovu otu badnu kpọi

naagbahia nhne ẹso. Anū gba ẹso, ma anū gbahia nhne n'ẹso.

<sup>25</sup> Nye ọbula ke naagba ẹso jooknekwaru ẹhni a nkari, ma be kpusi a okpu ọ gbahiaru n'ẹso ke jáazi ọkwnukokwnu, kovu a naagba ẹso ma a nwehia okpu-eze ke jaazi ọkwnukokwnu. <sup>26</sup> Ka kpahiaru m zá m naagba ẹso lele nye ọ zá nhne o vu nū mkpoma, m zá m nọolo igbakwu lele nye nọolo ruwhere igbakwu. <sup>27</sup> M naata ẹhni m awnwhnu ma m nwernu m rikne neechi a, ọ zị me znikpa ele berere izi ọma, m búru nye kwésile okpu-eze wam.

## 10

### Ọ dọ aka nū nsni gbasiri

*Okwa renwu*

<sup>1</sup> Rumu nda m, m pioru m anū mahia, nhne mernu ele nda aị ọknani ele snornu Mozizi kpa be zị nū mkpururu erumeru, kpakara be gawheru Osimini Ihie. <sup>2</sup> Be wuru be mini nū rime erumeru nū osimini ke neegesi nū be sno Mozizi. <sup>3</sup> Kpakara be riri otu wiri enine wam. <sup>4</sup> Kpakara be nwornu otu mini enine wam, kwnornu nū be nwornu mini enine ke hiri nū rugwu wam snornu be, rugwu wam bú Karaịsi. <sup>5</sup> Kovu nhne gbasiri agwna be sọge Chiokike ovu n'ọnu, iznu be wusaru n'eli-ikpa wam.

<sup>6</sup> Kpakara nhne ka bunnu aị nhne atụ ke nọodo aị aka nū nsni. Nhne ojo gwnuko aị lele kpa ọ gwnuru be. <sup>7</sup> Anū kwakọ renwu lele kpa agwna be kwaru, lele kpa ọkwukwo nsọ kwuru, “Ele wam daziri eli ri nhne, nwọ nhne onwunwo, be lizọ tne eri.” <sup>8</sup> A mékọ oyi, lele kpa agwna be mernu, nri pokwu lawuru nū pokwu ẹto nwu otu ọbochi. <sup>9</sup> A kpakọ Nyenwe aị iru, lele kpa agwna be mernu, agwo tagbu be. <sup>10</sup> Anū tamu, lele kpa agwna be tamuru, enine izi ke ẹnwu gbu be.

<sup>11</sup> Kpakara nhne ka mernu be nū lele nhne atụ, be gba be n'okwukwo nsọ, ma be búru nhne jeezni aị ezni, aị ele zị búdu n'okwukwo ọwa ka. <sup>12</sup> Nye ọbula ke neechi nū o gwuzogwu kwem, ledu anya, ọ zị ọ dna. <sup>13</sup> Ọ zá ọrnurna ke vakwnusiri anū ke vakwnusilele badnu. Kovu Chiokike kwe-siri be kwnata a ovu, o jéekwe ọrnurna ke

anụ nwée rikne gwuzoli vakwnusi anụ. Kọvu nga be naarna anụ ọrnurna, Chiokike jeenye anụ rikne o gwuzo, gbamanụ anụ apna anụ jeeji whụya nụ rime a.

<sup>14</sup> Nhne atụ ele ka neegesi, ele me whnurnu n'anya, ma anụ ghanahọru ọkwa rẹnwu. <sup>15</sup> M nookwunu anụ ọka lele ele nwernu akoniche, anụ tulekọm nhne me nookwu. <sup>16</sup> Okiko Iriri Nsọ wam ke a nọtunu Chiokike mmamma, ọ bụo ọvnarna Karaịsi nhne a neekeri nga a nọonwo nhne hi n'okiko wam? Brẹdi wam a naanyawa, a zá neekeri anọ-ẹhni Karaịsi nga a neeri brẹdi wam? <sup>17</sup> Kwnornu nụ otu brẹdi zinu kpakara aị. Ọ bụ n'ezị nụ a zị agịda, kọvu a bụ otu anọ-ẹhni, a neeri otu brẹdi wam.

<sup>18</sup> Anụ tule ele Izireli, ele neeri nhne be jiri kwá ariọhna, neekerikọta nhne n'otu n'ọjo ariọhna Chiokike. <sup>19</sup> Ndaa nhne me nookwu? Ọ bụ nụ rẹnwu mọbu wiri be kwanụ rẹnwu ariọhna bụ nhne ọbula? <sup>20</sup> Óza! Nhne me naakaa bụ nụ nhne ele naakwanụ rẹnwu kwarụ ariọhna bụ nhne be kwannụ ele rẹnwu ọjo. Ọ bụo Chiokike. M chíoge m anụ nụ ele rẹnwu ọjo neekeri nhne n'otu. <sup>21</sup> Anụ jéenwe rikne nwọ okiko Nyenwe aị, nwọ kwno okiko ele rẹnwu ọjo. Anụ jéenwe rikne ri wiri n'ikpechi Nyenwe aị, ri kwno n'ikpechi rẹnwu ọjo. <sup>22</sup> Anụ noopio o mee Nyenwe aị kwno awụwa? A nwernu iknernema karụ a sa?

<sup>23</sup> “A nwernu rikne mee kpakara nhne,” kọvu ọ bụo kpakara nhne bụru ọma. “A nwernu rikne mee kpakara nhne,” kọvu ọ bụo kpakara nhne nọowulizo badnụ olu lele ọro. <sup>24</sup> Ọ zá nye lebna anya nụ nhne ke a, kọvu nụ nhne ọma ke jeenyinu ele berere aka.

<sup>25</sup> Anụ ri nhne ọbula be neere n'ahia, anụ síkwa ajiji kwnornu mkpuru ovu anụ. <sup>26</sup> Okwukwo nsọ kwuru, “Chiokike nwe ọwa nụ kpakara nhne zị nụ rime a.”

<sup>27</sup> Ọ bụru nụ nye kwé ekwe sukwuru anụ ma anụ ri wiri, ọ masị anụ o zne, anụ ri nhne ọbula ọ bitaru nụ ruwhnu anụ, anụ síkwa ajiji ọbula kwnornu mkpuru ovu anụ. <sup>28</sup> Kọvu ọ bụru nụ otu badnụ kanụ anụ, “Be jiri wiri ka kwanụ rẹnwu ariọhna,” anụ rikọ wiri wam kwnornu nụ nye wam kannụ anụ kpam, ma kwnornu masị mkpuru ovu. <sup>29</sup> Ọ bụo kwnornu mkpuru ovu anụ, kọvu

mkpuru ovu nye berere wam. Ndaa kpa rikne me nwernu o mee nhne jiri gbasị mkpuru ovu nye berere? <sup>30</sup> Ọ bụru nụ me ri wiri tūnu Chiokike mmamma, kini mernu nye berere jaama m ikpe nụ wiri me tūru mmamma?

<sup>31</sup> Kọvu, nhne ọbula anụ neeme, anụ neeri wiri mọbu anụ nọonwo mini, anụ mee kpakara nhne kwnornu igwugwu Chiokike. <sup>32</sup> Anụ mékọ nye ọbula dna, mọbu nye Ju mọbu nye bụo nye Ju, mọbu ọgbako Chiokike, <sup>33</sup> lele kpa me naagbalị o mee kpakara nhne jaamasị kpakara badnụ. M zá m neeche nhne gbasiri nhne ọma ke m, kọvu nhne ọma agịda badnụ ma be znọhia be.

## 11

<sup>1</sup> Anụ snornu m lele kpa me noosno Karaịsi.

### *Okpukpe nụ ọgbako Chiokike*

<sup>2</sup> M naaja anụ mma kwnornu nụ anụ neechenwanya m, naabita kpakara nhne me znirni anụ. <sup>3</sup> Kịtna, m pioru m anụ ghọhia nụ Karaịsi bụ risi nyerukna ọbula, nzi bụ risi nnwerne, Chiokike bụ risi Karaịsi. <sup>4</sup> Nyerukna ọbula ke neekpe okpukpe mọbu nọokpo okwo izi ọma Chiokike kpusnime risi a, bụ nhne iwhnerne nyee Karaịsi. <sup>5</sup> Nyerinya ọbula ke neekpe okpukpe mọbu nọokpo okwo izi ọma Chiokike, gbesa risi a anya, neeme risi a nhne iwhnerne, ọ nụ lele ọ kọpuru rukerize risi a. <sup>6</sup> Ọ bụru nụ nyerinya kpúsni risi a, ọ kọma rukerize a. Kọvu ọ bụ nhne iwhnerne nụ nyerinya jọoko rukerize a, o kpusi risi a. <sup>7</sup> Nyerukna kpúsni risi a kwnornu nụ ọ bụ oyiyi ke neegesi igwugwu Chiokike. Kọvu nyerinya neegesi igwugwu ke nyerukna. <sup>8</sup> Kwnornu nụ Chiokike híge nụ nyerinya kpụ nyerukna, kọvu hiri nụ nyerukna kpụ nyerinya. <sup>9</sup> Ọ kpúge nyerukna kwnornu nyerinya, kọvu ọ kpuru nyerinya kwnornu nyerukna. <sup>10</sup> Kam kpayarụ, kwnornu ele enine izi, nyerinya kwesiri o kpusni risi a, ke neegesi ọ zị nụ mkpururu nzi a.

<sup>11</sup> Lele kpa bụdnụ nụ rime Nyenwe aị zị, nyerinya zị nyerukna mkpa, nyerukna zị masị nyerinya mkpa. <sup>12</sup> Kwnornu

kpa be kpuru nyerinya hite nu nyerukna, kpa masi, nyerinya muru nyerukna. Kpakara nhne hi n'aka Chiokike va. <sup>13</sup> Anu kpekoma ma o buru oma nu nyerinya jeekpe okpukpe gbesa risi a anya. <sup>14</sup> Iwu okike kwuru nu nyerukna ke nwernu ogologo rukeri-ize bunu a nhne iwhnerne. <sup>15</sup> Kovu o buru nu nyerinya ke nwernu ogologo rukeri-ize, o bu igwugwu a, kwnornu nu rukeri-ize a bu nhne Chiokike nyernu, o jeeji nookpusni risi a. <sup>16</sup> Kovu o buru nu nye obula kwege kpa, nhne me jaakaa bu, ai mabu ogbako Chiokike nwee omen'eli berere karu kpa.

### *Wiri Anyasnu Nyenwe ai*

*(Mat 26:26-29; Mak 14:22-25; Luk 22:14-20)*

<sup>17</sup> Gbasiri nhne ke a nookwu kitna, m jaaja anu mma. Nhne anu neeme nu rime ogbako anu bu nhne ojo, o buo oma rira. <sup>18</sup> Ke mbom, be kannu m nu agida okewa zi n'esilawuru anu, m neekweru agwna a. <sup>19</sup> O dnornu m anya nu okewa jaaziri n'esilawuru anu ma nye zi snam whuya iwhne. <sup>20</sup> Nga anu vakotaru n'otu, anu vage o ri Wiri Anyasnu Nyenwe ai. <sup>21</sup> Kpa anu neeri, nye obula neeri, o za nye neese ibne a. Kam kpayaru wiri noogwnu agwna badnu nga manya noogbu ele berere. <sup>22</sup> Anu nwee oro, hne anu jeeri wiri, nwoma manya? Anu neeedna ogbako Chiokike anya, kpa ele nwee nhne iwhnerne? Ndaa nhne anu pioru me kwu gbasiri nhne ka? Me ja anu mma sa? Oza! M jaaja anu mma rira rira.

<sup>23</sup> M naharu m nhne me znirni anu n'aka Nyenwe ai Jizosi. N'abali wam be reru a, Nyenwe ai Jizosi gweruru bredi, <sup>24</sup> tunu Chiokike mmama, nyawa a, kaa, "Ka bu ano-ehni m ke zinu anu, anu neeme ka neechenwanya m." <sup>25</sup> Kpa masi, nga wiri anyasnu whemernu, o gweru okiko, kaa, "Ka bu okiko ogba-njo-ehni ikne ke onarna m. Nga obula anu nonwo a, anu neeme ka neechenwanya m." <sup>26</sup> Kpa anu neeri bredi ka, nonwo okiko ka, anu nookwusa enwu Nyenwe ai tem o va.

<sup>27</sup> Ka neegesi nu o buru nu nye obula ri bredi Nyenwe ai mabu nwoma nhne hi n'okiko, kpa o kwesige, ikpe ano-ehni

Nyenwe ai nu onarna a naama a. <sup>28</sup> Nye obula beru onoma ehni a su o ri bredi wam mabu nwoma nhne hi n'okiko wam. <sup>29</sup> Kwnornu nu nye obula ke jeeri mabu nwoma nhne hi n'okiko wam hne o ma ano-ehni Nyenwe ai, neeri, nonwo ikpe nu risi a. <sup>30</sup> Kam kpayaru, agida anu zi nu nrira, agida anu za rikne, ele berere nwunam. <sup>31</sup> O buru a beru onoma ehni ai, Chiokike jeekpe ai ikpe. <sup>32</sup> Kovu Nyenwe ai neekpe ai ikpe, naata ai awhnuwhnu, ma a gharu o sno ele zi n'owa buru ele ikpe marnu.

<sup>33</sup> Rumu nda m, nga anu gbakoru n'otu neeri wiri Nyenwe ai, anu sete ibne anu. <sup>34</sup> O buru nu wiri noogwnu nye obula, o ri wiri n'oro a, o zi ikpe Chiokike ma anu kpa anu gbakoru n'otu.

M jeemkwata nhne ke berere nga me varu.

## 12

### *Nkesi ke Enine Nso*

<sup>1</sup> Rumu nda m, nhne gbasiri nkesi zi odo n'odo ke Enine Nso, m pioru m anu mahia nhne gbasiri be. <sup>2</sup> Anu magwu nu nga anu bu ele naakwa renwu ke dnarnu mgbu, be duru anu hie apna. <sup>3</sup> M neeme ma anu mahia nu o za nye Enine Nso Chiokike noodu jeenwe rikne kaa, "Kosna Jizosi." O za nye jeenwe rikne kaa nu, "Jizosi bu Nyenwe ai," okwokolam ma Enine Nso hiri n'onu a kwu kpa.

<sup>4</sup> Agida nkesi enine zi odo n'odo, kovu otu Enine Nso. <sup>5</sup> Agida apna be jeezne izi, kovu otu Nyenwe ai. <sup>6</sup> Agida enu zi odo n'odo, kovu otu Chiokike wam neenye rikne be jeeji nonu enu.

<sup>7</sup> Enine Nso nyernu badnu obula nkesi ma o buru mbarna kpakara badnu. <sup>8</sup> O nyernu otu badnu izi akoniche, nee nye berere izi oghohia nhne hite n'otu Enine wam. <sup>9</sup> Otu Enine wam nee nye berere okwnata oву, o nee nye berere rikne o gwoma nrira. <sup>10</sup> Enine wam masi nee otu badnu rikne o rnu enu ndu-ehni, nee nye berere rikne o kpo okwo izi oma, nee nye berere rikne o mahia nhne zi ichne nu hne enine zi ichne ichne, nee nye berere rikne o kwu oka nu riro zi ichne ichne, nee nye

berere rikne ọ tũnasna ikwu-ọnu. <sup>11</sup> Kọvu ọ bụ otu Enine wam nọornu kpakara nhne, o neenye badnụ ọbula nkesi zị ọdo n'ọdo lele kpa o jiri masị a.

<sup>12</sup> Ẹhni badnụ bụ otu. Kọvu o nwernu agịda nhne zị ọdo n'ọdo ke knekọtaru a n'otu. Ọ bụ masị kpa ọ zị n'ano-ẹhni Karaịsi. <sup>13</sup> Kwnornu nụ be jiri otu Enine wụ aị mini bna n'otu ano-ẹhni. A bụ ele Ju, ma a bụ ele bụo ele Ju, ọhi mọbu nye bụo ọhi, be mernu a nwọ otu Enine wam.

<sup>14</sup> Ọ bụo otu nhne zị n'ẹhni badnụ, be zị agịda. <sup>15</sup> Ọ bụru nụ ọchi jaakaa, “Kwnornu nụ m bụla m aka, m bụla m nhne zị n'ẹhni,” kị jéeme a ọ gharu ọ bụru nhne zị n'ẹhni badnụ. <sup>16</sup> Ọ bụru nụ nsni kaa, “Kwnornu nụ m bụla m anya, m bụla m nhne zị n'ẹhni,” kị jéeme a ọ gharu ọ bụru nhne zị n'ẹhni badnụ. <sup>17</sup> Ọ bụru nụ kpakara ẹhni bụ anya anya, ndaa kpa ọ jọonu nhne? Ọ bụru nụ kpakara ẹhni bụ nsni nsni, ndaa kpa ọ jọonu ẹknarna nhne? <sup>18</sup> Kọvu Chiokike yisiri kpakara nhne zị n'ẹhni badnụ lele kpa o jiri masị a. <sup>19</sup> Ọ bụru nụ kpakara be bụ otu nhne, ndaa hne ẹhni jaazi? <sup>20</sup> Kịtna, agịda nhne zị n'otu ẹhni badnụ.

<sup>21</sup> Kam kpayaru, anya jáakanu aka, “I zá m mkpa.” Mọbu risi kanu ọchi, “I zá m mkpa.” <sup>22</sup> N'ezi, a jéenwe rikne gwuzoli ọ bụru nụ nhne ke zị n'ẹhni ke a neeche nụ be zá rikne zila. <sup>23</sup> Nhne ke zị n'ẹhni aị ke a neeche nụ be nwée igwugwu, bụ ke a neeledu anya gbasiri be, ele ke tũ iwhnerne bụ ele ke a ji iwo nookpusni. <sup>24</sup> Ngeri ẹhni aị ke marnu mma a zá neeledu a anya. Chiokike n'iwhuru a yisiri ẹhni aị n'otu, o nyernu nhne zị n'ẹhni ke nwée igwugwu, igwugwu ke kakwo. <sup>25</sup> Okewa kwésile ọ zị n'ẹhni, kọvu kpakara nhne zị ọdo n'ọdo n'ẹhni magwu nhne gbasiri ibne be. <sup>26</sup> Ọ bụru n'otu nhne zị n'ẹhni nọowhnu awnụwhnu, kpakara ele ke berere sno a whnu awnụwhnu. Ọ bụru be znarni otu, kpakara be sno a nwe ovu ọso n'ọnu.

<sup>27</sup> Kpakara anu bụ ẹhni Karaịsi, anu n'otu n'otu bụ nhne zị n'ẹhni Karaịsi. <sup>28</sup> Chiokike bítaru kpakara nhne kpa o kwesiri n'ogbako a. Ọ bítaru ke mbom, ele izi, ke ẹbo, ele nọokpo okwo, ke ẹto, ele zni nhne, ele nọornu ẹnu ndu-ẹhni sno be, nụ ele

nwernu nkesi ọgwo nriria, mọbu ele neeyinu ele berere aka, ele neechi ẹchi, nụ ele nookwu ọka nụ riro zị ọdo n'ọdo. <sup>29</sup> Kpakara be bụo ele izi, kpakara be bụo ele nọokpo okwo, mọbu ele neezni nhne. Ọ bụo kpakara be nwernu rikne rnụ ẹnu ndu-ẹhni, <sup>30</sup> mọbu gwọ nriria zị ọdo n'ọdo, mọbu kwu ọka nụ riro zị ọdo n'ọdo, mọbu ọ tũnasna ikwu-ọnu. <sup>31</sup> Kọvu nkesi ke kakwo mma gwnu anu lele wiri.

Kọvu me gesi anu apna ke kakwo mma.

## 13

### *Owhnun'anya*

<sup>1</sup> Ọ bụru m nwernu m rikne kwu ọka nụ riro ele badnụ nụ ke enine izi, kọvu m nwée m owhnun'anya, ọka m jọoburu oğbugbo etekne mọbu igele waru-awa. <sup>2</sup> Ọ bụru m nwernu m nkesi ke ọkpo okwo izi ọma, nụ oghohia kpakara nhne zị omimi, nụ kpakara nhne omuma, ọ bụru nụ m nwernu m kpakara ọkwnata ovu ke joovume rugwu, kọvu m nwée m owhnun'anya, ọ zá nhne me bụ. <sup>3</sup> Ọ bụru me nyee ele mboni kpakara nhne me nwernu, mọbu nyee ẹhni m be gba bẹkwu, kọvu m nwée m owhnun'anya, ọ zá ọgwo ẹnu me jeekhia.

<sup>4</sup> Owhnun'anya nwernu ọsnuta ovu, nụ ovu ọma. Owhnun'anya kwnó awuwa, o méé oknomokno, ọ kpá nganga. <sup>5</sup> Owhnun'anya méé nhne bụo ọma n'anya. O píó nhne ke aka ke a, o nwée ovu owe ẹhni. Owhnun'anya zá nọogwu nhne ojo be mernu a. <sup>6</sup> Owhnun'anya zá nọonwudna nụ nhne ojo, kọvu ezi ọka neeme ovu ọso a n'ọnu. <sup>7</sup> Inwe zá nọogwu owhnun'anya. O neekweru kpakara nhne, o nwernu olile anya nụ kpakara nhne, o needi kpakara nhne.

<sup>8</sup> Owhnun'anya zị ọkwnukokwu. Ọkpo okwo jeebi, riro zị ọdo n'ọdo jọokwusi. Ọ bụru oghohia, be jaagawhe. <sup>9</sup> Oghohia aị nụ ọkpo okwo aị zú ozu. <sup>10</sup> Nga nhne ke zuru ozu varu, nhne ke zúge ozu jaagawhe. <sup>11</sup> Nga me bụ watakiri, m nookwu ọka lele watakiri, m naari ọiri lele watakiri, m ghohiaru m nhne lele watakiri, kọvu nga me sozuru nụ badnụ, m gweme kpakara agwa watakiri n'ẹhni m. <sup>12</sup> Kwnornu nụ kịtna, a nọowhnu nhne nụ nyino ke nọotu



ewheke, kọvu nga wam a jọowhnu ruwhnu nọ ruwhnu. Kịtina, m maam agwna nhne, nga wam m jaamakwo kpakara nhne lele kpa Chiokike magwụ m.

<sup>13</sup> Kịtina, nhne ẹto ka zị, ọkwnata ovu, olile anya, nọ ọwhnun'anya. Kọvu ọwhnun'anya kakwo kpakara be.

## 14

### *Ọkpo okwo nọ riro ikne*

<sup>1</sup> Anọ snornu apna ọwhnun'anya, nkesi ke Enine nọogwnu anọ lele wiri, ke kakwo ibne a, nkesi ke ọkpo okwo izi ọma. <sup>2</sup> Nye nookwu ọka nọ riro zị ichne ichne zá nookwunu badnọ, kọvu Chiokike. Kwnornu nọ ọ zá nye nọoghohia nhne o nookwu, nhne o nookwu bụ nhne tugwaru otugwa hite nọ rikne Enine. <sup>3</sup> Kọvu nye nọokpo okwo izi ọma nookwunu ele badnọ ọka, noowulizọ ele badnọ olu lele ọro, neezni nhne, naakasi mkpọma. <sup>4</sup> Badnọ ke nookwu ọka nọ riro zị ichne ichne noowulizọ ẹhni a olu lele ọro, kọvu nye nọokpo okwo izi ọma noowulizọ ọgbako Chiokike olu lele ọro.

<sup>5</sup> Ọ jaamasị m ọ bụru nọ kpakara anọ jookwu ọka nọ riro zị ichne ichne. Kọvu ọ ka mma, ọ bụru nọ kpakara anọ kpọ okwo izi ọma Chiokike. Kwnornu nọ nye nọokpo okwo izi ọma Chiokike zị okne ọnu ahia kakwo nye nookwu ọka nọ riro ichne ichne, okwolem ma ọ zị nye jootuhnasnanu ọgbako Chiokike nhne o nookwu, ma be wulizọ ọgbako Chiokike olu lele ọro. <sup>6</sup> Ọ bụru me vakwnusi anọ nookwu ọka nọ riro ichne ichne, mbnarna kịni nhne anọ jeenwe n'aka m, okwolem ma m nookwu nhne Chiokike kpumennu m mọbu nhne ọmuma mọbu ọkpo okwo izi ọma mọbu zni nhne?

<sup>7</sup> Nhne ke nwée budnu lele opi mọbu ọbo, ọ zá nye jaamahia nhne ọ nọogwnu n'eri ọ bụru nọ be gbúgele a kpa ọ bụru ọma. <sup>8</sup> Ọ bụru nọ nye nọogbu ọkwodu gbúgele a nkari, ọ zá nye jeejiknernu o zne ọgwnu. <sup>9</sup> Kpam masị, ọ bụru nọ i kwúkwala ọka nkari, ọ zá nye jọoghohia nhne i nookwu, ọ bụru nọ i kwu ọka nọ riro zị ichne ichne. Ruwhere joovu ọka i. <sup>10</sup> Ọ bụ n'ezi n'agida ikwu-ọnu zị n'owa. Ọ zá ke nwée nhne ọ naakasi. <sup>11</sup> Ọ bụru nọ m ghóhiage m nhne badnọ nookwu, m bünü m nye wam nye ẹli berere,

nye wam masị bünü m nye ẹli berere. <sup>12</sup> Ọ bụ masị kpa ọ zinu anọ. Hne nkesi ke Enine nọogwnu anọ, anọ gbalị nwehia masị nkesi ke jeewulizọ ọgbako Chiokike olu lele ọro.

<sup>13</sup> Nye nookwu ọka nọ riro zị ichne ichne, kpe okpukpe ma ọ tųhnasna ikwu-ọnu a. <sup>14</sup> Ọ bụru me kpe okpukpe kpa nọ riro zị ichne ichne, enine m neekpe, kọvu echiche m nwée igwe nọ rime a. <sup>15</sup> Ndaa nhne me jeeme? M jeeji enine m nọ echiche m kpe okpukpe, m jeeji masị enine m nọ echiche m gwnọ eri. <sup>16</sup> Kpa i naaznarni Chiokike nọ rime enine, nye izne ke zị nọ rime ọgbako jéenwe rikne kwe Amim, kwnornu nọ o máa nhne i nookwu. <sup>17</sup> I nọotunu Chiokike mmamma nkari nkari, kọvu nhne i neeme zá noowulizọ nye wam olu lele ọro.

<sup>18</sup> M nọotunu Chiokike mmamma kwnornu nọ m nookwu ọka nọ riro zị ichne ichne kakwo kpakara anọ. <sup>19</sup> Kọvu nọ rime ọgbako Chiokike, ọ bụru ọma me kwu mkpuru ọka isne ke ele badnọ jọoghohia, zni be nhne, karu o kwu nri pokwu ọka ọ zá nye jọoghohia.

<sup>20</sup> Rụmu nda m, anọ ghọ rụmu takiri nọ n'oriri anọ, kọvu anọ bụru rụmu takiri nọ hne mmehie zị, anọ bụru dimkpa nọ ọoghohia anọ. <sup>21</sup> Be gbaru a n'okwukwo nsọ, kaa,

“M jeeji ikwu-ọnu ele ẹli berere,  
kwunu ele ka ọka,  
m jeeji masị mgbele-ọnu ele ẹli berere  
kwunu ele ka ọka,

kọvu be kwéle o bnonu m nsni.”  
Ka bụ nhne Nyenwe a kwuru.

<sup>22</sup> Riro zị ichne ichne bụ nhne elekema ele kwé ekwe, ọ búo ke ele kweru ekwe. Ọkpo okwo izi ọma Chiokike bụ ke ele kweru ekwe, ọ búo ke ele kwé ekwe. <sup>23</sup> Ọ bụru nọ kpakara ọgbako Chiokike gbako n'otu, kpakara anọ nookwu ọka nọ riro zị ichne ichne, ọ bụru ele izne mọbu ele kwé ekwe va n'esilawuru anọ, be jáakaa nọ kpakara anọ bụ ele ẹra? <sup>24</sup> Kọvu ọ bụru kpakara anọ nọokpo okwo izi ọma Chiokike, nye kwé ekwe mọbu nye izne va n'esilawuru anọ, be jootu a mmehie a n'anya, kpakara nhne ọ nurnu jaama a ikpe. <sup>25</sup> Nhne tugwaru otugwa ke zị n'ovu a jọowhnuya iwhne. Ọ jaadna kpọ risi ẹli nyee

Chiokike, kwuhia, "N'ezi oka n'ụ Chiokike zị n'esilawuru anụ."

### *Okpenụ Chiokike n'ahiri n'ahiri*

<sup>26</sup> Rụmu nda m, nhne me nookwu bụ ka, nga anụ gbakọru n'otu, anụ ji ogwnu eri, anụ ji iznizni, nye berere jigwu nhne be kpumennu a, nye berere ji riro zị ichne ichne, nye berere n'ọtuhnasna nhne be nookwu. Kpakara nhne bụ ma be wulizo ogbako Chiokike olu lele ọro. <sup>27</sup> Ọ bụru nye ọbula kwu oka n'ụ riro zị ichne ichne, be jaazị badnụ lawuru, mọbu ke kakwo ẹto. Otu kwukwo, ibne a kwu, otu badnụ t'uhnasna nhne be nookwu. <sup>28</sup> Ọ bụru n'ụ ọ z'á nye j'ọtuhnasna nhne be nookwu, nye wam nookwu n'ụ riro zị ichne ichne daziri bii, nye wam kwunu ẹhni a ọka, kwu masiñu Chiokike ọka. <sup>29</sup> Badnụ lawuru mọbu ẹto kpọ okwo izi ọma Chiokike, ele berere t'ule nhne be neezni. <sup>30</sup> Kọvu ọ bụru n'ụ otu dazigwu ẹli n'ụ rime ogbako nweh'aru izi n'aka Chiokike, nye nookwu ọka daziri bii. <sup>31</sup> Kpakara anụ jeenwe rikne kpọ okwo izi ọma Chiokike otu n'otu, ma kpakara anụ m'uhia nhne, kpakara anụ nweh'ia nkasi ovu. <sup>32</sup> Enine nye n'ọkpo okwo noobnonu nye n'ọkpo okwo nsni. <sup>33</sup> Kwnornu n'ụ Chiokike b'uo nye ẹyiriya, kọvu nye udno.

Lele kpa ọ zị n'ụ kpakara ogbako Chiokike, <sup>34</sup> ele rinya daziri bii n'ụ rime ogbako Chiokike. Be kw'ụ ọka, be b'uo ele risi lele kpa Iwu kwuru. <sup>35</sup> Ọ bụru n'ụ be piuru ọ mah'ia nhne ọbula, be s'ikwa nzi be n'oro. Ọ b'ụ nhne iwhnerne n'ụ nyerinya jookwu ọka n'ụ rime ogbako Chiokike.

<sup>36</sup> K'ini masi? Ikwu-ọnu Chiokike ọpanizoru nhne an'ụ zị sa? Mọbu ọ b'ụ an'ụ kpọi b'ụ ele ọ vakwnusiri? <sup>37</sup> Ọ b'ụru n'ụ nye ọbula neeche n'ụ ọ b'ụ nye n'ọkpo okwo izi ọma, mọbu nye nwernu nkesi enine, nye wam marn'ụ n'ụ nhne me naagban'ụ an'ụ n'okwukwo b'ụ nhne Nyenwe a'ị nyernu n'iwu. <sup>38</sup> Nye bn'oge nsni n'ụ nhne ka, an'ụ bn'onu a nsni.

<sup>39</sup> Rụmu nda m, kam kpayaru, ọkpo okwo izi ọma Chiokike n'ogwnu an'ụ lele wiri, an'ụ bn'osni ele nookwu ọka n'ụ riro ichne ichne. <sup>40</sup> An'ụ gweru ovu d'uru ẹli mee kpakara

nhne kwesiri n'apna b'uru ọma, ma n'ahiri n'ahiri.

## 15

### *Olizo n'ẹnwu Karaisi*

<sup>1</sup> K'itna, rụmu nda m, m neechenwanyan'ụ an'ụ izi ọma wam me znirni an'ụ, ke an'ụ nah'aru, b'ụ ke an'ụ gwuzogwu n'olu a.

<sup>2</sup> Chiokike zn'ohiaru an'ụ hite n'izi ọma ka, ọ b'uru n'ụ an'ụ b'ita nhne me znirni an'ụ, okwolem ma an'ụ kweru n'etekne.

<sup>3</sup> M nyernu m an'ụ nhne me nah'aru, ke z'ị okne mkpa, n'ụ Karaisi nw'urnu kwnornu mmehie a'ị, lele kpa be gbar'ụ a n'okwukwo nsọ. <sup>4</sup> Be liri a, Chiokike mernu o hi n'ẹnwu lizo n'ọbochi ke ẹto, lele kpa be gbar'ụ a n'okwukwo nsọ. <sup>5</sup> O mernu Pita whn'ụ a anya, omekwo, ele izi nri n'ụ ẹbo wam whn'ụ a anya. <sup>6</sup> Omekwo, o mernu nhne n'ụ lele ele kakwo riwhu badn'ụ isne whn'ụ a anya otu mgba, ele b'ụ rụmu nda a'ị. Agwna be z'ị b'udnu d'ụ tna, kọvu agwna be dnarn'ụ n'anyarna ẹnwu. <sup>7</sup> Omekwo, Jemisi whn'ụ a anya, n'ụ kpakara ele izi.

<sup>8</sup> N'ipne-azn'ụ, o mernu m m whn'ụ a anya, me nye be m'urnu lele nnwọ ká aka.

<sup>9</sup> M b'ụ m nye z'ikakworu mat'ị n'esilawuru ele izi, m kw'ésile m be sukwu m nye izi, kwnornu n'ụ m mekpar'ụ m ogbako Chiokike ẹhni. <sup>10</sup> Kọvu hite n'oru Chiokike, m b'ụ m nhne me b'ụ. Oru o nyernu m b'uo n'etekne. Kọvu m d'oligburu m ẹhni m n'ernu kakwo kpakara ele izi, ọ b'ụ n'ezi n'ụ ọ b'uo me n'ornu, kọvu oru Chiokike n'ornu ẹnwu n'ụ rime m. <sup>11</sup> Kam kpayaru, ọ b'ụ me, mọbu be, a znirni izi ọma, kam b'ụ nhne an'ụ kweru.

### *Olizo n'ẹnwu ele nw'urnu ẹnwu*

<sup>12</sup> Ọ b'uru n'ụ izi ọma a'ị b'ụ n'ụ Karaisi hiri n'ẹnwu lizo, ndaa kpa agwna an'ụ naakaa n'ụ ele nw'urnu ọnwu z'á neelizo n'ẹnwu? <sup>13</sup> Ọ b'uru n'ụ ele nw'urnu ọnwu z'á neelizo n'ẹnwu, o neegesi n'ụ Karaisi híge n'ẹnwu lizo. <sup>14</sup> Ọ b'uru n'ụ Karaisi híge n'ẹnwu lizo, izi ọma a znirni an'ụ b'ụ nhne etekne, ọkwnata ovu an'ụ b'ụ masi nhne etekne. <sup>15</sup> Tukwasi n'olu a, a b'ụ ele akebne aghalaghala megidne Chiokike, a naagba akebne megidne Chiokike n'ụ o mernu Karaisi hi n'ẹnwu lizo, nye o méne o

hi n'ẹnwu lizọ, ọ buru nụ ele nwurnu ọnwu jéelizọ n'ẹnwu. <sup>16</sup> Kwnornu nụ ọ buru nụ ele nwurnu ọnwu jéelizọ n'ẹnwu, Karaịsi híge n'ẹnwu lizọ. <sup>17</sup> Ọ buru nụ Karaịsi híge n'ẹnwu lizọ, ọkwnata ovu anụ bụ nhne etekne, anụ zị kọriri nụ mmehie anụ. <sup>18</sup> Kam neegesi nụ ele dnarnụ n'anyarna ẹnwu bụ ele kweru nụ Karaịsi whuru etekne. <sup>19</sup> Ọ buru nụ okwokọlam nụ bụdnụ ka a zị bụ hne a nwernu ọkwnata ovu nụ Karaịsi, a bụ ele be kwesiri ọ dọnu obirizi kakwo kpakara ele wu n'ọwa.

<sup>20</sup> N'ezi ọka, Chiokike mernu Karaịsi hi n'ẹnwu lizọ, bụ mkpuru mbom ke ele nwurnu ọnwu. <sup>21</sup> Kpa ẹnwu hiri n'aka badnụ va, kpam masị, olizọ n'ẹnwu hiri n'aka badnụ va. <sup>22</sup> Kwnornu nụ kpakara badnụ nwurnu ẹnwu nụ rime Adam, kpam masị, Chiokike jeeme kpakara badnụ ziri bụdnụ nụ rime Karaịsi. <sup>23</sup> Kọvu nye ọbula n'ige ke a, Karaịsi bụ mkpuru mbom, omekwo, kpakara ele kweru nụ Karaịsi nga ọ jaava. <sup>24</sup> Omekwo, okwukwo kpakara nhne jaava, nga Karaịsi lụgburu kpakara rikne, nụ ele nẹchi ẹchi, nụ kpakara iknernema, o jeenyewhete Chiokike Nda ẹli-eze a. <sup>25</sup> Kwnornu o jaachi tem ọ bita kpakara ele irno nụ mkpururu ọchi a. <sup>26</sup> Nye irno ipne-aznụ o joolulu bụ ẹnwu. <sup>27</sup> Kwnornu nụ okwukwo nsọ kwuru, “Chiokike bitaru kpakara nhne nụ mkpururu ọchi a.” A magwụ nụ Chiokike zá n'esilawuru kpakara nhne ka, nye bitaru kpakara nhne nụ mkpururu Karaịsi. <sup>28</sup> Nga kpakara nhne daziri nụ mkpururu Karaịsi, Karaịsi jaadazi nụ mkpururu nye wam bitaru kpakara nhne nụ mkpururu a, ma Chiokike buru nye nẹchi kpakara nhne.

<sup>29</sup> Ọ buru nụ ele nwurnu ọnwu zá neelizọ n'ẹnwu, mbnarna kini bụ nhne ele be nọowu mini kwnornu ele nwurnu ọnwu jeenwe? Kini kpararụ be nọowu be mini kwnornu ele nwurnu ọnwu? <sup>30</sup> Ndaa nhne mernu a neeze bụdnụ ige ọbula? <sup>31</sup> M zị m n'ọnu ẹnwu kpakara ọbochi. Rụmu nda m, m nookwu ka kwnornu nụ m jị m anụ naanya risi, anụ zị nụ rime Karaịsi Jizọsi Nyenwe aị. <sup>32</sup> Ọ buru lele badnụ etekne me nụ anọhia ojo luru ọgwu nụ Efesọsi, ndaa nhne me jeenwehia? Ọ buru nụ ele nwurnu ọnwu zá neelizọ n'ẹnwu,  
“Ngwa ma a ri, nwọ tna,

kwnornu ekile a jọonwu.”

<sup>33</sup> Anụ kwé be duwhu anụ. “Ele enyi ojo noolulu agwa ọma.” <sup>34</sup> Anya dno anụ nụ risi, anụ mée mmehie. Agwna anụ máa Chiokike. M nookwu ka ma iwhnerne tu anụ.

### *Anọ-ẹhni a jeenwe*

<sup>35</sup> Kọvu agwna anụ jaakaa, “Ndaa kpa ele nwurnu ọnwu jeelizọ? Ndaa anọ-ẹhni be jeenwe?” <sup>36</sup> Jị nye iwhnirniwhno. Nga ị kpasiri mkpuru n'ẹli, o jóofu okwolem ma ọ beru ọsno nwu. <sup>37</sup> Nhne ị kpasiri n'ẹli bụ mkpuru etekne, mkpuru ịkpa, mọbu mkpuru berere, ọ bụo isisi. <sup>38</sup> Chiokike jeenye mkpuru wam ẹhni ke masị a. O neenye mkpuru ọbula ẹhni ke a. <sup>39</sup> Kpakara anọ-ẹhni bụo otu, badnụ nwernu anọ-ẹhni, anọhia nwernu anọ-ẹhni ke berere, ọnwu nwernu anọ-ẹhni ke berere, aznụ anọ-ẹhni berere. <sup>40</sup> Anọ-ẹhni ke oligwe zị, anọ-ẹhni ke ọwa zị masị, ọma mma ke oligwe zị, ọma mma ke ọwa zị masị. <sup>41</sup> Mma ke ẹnam zị ichne, ẹnwa nwernu ọma mma ke a, mma ke mbo zị ichne, mma ke mbo zị ọdo n'odo.

<sup>42</sup> Kpam masị bụ kpa olizọ n'ẹnwu zị, anọ-ẹhni ke be kpasiri n'ẹnwu nwernu rikne ro oro, nga Chiokike gwelizọru a, o jóoro oro. <sup>43</sup> Be kpasiri a n'iwhnerne, Chiokike gwelizọ a n'igwugwu, be kpasiri a n'inwe ọgwugwu, Chiokike gwelizọ a n'iknernema. <sup>44</sup> Be kpasiri a anọ-ẹhni etekne, Chiokike gwelizọ a n'anọ-ẹhni ke enine. Anọ-ẹhni ke etekne zị, anọ-ẹhni ke enine zị masị. <sup>45</sup> Kwnornu be gbarụ n'okwukwo nsọ, “Adam badnụ mbom bụ badnụ ke zị bụdnụ.” Kọvu Adam ke ipne-aznụ bụ Enine ke neenye bụdnụ. <sup>46</sup> Anọ-ẹhni ke enine bége ọsno, kọvu anọ-ẹhni etekne, omekwo, ke enine sno a. <sup>47</sup> Adam ke mbom bụ rịzna ke ọwa, Adam ke ẹbo hi n'oligwe va. <sup>48</sup> Lele badnụ be jiri rịzna kpụ, bụ kpa ele ke rịzna bụ, ele ke oligwe nụ lele nye wam hi n'oligwe va. <sup>49</sup> Lele kpa a vuru oiyi ke badnụ ke rịzna, kpam masị bụ kpa a joovuru ke oligwe lele badnụ wam hi n'oligwe va.

<sup>50</sup> Rụmu nda m, ka bụ nhne me nookwu, kwnornu anọ-ẹhni nụ ọvnarna jéekhia ẹli-eze Chiokike. Nhne jọonwu ọnwu jéekhia nhne jọonwu ọnwu. <sup>51</sup> Le, me kanu

anụ nhne miri emi, ọ bụo kpakara aị jọonwu ẹnwu, kọvu be jaagbanwo kpakara aị, <sup>52</sup> n'ige matị, n'otu nsnabi anya, nga ọkwodu ipne-aznụ dnarnụ. Kwnornu nụ be jọogbu ọkwodu, ele nwurnu ọnwu jeelizo róge oro, be jaagbanwo aị. <sup>53</sup> Kwnornu nụ anọ-ẹhni ke joro oro jooworu anọ-ẹhni ke jóoro oro, anọ-ẹhni ke jọonwu ẹnwu jooworu anọ-ẹhni ke jọonwu ẹnwu. <sup>54</sup> Nga anọ-ẹhni ke joro oro wokparu anọ-ẹhni ke jóoro oro, anọ-ẹhni ke jọonwu ọnwu woru anọ-ẹhni ke jọonwu ọnwu, nhne be gbarụ n'ọkwukwo nsọ jeemezu, "Be megburu ẹnwu."

<sup>55</sup> "Ẹnwu, ndaa hne mmeri ị zị?"

Ẹnwu, ndaa hne nhne ọgbugba ị zị?"

<sup>56</sup> Nhne ọgbugba ẹnwu bụ mmehie, ikn-ernema mmehie bụ iwu. <sup>57</sup> Kọvu a nọotunu Chiokike mmamma nye neenye aị mmeri hite nụ Nyenwe aị Jizọsi Karaịsi.

<sup>58</sup> Rụmu nda m, ele me whnurnu n'anya, anụ gwuzosi rikne, anụ kwéko be whome anụ, anụ gweru kpakara mkpoma anụ nọornu ẹnu Nyenwe aị ige ọbula, hne anụ magwụ nụ ẹnu anụ nụ rime Nyenwe aị jóowhu etekne.

## 16

### *Ọtu ịwai ke rụmu Chiokike*

<sup>1</sup> Gbasiri ịwai be jootunu rụmu Chiokike ke zị nụ Judiya, anụ mee kpa me kannụ ọgbako Chiokike ke zị nụ Galasia. <sup>2</sup> N'ọbochi mbom ke ikwezu, nye ọbula bita ịwai ichne lele kpa o nwernu, ọ bitakwata a nkari ma anụ zoma ọ tị ịwai nga me jaava. <sup>3</sup> Nga me varu m jaagba ọkwukwo izi nyee ele anụ hohiaru, m zizne be gwezne nkesi anụ nụ Jeruselem. <sup>4</sup> Ọ bụru nụ ọ bụru oma, me nụ be joosno zne.

### *Ọriasno Pọlu*

<sup>5</sup> Nga me zne zuru Masidonia, m jaavakwnusi anụ, kwnornu m jeezne Masidonia. <sup>6</sup> Me nụ anụ jaadazi ige matị mọbu tem okirika whe, ma anụ yinu m aka m zne hne ọbula me jeezne. <sup>7</sup> M píoie m ọ whnụ anụ ige matị, kọvu m piuru m me nụ anụ daziri gbu ọkwunu, ọ bụru nụ Chiokike kwe. <sup>8</sup> Kọvu m jaadazi hna nụ Efesosi dụ ọbochi Pentikosi. <sup>9</sup> Kwnornu nụ be gbamannu m

okne ọnuhna ẹnu izi oma hna, kọvu agida ele neemegidne m zị masi.

<sup>10</sup> Ọ bụru nụ Timoti va, anụ kwéko ogwnu tị a kpa ọ zị n'esilawuru anụ, kwnornu nụ ọ nọornu ẹnu Nyenwe aị lele me. <sup>11</sup> Ọ zá nye ledna a anya, anụ yinu a aka ma o lizo izne a n'udno, vakwnusi m. M neele anya ya nụ rụmu nda aị.

<sup>12</sup> Nhne gbasiri nwene aị rukna Apọlosi, m riasnornu m a agida ige ma ya nụ rụmu nda aị va lekasi anụ, kọvu o jiknene ọ va kitna. Ọ jaava nga o nwehjaru oghere.

<sup>13</sup> Anụ sama anya anụ, anụ gwuzosi rikne n'ọkwunata oву, oву si anụ rikne, anụ ghọ ele dikne. <sup>14</sup> Anụ gweru ọwhnun'anya nụ kpakara ẹnu anụ.

<sup>15</sup> Anụ magwụ nụ ele ọro Stefanasi bụ ele mbom ghọru ele Karaịsi nụ Akaya. Be ji kpakara nhne be nwernu nọornu ele Chiokike ẹnu. M naariasno anụ, <sup>16</sup> anụ bita ẹhni anụ nụ mkpururu ele nụ kpa nụ nye ọbula ke ji mkpoma be snornu be nọornu ẹnu. <sup>17</sup> Ovu sọru m n'ọnu nga Stefanasi nụ Fọtunatosi nụ Akaiکosi varu, be mesirni owu anụ ke kọru m. <sup>18</sup> Be vulizọru oву m nụ oву anụ masi. Ele nụ kpa kwesiri be hnata be ama.

<sup>19</sup> Ọgbako Chiokike ke zị nụ Esia neebekwu anụ. Akwila nụ Prisila nụ ọgbako Chiokike zị n'oro be ji rewhna Nyenwe aị neebekwu anụ k'agida. <sup>20</sup> Kpakara rụmu nda ele zị hna neebekwu anụ. Anụ bekwurita ibne anụ lele rụmu nda.

<sup>21</sup> Mawa, Pọlu, ji aka m naagba obekwu ikwu ka.

<sup>22</sup> Be vụ nye ọbula ke whnúge Nyenwe aị n'anya ọnu. Nyenwe aị, vaa.

<sup>23</sup> Oru ke Nyenwe aị Jizọsi dazinu anụ.

<sup>24</sup> Ọwhnun'anya m nụ rime Karaịsi Jizọsi dazinu kpakara anụ.

**Okwukwo izi  
ke Ebo  
Pọlu gbaznenu  
Ele Kọrinti  
Nhne gbasiri okwukwo izi  
ka**

*Okwukwo izi Pọlu gbaznenu ele Kọrinti ke ebo* bu ke Pọlu gbarụ nga ogbako Chiokike ke zị nụ Kọrinti nụ Pọlu zị nụ mkpa. Agwa ele zị nụ rime ogbako wam bnornu Pọlu nhne, kọvu Pọlu noopio ma ya nụ be mee udno.

Nụ rime nhne mbom Pọlu gbarụ n'okwukwo, o nookwu oka nhne gbasiri ogbako Chiokike ke zị nụ Kọrinti, nọkowa nụ mkpoma nọso a n'onu k'agida kwnornu nụ be tuhnasarnu mkpoma. O naariasno ogbako Chiokike gbalị gweru mkpoma be gweya nhne be jeekesi ele Karaisi zị nụ Judiya. Nụ ipne-aznụ, Pọlu nọgoru onu a lele omamarna nye izi Karaisi, megidne agwa ele kwuru eñni be omamarna ele izi. Be naakaa nụ Pọlu bu nye izi aghalaghala.

**Nhne zị n'okwukwo ka**

Opanizo (1:1-11)

Pọlu nụ ogbako Chiokike zị nụ Kọrinti (1:12---7:16)

Nkesi be nyernu ogbako Chiokike zị nụ Judiya (8:1---9:15)

Pọlu gọru onu a lele nye izi (10:1---13:10)

Obekwu ikwu ipne-aznụ (13:11-14)

<sup>1</sup> Mawa Pọlu, nye izi Jizosi Karaisi lele kpa o masiri Chiokike, nụ nnwọ nda aị Timoti, gbaznenu ogbako Karaisi ke zị nụ Kọrinti nụ kpakara ele ke Chiokike zị nụ kpakara Akaya okwukwo. <sup>2</sup> Oru nụ udno ke Chiokike Nda aị nụ Nyenwe aị Jizosi Karaisi dazinu anụ.

*Pọlu nọotunu Chiokike  
mmamma*

<sup>3</sup> Oznarni zinu Chiokike bu Nda Nyenwe aị Jizosi Karaisi, Nda ke obirizi, Chiokike ke nkasi ovu, <sup>4</sup> nye naakasi aị ovu nụ rime kpakara awghnuwhnu aị, ma a nwernu rikne kasi ele berere zị n'awghnuwhnu obula ovu hite n'okasi ovu a nwehjaru n'aka Chiokike. <sup>5</sup> Lele kpa a snornu Karaisi takọ agida awghnuwhnu a, o bu masi kpa

Karaisi naakasi aị ovu k'agida. <sup>6</sup> O bu nụ a zị nụ mkpa, o bu ma be snuta ovu anụ, znohia masi anụ. Okasi aị ovu bu nkasi ovu anụ masi, okasi ovu wam nọornusi ernu rikne neegwehia ndidi nụ rime awghnuwhnu wam a nọowhnuzu. <sup>7</sup> Olile anya aị nụ hne anụ zị, zị chim chim, kwnornu nụ a maam nụ kpa anụ sno aị ta awghnuwhnu anụ joosno masi aị nwe nkasi ovu.

<sup>8</sup> A pioru anụ mahia nhne dnakwasiri aị n'Esia, nhne zị ogwnu ke dnakwasiri aị kakwo aị rikne, a nwema olile anya budnu. <sup>9</sup> A neeche nụ be joogbu aị. Kọvu ka gesiri aị nụ a kwesile o tukwasi eñni aị mkpoma, kọvu a tukwasiri Chiokike ovu, nye neeme nye nwurnu onwu hi n'enwu lizo. <sup>10</sup> O dọhiaru aị n'aka enwu tu ogwnu, nọdohia aị koriri, a kwnataru ovu nụ hne o zị nụ o jaazi koriri nọdohia aị, <sup>11</sup> kpa anụ zị neekpenu aị okpukpe. Agida ele badnu jootunu Chiokike mmamma kwnornu nụ ruwhnu oma o jeenye aị, o jaaza okpukpe agida ele badnu.

*Pọlu gbanwornu mmuma a*

<sup>12</sup> Ka bu nhne a ji naanya risi, nhne mkpoma aị naagba akebne, a wuru budnu zị snam, zị masi nsọ ke hi n'aka Chiokike. O buo kpa akoniche ke badnu pioru, kọvu hite n'oru ke Chiokike, a wuru budnu aị nụ rime owa, ke kakwo nụ hne anụ zị. <sup>13</sup> A gbala okwukwo nhne anụ jogwnuli mọbu joghohiali, kọvu nhne anụ joghohiali. M neele anya nụ anụ joghohiazu a, <sup>14</sup> lele kpa anụ ghohiaru aị matị, ma a kpa nganga kwnornu anụ, anụ kpa masi nganga kwnornu aị n'obochi Nyenwe aị.

<sup>15</sup> Ka bu olile anya me vu nụ mkpoma nụ mbom kpa me marnu mmuma o va, ma anụ nwehia ngozi okpukpu lawuru. <sup>16</sup> M marnu m mmuma o vakwnusi anụ kpa me neezne Masidonia nụ nga me jeehi Masidonia hiehna. Anụ znernu eyinu m aka m zne Judiya. <sup>17</sup> Nga me neeme ka, m mernu m a ewheke ewheke sa? M marnu m mmuma kwnornu nhne anọ-eñni m pioru, o kaa, "Owe, owe" nụ "Ọza, ọza"?

<sup>18</sup> Kọvu kpa Chiokike bu nye ezi oka, izi me znirni anụ buo izi "Owe" nụ "Ọza." <sup>19</sup> Kwnornu nụ Jizosi Karaisi Nnwọ

Chiokike nye Saịlasi nù Timoti nù me gbasarù n'esilawùru anù búo nye "Owe" nù "Óza." Kọvu kpakara nhne bú "Owe" hne ọ zì. <sup>20</sup> Jizọsi neeji "Owe" neemezu kpakara mkwna Chiokike kweru. Hite nù rime Jizọsi a naakaa, "Amim" neenye Chiokike igwugwu. <sup>21</sup> Ọ bú Chiokike nye neeme aì nù anù gwuzosi rikne nù rime Karaịsi, Chiokike jiri aka a hòhia aì, <sup>22</sup> nye bniasiri aka nyenwe nù risi aì, nye kesiri aì Enine Nsọ nù rime mkpọma aì neemesi nhne ọ bitannu aì rikne.

<sup>23</sup> M noosukwu Chiokike nye akebne m, ọ magwù mkpọma m, nhne mernu me vála Kọrinti bú m gharù o bigbọ anù. <sup>24</sup> A zá neeme ẹhni aì lele nù ọ bú aì nwe anù, ele naakanù anù nhne anù jeekweru. Tnụnuma, aì nù anù nọornuko ẹrnu ma ovu sọ anù n'ọnu. Anù gwuzoru kwem n'ọkwnata mkpọma anù.

## 2

<sup>1</sup> Ka bú nhne me kpebiri nù mkpọma m, m jáavakwnusi anù berere mee nhne joogbu anù igbugbu. <sup>2</sup> Ọ búru me mee nhne gbu anù igbugbu, nyele jeeme ovu sọ m n'ọnu? Okwolem nye wam me mernu nhne gbu a igbugbu. <sup>3</sup> Kam kpayarù, me gbannù anù ọkwukwo nù mbọm, ọ zì nga me varù, ele wam kwesiri o mee ovu sọ m n'ọnu mee m nhne gbu m igbugbu. Kwnornu nù m maam nù anù joosno m nwùdna. <sup>4</sup> M zì m n'awhnùwhnu k'agida kpa me ji igbugbu mkpọma nù agida anya-mini gbanù anù ọkwukwo, ọ búo ma o gbu anù igbugbu, kọvu o gesi nù m whnùrnu m anù n'anya k'agida.

### *Ọgbarunu nye mmehie*

<sup>5</sup> Ọ búru nù nye ọbula mernu nhne igbugbu, o méne me kpọi, kọvu nhne gburu kpakara anù igbugbu matì, me kwú k'agida. <sup>6</sup> Awhnùwhnu nye wam tarù n'aka agida ele badnù zulem. <sup>7</sup> Bikno, anù gbarùnu a, kasi a mkpọma, ọ zì igbugbu a nyigbu a, mee mkpọma dna mba. <sup>8</sup> Anù mee a ma ọ mahia nù anù whnùrnu a n'anya n'ezi. <sup>9</sup> Ka bú nhne me kwno gbanù anù ọkwukwo, ma m mahia m ma anù gwuzosiri rikne, noobno nsnì kpakara nhne me kannù anù. <sup>10</sup> Ọ búru nù anù gbarùnu badnù nhne o mernu, m gbarùlam masì. M

gbarùlam, ọ búru nù ọ zì nhne ọbula ke zì nù ọ gbarùnu, ka bú nhne me mennu anù nù ruwhnu Karaịsi, <sup>11</sup> ma Ekwensu gharù o megbu aì, kwnornu nù a magwù kpakara aghigho a.

### *Mkpọma ọla mini Pọlu nù Torasi*

<sup>12</sup> Nga me vaduru Torasi o zni izi ọma Karaịsi, Nyenwe aì gbamannù m ọnu-mgbo izi ọma. <sup>13</sup> Kọvu nù enine m kwé ozukwa inwe kwnornu nù m whnùna m nnwọ nda m Taịtosi, m ghasarù m be zne Masidonia.

### *Omegbu hite nù Karaịsi*

<sup>14</sup> Kọvu Chiokike nwe kpakara mmamma, nye mernu a snornu Karaịsi tne eri omeri a. O ji aì mee ele badnù mahia Karaịsi, nhne ke nù lele ẹknarna ọma ke noozute penupe ọbula. <sup>15</sup> Kwnornu nù a bú nhne ẹknarna ọma Karaịsi ke neeznekwnusi Chiokike n'esilawùru ele be nọoznohia nù ele noowhu owhu. <sup>16</sup> Nù hne ele noowhu owhu zì, a bú ẹknarna ẹnwu, hne ele be nọoznohia zì, a bú ẹknarna búdnù. Nyele jọornuli ẹrnu ka hna rikne kpa? <sup>17</sup> A búo ele ji izi ọma Chiokike nọozu ahia lele agida ele berere, kọvu a bú ele ezi, nookwu ezi ọka Karaịsi nù ruwhnu Chiokike lele ele Chiokike ziyaru.

## 3

### *Ele ẹrnu ọgba-njọ-ẹhni ikne*

<sup>1</sup> A naanya risi nù rime ẹhni aì berere sa? A neeme lele ele berere, noopio ọkwukwo ọ kahia nhne a bú ke a jeenye anù, mọbu ke hi n'aka anù? <sup>2</sup> Anù n'iwùhuru anù bú ọkwukwo izi aì, be gbarù anù nù mkpọma aì ke ele badnù magwù, nọogwnu masì. <sup>3</sup> Ka neegesi nù anù bú ọkwukwo izi ke Karaịsi ke hi n'aka aì. Be jíle nki gba a n'olu rugwu, kọvu be ji Enine Chiokike zì búdnù gbasì anù n'anọ-ẹhni ke mkpọma.

<sup>4</sup> Ka bú okne ọtukwasi ovu aì nù Chiokike hite nù Karaịsi. <sup>5</sup> Ọ búo nù a nwernu rikne nù rime aì ke a kwesiri ọ rnu ẹrnu ka, kọvu ozu ozu aì hi n'aka Chiokike va. <sup>6</sup> Chiokike mernu aì a búru ele zuru ozu n'ẹrnu ọgba-njọ-ẹhni ikne, ọ búo ke mkpọru ọkwukwo, kọvu ke enine, kwnornu

nụ mkpọru ọkwukwo neegweya ẹnwu, kọvu enine neenye bụdnu.

### *Igwugwu ke ọgba-njọ-ẹhni ikne*

<sup>7</sup> Ọ bụru nọ ẹnwu ke ẹnwu be gbakwasiri n'olu rugwu vuru igwugwu va, ke mernu rụmu Izireli nwée rikne legidne Mozizi anya nọ ruwhnu, ọ bụ n'ezị nọ igwugwu a jaagawhe, <sup>8</sup> ndaa kpa igwugwu ke ẹnwu Enine jaahna? <sup>9</sup> Ọ bụru nọ ẹnwu ke noovuya ẹnwu nwernu igwugwu, le kpa ẹnwu ke neegweya ome mma jaahna n'igwugwu karukwo. <sup>10</sup> N'ezị, nhne ke nwernu igwugwu nwéma igwugwu kwnornu nọ nhne ke kakwo n'igwugwu whuyaru iwhe. <sup>11</sup> Ọ bụru nọ nhne ke jaazi ige matị vu igwugwu, le kpa nhne ke jaazi ọkwukokwunu jaahna n'igwugwu karukwo.

<sup>12</sup> Kwnornu nọ a nwernu olile anya ke nọ kpa, a nwernu ọnu rikne nookwu ọka. <sup>13</sup> A nọ lele Mozizi nye jiri ikpe kpusni ruwhnu a ma ele Izireli gharu ọ whnu okwukwo ogbu marna marna ke naagawhe agawhe. <sup>14</sup> Mkpoma be zị kọriri n'ochichiri, tem dọ tna. Ikpe wam be jiri kpusni zị kọriri nga be nọogwunu ọgba-njọ-ẹhni ọknani. Be kpumene ikpe wam, Karaịsi kpoi nwernu rikne o kpume a. <sup>15</sup> Dọ tna, ige ọbula be nọogwunu Iwu Mozizi, ikpe wam nookpusni mkpoma be. <sup>16</sup> Kọvu ige ọbula nye ọbula zneknusiri Nyenwe aị, be jeegweme ikpe wam. <sup>17</sup> Nyenwe aị bụ Enine, hne ọbula Enine Nyenwe aị zị, badnu jeenwernu ẹhni a. <sup>18</sup> Kọvu kpakara aị, ji ruwhnu be jile ikpe kpusni neele igwugwu ke Nyenwe aị lele nhne a nọowhnu nọ nyno, a naagbanwo hite n'otu igwugwu bna n'igwugwu berere. Enine Nyenwe aị neeme nhne ka.

## 4

### *Ekwnu ke zị nọ rime ite rịzna*

<sup>1</sup> Kam kpayarụ, hne Chiokike nyernu aị ẹnwu ka hite n'obirizi a, a jéekwe inwe gwu aị. <sup>2</sup> Tnụnuma, a sịgbasiri kpakara nhne ke tugwaru otugwa ke tọ iwhe-erne. A zá nọogho aghigho mọbu mee ikwu-ọnu Chiokike aghalaghala. A gwuzo nọ ruwhnu Chiokike nookwu ezi ọka, neegesi ele badnu nọ a bụ ele ezi ọka. <sup>3</sup> Ọ bụru

nọ be tugwaru izi ọma a nọokpo okwo a otugwa, ọ bụ n'anya ele noowhu owu. <sup>4</sup> Chi ke ọwa ka mernu mkpoma ele ke kwé ekwe gba ọchichiri. O mernu be whnuna iwhe ke izi ọma nọomukwasi be, bụ izi ọma igwugwu Karaịsi, nye bụ oyiya ke Chiokike n'ezị. <sup>5</sup> Kwnornu nọ a zá nọokponu ẹhni aị okwo, kọvu a nọokpo okwo Jizosi Karaịsi bụ Nyenwe aị, aị n'iwheuru aị bụ ele izi anọ kwnornu Karaịsi. <sup>6</sup> Chiokike wam ke karu, "Iwhe mọ n'ochichiri," bụ otu Chiokike wam ke mernu iwhe a mukwasi nọ mkpoma aị, ma a mụhia igwugwu Chiokike ke a nọowhnu nọ ruwhnu Karaịsi.

<sup>7</sup> A nwernu ẹkwunu ka nọ rime ite rịzna, ke neegesi nọ rikne ke kakwo rikne hi nọ Chiokike, ọ bụo nọ rime aị. <sup>8</sup> Be naakpakna aị ẹhni n'apna ọbula, kọvu inwe zá nọogwu aị, a neenwe mkpoma lawuru, kọvu inwe zá nọogwu aị. <sup>9</sup> Ele irno naakpakna aị ẹhni, kọvu Chiokike ghásala aị etekne. Be mekasi aị ẹhni, kọvu a nwuna. <sup>10</sup> A vu n'ẹhni aị ẹnwu Jizosi ige ọbula, ma bụdnu Jizosi whuya iwhe nọ rime aị. <sup>11</sup> Aị ele zị bụdnu zị n'ọnu ẹnwu ige ọbula kwnornu Jizosi, ma bụdnu a whuya iwhe n'ano-ẹhni aị ke nọonwu ọnwu. <sup>12</sup> Kam kpayarụ, ẹnwu nọornu ẹnwu nọ rime aị, kọvu bụdnu zị nọ rime anọ.

<sup>13</sup> Be gbaru n'okwukwo nsọ, kaa, "M kwuru m ọka kwnornu nọ m kweru m." A ji otu enine ọkwunata ovu wam kwu ọka kwnornu nọ a kweru ekwe. <sup>14</sup> A magwu nọ Chiokike wam ke mernu Jizosi hi n'ẹnwu lizọ, jeeme a snornu Jizosi hi n'ẹnwu lizọ masi, mee aị nọ anọ gwuzoru nọ ruwhnu a. <sup>15</sup> Kpakara nhne ka bụ kwnornu anọ, ma oru ke naabanu anọ ọba dunu agida ele badnu, ma be tnu Chiokike mmamma k'agida, neenye a igwugwu.

<sup>16</sup> Kam kpayarụ, inwe zá nọogwu aị, ọ bụ n'ezị nọ a naata ẹhni n'ano-ẹhni aị, kọvu badnu ke enine aị zị ikne ikne hite n'obochi dọ n'obochi. <sup>17</sup> Awhnuwhnu matị ka a naata neegweyanu aị okne igwugwu ke zị ọkwukokwunu ke kakwo kpakara awhnuwhnu. <sup>18</sup> A zá neele anya nhne a nọowhnu anya, kọvu nhne a whnu anya. Kwnornu nọ nhne a nọowhnu anya zị ige matị, kọvu nhne a zá nọowhnu anya zị ọkwukokwunu.

## 5

### *Oro ai n'oligwe*

<sup>1</sup> A magwu nū ọ bụru nū ọro-ẹka ke ọwa ka, ke bụ ẹhni ai dnarnū, Chiokike wunnu ai ọro berere n'oligwe ke jaadazigidne, ke be jile aka badnū wu, ke jaazi tim tòm. <sup>2</sup> Kam kpayarū, a nọosnu idne k'agida, ọ nọogwu ai ma a wuru nū rime ọro ai ke zi n'oligwe, <sup>3</sup> ma a woru a lele iwo, a jọbu ele gba ẹto. <sup>4</sup> Hne a zi kọriri n'anọ-ẹhni ka, a zi nọosnu idne nū rime awnūwhnu, ọ bụo nū a pioru ọ whọga n'anọ-ẹhni ka, kọvu ma be wosi ai anọ-ẹhni ke oligwe, ma Chiokike gbanwo anọ-ẹhni ai ke nọonwu onwu nū anọ-ẹhni ke zi ọkwnukokwnu. <sup>5</sup> Chiokike n'iwuru a kpuru ai ma a jikneru ọ gbanwo ka, o nyernu ai Enine a ma ọ bụru nhne neemesi kpakara nhne jaava rikne.

<sup>6</sup> Kam kpayarū, mkpoma siri ai rikne ige ọbula. A mahiaru nū nga a zi n'oro ai n'anọ-ẹhni, a zila hne Chiokike zi. <sup>7</sup> Kwnornu nū a noowu bụdnu hite n'okwnata mkpoma, ọ bụo nū nhne anya nọowhnu. <sup>8</sup> Mkpoma siri ai rikne, ọ jaamasị ai a whọga n'anọ-ẹhni ka, wuru hne Nyenwe ai zi. <sup>9</sup> Ke kakwo, a pioru o mee nhne jaamasị Chiokike, ma a wu hne Nyenwe ai zi, mọbu a zi n'owa ka. <sup>10</sup> Kwnornu nū kpakara ai joogwuzo nū ruwhnu ngadna ikpe Karaịsi, ma nye ọbula nahọru ọgwo ẹrnu kpakara nhne a rnurnu nga a zi bụdnu, mọbu nhne ọma mọbu nhne bụo ọma.

### *Badnū nū Chiokike ziri n'udno*

<sup>11</sup> Hne a mahiaru ọ tū ogwnu Chiokike, a naariasno ele badnū be vakwnusi Chiokike. Chiokike mazuru ai, m neele anya nū anū mazuru ai masi n'echiche anū. <sup>12</sup> A zá naaja ẹhni ai n'anya anū berere, kọvu a neenye anū oghere ma anū gweru ai nyaa risi, ma anū mahia nhne anū jaasa ele ji nhne be nọowhnu nū ruwhnu badnū naanya risi kakwo nhne zi nū mkpoma badnū. <sup>13</sup> Anū neeche nū a bụ ele ẹra naagba? Ọ bụ kwnornu Chiokike. Kọvu ọ bụru nū a bụ ele anya dnornu, ọ bụ kwnornu anū. <sup>14</sup> Ọwhnun'anya Karaịsi neeme a mee kpa a neeme. A magwu nū otu badnū nwuhianu kpakara badnū ẹnwu, ka gesiri nū kpakara badnū snornu

a n'ẹnwu. <sup>15</sup> Ọ nwuhianu kpakara badnū ẹnwu, ma ele zi bụdnu gharū o wunu ẹhni be bụdnu, kọvu wunu Nyenwe ai nye nwuhianu be ẹnwu, ke hiri n'ẹnwu lizo masi.

<sup>16</sup> A zá neele badnū anya nū ruwhnu lele kpa ele berere neele, ọ bụ n'ezi nū ọ bụ kpa a leru Karaịsi nū mbom. Kọvu a zá neeme kpam kitna. <sup>17</sup> Ọ bụru nū nye ọbula zi nū rime Karaịsi, ọ bụ nye be kpughariri ikne, nhne oknani whelem, be gholam nhne ikne. <sup>18</sup> Kpakara nhne ka hi n'aka Chiokike va, nye hiteru nū Karaịsi mee ma ai nū ya ziri n'udno, nyee masi ai ẹrnu ma a mee ya nū ele badnū ziri n'udno. <sup>19</sup> Chiokike hiteru nū Karaịsi neeme ma ya nū kpakara ele badnū ziri n'udno. Chiokike zá nọogwnu mmehie be megidne be. O nyernu ai ẹrnu a mee ya nū ele badnū ziri n'udno. <sup>20</sup> A bụ ele naadnasni anya Karaịsi, Chiokike zi nū rime ai naariasno. A ji Karaịsi naariasno anū, anū mee ma anū nū Chiokike ziri n'udno. <sup>21</sup> Karaịsi mēne mmehie, kọvu Chiokike mernu a o bụru mmehie kwnornu ai, ma a hite nū rime a kehia igwe nū ome mma ke Chiokike.

## 6

<sup>1</sup> Lele ele be nū Chiokike sno nọornu ẹrnu, a naariasno anū kwé oru Chiokike anū nahiaru bụru nhne etekne. <sup>2</sup> Ka bụ nhne Chiokike kwuru,

“M nurnu m anū n'ige o gesi anū ruwhnu ọma,  
m yinu m anū aka n'ọbochi ọznohia.”

Anū bno nsni, kitna bụ ige ọ nahọru ruwhnu ọma Chiokike, kitna bụ ọbochi ọznohia. <sup>3</sup> A pirole badnū ọbula piohia nhne ojo n'ẹrnu ai, kpayarū a kwéle ọ bita nhne jọkpobi badnū ọchi n'ogodo apna.

<sup>4</sup> Kọvu nū kpakara nhne a neeme, a neegesi ẹhni ai lele ele ẹrnu Chiokike hite n'osnuta mkpoma nū rime awnūwhnu, nū nhne siri rikne, nū nhne igbugbu, <sup>5</sup> ma ọli nhne, ma nū ọro ikelu, nū mkpakpo, nū ẹrnu rikne, ma nū ọka anyarna abali, ma nū ọgwnu wiri, <sup>6</sup> ma nū ọzi richna, ma nū nhne omuma, nū ndidi, ma nū ovu ọma, hite n'Enine Nso, n'ezi ọka ọwhnun'anya, <sup>7</sup> hite n'okwu ezi ọka nū rikne Chiokike, ya nū mgwna ọgwnu ke ome mma nū akarikw- nunga ma nū akarita. <sup>8</sup> A nwernu ọson'anya



agwna ige, agwna ige be ledna aị anya, agwna ige ele badnu kpari aị, agwna ige be znarni aị. Be neeme aị ele aghalaghala, kovu a bu ele kwu ezi oka. <sup>9</sup> A bu ele be ma, kovu kpakara ele badnu magwu aị. A nu lele ele noowu onwu, kovu a zi koriri budnu, awnwhnu a naata nwée rikne gbu aị. <sup>10</sup> A bu ele mkpoma so n'onu, kovu a nwernu snarnima, ele mboni, kovu neeme ele berere ele eze. O za nhne a nwernu, kovu kpakara nhne bu ke aị.

<sup>11</sup> Anu ele Korinti, a kpumernu mkpoma aị kwunu anu ezi oka. <sup>12</sup> Anu kpusnirni mkpoma anu megidne aị, o buo aị megidne anu. <sup>13</sup> Anu menu aị kpa a mennu anu, m nookwu lele nu anu bu rumu m, anu kpume mkpoma anu.

### *Odo aka nu nsni gbasiri ele kwé ekwe*

<sup>14</sup> Anu nu ele kwé ekwe knékota ehni anu n'otu. Kini bu nhne ome mma nu aruru-eli nwekoru? Ndaa ozi n'otu ke iwhne n'ochichiri nwekoru? <sup>15</sup> Mọbu ndaa nhne Karaisi nu Ekwensu neekoko? Kini bu nhne nye Karaisi nu nye kwé ekwe nwekoru n'otu? <sup>16</sup> Ndaa okwerikota ke Oro Nso Chiokike nu renwu nwernu? Kwnornu nu a bu Oro Nso Chiokike ke zi budnu, lele kpa Chiokike kwuru,

“M joosno be wuru, zne izne n'esilawuru be.

M jobu Chiokike be,  
be jobu ele ke m.”

<sup>17</sup> Kam kpararu, “Anu hi nu rime be whuya, ziri ichne,  
anu kpata nhne zila richna aka,  
m jaanabnanya anu,” ka bu nhne Nyenwe aị kwuru.

<sup>18</sup> “M joburu Nda anu,  
anu joburu rumu m rukna nu rumu m rinya.

Ka bu nhne Nyenwe aị ke Meli Nhne Dum kwuru.”

## 7

<sup>1</sup> Ele me whnurnu n'anya, hne a nwernu kpakara mkwna ka, a mee ehni aị ma a ziri richna ma n'ano-ehni ma nu rime enine, whoga nu kpakara nhne ke neemeru emeru, ma a ziri nso kpa kpa noowu budnu ke notu ogwnu Chiokike.

### *Ovu oso n'onu Polu*

<sup>2</sup> Anu gweru aị kwnornu nu o za badnu obula a mejoru, mọbu lulu, mọbu megbu n'apna obula. <sup>3</sup> Nhne me kwno nookwu ka buo ma ikpe ma anu, lele kpa me kwuru nu mbom, anu zi aị mkpa nu mkpoma, ma a snornu anu ziri budnu mọbu a snornu anu nwu enwu. <sup>4</sup> M tukwasiri m anu mkpoma k'agida, m ji m anu noolu onu. Anu mernu mkpoma neesi m rikne, mkpoma nooso m n'onu nu rime awnwhnu.

<sup>5</sup> Nga a vaduru Masidonia, a nwée ozukwa inwe n'ano-ehni, be kpakarnu aị ehni n'apna obula, ogwnu n'ederezi, ogwnu nu mkpoma. <sup>6</sup> Kovu Chiokike ke naakasi ele inwe gwuru mkpoma kasiri aị mkpoma nga Taitosi varu. <sup>7</sup> O buo kwnornu nu Taitosi varu kpoi, kovu nkasi mkpoma anu nyernu a. O kannu aị nhne gbasiri obirizi anu, nu nhne igbugbu nu nhne gbasiri m meturu anu nu mkpoma. Ka mernu mkpoma so m n'onu k'agida.

<sup>8</sup> O burubedi nu okwukwo izi me gbaru vuteru anu nhne igbugbu, m nwée m mkpoma lawuru nu me gbaru a. Nu mbom, o mernu m mkpoma lawuru, nga me whnurnu nu okwukwo me gbaru vuteru anu nhne igbugbu ige mati. <sup>9</sup> Kitna, mkpoma nooso m n'onu, o buo nu m vuteru anu nhne igbugbu, kovu kwnornu nu nhne igbugbu anu mernu anu tūnasna mkpoma. Chiokike jiri nhne igbugbu anu rnu ernu, ka neegesi nu o za nhne ojo a mernu anu.

<sup>10</sup> Kwnornu nu nhne igbugbu ke Chiokike noodubna badnu o tūnasna mkpoma du oznohia, ka nwée mkpoma lawuru. Kovu nhne igbugbu ke owa noodubna n'enwu.

<sup>11</sup> Anu le kpa nhne igbugbu ke Chiokike kpaharu anu jiknenu o goru onu anu. Nhne ka kpaharu ovu owe ehni, o ji anu anya, o neerne anu lele bekwnu, o meturu anu nu mkpoma, anu jiknenu o ta nye mmehie awnwhnu. Anu gesiri ehni anu lele ele ikpe mana. <sup>12</sup> O bu n'ezi nu me gbaru okwukwo izi wam, o buo kwnornu nye mernu nhne ojo mọbu nye o mejoru. Kovu m gbaru m ma anu mahia nu ruwhnu Chiokike kpa anu noobnonu aị nsni. <sup>13</sup> Ka mernu mkpoma si aị rikne.

O buo nu mkpoma siri aị rikne kpoi,

Taitosi mernu mkpoma so aji n'onu, kpa anu mernu a o nwudna nga o vakwnusiri anu. <sup>14</sup>M ji m anu noolu onu nu ruwhnu a. Anu kpasiila m iwhnerne. A nookwunu anu ezi oka ige obula, kpam masi, a jiri Taitosi luu onu nu ruwhnu anu, anu whnuru nu o bu ezi oka. <sup>15</sup>Ka mernu owhnun'anya o nwernu hne anu zi si rikne, nga o neechenwanya anu noobno nsni, kpa anu jiri ogwnu nu oznu biri biri nabnanya a. <sup>16</sup>Mkpoma noso m n'onu nu m nwernu rikne tukwasi anu mkpoma.

## 8

### *Nkesi ke nye Karaisi*

<sup>1</sup>Rumu nda m, a pioru ma anu mahia nhne Chiokike jiri oru a rnu n'ogbako Chiokike ke zi nu Masidonia. <sup>2</sup>O bu n'ezi nu be gawheru agida okpagbu, kovu okne mkpoma oso n'onu mernu be gweya agida nkesi, o bu n'ezi nu be bu ele owa nyirni. <sup>3</sup>M naagbanu be akebe nu be nyernu kpa be nwernu rikne, n'ezi, kakwo kpa be nwernu rikne, hite nu mkpoma be. <sup>4</sup>Be riasnosi aji rikne ma be nwernu oghere yisi aka be n'oyinu ele Chiokike ke zi nu Judiya aka. <sup>5</sup>Be mernu nhne a tula anya a, be beru osno gweru ehni be nyega Nyenwe aji, nyee kwono aji hite n'echiche Chiokike. <sup>6</sup>Kam kpararu, a riasno Taitosi nye panizoru ernu ka, ruru a zne nu ruwhnu mee anu ruzu ernu owhnun'anya ka. <sup>7</sup>Anu nwernu kpakara nhne, okwnata ovu, nu ikwu-onu, nu nhne omuma, nu ezi oka zuru ozu nu owhnun'anya anu nwernu hne a zi. Anu buru masi ele zuru ozu nu oru ke nkesi.

<sup>8</sup>M za m neenye anu iwu. Kovu m kannu m anu kpa ele berere nwernu mkpoma o kesi be nhne, ma m mahia m ezi oka ke owhnun'anya anu hite nu nhne anu jeenye be. <sup>9</sup>Anu magwu oru ke Nyenwe aji Jizosi Karaisi, o bu n'ezi nu o bu nye eze, kovu o mernu ehni a womboni kwnornu anu, ma o mee anu buru ele eze hite n'odna mboni a.

<sup>10</sup>Ka bu ezni me neezni anu, o joburu oma o buru nu anu ruzne ernu anu panizoru otu awha wheru ewhe. Anu bu ele mbom panizoru ernu wam, ma ele mbom jikneru o rnu a. <sup>11</sup>Anu zne nu ruwhnu nornu a, rrukwo a masi. Anu ziri gnarnagnarna nu o rrukwo ernu wam hite

nu nhne anu nwernu, lele kpa o zi nga anu marnu mmuma a. <sup>12</sup>O buru nu anu nwernu mkpoma nkesi, Chiokike jaanaru nkesi anu hite nu nhne anu nwernu, o buo hite nu nhne anu nwée.

<sup>13</sup>A za nookwu ma ele berere nwedna inwe ozukwa inwe, anu buru ele zi nu mkpa, kovu ma nye obula hnata n'otu.

<sup>14</sup>Kitna, agida nhne anu nwernu anu jeenye be nu mkpa be. Ige berere, be jeenwe nhne be jeenye anu nu mkpa anu, ma nye obula hnata n'otu. <sup>15</sup>Lele kpa be gbaru a n'okwukwo nsu,

“Nye chikataru agida nwée kakwo

nye wam ke chikataru mati, ke o chikataru zunnu a.”

### *Be zizneru Taitosi*

#### *Korinti*

<sup>16</sup>M notunu Chiokike mmamma nye yisiri nu mkpoma Taitosi, nhne gbasiri anu lele kpa o zi nu mkpoma m. <sup>17</sup>O kweruru, o buo kwnornu nu a kannu a, kovu o jikneru hite nu mkpoma a o va. <sup>18</sup>A neeziya ya nu otu nnwo nda ke nwernu igwugwu nu kpakara ogbako Chiokike n'okpo okwo izi oma. <sup>19</sup>Tukwasi nu ka, ogbako Chiokike hohiaru a ma o snornu aji vuru nkesi ka zne Judiya. Ernu ka neenye Nyenwe aji igwugwu, neegesi nu a nwernu mkpoma o yisi aka n'ernu ka. <sup>20</sup>A neeze ehni aji o zi badnu obula ma aji ikpe kpa a neeke agida nkesi. <sup>21</sup>A naagbali o mee nhne kwesiri ekwesi, o buo n'anya Chiokike kpoi, kovu ma n'anya ele badnu.

<sup>22</sup>A neeziya otu nnwo nda berere yisinu be, bu nye a kparu iru agida ige, whnu nu a nwernu rikne kwnata a mkpoma. Nu olu ka, kitna, o jikneru o yinu anu aka, ke kakwo kpa o tukwasiri anu mkpoma.

<sup>23</sup>Nhne gbasiri Taitosi, o bu nye me nu a nornu ernu, neenyinu anu aka. Rumu nda ele ya nu be sno bu ele dnasni anya ogbako Chiokike, be bu igwugwu Karaisi. <sup>24</sup>Anu gesi be owhnun'anya anu ma kpakara ogbako Chiokike whnu nhne kpararu a jiri anu luu onu n'ezi.

## 9

### *O yinu ele Karaisi aka*

<sup>1</sup> Ọ zá mkpa nù me jaagbanù anù ọkwukwo gbasiri o yinu ele Chiokike ele zì nù Judiya aka. <sup>2</sup> M maam nù anù jiknenu o yinu be aka, m ji m anù lunu ele zì nù Masidonia onu. M kanu m be nù rumu nda aì ele zì nù Akaya jiknenu o yi aka hite n'awha ke wheru ewhe. Nga be nurnu nù anù jiknenu o kesi nhne, mkpoma be kwnalizoru o mee kparam. <sup>3</sup> Kovu m neeziya rumu nda ka, ma onu a jiri anù luu gharu o bu nhne etekne. Lele kpa me kwuru, anù bita nhne nkesi anù, <sup>4</sup> o zì ele Masidonia snornu m va whnu nù anù jiknenu, o jobunu aì nhne iwhnerne, ke kakwo iwhnerne jotu anù k'agida. <sup>5</sup> Kam kpayaru, me riasno rumu nda ele ka be beru osno va, ma be whnu anù jaabita nkesi anù kweru mkwna su me va. Ka jeegesi nù anù nyernu hite nù mkpoma anù, o buo nù be kwnagidnenu anù.

<sup>6</sup> Anù chenwanya nù nye kpasiri mkpuru mati joboghia mkpuru mati, nye wam ke kpasiri agida mkpuru joboghia agida mkpuru. <sup>7</sup> Nye obula nyee lele kpa o kpebiri nù mkpoma a, o buo nù mkpoma lawuru kwnornu nù be karu be nyee. Chiokike whnurnu nye wam jiri mkpoma oma a nyee n'anya. <sup>8</sup> Chiokike nwernu rikne o nyee anù karukwo kpa o zì anù mkpa, ma anù nwernu nhne kpakara ige, nù karukwo kpa anù jeeji o mee nhne buru oma. <sup>9</sup> Lele kpa be gbaru a n'okwukwo nsọ, kaa, "O neenye ele mboni k'agida, ome mma a jaazi okwnukokwnu."

<sup>10</sup> Chiokike, nye neenye nye ernu ekwu mkpuru okpukpa nù wiri ele badnu jeeri, jeeme kpakara mkpuru anù so oso, minya agida mkpuru hite nù nkesi anù nyernu hite nù mkpoma oma anù. <sup>11</sup> O jeeme anù ba agida nù kpakara nhne, ma anù buru ele jeekesi ele badnu nhne ige obula, ke jeeme ele badnu tunu Chiokike mmamma kwnornu anù.

<sup>12</sup> Ernu oma ka anù noornu za neeme ele Chiokike riji ruwho kpoi, kovu o neeme ele badnu notunu Chiokike mmamma k'agida. <sup>13</sup> Lele kpa ernu oma ka neegesi nù anù bu ele ezi oka, ele badnu jaazarni Chiokike kwnornu nù anù noobno nsni izi oma Karaisi ke anù kwuharu, anù neji mkpoma oma neekesi be nù ele berere

nhne. <sup>14</sup> Be jeeji mkpoma owhnun'anya be kpenu anù okpukpe kwnornu oru Chiokike ke zì agida hne anù zì. <sup>15</sup> Ngwa ma a tunu Chiokike mmamma kwnornu nkesi a ke onu jobokowali.

## 10

### *Polu goru onu ernu a*

<sup>1</sup> Mawa Polu, naariasno anù, me nye be karu nù m bu m nye mesi rikne nga me zì nù ruwhnu anù, kovu nye nwernu anya rikne hne anù zila. M ji m ozi wohnerne nù mkpoma oma Karaisi, naariasno anù, anù bikno, <sup>2</sup> anù mee m, m buru nye anya rikne hne anù zì nga me varu, kwnornu nù m nwernu m rikne nwe anya rikne n'ehni ele nookwu nù a noowu budnu lele kpa ele owa noowu. <sup>3</sup> O bu n'ezi nù a zì n'owa, kovu a za nololu ogwnu lele kpa ele owa nololu. <sup>4</sup> Kwnornu nù mgwna ogwnu aì buo ke badnu, kovu o zì rikne nù Chiokike ke naakwnadna hne be wusiri rikne. A naakwnadna kpakara agirigo <sup>5</sup> nù kpakara nhne ke noovulizo ehni a olu megidne omahia Chiokike, a nodoru kpakara echiche n'ogwnu mee be bonu Karaisi nsni. <sup>6</sup> Nga anù ghoru ele bnozuru nsni, a jeejiknenu o ta kpakara nye obula ke za noobno nsni awhnuwhnu.

<sup>7</sup> Anù neele kpakara nhne anya n'olu kpoi. O zì nye obula n'esilawuru anù ke neeche nù o bu nye Karaisi? Nye wam che kwno echiche, kwnornu nù a bu ele Karaisi lele nye wam. <sup>8</sup> O burubedi nù me gweru rikne Nyenwe aì nyernu aì mee oknomokno k'agida, iwhnerne jotu m. Nyenwe aì nyernu aì rikne o wulizo anù olu lele oro, o buo rikne o kwnadna anù akwnadna. <sup>9</sup> M piole m o ji okwukwo izi me gbannu anù kpasì anù ogwnu. <sup>10</sup> Otu badnu jaakaa, "Okwukwo Polu naagba siri rikne, notu ogwnu, kovu, nga aì nù a ziri, o nwée rikne, ikwu-onu a bu nhne etekne." <sup>11</sup> Nye wam mahia nù o za nhne zì ichne nù nhne a gbaru n'okwukwo nga a zì ikere nù nhne a jeeme nga aì nù anù zì.

<sup>12</sup> Kwnornu nù a za noogwnu ehni aì n'esilawuru ele ji ehni be notu nhne zì olu k'agida. Ele ji ehni be notunu n'ehni be, neekpe ehni be ikpe n'iwu ke be nyernu,

bụ ele nwée akọniche. <sup>13</sup> Kọvu nụ oknomokno aị zá neewhe hne a nwernu rikne, oknomokno aị bụ n'ẹrnu Chiokike nyernu aị, bụ ke duru nụ hne anụ zị. <sup>14</sup> Hne ọ bụ nụ ẹrnu aị zị n'esilawuru anụ, a gáwhele a. A vuru izi ọma Karaịsi vakwnusi anụ. <sup>15</sup> A zá neeji ẹrnu ele berere rnurru naanya risi. Ẹrnu kam wheru hne Chiokike nyernu. Kọvu a neele anya nụ ọkwnata mkpoma anụ jooso oso, ma a nwe rikne rnụ agịda ẹrnu n'esilawuru anụ dū hne Chiokike nyernu aị. <sup>16</sup> Nga wam, a jeenwe rikne kpọ okwo izi ọma nū mba berere whe anụ. Kọvu a jeeji ẹrnu ele berere rnurru nyaa risi.

<sup>17</sup> Lele kpa ọkwukwo nsọ kwuru, “Nye ọbula ke jeeme oknomokno, o mee oknomokno nū nhne Nyenwe aị rnurru.” <sup>18</sup> Kwnornu nū nye naaja ẹhni a mma bụ nhne etekne, kọvu nye wam Nyenwe aị naaja mma bụ nhne.

## 11

### *Pọlu nū ele izi aghalaghala*

<sup>1</sup> Ọ jaamasị m ọ bụru nū anụ jeenwe rikne nagidne iwhnirniwhno m, bikno, anụ gweru m. <sup>2</sup> Mkpoma m zị nū hne anụ zị lele Chiokike, anụ nū lele nyerinya máa nyerukna zị snam me kweru ọ nịsi otu badnụ, ke bụ Karaịsi. <sup>3</sup> Kọvu ogwnu nọtou m nū be joolulu mkpoma anụ, lele kpa agwọ wam jiri aghigho rnawhu Ivu, mee anụ gharu o gweru kpakara mkpoma anụ kpenu Karaịsi. <sup>4</sup> Kwnornu nū anụ jiri ẹso nahoru nye wam ke znirni anụ Jizọsi berere búo Jizọsi ke a znirni anụ, nū enine berere nū izi ọma berere ke búo ke a znirni anụ.

<sup>5</sup> Kọvu ọ búo nū m zị m matị kakwo ele izi ka anụ kaa nū be ka m mma. <sup>6</sup> Nyele ma, m máam kpa be kwu ọka sọ n'ọnu, kọvu m magwu m nhne, a mernu ka whuya iwhne hne anụ zị ige ọbula ma nū ọnodi ọbula.

<sup>7</sup> M náge m anụ nhne ọbula nga me znirni anụ izi ọma Chiokike, m gwednarnu m ẹhni m ẹli ma anụ bụru ele be gwelizoru olu. Kị ọ bụ nhne ojo me mernu sa? <sup>8</sup> M naharu m ọgbako Chiokike berere nhne me jiri nọornu ẹrnu n'esilawuru anụ. <sup>9</sup> Ige me nū anụ zị, m kpáknage m anụ ẹhni nū iwai

nga me zị nū mkpa, rumu nda ele hi nū Masidonia va gweyaru kpakara nhne zị m mkpa. Lele kpa me neeme, m jóobu ivu nyee anụ tna mọbu ekile. <sup>10</sup> Hite n'ezi ọka Karaịsi ke zị nū rime m, ọ zá badnụ ọbula ke zị n'Akaya jeenwe rikne kpusni ọnu m, kpa me naanya risi. <sup>11</sup> Ndaa nhne me jiri kwu kpa? Me whnúge anụ n'anya sa? Chiokike magwu nū m whnurru m anụ n'anya.

<sup>12</sup> M jaazi kọriri neeme kpa me neeme, ma ele izi ka gharu o nwe oghere be noopio gweru luu ọnu, kaa nū be nū aị neeme otu nhne. <sup>13</sup> Be bụ ele izi aghalaghala, be búo ezi, be ji ẹrnu be naagha ọgha, ma be nū lele ele izi Karaịsi n'ezi. <sup>14</sup> O jí anụ anya, Setani n'iwhuru a gbanwornu ẹhni a lele enine izi ke iwhne. <sup>15</sup> Ọ búo okne nhne ọ bụru nū ele ẹrnu a gbanwornu ẹhni be ma be nū lele ele ẹrnu ome mma. Be jeeji aka ẹrnu be kwu be ọgwo ẹrnu.

### *Awhnụwhnu Pọlu lele nye izi Karaịsi*

<sup>16</sup> M nookwu kwno a berere, ọ zá nye kwu m nye iwhnirniwhno. Ọ bụru nū ọ bụ nhne me bụ, anụ gweru m kpam, ma m gweru m nhne matị luu ọnu. <sup>17</sup> Nhne me nookwu kịtna búo nhne Nyenwe aị pioru me kwu, ke gbasiri olu ọnu ka, m nookwu lele nye iwhnirniwhno. <sup>18</sup> Agida ele badnụ noolu ọnu lele kpa ele badnụ noolu, m jeeme kpam. <sup>19</sup> Anụ bụ ele ji ovu ọso n'ọnu nagidne ele iwhnirniwhno, ọ bụ n'ezi nū anụ bụ ele nwernu akọniche. <sup>20</sup> Anụ nagidneru ele mernu anụ lele ọhi, nahoru anụ nhne, kwnaghari anụ, gwuzote ẹhni a, gbọ anụ aka nū nti. <sup>21</sup> Ka nọtou m iwhnerne nū a nwée rikne mee anụ kpam.

Kọvu ọ bụru nū nye ọbula luu ọnu nhne ọbula, m jeeme masị kpam. M nookwu lele nye iwhnirniwhno. <sup>22</sup> Be bụ ele Hiburu? M bụ m masị. Be bụ ele Izireli? M bụ m masị. Be bụ ele hi n'avnurru Ebereham? M bụ m masị. <sup>23</sup> Be bụ ele ẹrnu Karaịsi? Ẹra naagba m sa? M bụ m nye ẹrnu Karaịsi kakwo be. M nọornu ẹrnu kakwo be. M lala m ikelu agịda ige kakwo be, be pniarnu m nhne k'agịda kakwo be, agịda ige ọ gw-narnu matị m nwu. <sup>24</sup> Mgba isne ele Ju pniarnu m nri ẹto nū tolu ọnu mbini. <sup>25</sup> Ele Rom liri m isisi mgba ẹto, be turu

m akaworugwu otu mgba, ọgbo me zị nụ rime a kpuru mgba ẹto, m daziri m nụ rime mini iwhehnie nụ abali. <sup>26</sup> Kpa me neeze izne ige ọbula, m neeze budnu nụ rime mini, ma n'aka ele buznu, m neeze budnu n'aka ele Ju ma n'aka ele buo ele Ju. Nhne oze budnu nụ rime eli-ohna, ma nụ rime eli-ikpa, neeze budnu n'okne abaji, neeze budnu n'aka rumu nda aghalaghala. <sup>27</sup> M noonu ernalu, nodoli ndoli, ma n'oka anyarna abali, ma wiri ogwnugwu nụ akpuri okpo bekwnu, m dazila m agida ige nwée wiri o riri, ma nụ iyi otutu, m nwée m iwo o kpusni ẹto. <sup>28</sup> Be gweme kpakara nhne ka, nhne naakpa m kpakara obochi bu nhne gbasiri ogbako Chiokike. <sup>29</sup> Ndaa nye rikne gwuru ke rikne gwulam? Ndaa nye dnabnaru nụ mmehie ke mkpoma lala m mini, neerne m bekwnu?

<sup>30</sup> O buru nhne be luu onu, m jeeji kpakara nhne neegesi nū m bu nye nwée rikne noolu onu. <sup>31</sup> Chiokike nū Nda Nyenwe ai Jizosi, nye nwe ozarni okwnukokwnu, magwu nū m nookwu ezi oka. <sup>32</sup> Nga me zị nū Damasikosi, nye neechi eli, nye zị nū mkpururu Eze Aretasi, bitaru ele neese onu-mgbo eli-ohna, be nwudne m. <sup>33</sup> Kovu be yisiri m nū rime nkita garu n'onunu zị nū mkpo eli-ohna kwuhala m n'eli a, o bu kpa me jiri gbawhunahoru a.

## 12

### *Owhnurninya Pọlu*

<sup>1</sup> M joolu onu, o bu n'ezi nū o za nhne zị nū rime a. Kovu m jookwu oka gbasiri nhne me whuru nū nhne Nyenwe ai kpumenu m. <sup>2</sup> M maam otu nye Karaisi nri nū awha eno wheru ewhe, nye be gwelizoru zne oligwe k'eto. (O buru nū o bu n'ano-ehni mabu o buo n'ano-ehni, m maam, Chiokike kpai ma. <sup>3</sup> Berere, m maam ma o bu n'ano-ehni ma o buo n'ano-ehni, Chiokike kpai ma.) Nhne me magwu bu nū <sup>4</sup> be gwelizoru badnu ka zne Paradasị. O nuru nhne ke be jaagbali n'okwukwo, nhne onu badnu jeenwe rikne kwu. <sup>5</sup> M jeeji nyerukna ka noolu onu, m jeeji ehni m noolu onu, okwolem nhne neegesi nū m bu nye nwée rikne. <sup>6</sup> O buru nū me luu onu m jobu nye iwhnirniwhno,

kwnornu nū m nookwu ezi oka. Kovu m joolu onu, o jaamasị m badnu obula gweru m kakwo kpa o gweruru m hite nū nhne o whuru me mernu nū ke o nuru me kwuru. <sup>7</sup> Lele kpa o buo oma me vulizo ehni m olu kwnornu okne nhne me whuru, be nyernu m nhne igbugbu n'ehni m. O bu nye izi ke Setani, ma o kpakna m ehni ma m gharu m o luu onu. <sup>8</sup> M rioru m Nyenwe ai nhne gbasiri a mgba ẹto, ma o gweme a n'ehni m. <sup>9</sup> Ka bu nhne o saru m, "Oru m zunnem ji, iknernema m zuru ozu nga i nwée rikne." Kam kpararu, mkpoma nooso m n'onu me luu onu nū m nwée m rikne, ma rikne Karaisi whuya iwhe nū rime m. <sup>10</sup> Kam kpararu, m bu nye nwée rikne. Ele badnu naakpasị m iwhnerne, be ta m awhuruwhuru, be kpagburu m. Kpakara nhne igbugbu me gawheru kwnornu Karaisi jiri m ruwho. Nga me nwée rikne, iknernema zị m n'ehni.

### *Ele Kọrinti meturu Pọlu nū mkpoma*

<sup>11</sup> Anu mernu m mee lele nye iwhnirniwhno. Anu bu ele kwesiri o kwu nhne oma gbasiri m, kwnornu nū ele izi anu wam, ke anu kaa nū be ka m ma, bele m osno. O bu n'ezi nū o za nhne me bu. <sup>12</sup> Kwnornu n'ezi, nhne neegesi nhne nye izi whuyaru iwhe n'esilawuru anu. Be bu ernalu elekema, nū ernalu ndu-ehni nū ernalu rikne zị odo nū odo me jiri ndidi ru. <sup>13</sup> Ndaa nhne me mernu ogbako Chiokike ele berere ke me mene hne anu zị? O bu nū m kwéle m o buru nhne ivu rinya hne anu zị? Anu gbarunu m nhne ojo ka.

<sup>14</sup> Ka jobu mgba ẹto me jikneru o vakwnusi anu. M joburu ivu rinya hne anu zị. Anu zị m mkpa, o buo nhne anu nwernu. O buo rumu naakpabitanu ele mernu be ekwnu, kovu ele nda nū nne naakpabitanu rumu be ekwnu. <sup>15</sup> O jaamasị m o nyega anu nhne me nwernu. Owe! M jeenye iwhe nū m nū risi anu ma m yisinu m anu aka. Ka o jeeme anu bo whuru m n'anya, lele kpa me whuru anu n'anya k'agida? <sup>16</sup> Anu jeekweru, nū m buo m ivu rinya nyee anu. Hne me bu nye aghigho, m ji m aghigho nwudne anu. <sup>17</sup> Ndaa? Ele me ziyannu anu, m jiri be nahoru anu nhne sa? <sup>18</sup> M riasornu m Taistos o va, ya nū nye Karaisi

berere, anụ jaakaa nụ Taitosi nahọru anụ nhne? Me nụ ya a jile otu enine mee nhne lele nụ a bụ otu badnụ?

<sup>19</sup> Anụ neeche nụ a noopio ọ ọgọru ẹhni aị nụ hne anụ zị? Óza! A nookwu ọka nụ ruwhnu Chiokike lele ele Karaịsi, kpakara nhne a neeme bụ ma anụ bụru ele zị kwem lele ele a whnurnu n'anya. <sup>20</sup> Ogwnu nọtụ m nụ me vadu n'esilawuru anụ, m jowhnu nụ anụ zị ichne, ke bụo nhne me leru anya a. Anụ jowhnu masị nụ m zị m ichne, ke bụo nhne anụ leru anya a. Ogwnu nọtụ m nụ m jowhnu oknorno nụ okwno-awuwa, mkpoma bekwnu nụ okewa, ọnu-ọjo, izno, oknomokno nụ mkpakpo. <sup>21</sup> Ogwnu nọtụ m nụ me va berere nụ Chiokike m jeegwedna m ẹli nụ ruwhnu anụ, m jaakwa ẹkwna kwnornu agida ele mernu mmehie ke kwéle ọ tūhnasna, hite nụ nhne zá rịchna be mernu, ke bụ ome ọyi n'apna tū iwhnerne.

## 13

### *Ọdo aka nụ nsni ipne-aznụ*

<sup>1</sup> Ka jọbu mgba ẹto me naava lekasi anụ. “Kpakara nhne be bnornu badnụ, jeenweriri ele akebne lawuru mọbu ẹto,” lele kpa ọkwukwo nsọ kwuru. <sup>2</sup> Lele kpa me kannụ anụ nga me varu ke mgba lawuru, ele mehieru n'ige wheru ewhe, nụ kpakara ele berere, m nookwu a berere kpa me zị ikere, me va kwno, kpakara be jaata awhnūwhnu mmehie be. <sup>3</sup> Hne anụ noopio nhne ke neegesi nụ Karaịsi ji m nookwu ọka, ọ bụo nye nwée rikne n'esilawuru anụ kọvu o jeegesi iknernema a hne anụ zị. <sup>4</sup> Ọ bụ n'ezị nụ be gburu a n'énwe rikne, kọvu ọ zị bụdnụ hite nụ iknernema Chiokike. A bụ ele nwée rikne nụ rime Karaịsi, kọvu hne anụ zị a joo sno a ziri bụdnụ n'iknernema Chiokike.

<sup>5</sup> Anụ nyosnama ẹhni anụ lekasi ma anụ zị kọriri bụdnụ n'okwnata mkpoma. Ọ bụ nụ anụ máa Karaịsi Jizọsi wu nụ rime anụ? Okwolem ma anụ dnarnụ adna. <sup>6</sup> M kweru m nụ anụ jaamahia nụ a bụo ele dnarnụ adna. <sup>7</sup> A naariasno Chiokike, anụ mée nhne ọjo. Ọ bụo ma ele badnụ kaa nụ a bụ ele ọma, kọvu ma anụ mee nhne ke kwesiri, ọ bụbedi nụ a nụ lele ele dnarnụ adna. <sup>8</sup> A jéenwe rikne mee nhne megidne ezi ọka,

kọvu dasinu ezi ọka n'ikwnu. <sup>9</sup> Mkpoma nọoso aị n'ọnu nga a nwée rikne, kọvu nụ anụ nwernu rikne. A neekpe ma anụ bụru ele zuru ozu. <sup>10</sup> Kam kpayaru, me naagbanu anụ ọkwukwo ka kpa me zị ikere, ma ọ bụru me va, m jéeme anụ nhne rikne hite n'iknernema Nyenwe aị nyernu m, rikne o wulizọ anụ olu lele ọro, ọ bụo ọ kwnadna anụ akwnadna.

### *Obekwu ikwu ipne-aznụ*

<sup>11</sup> N'ipne-aznụ, rụmu nda m, anụ dazikwaru nkari. Anụ gbalị dū ozuzu. Anụ bno nsni nụ nhne me nọorio anụ, anụ bụru ele nwernu otu mkpoma, anụ wuru n'udno. Chiokike ke ọwhnun'anya nū udno dazigidnenu anụ.

<sup>12</sup> Anụ bekwurita ibne anụ lele rụmu nda. <sup>13</sup> Kpakara ele nsọ Chiokike neebekwu anụ. <sup>14</sup> Oru ke Nyenwe aị Jizọsi Karaịsi, ọwhnun'anya ke Chiokike, nū owugidne ke Enine Nsọ dazinu kpakara anụ.

**Okwukwo izi Pọlu  
gbaznenu  
Ele Galasia  
Nhne gbasiri okwukwo izi  
ka**

Hite n'ọpanizo okwukwo izi Pọlu gbaznenu ọgbako Chiokike ke zị nụ Galasia, o mernu be mahia nhne lawuru ke zị mkpa. Ke mbom, bu ma be mahia nụ ọ bu ezi nye izi Karaịsi, ke ẹbo bu nụ izi ọma ọ nọkpo okwo a bu ezi ọka. Ka bu kwnornu nụ agida ele badnu naakaa nụ Pọlu bu nye izi aghalaghala nụ nye nọkpo okwo izi ọma aghalaghala.

Pọlu bu nye izi Karaịsi n'ezi ọka, nye Nyenwe aị nyernu ẹnu o zni ele buo ele Ju izi ọma. Pọlu kannu Pita nụ ọ bu nye ruwhnu lawuru, kwnornu nụ o kwemana o snornu ele buo ele Ju ele za naabita Iwu Mozizi ri wiri nga ọ whnrnu ele hi nụ Jeruselem va.

Pọlu kwusiri a rikne nụ okwolem hite n'okwnata mkpoma nhne Chiokike jeeji znohia badnu. Ka whuyaru iwhne nụ budnu Ebereham, nye nahiaru mkwna Chiokike hite n'okwnata mkpoma.

**Nhne zị n'okwukwo izi ka**

Ezi nye izi nụ ezi izi ọma (1:1-10)

Chiokike hohiaru Pọlu lele nye izi Karaịsi (1:11-24)

Pọlu naagbanu izi ọma akebne (2:1-21)

Ọznohia kwolem hite n'okwnata mkpoma (3:1--4:31)

Ele Enine Nso nụ ọwhnun'anya noodu (5:1--6:10)

Odo aka nụ nsni ipne-aznu (6:11-18)

<sup>1</sup> Mawa, Pọlu, nye izi Karaịsi ke hige n'aka badnu mọbu nụ rikne ke badnu, kovu hite nụ Jizosi Karaịsi nụ Chiokike Nda, nye mernu Jizosi hi n'enuw lizo, <sup>2</sup> nụ kpakara rumu nda ele me nụ be zị naagbaznenu kpakara ọgbako Chiokike ke zị nụ Galasia okwukwo.

<sup>3</sup> Oru nụ udno ke Chiokike Nda aị nụ ke hi n'aka Nyenwe aị Jizosi Karaịsi dazinu anu.

<sup>4</sup> Karaịsi gweru budnu a nyee kwnornu mmehie aị ma ọ dokia aị n'ige ojo ka

lele kpa echiche Chiokike Nda aị pioru. <sup>5</sup> Ọznarni zinu a okwnukokwnu. Amim.

*Izi ọma berere zila*

<sup>6</sup> Ọ gbagwojiri m anya nụ anu ghasaru nye wam sukwuru anu bna n'oru ke Karaịsi, zne izi ọma berere. <sup>7</sup> N'ezi, izi ọma berere zila, kovu agwna ele badnu naakpahie anu anya, noopio ọ gbanwo izi ọma Karaịsi. <sup>8</sup> Kovu ọ buru aị mọbu enine izi hi n'oligwe va zni anu izi ọma berere ke buo ke a znirni anu, Chiokike vu a onu okwnukokwnu. <sup>9</sup> Lele kpa a kwuru nụ mbom, m nookwu kwno a berere, ọ buru nụ nye obula zni anu izi ọma ke zị ichne nụ ke anu nahiaru, Chiokike vu a onu okwnukokwnu.

<sup>10</sup> Ka o neegesi nụ m noopio ruwhnu ọma ke badnu, buo ke Chiokike? M noopio nhne jaamasị badnu sa? Ọ buru nụ m noopio ruwhnu ọma ke badnu, m jobu nye izi Karaịsi.

*Chiokike sukwuru Pọlu*

<sup>11</sup> Me kanu anu, rumu nda m, izi ọma me nọkpo okwo a buo nhne hi n'aka badnu. <sup>12</sup> M nahiage m a n'aka badnu, ọ buo badnu znirni m a, kovu Jizosi Karaịsi kpumernu a nyee m.

<sup>13</sup> Anu nrnu kpa me wuru budnu nụ mbom n'okpukpe ele Ju, nụ kpa me kpakarnu ọgbako Chiokike ẹhni k'agida, gbalị ma o whu. <sup>14</sup> M be m ele Ju ibne m osno ele me nụ be bu ebiri n'okpukpe ele Ju, m ji m kpakara mkpoma yisi n'omen'eli ele nda aị oknani. <sup>15</sup> Kovu Chiokike bitaru m ichne hite nụ ruwho nne m, o sukwuru m hite n'oru a. Nga ọ masiri a, <sup>16</sup> o kpumennu m Nnwọ a, ma m nwernu m rikne zni ele buo ele Ju izi ọma gbasiri a. Ige wam, m znege ma me nụ badnu obula tnu ọtntnu gbasiri a. <sup>17</sup> M znege m Jeruselem zne ọ whnu ele be m osno buru ele izi, kovu m znernu m Arebia, m lahna Damasikos.

<sup>18</sup> Nga awha ẹto whemernu, m znernu m Jeruselem zne mahia Pita, me nụ a daziri nri nụ obochi isne. <sup>19</sup> M whnuge m nye izi berere okwolem Jemisi nwene Nyenwe aị Jizosi. <sup>20</sup> Nhne me gbannu anu n'okwukwo bu ezi ọka, Chiokike magwu nụ ọ buo aghalaghala. <sup>21</sup> Omekwo, m zne n'eli ke zị nụ rime Siriya nụ Silisia. <sup>22</sup> Ọ za nye Karaịsi ke zị nụ ọgbako Chiokike ke zị nụ Judiya

magwu nye me bu ruwhnu nu ruwhnu. <sup>23</sup> Kovu nu be nuru otutu, "Nye wam ke naakpakna a ehi neezni izi oma okwnata mkpoma wam o gbaliri o mee ma o whu nu mbom." <sup>24</sup> Be znarni Chiokike kwnornu m.

## 2

### *Ele izi berere nabnanyarnu Polu*

<sup>1</sup> Nga nri nu awha eno whemernu, m lahna m Jeruselem, me nu Banabasi, m kwuru Tajosi zne. <sup>2</sup> M zneru m kwnornu nu Chiokike kpumennu m me zne. N'iznuznu ke me nu ele risi gbaru ichne, m kowaru m izi oma me znirni ele buo ele Ju, o zi ernu me nuru mibu ke me noru kina bo bu nhne etekne. <sup>3</sup> Tajosi nye me nu a sno, o bu n'ezi nu o bu nye Giriki, be kwnagidne a o kpa nka. <sup>4</sup> Agwna rumu nda aghalaghala gbebnaru va o nyosna kpa a jiri nwernu ehi a nu rime Karasi Jizosi, be pioru ma a buru ohi iwu ele Ju. <sup>5</sup> A nyege be oghere rira rira ma a bitannu anu ezi oka ke izi oma chim chim.

<sup>6</sup> Agwna ele nu lele be bu ele risi. Nhne obula be bu za m mkpa, kwnornu nu Chiokike le badnu anya nu ruwhnu n'ikpe. O za nhne ele ka tukwasiri nu izi me znirni. <sup>7</sup> Kovu be whuru nu Chiokike nyernu m izi oma me zni ele buo ele Ju, lele kpa o nyernu Pita ernu o zni ele Ju izi oma. <sup>8</sup> Chiokike wam ke noru ernu n'izi oma Pita znirni ele Ju lele nye izi, bu masi nye noru ernu n'izi oma me znirni ele buo ele Ju lele nye izi. <sup>9</sup> Nga Jemisi nu Pita nu Joni, ele nu lele ele risi whuru nu Chiokike nyernu m ernu ka zi ichne, be gbasiri me nu Banabasi akarikwnunga ke negesi nu a bu otu. Be kweru a zne zni ele buo ele Ju izi oma, be zne zni ele Ju izi oma. <sup>10</sup> Nhne be noro kpo bu, a chenwanya ele mboni, ki bu nhne me mernu wara wara.

### *Polu bigboru Pita n'Antioku*

<sup>11</sup> Nga Pita vaduru Antioku, m bigboru m a nu ruwhnu ohna kwnornu nu o dnahieru. <sup>12</sup> Su ele Jemisi ziyaru va, Pita nu ele buo ele Ju neeriko wiri. Kovu nga be vaduru, o kwéle o sno be ri wiri, kwnornu nu ogwu

ele be kparu nka turu a. <sup>13</sup> Ele Ju ke gwarnu snornu a kpa ichne ichne kwnornu nu ruwhnu lawuru a, ke kpararu Banabasi sno be nu ruwhnu lawuru be.

<sup>14</sup> Nga me whuru nu be mene lele ezi oka ke izi oma, m kanu Pita nu ruwhnu kpakara be, "I bu nye Ju, kovu i noowu budnu lele ele buo ele Ju, o buo lele nye Ju. Ndaa kpa i naakwnagidne ele buo ele Ju be snornu omen'eli ele Ju?"

### *Oznohia bu hite n'oru*

<sup>15</sup> N'ezi, a bu ele Ju hite n'omumu ai, a buo ele mmehie lele kpa be nookwu ele buo ele Ju. <sup>16</sup> Kovu a magwu nu badnu nu Chiokike mernu udno hite n'okwnata mkpoma nu Jizosi Karasi, o buo n'ome nhne iwu kwuru. A kweru nu Karasi Jizosi ma ai nu Chiokike ziri n'udno hite n'okwnata mkpoma nu Karasi. O buo n'ome nhne iwu kwuru, kwnornu nu o za nye obula bu nye oma hite n'ome nhne iwu kwuru.

<sup>17</sup> O buru nu nga a noopio ma ai nu Karasi ziri n'udno, a whuru ehi ai nu a bu ele mmehie lele ele berere, ka o negesi nu Karasi naadasi mmehie n'ikwnu? Chiokike kwé. <sup>18</sup> O buru nu me panizo noowu nhne me kwnadarnu akwnadna, ka negesi nu m bu m nye noolulu iwu. <sup>19</sup> Kwnornu nu hite n'iwu m wuru enwu hne iwu zi, ma m ziri m budnu nu rime Chiokike. <sup>20</sup> Be gweru m yisinu Karasi kpo gidne ai n'olu ogba a, m za m budnu ke m, kovu Karasi wu nu rime m. Budnu ke me zi n'ano-ehi bu ke me zi n'okwnata mkpoma ke Nwọ Chiokike, nye whuru m n'anya gweru budnu a nyee kwnornu m. <sup>21</sup> M za m neelewhu oru Chiokike anya, kwnornu nu o buru nu ome mma bu hite n'iwu, enwu Karasi wuru bu nhne etekne.

## 3

### *Iwu mibu okwnata mkpoma*

<sup>1</sup> Anu ele Galasia iwhnirniwhno, nyele kpahieru anu anya? Nu ruwhnu anu bu hne me gesiri anu nu be kpo gburu Jizosi Karasi n'ogba. <sup>2</sup> M pioru m o mahia otu nhne n'aka anu. Anu naharu Enine Nso hite n'ome nhne iwu kwuru, sobu hite n'okweru nhne anu nuru? <sup>3</sup> Anu bu ele



iwhnirniwhno kpa? Anụ panizoru n'Enine ke Chiokike, anụ naagbalị o wu budnu kịtna hite nụ rikne ke aka anụ? <sup>4</sup> Kpakara awhnūwhnu anụ taru o bu nhne etekne? N'ezi, o bu kwnornu nū nhne etekne? <sup>5</sup> Chiokike nyernu anụ Enine a, rnu ernalu ndu-ehni n'esilawuru anụ. O bu kwnornu nū anụ mernu nhne iwu kwuru sobu nū anụ kweru nhne anụ nurnu? <sup>6</sup> Lele kpa Ebereham “kweruru Chiokike, Chiokike gwnusinu a nū o bu nye mee mma.” <sup>7</sup> Anụ mahia nū kpakara ele nwernu okwnata mkpoma bu rumu Ebereham. <sup>8</sup> Okwukwo nsọ kwuru nū hne zi nū ruwhnu nū Chiokike jeeme ma ya nū ele buo ele Ju ziri n'udno hite n'okwnata mkpoma, znirni Ebereham izi oma, kaa, “Hite nū rime i, m joggozi kpakara mba ke owa.” <sup>9</sup> A whnurnu nū Chiokike joggozi kpakara ele ke jeekweru lele kpa Chiokike goziri Ebereham, nye kweru nū ya.

<sup>10</sup> Ovu onu zinu kpakara ele neche nū Chiokike jogwnu be lele ele ikpe mana kwnornu nū be naabita Iwu. Be gbaru a n'okwukwo nsọ, kaa, “Ovu onu zinu kpakara ele za naabita kpakara nhne be gbaru n'Iwu, neeme masi be.” <sup>11</sup> O dnornu ai anya nū o za nye ya nū Chiokike zi n'udno hite n'Iwu, kwnornu nū okwukwo nsọ kwuru, “Nye mee mma jeehi n'okwnata mkpoma a ziri budnu.” <sup>12</sup> Kovu Iwu knoge aka n'okwnata mkpoma, lele kpa okwukwo nsọ kwuru, “Nye neeme kpakara nhne ka jaazi budnu nū rime be.” <sup>13</sup> Karaisi gbahiaru ai hite n'aka ovu onu ke iwu, o ghonu ai ovu onu. Okwukwo nsọ kwuru, “Be vuru nye obula be kpokwnusiri n'olu isisi onu.” <sup>14</sup> Karaisi mernu ka ma ngozi wam Chiokike kweru Ebereham mkwna buru ke ele buo ele Ju hite nū Karaisi Jizosi, ma a hite n'okwnata mkpoma nahoru mkwna Enine Chiokike.

#### *Iwu nū mkwna*

<sup>15</sup> Rumu nda m, m jeeji nhne anya noowhnu noogbu esni. O za nye nwernu rikne o lulu njo-ehni badnu lawuru gbaru, mobu tukwasi nhne n'olu a. <sup>16</sup> Kịtna, Chiokike kweru Ebereham nū nnwo a mkwna wam. Okwukwo nsọ kwuge agida rumu, kovu “nnwo i,” ke bu otu badnu, nye bu Karaisi. <sup>17</sup> Nhne me nookwu bu ka, iwu

wam ke be nyernu riwhu awha eno nū nri eto kpa mkwna Chiokike kweru Ebereham whemernu, nwee rikne lulu mkwna Chiokike kweru mobu mee a o gharu o zi ire. <sup>18</sup> Kwnornu nū o buru nū nhne okehia ka kno aka n'iwu, o buma mkwna, kovu Chiokike kwnornu n'oru a, o nyernu a Ebereham hite nū mkwna.

<sup>19</sup> Kini bu nhne be kwno nyee iwu? Be nyernu a kwnornu odnahie ke badnu tem du nga Nnwọ wam jaava bu nye mkwna wam notu aka. Chiokike nyernu iwu hite n'aka ele enine izi, o nyee a nye ibno. <sup>20</sup> Nye ibno za mkpa hne otu badnu zi, Chiokike bu otu.

<sup>21</sup> Ka o neegesi nū iwu megidnenu mkwna Chiokike? Oza rja rja! Kwnornu nū o buru nū be nyernu iwu ke jeenye budnu, ome mma joburu hite n'iwu. <sup>22</sup> Kovu okwukwo nsọ kwuru nū kpakara owa bu ohi mmehie, ma nhne Chiokike kweru mkwna o nyee hite n'okwnata mkpoma nū Jizosi Karaisi buru ke ele kweru ekwe.

<sup>23</sup> Tutu su okwnata mkpoma varu, a bu ele ikelu ke iwu, be gbagidnenu ai onuhna du nga be kpumernu okwnata mkpoma. <sup>24</sup> Iwu wam bu nye neelegidne ai anya, kwuru ai vakwnusi Karaisi, ma ai nū Chiokike ziri n'udno hite n'okwnata mkpoma. <sup>25</sup> Kpa okwnata mkpoma varu, a zima nū mkpururu nye neelegidne ai anya, ke bu iwu.

#### *A bu rumu Chiokike*

<sup>26</sup> Kpakara anu bu rumu Chiokike hite n'okwnata mkpoma nū Karaisi Jizosi. <sup>27</sup> Kpakara anu ele be wuru mini bna nū Karaisi jooworu budnu ikne Karaisi lele iwo. <sup>28</sup> O za nhne zi ichne nū hne nye Ju nū nye Giriki zi, mobu hne ohi nū nye buo ohi zi, mobu hne nyerukna nū nyerinya zi. Kpakara anu bu otu nū rime Karaisi Jizosi. <sup>29</sup> O buru nū anu bu ele Karaisi, anu bu rumu Ebereham, ele jeekehia mkwna wam Chiokike kweru Ebereham.

## 4

<sup>1</sup> Nhne me nookwu bu koriri ka, nye obula ke jeeri mkpe nda a hne o bu watakiri, o za nhne zi ichne hne ya nū nye ohi zi, o bu n'ezi nū ya nwe kpakara nhne. <sup>2</sup> Ele berere jaazi neelegidne a anya, neezni a nhne, tem du ige nda a karu. <sup>3</sup> Kpam masi, nga a

bụ rụmu takiri, a bụ ohi renwu ojo matị matị ke owa. <sup>4</sup> Kọvu nga ige dūru, Chiokike ziyaru Nnwọ a, nye nyerinya mūnu nū mkpururu Iwu Mozizi, <sup>5</sup> ma o gbahia ele zi nū mkpururu iwu, ma a buri rụmu Chiokike. <sup>6</sup> Kwnornu nū anū bụ rụmu a, Chiokike ziyaru Enine Nnwọ a nū rime mkpoma ai, Enine ke naakwna, “Papa, Nda m.” <sup>7</sup> Kam kpayaru i buma ohi, kovu nnwọ, hne i bụ nnwọ, Chiokike mernu i buri nye jeeri mkpe a.

### *Nhne meturu Pọlu nū mkpoma*

<sup>8</sup> Nū mbom, nga anū maa Chiokike, anū bụ ohi nhne buo chi. <sup>9</sup> Kovu kitna, anū magwu Chiokike, mọbu Chiokike magwu anū. Ndaa kpa anū jaalahnakwnusi renwu ojo matị matị ke nwée rikne, o zá nhne be ji be neeme? Kini kpayaru anū jọoburu kwno ohi be berere? <sup>10</sup> Kini kpayaru anū naabita obochi zi ichne, ma enwa, ma ige nū awaha? <sup>11</sup> Ogwnu anū nọtu m. O jọobu nū ẹru m nū risi anū bụ nhne etekne sa?

<sup>12</sup> Rụmu nda m, m naariasno anū, anū nū lele me, m nū m lele anū ele buo ele Ju. O zá nhne ojo obula anū mernu m nga me znirni anū izi oma nū mbom. <sup>13</sup> Anū chenwanya o bụ ẹhni igbugbu mernu me daziri znī anū izi oma nū mbom. <sup>14</sup> O bụ n'ezi nū ẹhni igbugbu m bunnu anū nhne ọrnurna, anū lednage m anya mọbu zusa m. Kovu anū kwubnanyarnū m lele nū m bụ m enine izi Chiokike, lele nū m bụ m Karaisi Jizosi n'iwuhuru a. <sup>15</sup> Kini mernu ovu oso n'onu ke anū nwernu nū mbom? M jaagbanū anū akebne, o buri nū o kweru o mee, anū znernu ahnahia mkpuru anya anū lawuru chita m be. <sup>16</sup> M ghola nye irno anū kwnornu nū m kannū m anū ezi oka sa?

<sup>17</sup> Kpakara ele neegesi nū nhne gbasiri anū neemetu be nū mkpoma, be zá neeme a kwnornu nhne oma anū. Nhne be noopio bụ ma be gweme anū hne a zi, ma anū menu be kpa be neemenu anū. <sup>18</sup> O buri oma o gweru mkpoma anū neeme nhne buri oma ige obula, o buo nga me nū anū zi kpọi. <sup>19</sup> Rụmu takiri m, ele rime neeme m kwnornu be lele kpa rime neeme nyerinya nọomu nnwọ. M zi m nū nhne igbugbu ka

tem oyiya Karaisi ziri nū rime anū. <sup>20</sup> O kanū m mma o buri nū me nū anū zi kitna, m znernu m amahia kpa me znernu obita onu kwunu anū oka. Kwnornu nū mkpoma naala m mini hne anū zi.

### *Haga nū Sera*

<sup>21</sup> Anū kanū m, anū ele noopio o zi nū mkpururu iwu, anū maa nhne iwu wam kwuru? <sup>22</sup> Kwnornu nū be gbarū a n'okwukwo nsọ, kaa nū Ebereham nwernu rụmu rukna lawuru, nnwerne ohi mūnu otu, nnwerne ke buo ohi mūnu ke berere. <sup>23</sup> Nnwọ ke nnwerne ohi mūnu bụ ke o mūnu kpa be mūnu ele berere. Kovu nnwọ ke nnwerne ke buo ohi mūnu bụ nnwọ Chiokike kweru mkwna a.

<sup>24</sup> Ka bụ nhne oma atū, ele rinya lawuru ka bụ ogba-njọ-ehni lawuru. Otu bụ Haga, ke hi nū rugwu Saina, nye rụmu a bụ ele ohi. <sup>25</sup> Haga nū lele rugwu Saina ke zi nū Arebia, o nū kwno lele ẹi Jeruselem tna, ke ya nū kpakara rụmu a bụ ohi nū mkpururu iwu. <sup>26</sup> Kovu Jeruselem ke zi n'olu buo ohi, o bụ nne ai. <sup>27</sup> Kwnornu nū be gbarū a n'okwukwo nsọ, kaa,  
 “Nwudna, ji nyerinya ke nwée nnwọ,  
 ji nye muge nnwọ,  
 gweru okne nkoli siwama lulo, mkpoma so  
 i n'onu,  
 ji nye rime nnwọ mélele,  
 kwnornu nū nyerinya ke be ghasaru  
 jeenwe agida rụmu,  
 kakwo nyerinya ke nwernu nzi.”

<sup>28</sup> Kitna, rụmu nda m, lele Aziki, anū bụ rụmu Chiokike kweru nū mkwna. <sup>29</sup> N'ige wam, nnwọ wam be mūnu lele kpa be mūnu ele berere kpaknarnū nnwọ wam be mūnu hite nū rikne Enine ẹhni. O zi koriri kpam kitna.

<sup>30</sup> Kovu kini bụ nhne okwukwo nsọ kwuru? “Chihala ohi nyerinya wam nū nnwọ a, kwnornu nū nnwọ nnwerne ohi nū nnwọ nnwerne ke buo ohi jeeri otu mkpe.” <sup>31</sup> Ke bụ nū, rụmu nda m, a buo rụmu nnwerne ohi, kovu a bụ rụmu nnwerne ke buo ohi.

## 5

*A nwernu ẹhni ai nū rime Karaisi*

<sup>1</sup> Karaịsi mernu a nwernu ẹhni aị. Kam kpayaru, anụ gwuzosi rikne, anụ kwé anụ bụru kwno ọhi berere.

<sup>2</sup> Anụ bnote nsni, mawa Pọlu naakanụ anụ, anụ kwé be kpa anụ nka, kwnornu nụ anụ mee kpam, ọ zá mbnarna Karaịsi bnannụ anụ rịa rịa. <sup>3</sup> Me kwu kwno a berere, nye ọbula ke kweru be kpa a nka jaabitariri kpakara iwu. <sup>4</sup> Anụ ele noopio be nụ Chiokike ziri n'udno hite n'iwu, anụ kewahalaru ẹhni anụ hne Karaịsi zị. Anụ zịma n'oru Chiokike. <sup>5</sup> Kọvu a neele anya nụ aị nụ Chiokike jaazị n'udno hite n'okwnata ovu. Ka bụ nhne a neese hite n'Enine. <sup>6</sup> Kwnornu nụ rime Karaịsi Jizosi, ọ zá nhne zị ichne nụ ọkpa nka nụ ọkpáge nka, kọvu ọkwnata ovu aị ke nọornu ẹrnu n'ọwhnun'anya bụ nhne zị mkpa.

<sup>7</sup> Anụ neemekwa nkari nụ mbom, nyele kpahieru anụ anya, kaa, anụ bnó nsni nhne ezi ọka nookwu? <sup>8</sup> Nhne nụ kpa híge n'aka nye wam sukwuru anụ. <sup>9</sup> “Nhne whụ brẹdi matị neeme kpakara brẹdi whụ ọwhu.” <sup>10</sup> M tųkwasiri m Nyenwe aị mkpoma nụ anụ jéekwe anya hie anụ, anụ mee nhne berere. Kọvu nye ọbula ke naakpakna anụ ẹhni jeeri nhne ọ kpasiri, nye ọ masiri a ọ bụru. <sup>11</sup> Rụmu nda m, ọ bụru nụ m zị kọriri m neezni nụ ọkpa nka zị mkpa, kịni kpayaru be naakpakna m ẹhni? Ọ bụru nụ m zị m nookwu nụ ọkpa nka zị mkpa, izi gbasiri ọgba Karaịsi jọoburu rugwu ọkpobi ọchi. <sup>12</sup> Ọ jaamasị m ọ bụru nụ ele wam naakpakna anụ ẹhni jọowhoga, mee ẹhni be okiri badnu.

<sup>13</sup> Rụmu nda m, Chiokike sukwuru anụ bụru ele nwernu ẹhni be. Kọvu anụ kwékwadia o nwernu ẹhni anụ mee, anụ mee nhne anọ-ẹhni anụ noopio. Kọvu anụ gweru ọwhnun'anya znenu ibne anụ izi. <sup>14</sup> Kpakara nhne be nyernu n'iwu chikotaru risi n'otu nhne ka, “I jọowhnu nye agbatibi i n'anya, lele ẹhni i.” <sup>15</sup> Ọ bụru nụ anụ jaazị naatagbu, nọdoka ibne anụ, anya dụ anụ ẹli ọ zị anụ gbukwo ẹhni anụ.

### *Anụ kweru Enine neechi anụ*

<sup>16</sup> Nhne me naakaa bụ ka, anụ wuru budnu n'Enine, anụ jéemezu nhne anọ-ẹhni noopio. <sup>17</sup> Kwnornu nụ nhne anọ-ẹhni

noopio neemegidne nhne Enine Chiokike noopio. Nhne Enine Chiokike noopio neemegidne nhne anọ-ẹhni noopio. Be neemegidne ibne be, anụ gharu o mee nhne anụ noopio. <sup>18</sup> Kọvu, ọ bụru nụ Enine noodu anụ, anụ zá nụ mkpururu iwu.

<sup>19</sup> Ẹrnu ke anọ-ẹhni whųyaru iwhe, ke bụ, ome ọyi, ọgba ikoro, nhne zila rịchna, <sup>20</sup> ọkwa renwu nụ amusu, irno, ọlu ọgwnu, ọkpa ichne ichne, okwno-awuwa, ọnuma, aka-nchni, ọbna otu, <sup>21</sup> ọwho-anya, okne manya, okne otne eri, nụ nhne nụ kpa. Ka bụ nhne me nọdọ anụ aka nụ nsni kịna, lele kpa me dọru anụ nụ mbom, kaa nụ ele neeme nhne nụ kpa, jéekhia igwe n'ẹli-eze Chiokike.

<sup>22</sup> Kọvu mkpuru ke Enine neegweya bụ ọwhnun'anya, snarnima, udno, ndidi, ovu ọma, ọburu ọma, okwesi ọkwnata mkpoma, <sup>23</sup> ọzi wọhnerne, badnu nwukwaru ẹhni a, ọ zá iwu ke megidneru nhne nụ kpa. <sup>24</sup> Ele ke Karaịsi Jizosi bụ ele gweru anọ-ẹhni be nụ nhne nọogwnu be kpogidne n'olu ọgba. <sup>25</sup> Ọ bụru nụ a zị budnu nụ rime Enine, ngwa ma a zne izne nụ rime Enine. <sup>26</sup> Ngwa ma a gharu oknomokno, gharu naakpasu ibne aị ovu owe ẹhni, gharu enwe ọwho-anya hne ibne aị zị.

## 6

### *A vurita ivu ibne aị*

<sup>1</sup> Rụmu nda m, ọ bụru nụ badnu ọbula mee mmehie, anụ ele gwuzosiri rikne nụ rime enine gweru wọhnerne znikwata a nkari. Anya dụ masi anụ ẹli, ọ zị anụ dnabna n'ornurna. <sup>2</sup> Anụ vurita ivu ibne anụ. Ọ bụru nụ anụ neeme kpam, anụ jeemezu iwu Karaịsi. <sup>3</sup> Ọ bụru nụ badnu ọbula neechi nụ ọ bụ nhne nga ọ zá nhne ọ bụ, o nooduwhu ẹhni a. <sup>4</sup> Nye ọbula tule ẹrnu a, ige wam, o jeenwe rikne mee oknomokno n'ẹrnu a. Ọ zá nye ji ẹrnu a tų n'ẹrnu nye berere, <sup>5</sup> kwnornu nụ nye ọbula jọornu ẹrnu zinu a.

<sup>6</sup> Nye ọbula be znirni izi ọma ke Karaịsi whnu nụ ya nụ nye znirni a nhne kehjaru nhne bụru ọma.

<sup>7</sup> Anụ dúwhu ẹhni anụ. Kwnornu nụ ọ zá nye jọokpoli Chiokike mgbai. Mkpuru ọbula badnu kpasiri bụ nhne ọ jọoghoru.

<sup>8</sup> Nye ọbula ke kparụ mkpuru n'anọ-ẹhni a, jeehite n'anọ-ẹhni a ghoru ẹnwu, kọvu nye kparụ mkpuru n'Enine, jeehi n'Enine a ghoru bụdnu kwó okwo lele mkpuru.

<sup>9</sup> Anụ kwékọ rikne gwụ anụ n'ome nhne bụru ọma, kwnornu nụ ige vawa nga a jọghoru mkpuru, ọ bụru nụ rikne gwúge aị.

<sup>10</sup> Kam kpayarụ, lele kpa a nwernu oghere, a ziri neemenu kpakara ele badnụ nhne bụru ọma, ke kakwo, ele zị n'ezi-nụ-oro ke ọkwnata mkpoma.

*Ọdo aka nụ nsni ipne-aznu*

<sup>11</sup> Kịtna, m ji m aka m naagba ọkwukwo izi. Le kpa mkpuru ọkwukwo me naagba hna ezi.

<sup>12</sup> Ele neeme oknomokno n'anọ-ẹhni bụ ele naakaa be kpa anụ nka. Ka bụ ma be gharụ ọ kpakna be ẹhni kwnornu ẹnwu n'ọgba Karaịsi. <sup>13</sup> Ọ bụbedi be ele be kparụ nka zá naabita iwu. Be noopio be kpa anụ nka ma be mee oknomokno nụ nhne zị n'anọ-ẹhni anụ. <sup>14</sup> Chiokike kwékọ me mee oknomokno hne ọ bụo n'ọgba Nyenwe aị Jizọsi Karaịsi, nye be kwnornu ẹhni a kpogidne ọwa n'ọgba hne me zị, kpogidne masi m n'ọgba hne ọwa zị. <sup>15</sup> Kwnornu nụ ọkpa nka nụ ọkpáge nka bụo nhne. Nhne bụ nhne bụ bụdnu ikne. <sup>16</sup> Ụdno nụ obirizi zinu kpakara ele noosno iwu ka nụ bụdnu be, be nụ kpakara ele bụ Izireli ke Chiokike.

<sup>17</sup> Hite kịtna zne ruwhnu, ọ zá nye kpakna m ẹhni berere, kwnornu nụ m vu m n'ẹhni m ẹnya ke neegesi nụ m bụ m nye izi Jizọsi.

<sup>18</sup> Rụmu nda m, oru ke Nyenwe aị Jizọsi Karaịsi dazinu enine anụ. Amim.

**Okwukwo izi Pōlu  
gbaznennu  
Ele Efesōsi  
Nhne gbasiri okwukwo izi  
ka**

Nu Okwukwo izi Pōlu gbaznennu ele Efesōsi, o naakanu ogbako Chiokike nhne gbasiri olile anya be nwernu. Risi ikwu-ōnu Pōlu bu nu Karaṣi nwurnu enwu n'olu ogba ma o znōhia aḡ hite nu mmehie. Kōvu nu Chiokike mernu o hi n'enwu lizo, o daziri eli n'akarikwnunga Chiokike n'oligwe, hne o zi neechi owa. O jeechi masi owa ke vazne nu ruwhnu.

Karaṣi mernu ele Ju nu ele buo ele Ju buru otu, kwnornu nu o kwnadnarnu mkpo irno ke kewaru be (2:14). Ka neegesi nu Chiokike jeehite n'Enine a mee mkpoma ele Karaṣi buru otu, mee be ziri n'udno n'esilawuru be, (4:3), ma ele Karaṣi buru otu. Ka bu nhne zi mkpa n'okwukwo izi, ka mernu Pōlu gbaru a k'agida neegesi nu o buru oma ma ele Karaṣi ziri n'otu. A nwernu otu Nyenwe aḡ, okwnata mkpoma aḡ bu otu, owuwu mini aḡ bu otu, ke neeme ele Karaṣi ghō otu anō-ehni.

**Nhne zi n'okwukwo izi ka**

Obekwu ikwu (1:1-2)

Karaṣi nu ogbako a (1:3---3:21)

Budnu ikne hite nu Karaṣi (4:1---6:20)

Ibekwu ipne-aznu (6:21-24)

*Obekwu ikwu*

<sup>1</sup> Mawa, Pōlu, nye izi Karaṣi Jizōsi hite n'echiche Chiokike, naagbaznenu ele Chiokike ke zi n'Efesōsi okwukwo, ele kwnagwu mkpoma nu Karaṣi Jizōsi.

<sup>2</sup> Oru nu udno ke hi n'aka Chiokike Nda aḡ nu Nyenwe aḡ Jizōsi Karaṣi dazinu anu.

*Ngōzi ke enine*

<sup>3</sup> A nōotunu Chiokike nu Nda Nyenwe aḡ Jizōsi Karaṣi mmamma, nye jiri kpakara ngōzi ke oligwe kesi aḡ n'enine nu rime Karaṣi. <sup>4</sup> Chiokike beru osno hōrukwo aḡ ma a buru ele ke a kwnornu Karaṣi, su o kpuru owa, ma a buru ele zi nsō, ele nwēe oru nu ruwhnu a kwnornu owhnun'anya a. <sup>5</sup> O beru osno hōru aḡ, o kwubnanya aḡ lele

rumu a hite nu Jizōsi Karaṣi lele kpa o jiri masi a. <sup>6</sup> Ngwa ma a ja Chiokike kwnornu agida oru a ke o nyernu aḡ etekne hite nu Nnwō a o whnurnu n'anya. <sup>7</sup> Chiokike gbaharu aḡ hite n'ovnarna Karaṣi wusiri, nu o gbaru mmehie aḡ kwnornu n'oru a zi agida, <sup>8</sup> bu ke o nyernu aḡ n'okwnamarna, ya nu akōnuche nu oghohia a. <sup>9</sup> Chiokike mernu a mahia nhne miri emi ke echiche a lele kpa o jiri masi a hite nu Karaṣi. O marnu mmuma <sup>10</sup> o mezu echiche a ka nga ige a duru. Ka bu ma o gwebnanya kpakara nhne zi n'oligwe n'owa n'otu nu mkpururu risi Karaṣi.

<sup>11</sup> Chiokike hōrukwo aḡ ma a buru ele ke a nu rime Karaṣi, hne o beru osno kpebi kpakara nhne lele kpa echiche a jiri zi. <sup>12</sup> Chiokike mernu ka ma a znarni a kwnornu igwugwu a. A bu ele mbom neele anya Karaṣi. <sup>13</sup> Anu bu masi ele Karaṣi nga anu nurnu ezi oka wam, ke bu izi oma ke oznohia anu. Anu kweru nhne anu nurnu, Chiokike hniasiri anu iri Enine Nso nu anu bu ke a lele kpa o kweru mkwna. <sup>14</sup> Enine Nso wam zi nu rime aḡ, a maam nu Chiokike jeenyeriri aḡ kpakara nhne buru oma nga Chiokike jaagbahiakwo ele ke a. N'ige wam, a jaaznarni Chiokike kwnornu igwugwu a.

*Okpukpe Pōlu*

<sup>15</sup> Kam kpayarū, nga me nurnu nhne gbasiri okwnata mkpoma anu nu Nyenwe aḡ Jizōsi, ya nu owhnun'anya anu nwernu hne rumu Chiokike zi, <sup>16</sup> m gwēpugam aka nu o tunu Chiokike mmamma nu risi anu. M zi m neekpenu anu okpukpe kpakara ige. <sup>17</sup> M naariasno Chiokike ke Nyenwe aḡ Jizōsi Karaṣi, Nda ke igwugwu, o mee anu nwehia enine akōnuche, kpumenu anu ehni a ma anu mahia a nkarī nkarī. <sup>18</sup> M nōorio masi ma Chiokike kpume anya ke oву anu, ma anu ghōhia olile anya o nyernu ele o sukwuru, nu ekwnu ngōzi zi igwugwu o kweru ele ke a nu mkwna. <sup>19</sup> M nōorio masi ma anu mahia iknernema a ke nwēe atū bu ke o nyernu aḡ ele kweru nu Karaṣi. O bu okne iknernema ka <sup>20</sup> ke Chiokike jiri mee Karaṣi hi n'enwu lizo, mee o daziri eli n'akarikwnunga Chiokike n'oligwe, <sup>21</sup> hne kakwo kpakara ochichi nu

rikne nū iknernema nū ele nwe. Rēwhna a kakwo kpakara nhne ke nwernu rēwhna, ọ b́uo n'ige ka kpọi, kọvu n'ige ke jaava. <sup>22</sup> Chiokike b́itaru kpakara nhne nū mkpuru ọchi Karaįsi, mee a ọ buru risi kpakara nhne ma ọgbako Chiokike naahja ngọzi. <sup>23</sup> Ọgbako Chiokike b́u ẹhni Karaįsi, Karaįsi jihiaru n'ọgbako Chiokike. Karaįsi b́u nye mezuru kpakara nhne n'apna ọbula.

## 2

### *Hite n'ẹnwu bna nū budnu*

<sup>1</sup> Nū mbom, anū nū lele ele nwurnu ọnwu, ele be kewamarnū hne Chiokike zị kwnornu nū anū bnóne nsni, mee nhne ojo. <sup>2</sup> N'ige wam anū wuru budnu ojo lele ele zị n'owa. Anū snornu badnu ojo wam ke nęechi kpakara rẹnwu ojo n'owa. Setani b́u rẹnwu ojo wam ke nọornu ẹrnu nū mkpoma ele zá noobnonu Chiokike nsni kịtna. <sup>3</sup> Kpakara aị wuru budnu n'esilawuru be n'ige wheru ewhe lele kpa nhne nọogwnu anọ-ẹhni aị. A snornu ele berere mezu nhne echiche ojo aị pioru, kam kpayarū, a buru ele ke oву owe ẹhni Chiokike dnakwasiri.

<sup>4</sup> Kọvu Chiokike b́u nye obirizi k'agida. Ọwhnun'anya a zị agida hne a zị. <sup>5</sup> Ọ b́u n'ezini nū a b́u ele nwurnu ọnwu nū rime mmehie, kọvu Chiokike mernu aị nū Karaįsi ziri budnu nga o mernu Karaįsi hi n'ẹnwu lizọ. Chiokike znọhiaru anū kwnornu nū oru a. <sup>6</sup> Chiokike mernu a snornu Karaįsi hi n'ẹnwu lizọ. O mee aị nū Karaįsi Jizọsi daziri ẹli nū hne kakwo n'oligwe. <sup>7</sup> Chiokike mernu ka ma kpakara ele badnu mahja n'ige vazne nū ruwhnu ẹkwnu ke oru a ke nwée atụ ke o jiri oву ọma a gesi aị nū rime Karaįsi Jizọsi. <sup>8</sup> Kwnornu nū Chiokike jiri oru a znọhia anū hite n'ọkwnata mkpoma nū Karaįsi. Ọ b́uo kwnornu nhne ọbula ke anū mernu. Ọznohia anū b́u nkesi hi n'aka Chiokike. <sup>9</sup> Ọ b́uo ẹrnu ọma ọbula anū rnurnu, ọ zá nye ji a mee oknomokno. <sup>10</sup> A b́u ẹrnu aka Chiokike. Ọ kpuru aị ma aị nū Karaįsi Jizọsi ziri n'otu rnū ẹrnu ọma Chiokike beru ọsno kwabitanu aị.

### *A bu otu nū Karaįsi*

<sup>11</sup> Anū chenwanya nū mbom anū ele b́uo ele Ju hite nū ọmumu anū. Anū b́u ele ke ele

Ju be kparū nka neeledna anya, nookwu anū ele be kpáge nka. Ọkpa nka b́u ke be jiri aka kpa n'anọ-ẹhni. <sup>12</sup> N'ige wam, be kewamarnū anū hne Karaįsi zị, anū b́uo ele Izireli, ke kpayarū, anū nwée igwe nū mkwna Chiokike kweru ọ znọhia Izireli. Anū wuru budnu n'owa ka lele ele nwée olile anya, anū máa Chiokike nū mbom. <sup>13</sup> Anū b́u ele be kewamarnū hne Chiokike zị nū mbom, kọvu kịtna, Chiokike mernu anū nū Karaįsi ziri n'otu, mee masi anū va nū ruwhnu a hite n'ovnarna Karaįsi wusiri kwnornu anū.

<sup>14</sup> Karaįsi mernu udno ziri n'esilawuru ele Ju nū ele b́uo ele Ju nga o mernu ele Ju nū ele b́uo ele Ju otu badnu. O mernu ka nga o jiri anọ-ẹhni a kwnadna mkpọ irno ke kewamarnū ele Ju nū ele b́uo ele Ju. <sup>15</sup> Karaįsi luluru iwu ele Ju hite n'ẹnwu a ma o gweru ele Ju nū ele b́uo Ju ele kweru mee otu badnu ikne, mee ma udno ziri n'esilawuru be. <sup>16</sup> Karaįsi mernu ele Ju nū ele b́uo ele Ju nū Chiokike ziri n'udno hite n'ẹnwu ọ nwurnu n'olu ọgba, mee be buru otu badnu. Ka gwemernu irno n'esilawuru ele Ju nū ele b́uo ele Ju. <sup>17</sup> Karaįsi varū zni anū izi ọma udno, anū ele b́uo ele Ju nū aị ele Ju masi. <sup>18</sup> Hite nū Karaįsi, kpakara aị nwernu oghere o znekwnusi Chiokike Nda aị hite n'otu Enine.

<sup>19</sup> Kam kpayarū, anū ele b́uo ele Ju búma ele izne, kọvu anū gholam rumu Chiokike nū ele ezi-nū-oro Chiokike. <sup>20</sup> O wukwasiri anū lele ọro n'olu ntụ-ẹli ele izi nū ele ọwhnurninya, hne Karaįsi Jizọsi n'iwhuru a b́u risi nsukala ọro. <sup>21</sup> Ya b́u ngalaba jigwu ọro n'otu, ọro wam noosopiya buru Ọro Nsọ be b́itaru nsọ nyee Nyenwe aị. <sup>22</sup> Be wukotaru anū n'otu nū rime Karaįsi, ma anū buru Ọro Nsọ hne Enine Chiokike wu.

## 3

### *Polu nye ẹrnu ele b́uo ele Ju*

<sup>1</sup> Kam kpayarū, mawa Polu, m b́u m nye ikelu kwnornu Karaįsi Jizọsi nū kwnornu risi anū ele b́uo ele Ju neekpenu Chiokike. <sup>2</sup> N'ezini, anū nurnu nhne gbasiri kpa Chiokike nyernu m ẹrnu o mee anū ele b́uo ele Ju mahja oru a. <sup>3</sup> Chiokike mernu m mahja nhne miri emi ke badnu máa nū

mbom, lele kpa me gbarū a n'okwukwo matī nū mbom.

<sup>4</sup> Nga anū gwnurnu ka anū jowhnu nū Chiokike mernu m ghohia nhne miri emi gbasiri Karaīsi. <sup>5</sup> N'ige wheru ewhe, Chiokike kpumene ele badnū nhne ka, kovu kitna Enine Chiokike kpumennu a ele izi nū ele owhnurninya ele o hohiaru. <sup>6</sup> Nhne miri emi wam bū anū ele būo ele Ju ele kweru nū ele Ju ele kweru ghōru otu anō-ehni. Anū joosno masi ele Ju kehia nhne Chiokike kweru be nū mkwna hite nū Karaīsi Jizōsi kwnornu nū izi oma.

<sup>7</sup> Chiokike nyernu m ernalu ke o zni izi oma ka kwnornu ovu oma a. O mernu ka hite nū rikne a nornu ernalu nū rime m. <sup>8</sup> O bū n'ezi nū m kwēsile m, kovu Chiokike nyernu m oru a n'esilawuru ele ke a, o zni anū ele būo ele Ju izi oma ke okne nhne gbasiri Karaīsi ke ele badnū nwēe rikne ghohiali. <sup>9</sup> O nyee kwno m ernalu o mee kpa ele badnū jaamahia kpa o jeeme nhne miri emi ka. Chiokike nye keru kpakara nhne kpusnirni nhne miri emi ka n'anya ele badnū agida ige wheru ewhe. <sup>10</sup> Echiche a bū ma kpakara rikne ke nechi echi n'oligwe mahia akoniche Chiokike ke hna ezi hite n'ogbako a.

<sup>11</sup> Ka bū nhne Chiokike vu nū mkpoma su o kpuru owa. Kitna, o mezuru a hite nū Karaīsi Jizōsi Nyenwe ai. <sup>12</sup> Ai nū Karaīsi bū otu, a kweru nū ya, kam kpayaru, a nwernu mkpoma siri rikne o zne nū ruwhnu Chiokike, enwe ogwnu. <sup>13</sup> M naariasno anū, anū bikno kwē rikne gwu anū kwnornu awhnwhnu me naatanu anū, ke jeegweyanu anū igwugwu.

#### *Karaīsi whnurnu ai n'anya*

<sup>14</sup> Kam kpayaru, me gwu mperne ochi kpenu Chiokike Nda, <sup>15</sup> nye jiri kpakara ezinuro ke zi n'oligwe nū owa rehna be. <sup>16</sup> M nornio Chiokike ma o hite n'ekwnu ke ngozi a, nyee anū iknernema hite n'Enine a ma mkpoma anū si rikne, <sup>17</sup> ma Karaīsi hite n'okwnata ovu wuru nū rime mkpoma anū, ma anū gba egwnugwnu, gwuzoru chim chim n'owhnun'anya a. <sup>18</sup> M nornio masi ma anū nū kpakara ele Chiokike mahia owhnun'anya Karaīsi nwernu hne a zi, kpa o hna nū rude, nū ogologo a, nū kpa o

hna n'olu, nū omimi a, <sup>19</sup> ma anū mahia owhnun'anya ka ke kakwo nhne badnū etekne nwernu rikne ghohiali. M nornio ma Chiokike mejihia anū nū kpakara nhne Chiokike bū.

<sup>20</sup> A ja Chiokike, nye nwernu rikne o mee kakwo kpa a nwernu rikne ri o mōbu ri hite nū iknernema a ke nornu ernalu nū rime ai. <sup>21</sup> Ngwa ma ai ogbako Chiokike ele o mernu ai nū Karaīsi Jizōsi buru otu, ja Chiokike hite n'otu ebiri dū n'ebiri berere, owa kwnurnu owa. Amim.

## 4

### *A bū otu nū rime Karaīsi*

<sup>1</sup> Mawa, nye ikelu kwnornu Nyenwe ai, naariasno anū, anū wu budnu kwe-siri ikwu Chiokike sukwuru anū. <sup>2</sup> Nhne obula anū neeme, anū gweru ovu hieru eli nū ozi wohnerne nū ndidi naabnanya ibne anū kwnornu anū whnurnu ehni anū n'anya. <sup>3</sup> Anū gbalī o bita ozi n'otu ke Enine hite noowu n'udno n'esilawuru anū. <sup>4</sup> Ele Chiokike bū otu anō-ehni, a nahiaru otu Enine, lele kpa Chiokike sukwuru anū n'otu olile anya. <sup>5</sup> A nwernu otu Nyenwe ai, okwnata mkpoma ai bū otu, owuwu mini ai bū otu. <sup>6</sup> A neekpenu otu Chiokike bū Nda kpakara badnū, nye nechi kpakara badnū, o nornu ernalu hite nū kpakara badnū, nye zi nū rime kpakara badnū.

<sup>7</sup> Karaīsi nyernu nye obula nū rime ai rikne o rnu ernalu lele kpa o kpebiri a. <sup>8</sup> Lele kpa be gbarū a n'okwukwo nsō, “Nga o larū olu,

o doru agida ele irno a n'ohi, be snornu a n'aznū,  
o nyee ele badnū nkesi.”

<sup>9</sup> Kini bū n'okwukwo nsō kwuru nū o larū n'olu? O bū nū Karaīsi beru osno hiedna n'owa ka. <sup>10</sup> Nye wam hiednarnū n'owa bū masi nye larū hne kakwo n'olu n'oligwe, ma o jihia kpakara nhne. <sup>11</sup> Karaīsi bū nye wam, nye nyernu ele badnū rikne o rnu ernalu, mernu agwna badnū ele izi, ele berere ele owhnurninya, ele berere ele naagahari nokpo okwo izi oma, ele berere ele nooznu aturnu nū ele neezni nhne. <sup>12</sup> O mernu ka ma o jiknernu ele Chiokike ma be rnu a ernalu, ma ogbako Chiokike nooso, gwuzosi rikne, <sup>13</sup> tem a dū n'ozī n'otu ke

ọkwnata ovu, nụ ọ mahia Nnwọ Chiokike, ma a bụru ele sozuru nụ badnụ, ele duru nụ nhne ọtutu ke zuru ozu nụ rime Karaịsi.

<sup>14</sup> Ige wam a jọbuma rụmu takiri. Ele aghigho nụ ele nooduwhu ele badnụ jéegweru iznizni aghalaghala ọbula ruwhere noovughari duwhu aị, lele kpa abaka-mini nụ ruwhere noovughari ọgbo n'olu mini. <sup>15</sup> Tnụnuma, a gweru ọwhnun'anya nookwu ezi ọka, ma a nooso lele Karaịsi Nyenwe aị nụ nhne ọbula. <sup>16</sup> Karaịsi neeknekoṭa ele ke a n'otu, lele kpa rụknani jikotaru kpakara nhne zị n'ehni badnụ n'otu. Ọ bụru nhne ọbula zị n'ehni nọornu ẹrnu a, kpakara ẹhni jọoburu nhne gwuzosiri rikne n'ọwhnun'anya.

### *Budnu ikne nụ rime Karaịsi*

<sup>17</sup> Kam kpayarụ, m ji m rẹwhna Nyenwe aị nọodo anụ aka nụ nsni, anụ wúma budnu lele ele máa Chiokike, hite n'ori ọriri ke nwée mbnarna. <sup>18</sup> Ele ka nwée rikne ọ ghohia nhne gbasiri Chiokike. Be kewamarnụ be hne Chiokike zị kwnornu nụ be máa Chiokike, be bụ ele risi rikne. <sup>19</sup> Iwhnerne o mee nhne búo ọma tú be. Be bụ ele neeme nhne ojo ke gwnurnu be, ma be neeme nhne sọ ize n'anya lele kpa ọ nọogwnusi be rikne.

<sup>20</sup> Kọvu kị búo nhne anụ mụhiaru gbasiri Karaịsi. <sup>21</sup> N'ezi, anụ nurnu nhne gbasiri a, be znirni anụ ezi ọka zị nụ Jizosi. <sup>22</sup> Be znirni anụ sigbasi budnu ọknani wam anụ noowu. Badnụ ọknani wam neeji kpakara nhne nọogwnu anụ nooduwhu anụ, noolulu masị budnu anụ. <sup>23</sup> Kịtna, anụ gharu Chiokike ma ọ gbanwo echiche anụ. <sup>24</sup> Anụ wuru budnu ikne ke Chiokike nyernu anụ, ma anụ bụru ele ke Chiokike, ele mee mma, ele zị masị nsọ n'ezi.

<sup>25</sup> Kam kpayarụ, anụ gháma aghalaghala, nye ọbula kwunu ibne a ezi ọka, kwnornu nụ a nụ lele nhne zị n'otu ẹhni. <sup>26</sup> Ọ bụru nụ ovu we anụ ẹhni, anụ mékọ mmehie, anụ kwéko ovu owe ẹhni anụ daziri tem ẹhnam dna. <sup>27</sup> Anụ nyéko Ekwensu oghere nụ budnu anụ ọ rnawhu anụ. <sup>28</sup> Nye buznu znúma buznu, o gweru aka a rñu ẹrnu kwe-siri ma o yinu ele zị nụ mkpa aka.

<sup>29</sup> Anụ kwé ọka búo ọma hi n'onu anụ whuya, kọvu anụ kwu ọka bụru ọma ke

jeeme badnụ gwuzosi rikne n'okwnata mkpoma a. Ige ọbula, anụ kwu nhne bụru ọma nụ nsni ele badnụ ma be wulizo be olu lele ọro. <sup>30</sup> Anụ mee Enine Nsọ Chiokike ovu owe ẹhni, bụ ke Chiokike jiri hñasi anụ iri nụ anụ bụ ke a tem dū n'ige anụ jeenwernukwo ẹhni anụ. <sup>31</sup> Anụ gweme kpakara mkpoma nlulu, nụ ọnuma, nụ ovu owe ẹhni, ya nụ ọlu ọgwnu nụ ọkaja nụ irno mkpoma. <sup>32</sup> Kọvu anụ nwe ovu ọma, whnụ ibne anụ n'anya, naagbarunu ibne anụ lele kpa Chiokike gbarunu anụ kwnornu Karaịsi.

## 5

<sup>1</sup> Lele rụmu Chiokike whnurnu n'anya, anụ wu budnu lele Chiokike. <sup>2</sup> Anụ wuru budnu ọwhnun'anya, lele kpa Karaịsi whnurnu aị n'anya, gweru budnu a kwanu Chiokike ariohna ke nwernu ẹknarna ọma kwnornu aị.

<sup>3</sup> Anụ kwé be whnụ ewhere, mọbu nhne zila richna, mọbu anya-kwu n'esilawuru anụ. Nhne ele ka kwésile ele Chiokike zị nsọ. <sup>4</sup> Anụ kwú ọka tú iwhnerne, mọbu ọka iwhnirniwhno, mọbu ọka bnána nụ nhne, ke kwésile, tnụnuma, anụ tūnu Chiokike mmamma. <sup>5</sup> Kwnornu nụ anụ magwu nụ ọ zá nye naagba ewhere, mọbu nye zila richna, mọbu nye anya-kwu, ke nụ lele ọkwa rẹnwu, nwernu igwe nụ nhne ọma ke ẹli-eze Karaịsi nụ Chiokike.

<sup>6</sup> Anụ kwéko badnụ ọbula gweru ọka etekne rnawhu anụ. Chiokike jaata ele zá noobnonu a nsni awhnụwhnu kwnornu nụ nhne nụ kpa. <sup>7</sup> Kam kpayarụ, anụ nụ ele nụ kpa mékọ nhne.

<sup>8</sup> Anụ zị n'ochichiri nụ mbom, kọvu kịtna anụ bnarnu n'iwhne Nyenwe aị, anụ wu budnu kwesiri ele zị n'iwhne. <sup>9</sup> Ele zị n'iwhne naami mkpuru ọma ke ovu ọma, ome mma nụ ezi ọka. <sup>10</sup> Anụ piohia, neeme masị nhne jaakpasu Nyenwe aị ovu oso n'onu. <sup>11</sup> Anụ snó ẹrnu ọchichiri ke nwernu mkpuru bnáge nụ nhne kekọ nhne, kọvu anụ bigbo be, ma nhne ojo be mernu whuya iwhne. <sup>12</sup> Kwnornu nụ ọ nọotu iwhnerne o kwu nhne ele zá noobnonu Chiokike nsni neeme nụ mgwugwa. <sup>13</sup> Kọvu iwhne jeeme kpakara nhne whuya iwhne. <sup>14</sup> Kwnornu nhne ọbula ke iwhne kpumernu búma



nhne zì nù mgwugwa. Kam kpayarù, be karù,

“Tnena, jì nye neezni anyarna,  
jì nye nù lele nye nwurru onwu, lizo,  
Karaìsi jomukwasi ì iwhe a.”

<sup>15</sup> Anya dù anù òli kpa anù noowu budnu anù. Anù wú budnu lele ele iwhe-nirniwhno, kovu lele ele nwernu akoniche.

<sup>16</sup> Anù gweru oghere obula anù nwernu rnu ɛnu oma, kwnornu nù ele badnu noornu ɛnu ojo k'agida n'ige ka. <sup>17</sup> Anù búo ele iwhe-nirniwhno, tnunuma, anù yisi ɛhni piohia, neeme masi nhne Nyenwe aì piuru. <sup>18</sup> Anù nwó manya ke naabna n'anya, ke joolulu budnu anù. Tnunuma, anù gharù Enine Chiokike ma o mejihia ovu anù. <sup>19</sup> Anù gweru eri oma, eri oznarni nù eri mkpoma oso n'onu kanù ibne anù oka, gweru kpakara mkpoma anù gwnunu Nyenwe aì eri, <sup>20</sup> nootunu Chiokike bú Nda mmamma ige obula kwnornu kpakara nhne nù rewhna Nyenwe aì Jizosi Karaìsi. <sup>21</sup> Ele Chiokike bita ɛhni be nù mkpururu ibne anù kwnornu nù anù nosobisinu Nyenwe aì Karaìsi.

### *Nzi nù nnwerne*

<sup>22</sup> Ele bú nnwerne anù bita ɛhni anù nù mkpururu nzi anù lele nù anù bitaru ɛhni anù nù mkpururu Nyenwe aì. <sup>23</sup> Kwnornu nù nzi bú risi nnwerne lele kpa Karaìsi bú risi obako Chiokike. Obako Chiokike nù lele an-ɛhni Karaìsi. Karaìsi bú Nye Oznohia obako a. <sup>24</sup> Lele kpa obako Chiokike zì nù mkpururu Karaìsi, kpam masi, nnwerne obula bita ɛhni a nù mkpururu nzi a nù kpakara nhne.

<sup>25</sup> Ele bú nzi, anù whnù nnwerne anù n'anya lele kpa Karaìsi whnuru obako a n'anya nwù kwnornu a, <sup>26</sup> ma o mee a o ziri nsò, o gweruru ikwu-onu Chiokike nù mini snù a, mee a, o ziri richna. <sup>27</sup> Karaìsi mernu ka ma o chetenu obako wam n'ehni a, lele nhne zì igwugwu, nwée rune, mọbu ruwhnu doliri odili, mọbu nhne ojo berere, tnunuma, obako ke zì nsò, ke nwée otna. <sup>28</sup> Kpam masi, nzi kwesiri o whnù nnwerne a n'anya lele kpa o whnuru ɛhni a. Nye obula ke whnuru nnwerne a n'anya whnuru ɛhni a n'anya. <sup>29</sup> O zá badnu obula ke snornu ɛhni a irno, kovu

o nooznu, neelekwa ɛhni a anya nkari. O bú masi kpa Karaìsi neelekwa obako Chiokike, <sup>30</sup> a bú nhne zì n'ehni Karaìsi. <sup>31</sup> Kam kpayarù, nyerukna jaagharù nda a nù nne a, takwnusi n'ehni nnwerne a, be lawuru ghò otu badnu. <sup>32</sup> Ka bú nhne miri emi k'agida, kovu m nookwu gbasiri Karaìsi nù obako Chiokike. <sup>33</sup> Nyerukna obula n'esilawuru anù, whnù nù o whnuru nnwerne a n'anya lele kpa o whnuru ɛhni a, nnwerne masi, whnù nù o noso nzi a anya.

## 6

### *Rumu takiri nù ele murru be*

<sup>1</sup> Rumu takiri, anù noobnonu ele murru anù nsni lele kpa Nyenwe aì piuru, kwnornu nù o buru oma o mee kpam. <sup>2</sup> Lele kpa be gbarù a n'okwukwo nsò, “Sobisinu nda ì nù nne i.” Ke bú nhne mbom ke Chiokike nyernu n'iwu ke nwernu mkwna. <sup>3</sup> I mee kpam, nhne jaagakwanù ì nkari, ma ì ziri budnu ogologo n'owa. <sup>4</sup> Ele bú nda, anù mee nhne jaakpasu rumu anù ovu owe ɛhni. Tnunuma, anù gweru ikwu-onu Chiokike nooznu, neezni be.

### *Ele ohi nù ele nwe be*

<sup>5</sup> Ele ohi, anù noobnonu ele nwe anù nsni, anù sò be anya, nootu ogwnu be. Anù gweru mkpoma anù neeme a lele anù neemenu a Karaìsi. <sup>6</sup> Anù bnonu be nsni, o búo ke anya noowhnu kpòì lele ele neeme nhne naamasì badnu, kovu noobnonu be nsni lele ele ohi Karaìsi, ele neeme nhne Chiokike piuru hite nù mkpoma anù. <sup>7</sup> Anù gweru ovu oma noornu ɛnu lele nù anù bú ohi Nyenwe aì, búo ke badnu. <sup>8</sup> Kwnornu nù anù magwù nù Nyenwe aì jookwu nye obula ogwo ɛnu oma a, ma ohi mọbu nye búo ohi.

<sup>9</sup> Kpam masi, anù ele nwe ohi, anù mee masi ele ohi anù kpam. Anù kpási be ogwnu, hne anù maharu nù Nyenwe anù nù be zì n'oligwe. O zá neele badnu anya nù ruwhnu.

### *Mgwana ogwnu Chiokike*

<sup>10</sup> Ka bú oka ipne-aznù m, anù gbasì rikne nù Nyenwe aì nù okne iknernema ke a. <sup>11</sup> Anù woru kpakara mgwana ogwnu

Chiokike nyernu anụ, ma anụ nwernu rikne o gwuzogidne kpakara nhne ke Ekwensu neeziya. <sup>12</sup> Kwnornu nụ a zá nọolu ọgwnu megidne ele badnụ etekne. Kọvu a nọolu ọgwnu megidne kpakara ele ọchichi, megidne kpakara rikne, megidne kpakara ele nwe ọwa ke ọchichiri ka, megidne ele renwu ojo ke zi n'olu. <sup>13</sup> Kam kpayarụ, anụ woru kpakara mgwna ọgwnu Chiokike nyernu anụ ma anụ nwernu rikne o gwuzo n'ọbochi ojo, nga anụ mezuru kpakara nhne, o gwuzoru chīm chīm.

<sup>14</sup> Anụ jiknernu ọ lụ ọgwnu, anụ suru ezi ọka n'ikwnu anụ ke nụ lele ajnị. Anụ woru ome mma ke nụ lele mbno nụ mkpọma anụ. <sup>15</sup> Anụ gweru masị ojiknernu ọ kpọ okwo izi ọma ke udno woru n'ọchi lele okoro-ọchi. <sup>16</sup> Tụkwasi n'olu ka, anụ gweru ọkwnata mkpọma nụ Chiokike ke nụ lele ekpeke anụ jeeji mesni kpakara mkpakwụ bẹkwnu ke Ekwensu naagba megidne anụ. <sup>17</sup> Anụ kpuru ọznohia nụ risi anụ ke nụ lele okpu-ọgwnu. Anụ gweru ama-ọgwnu ke Enine neenye, ama-ọgwnu wam bụ ikwu-ọnu Chiokike. <sup>18</sup> Anụ neekpe okpukpe lele kpa Enine noodu anụ ige ọbula n'ọnodi ọbula. Anụ neese nse kpa anụ neekpe okpukpe, anụ gwuzosi rikne kpa anụ neekpenu kpakara ele Chiokike okpukpe.

<sup>19</sup> Anụ neekpenu m okpukpe masị ma Chiokike nyee m ikwu-ọnu ke me kwesiri o kwu ige ọbula me kpumernu ọnu m, ma m gweru ọnu rikne mee ele badnụ mahịa nhne miri emi ke izi ọma, <sup>20</sup> ke me bụ nye izi a n'oro ikelu. Anụ kpenu m okpukpe ma m kpọ m okwo izi ọma énwe ogwnu lele kpa me kwesiri.

### *Obekwu ikwu ipne-aznụ*

<sup>21</sup> Taiikikosi bụ nnwọ nda aị a whnurnu n'anya nye be kwesiri ọ kwnata mkpọma n'ernu Nyenwe aị jaakanụ anụ kpakara nhne gbasiri m, ma anụ mahịa kpa me nụ, nụ nhne me neeme. <sup>22</sup> Ka bụ nhne me kwno neeziyanu anụ ya, ma anụ mahịa kpa a nụ, ma ọ kasi anụ mkpọma.

<sup>23</sup> Udno ke Chiokike Nda aị nụ Nyenwe aị Jizọsi Karaịsi dazinu ele kweru nụ Karaịsi, o mee anụ whnụ ibne anụ n'anya kpa anụ naakwnata mkpọma nụ Karaịsi. <sup>24</sup> Oru

ke Chiokike dazinu kpakara ele whnurnu Nyenwe aị Jizọsi Karaịsi n'anya n'ezi.

**Okwukwo izi Pọlu  
gbaznenu  
Ele Filipaj  
Nhne gbasiri okwukwo izi  
ka**

Pọlu gbarụ okwukwo izi ka nga ọ zị n'ikelu nọtunu ọgbako Chiokike ke zị nụ Filipaj mmamma kwnornu nkesi nụ okpukpe be. Ọgbako Chiokike ke zị nụ Filipaj bụ ọgbako mbom Pọlu miteru n'eli ele Iropu. Ọ kannu ele Karaịsi zị nụ Filipaj nụ be kwesiri ọ ta awnụwhnu lele kpa Karaịsi taru, nụ kpa Pọlu naata awnụwhnu ige wam. Ọ bụru kpam, ele Filipaj gweru a lele ngozi be nahjaru hite n'okwnata mkpoma be nwernu nụ Karaịsi.

Agwna ele zị nụ Filipaj nookwu nụ ele badnụ kwesiri ọ bita Iwu Mozizi, ọ bụo kpam, nụ be nwée oznohia. Pọlu kanu be neeze ele nụ lele nkita (3:2-11). Snarnima nụ ovu oso n'onu jihjaru okwukwo izi ka, kwnornu nụ Pọlu mụhjaru kpa o gweru onodi obula ọ whnuru ẹhni a mee nhne bụru oma. Ovu sọru a n'onu k'agida kpa o chenwanyarnu ovu oma ọgbako Chiokike zị nụ Filipaj gesiri a. Pọlu kaa nụ ele ke Chiokike kwesiri o wu n'udno, neeche echiche lele kpa Karaịsi neeche.

**Nhne zị n'okwukwo izi ka**

Obekwu ikwu nụ okpukpe (1:1-11)

Nhne bụdu bụnu Pọlu (1:12-30)

Nhne atụ ke Karaịsi (2:1-18)

Nhne gbasiri Timoti nụ Epafroditusi (2:19-30)

Ele Chiokike nabnanyarnu (3:1--4:9)

Pọlu nọtnu ele Filipaj mmamma (4:10-20)

Obekwu ikwu ipne-aznu (4:21-23)

<sup>1</sup> Pọlu nụ Timoti, ele izi Jizosi Karaịsi, naagbaznenu kpakara rumu Chiokike ke zị nụ Karaịsi Jizosi ele wu nụ Filipaj, be nụ ele neelekota be, nụ ele ẹnu okwukwo. <sup>2</sup> Oru nụ udno ke hi n'aka Chiokike Nda aị nụ Nyenwe aị Jizosi Karaịsi dazinu anu.

*Okpukpe nụ otu mmamma*

<sup>3</sup> M nọtunu Chiokike mmamma ige obula me chenwanyarnu anu. <sup>4</sup> M ji m snarnima

neekpenu kpakara anu okpukpe ige obula <sup>5</sup> kwnornu nụ me nụ anu bụ ele ẹnu n'izi oma hite n'obochi mbom tem du kina. <sup>6</sup> M kwnataru m ovu nụ ka, nụ nye wam ke panizoru ẹnu oma nụ rime anu, joronzu ẹnu wam tem du n'obochi Karaịsi Jizosi jaava.

<sup>7</sup> O kwesiri me vuru nhne ka nụ mkpoma gbasiri anu, hne anu zị nụ ovu m, ma m zị m n'ikelu, ma m zị naagbanu izi oma akebne, mọbu naakwnagidne a, kpakara anu nekehia igwe n'oru Chiokike nyernu m. <sup>8</sup> Chiokike bụ nye akebne m, kpa ọ nọogwnu m ọ whnu anu anya hite n'owhnu'anya Karaịsi Jizosi.

<sup>9</sup> Ka bụ okpukpe m, ma owhnu'anya anu n'ehni ibne anu naaba aba, hite nhne omuma nụ oghohia, <sup>10</sup> ma anu nwernu rikne ọ mahia nhne ke kakwo mma, ma anu ziri snam, nwée otna tem du n'obochi Karaịsi jaava. <sup>11</sup> Mkpuru ke ome mma ke hi nụ Jizosi Karaịsi va jihia nụ rime anu, ma igwugu nụ oznarni bụru ke Chiokike.

*Ikelu Pọlu mernu izi oma  
gbasa*

<sup>12</sup> Rumu nda m, m pioru ma anu mahia nụ nhne obula ke dnakwasiri m, mernu izi oma gbasia. <sup>13</sup> Kpakara ele nse zị n'oro eze nụ kpakara ele berere mahjaru nụ m zị m n'ikelu kwnornu Karaịsi. <sup>14</sup> Ikelu be turu m mernu ele kakwo n'esilawuru rumu nda aị nụ Nyenwe aị nwe onu rikne o kwu ikwu-onu Chiokike n'ovu siri rikne, be nwée ogwnu.

<sup>15</sup> Ọ bụ n'ezi nụ agwna be nọkpo okwo izi oma n'owho-anya nụ omegidne, kovu ele berere nọkpo okwo izi oma Karaịsi kwnornu ovu oma. <sup>16</sup> Ele ipne-aznu neeme kpam n'owhnu'anya, kwnornu nụ be magwu nụ m zị m hna kwnornu izi oma. <sup>17</sup> Ele ke mbom nọkpo okwo Karaịsi kwnornu nhne be jeerihia nụ rime a, ọ bụo n'ezi oka, ma be mee nhne joogbu m igbugbu kpa me zị n'ikelu. <sup>18</sup> Kini mee? Ma be kporu okwo izi oma n'ezi oka mọbu n'aghigo, nhne zị mkpa bụ be nọkpo okwo Karaịsi. Ka bụ risi nhne me kwno nnonwudna.

M jaazikoriri nonwudna. <sup>19</sup> M maam nụ kpa anu neekpenu m okpukpe, hite n'oyi aka ke Enine Jizosi Karaịsi, kpakara nhne

dnakwasiri m jòoburu nhne jeeme m whuya n'ikelu. <sup>20</sup> Ka bu nù olile anya m siri rikne, nù iwhnerne jòotu m n'apna òbula, kòvu m jeenwe ovu siri rikne ma kítna ma ige òbula nù be jeegwelizò Karaísi olu n'èhni m, hite nù budnu mòbu n'ènwu. <sup>21</sup> Kwnornu nù kpa me zì budnu, m bu m ke Karaísi, me nwù, ò bu mbnarna. <sup>22</sup> Ò buru me zìri budnu n'anò-èhni, ò jòoburu èrnu ke jaamì mkpùru. Ndaa ke me jeegweru? M máam ke ka mma. <sup>23</sup> Nhne lawuru ka zì nòodoka m, ò nòogwnu m me la ma me nù Karaísi dazìri, bu ke kakwo mma. <sup>24</sup> Kòvu ò zì mkpa me dazìri budnu kwnornu anù. <sup>25</sup> Ka dnornu m anya, m magwù m nù m jaadazìri, me nù anù jaazigidne, ma anù so oso, nwe snarnìma n'òkwnata ovu anù. <sup>26</sup> Ka bu me nù anù zìri, ovu òso n'ònu anù nù rime Karaísi jaazì agìda kwnornu m.

<sup>27</sup> Nhne nù nhne òbula mene, anù wu budnu ke kwesiri izi òma Karaísi. Me va ò whnù anù mòbu m váge m, mòbu m nurnu m nhne gbasìri anù hne me zì, m jaamahìa nù anù gwuzosiri rikne n'otu enine, nòolu ògwnu lele otu badnù kwnornu òkwnata ovu ke izi òma. <sup>28</sup> Anù kwé ele neemegidne anù kpasì anù ogwnu n'apna òbula. Ka jòobu nhne jeegesi be nù Chiokike joolulu be, kòvu Chiokike jòoznohia anù. <sup>29</sup> Kwnornu nù Chiokike nyernu anù oghere, ò búo o kweru nù Karaísi kpòì, kòvu ò tanù a awhnùwhnu. <sup>30</sup> Me nù anù nòolu otu ògwnu. Anù whnurnu kpa me luru ògwnu wam n'ige wheru ewhe, kítna anù nòonu nù m zì kòriri m naagba òtna.

## 2

### *Badnù ogwedna èhni a èli*

<sup>1</sup> Ò buru nù ògba inwe zìnu aì nù Karaísi, ò buru nù òsnuta mkpòma hite n'òwhnun'anya a, ò buru nù omekòrita zì n'Enine Nso, ò buru nù ovu òma òbula nù obirizi, <sup>2</sup> anù mee mà ovu òso n'ònu m zù ozu, anù nwe otu echiche, otu òwhnun'anya, anù zìri n'otu enine nù echiche. <sup>3</sup> Ò zá nye òbula mee nhne kwnornu nhne o jeenwehìa mòbu ovu ojo, kòvu hite nù badnù ogwedna èhni èli, nye òbula kweru nù nye berere ka a mma. <sup>4</sup> Ò zá nye òbula ke lebna anya nù

nhne ke a kpòì, kòvu nù nhne gbasìri ele berere.

<sup>5</sup> Nye òbula nwe ovu ke Karaísi Jizòsi.

<sup>6</sup> Nye, ò bu n'èzi nù ò bu Chiokike méne a lele nhne anya rikne nù ya nù Chiokike hna.

<sup>7</sup> Ò sigbasiri kpakara nhne o nwernu, o gweru ònodi ke nnwò izi, be mee a lele badnù etekne.

<sup>8</sup> Ò whuya iwhne lele badnù etekne, o gwedna èhni a èli,

o bno nsnì dù n'ènwu, bu ènwu ke olu ògba.

<sup>9</sup> Kam kpayarù, Chiokike jiri gwelizò a olu kakwo kpakara nhne, nyega a rèwhna ke kakwo kpakara rèwhna,

<sup>10</sup> ke bu nù rèwhna Jizòsi kpakara mpnerne òchi joogbu,

nhne ke zì n'oligwe, ma n'òwa, ma nù mkpururu òwa,

<sup>11</sup> kpakara riro jookwuhìa nù Jizòsi Karaísi bu Nyenwe aì, ma be nyee Chiokike Nda igwugwu.

### *Noonwu lele mbò*

<sup>12</sup> Kam kpayarù, ele me whnurnu n'anya, anù noobno nsnì lele kpa anù neeme, ò búo nù ruwhnu m kpòì, ke kakwo, nga me zìla ndundu. Anù gweru ogwnu nù òznu biri biri rnùhia òznohia anù. <sup>13</sup> Kwnornu nù ò bu Chiokike nye nòornu èrnu nù rime anù, nye neeme anù kweru hite nù mkpòma anù, neeme nhne lele kpa echiche a jiri zì.

<sup>14</sup> Kpa anù neeme kpakara nhne, anù gweme òtamu nù agìrigo, <sup>15</sup> ma anù buru ele nwée òtna, ele zì snam, rùmu Chiokike ele nwée òru nù rime ebiri ele ojo ka hìri aghì, hne anù noonwu lele mbò n'òwa.

<sup>16</sup> Anù jikwaru ikwu-ònu ke budnu ka aka rikne, ma m gweru m anù mee oknomokno n'òbochi Karaísi, ke jeegesi nù m gbáge m èso etekne, mòbu ò ògbu èhni m n'èrnu búo nhne etekne. <sup>17</sup> Ò búbedi nù be jòowusi òvnarna budnu m lele ariòhna manya n'omezu ariòhna, lele kpa èrnu òkwnata ovu anù bu ariòhna anù kwannù Chiokike, ovu nòoso m n'ònu, m sno m anù nòonwudna.

<sup>18</sup> Anù n'iwhuru anù snornu m nwe ovu òso n'ònu nù ònwudna.

### *Nhne gbasiri Timoti nu Epafroditusi*

<sup>19</sup> M neele anya nu Nyenwe ai jeekwe me ziyanu anu Timoti ige mati, ma ovu so m n'onu nga me joonu izi gbasiri anu. <sup>20</sup> M nwée m nye berere nu lele ya, nye nhne gbasiri anu neemetu nu mkpoma n'ezi. <sup>21</sup> Kwnornu nu nye obula neele anya nu nhne ke a, o buo ke Karaisi Jizosi. <sup>22</sup> Kovu anu magwu nu Timoti gesiri ehni a lele nnwo nu nda a, o znenu m izi, snornu m rnu ernu izi oma. <sup>23</sup> M neele anya nu m jeeziya a ige mati kpa nhne jaaganu hna me zi. <sup>24</sup> M kwnataru m Chiokike ovu nu me n'iwuru m jaava whnu anu ige mati.

<sup>25</sup> Kovu m whurnu m nu o buru oma me zihnahie Epafroditusi, nnwo nda m, nu nye ernu nu nye ogwu ibne m, nye bu masi nye izi anu, nye anu ziyannu m o lebna anya nu mkpa naakpa m. <sup>26</sup> O noogwnusi a rikne o whnu anu anya, kwnornu nu anu nurnu nu o riaru ehni igbugbu. <sup>27</sup> N'ezi, o riaru ehni igbugbu, o gwnarnu mati o nwu. Kovu Chiokike donnu a obirizi, o buo ya kpoi, kovu ma me, o zi me nwe nhne igbugbu n'olu nhne igbugbu. <sup>28</sup> Kam kpayaru, ovu nooso m n'onu k'agida o ziya a. Nga anu jowhnu a, ovu joso anu n'onu, mkpoma jala m mini berere. <sup>29</sup> Anu gweru okne ovu oso n'onu nabnanya a nu rewhna Nyenwe ai, anu so ele nu lele ya anya k'agida. <sup>30</sup> Kwnornu nu o gwnarnu mati o nwu nu ernu Karaisi. O gweruru budnu a n'aka a noornu ernu kpa anu nwée rikne rnu.

## 3

### *Ezi ome mma*

<sup>1</sup> N'ipne-aznu, rumu nda m, anu nwudna onwudna nu Nyenwe ai. O za noogbu m igbugbu o gbanu anu otu nhne ka berere, ka bu ma o bunu anu oma.

<sup>2</sup> Anu neezeru ehni anu kwnornu rumu nkita, ele aruru-eli wam, ele noogbuja ano-ehni. <sup>3</sup> Kwnornu nu ai ele be kparu nka n'ezi, bu ele neekpenu Chiokike hite n'Enine a, ele ji Karaisi Jizosi naanya risi, ele za notukwasi ano-ehni mkpoma.

<sup>4</sup> O bu n'ezi nu m nwernu m nhne nu lele ka me ji notukwasi mkpoma. O buru nu badnu obula nwernu nhne o jiri tukwasi

mkpoma n'ano-ehni, m nwernu m karukwo. <sup>5</sup> Be kparu m nka nga me gbaru n'obochi esato, nye Izireli, nye avurnu Benjamini, m bu m nye Hiburu n'ezi. Nu nhne gbasiri iwu, m bu m nye Farisi, <sup>6</sup> nye nwernu bekwnu nu mkpoma, naakpakna ogbako Chiokike ehni. Nu nhne gbasiri ome mma ke hi n'iwu, m nwée m otna.

<sup>7</sup> Kovu kpakara nhne ke bnannu m iru, bu nhne me gwnurnu nu nhne etekne kwnornu Karaisi. <sup>8</sup> Owe! M gwnurnu m kpakara nhne lele nhne etekne ma m mahia m nhne ke kakwo bu o mahia Karaisi Jizosi Nyenwe m, nye me kwnornu nu a whu mwhu kpakara nhne. M gwnurnu m be lele nhne bnana nu nhne ma m rihia m Karaisi nu iru, <sup>9</sup> ma me nu ya buru otu, hne me nwée ome mma ke aka m ke hiri n'iwu, kovu ome mma ke hiri n'okwnata ovu nu Karaisi, ka bu ome mma ke hi n'aka Chiokike hite n'okwnata ovu. <sup>10</sup> M pioru m o mahia Karaisi nu iknernema olizo n'enwu a, ma m kehia m igwe n'awhnuwhnu a, nu lele ya n'enwu a, <sup>11</sup> o buru nu o jeekwe omume, ma m du m n'olizo n'enwu ke ele nwurnu onwu.

### *Ogbazne nu ruwhnu*

<sup>12</sup> Ka za neegesi nu m nwehiala m kpakara nhne ka, mobu nu m dula m ozu ozu. Kovu m naagbali ma m nwudne m nhne wam, ke bu nhne Karaisi kwno nwudne m. <sup>13</sup> Rumu nda ai, m za m noogwnu ehni m nu m ji m a n'aka. Kovu ka bu nhne me neeme, m neechezu kpakara nhne ke zi m n'aznu, noodosni aka m nu nhne ke zi m nu ruwhnu. <sup>14</sup> M naagbali neezne nu ruwhnu, ma m gbahia m nhne n'eso, ke bu nhne Chiokike kwno sukwu m zne oligwe kwnornu Karaisi Jizosi.

<sup>15</sup> Kam kpayaru, kpakara ai ele sozuru lele ele Karaisi nwernu mkpoma ka. O buru nu nye obula n'esilawuru anu ri nhne zi ichne, Chiokike jeeme a o dno anu anya nkari nkari. <sup>16</sup> Ngwa ma a yisi ehni jikwaru kpakara nhne a nwernu nkari.

<sup>17</sup> Rumu nda m, anu snornu ele sno nhne atu m, anu hnata ele noowu budnu lele kpa a znirni anu ama. <sup>18</sup> Lele kpa me kannu anu agida ige, kpa me ji anya-mini ekwna naakanu anu kitna, agida ele badnu noowu budnu lele ele irno ke ogba Karaisi.

<sup>19</sup> Okwukwo bụdnu be bụ mwhu, chi be bụ ruwho be, nhne iwhnerne bụ igwugwu be. Kpakara mkpoma be tükwasiri nù nhne zì n'owa. <sup>20</sup> Kọvu a bụ rụmu oligwe. A zì neese Nye Ọznohia aì ke jeehi n'oligwe va, nye bụ Karaìsi Jizọsi. <sup>21</sup> O jeegweru iknernerema wam o jiri megbu kpakara nhne, bítà be nù mkpururu ọchi a, gbanwo anọ-ẹhni aì ka ke nwée rikne, mee a ọ nù lele ke a n'igwugwu.

#### 4

<sup>1</sup> Rụmu nda m, anụ bụ ele me whnurnu n'anya, ele ọ nọogwnu m ọ whnụ anya, anụ bụ ovu ọso n'ọnu m nù ọgwo ẹrnu m. Anụ gwuzosi rikne nù Nyenwe aì, ele me whnurnu n'anya.

#### *Ezni*

<sup>2</sup> M naariasno Udia nù Sintike, be ziri n'udno, kwnornu nù anụ ele ke Nyenwe aì. <sup>3</sup> M naariasno masì ì, nye ẹrnu ibne m, yinu ele rinya ka aka ma be zìri n'udno. Kwnornu nù be sno m dọgbu ẹhni be n'ẹrnu ọkpo okwo izi oma, be nù Kìlementi nù ele ẹrnu ibne m ele berere, ele be gbarụ rẹwhna be n'okwukwo ke bụdnu.

<sup>4</sup> Anụ nwudna ọnwudna nù Nyenwe aì ige ọbula. M kwu kwno a berere, anụ nwudna ọnwudna. <sup>5</sup> Anụ mee ma kpakara ele badnụ mahia ovu oma anụ. Nyenwe aì zì ndundu. <sup>6</sup> Mkpoma lá anụ mini kwnornu nhne ọbula, kọvu anụ gweru okpukpe nù ọtu mmamma chete kpakara nhne naakpa anụ nù ruwhnu Chiokike. <sup>7</sup> Udno Chiokike ke kakwo kpakara ọghohia chekwata ovu anụ nù echiche anụ nù rime Karaìsi Jizọsi.

<sup>8</sup> N'ipne-aznụ, rụmu nda aì, anụ naari ọriri nhne bụ ezi ọka, nhne ọbula bụ nhne nwernu igwugwu, nhne ọbula ke bụru oma, nhne ọbula ke zì rìchna, nhne ọbula ke be whnurnu n'anya, nhne ọbula ke nwernu ọtnutnu oma, ọ bụru nhne ọbula ke ka mma, ke kwesiri ọznarni. <sup>9</sup> Kpakara nhne anụ mụhiaru, ke anụ nahiaru nù ke anụ nurnu n'ọnu m, mọbu ke anụ whnurnu nù rime m, anụ neeme be. Chiokike ke udno jaadazinu anụ.

#### *Pọlu tūnu ele Filipai mmamma*

<sup>10</sup> M nọonwudna ọnwudna nù Nyenwe aì kwnornu nù anụ gwnaknernu ẹrnu anụ ke

gbasiri m. Nhne gbasiri m neemetu anụ nù mkpoma, kọvu anụ nwée oghere o gesi a.

<sup>11</sup> M zá m nookwu ka kwnornu nù mkpa naakpa m, kọvu nù m maam kpa ọ daziri nù ruwho ojiji n'ọnodi ọbula me whnurnu ẹhni m. <sup>12</sup> M magwu m kpa ọ zì nù mkpa, m magwu m kpa ọ zì nù ige me nwejiri nhne. M mụhiaru m nhne tugwaru otugwa ke ruwho ojiji n'ọnodi ọbula, mọbu agwnu wiri mọbu nù ruwho jiri eji, o nwernu agida nhne mọbu lele nye nhne kọgwu. <sup>13</sup> M jeemeli kpakara nhne hite nye wam ke neeme m gbasì rikne.

<sup>14</sup> Ọ bụru oma nù anụ snornu m kehia igwe n'awhnuwhnu m. <sup>15</sup> N'ezi, okwolem anụ ele Filipai bụ ele yinnu m aka nga me panizoru neezni izi oma. Nga me hi nù Masidonia nọowhuya, ọ zá ọgbako Chiokike ọbula ke snornu m nù nhne gbasiri okesi nù ọnahoru nhne, okwolem anụ. <sup>16</sup> Ọ bụbedi nga me zì nù Tẹsalonika, anụ gweyanu m nkesi ige ọbula me zì nù mkpa. <sup>17</sup> Ka zá neegesi nù m noopio nkesi, kọvu m noopio nhne jeeme anụ nwehia nhne bụru oma. <sup>18</sup> M nahiaru m kpakara nhne anụ ziyaru, tükwasi kwno n'olu a. Anụ gweyanu m kpakara nhne ke zì m mkpa, ke me nahiaru m n'aka Epafroditusi. Kpakara be bụ nhne nwernu ẹknarna oma, ariohna ke nọoso Chiokike ovu n'ọnu ke ọ nahoru. <sup>19</sup> Chiokike m jeenye anụ kpakara nhne ke zì anụ mkpa, hite n'agida ẹkwnu a ke zì igwugwu nù Karaìsi Jizọsi.

<sup>20</sup> Chiokike Nda aì nwe igwugwu dū ọkwnukokwnu. Amim.

#### *Obekwu ipne-aznụ*

<sup>21</sup> Anụ bekwu kpakara ele ke Chiokike ke zì nù Karaìsi Jizọsi. Rụmu nda ele me nù be zì neebekwu anụ. <sup>22</sup> Kpakara ele Chiokike zì nsọ neebekwu anụ, ke kakwo ele zì n'ezinụ-oro Siza.

<sup>23</sup> Oru ke Nyenwe aì Jizọsi Karaìsi dazinu enine anụ. Amim.

**Ọkwukwo izi Pọlu  
gbaznenu  
Ele Kọlosi  
Nhne gbasiri ọkwukwo izi  
ka**

Kọlosi bu ẹli-ọhna ke zi mkpa nu rime Esia Matị. Pọlu nye gbarụ ọkwukwo izi ka znélele Kọlosi, kọvu o nurnu nu ele Karaịsi zi pji gwuzosiri rikne n'okwnata ovu be (1:3-7; 2:6,7). Be nurnu izi oma hite n'onu otu nye be kwu Epafarasi nye wu pji (1:7; 4:12,13), kọvu ya nu Pọlu zi nu ikelu (Failemoni 23) n'ige Pọlu gbarụ ọkwukwo izi ka (1:14; 4:3,10,18).

Agida ele zi nu ogbako Chiokike ke zi nu Kọlosi buo ele Ju (1:27), ke kpayaru agida okpukpe zi ichne ichne nu omen'eli noopio o megbu be. Pọlu pioru be mahia nu Karaịsi zi n'oligwe nechi kpakara rikne ke zi n'owa (3:1). Ka negesi nu be jeekpenu Karaịsi kpọi.

Karaịsi bu oyiyi ke Chiokike, nye be whnụ anya.

Karaịsi bu nye risi kpakara nhne Chiokike keru.

O masiri Chiokike o mee kpakara nhne wuru nu rime Karaịsi.

O mernu ka ma ya nu kpakara nhne ziri n'udno (1:15,19,20a).

**Nhne zi n'okwukwo izi ka**

Obekwu ikwu (1:1,2)

Otu mmamma (1:3-14)

Badnu nu ernalu Karaịsi (1:15--2:19)

Budnu ikne nu rime Karaịsi (2:20--4:6)

Obekwu ikwu ipne-aznu (4:7-18)

<sup>1</sup> Mawa, Pọlu, nye izi Karaịsi Jizosi lele kpa echiche Chiokike jiri zi, nu nnwo nda ai Timoti, <sup>2</sup> naagbaznenu rumu Nda ai ele zi nso, ele kwesiri okwnata mkpoma nu Karaịsi, ele ke zi nu Kọlosi okwukwo. Oru nu udno ke Chiokike Nda ai dazinu anu.

*Pọlu turu mmamma*

<sup>3</sup> A notunu Chiokike mmamma, Nda Nyenwe ai Jizosi Karaịsi, neekpenu anu okpukpe ige obula. <sup>4</sup> Kwnornu nu a nurnu nhne gbasiri okwnata mkpoma anu nu Karaịsi Jizosi nu owhnun'anya anu nwernu

hne kpakara ele nso Chiokike zi. <sup>5</sup> Olile anya ke be bitannu anu n'oligwe neenye anu okwnata mkpoma nu owhnun'anya ka. Anu nurnu nhne gbasiri olile anya ka n'ezi oka ke izi oma, <sup>6</sup> bu izi oma ke vakwnusiri anu. Izi oma ka naamiya mkpuru, nooso masi nu kpakara owa, lele kpa o neeme n'esilawuru anu hite n'obochi anu nurnu a, ghohia masi oru Chiokike n'ezi. <sup>7</sup> Anu nurnu izi oma ka n'onu Epafarasi nye izi ibne ai a whnurnu n'anya, nye bu nye ernalu Karaịsi nye kwesiri okwnata mkpoma n'onodi ai. <sup>8</sup> O kannu ai nhne gbasiri owhnun'anya anu ke Enine Chiokike nyernu anu.

<sup>9</sup> Kam kpayaru, hite n'obochi a nurnu nhne gbasiri anu, a zi neekpenu anu okpukpe, notorio Chiokike ma anu mahia echiche a nkari nkari hite nu kpakara akoniche nu oghohia ke Enine Chiokike neenye. <sup>10</sup> A notorio ma anu wuru budnu ke jeegweyanu Nyenwe ai igwugwu, neeme nhne jaamasị Nyenwe ai n'apna obula, naami mkpuru oma zi odo n'odo. Ka jeeme anu nooso, naamahia Chiokike nkari nkari. <sup>11</sup> Anu buru ele gbasiri rikne hite nu kpakara rikne nu iknernema ke zi igwugwu Nyenwe ai ma anu nwehia osnuta mkpoma nu ndidi. Anu gweru ovu oso n'onu <sup>12</sup> notunu Nda ai mmamma, nye mernu anu nwernu igwe n'esilawuru rumu Chiokike zi nso n'eli-eze ke iwhne. <sup>13</sup> Kwnornu nu Chiokike dohiaru ai n'aka nye wam nechi nu rime ochichiri, kwubnanya ai n'eli-eze ke Nnwo a, nye o whnurnu n'anya. <sup>14</sup> O nyernu ai ogbahia ke bu ogbaru mmehie.

*Karaịsi kakwo kpakara*

*nhne*

<sup>15</sup> Karaịsi bu oyiyi ke Chiokike, nye be whnụ anya. Karaịsi bu nye risi kpakara nhne Chiokike keru. <sup>16</sup> Chiokike keru kpakara nhne hite n'aka a, kpakara nhne ke zi n'oligwe nu owa, nhne anya notowhnu nu nhne anya za notowhnu, be bu ele dazi nu ngadna eze, mobu ele nwernu rikne nu ele nechi echi nu ele nwernu iknernema. Chiokike keru kpakara nhne hite n'aka a, ma kpakara nhne nyee a igwugwu. <sup>17</sup> O zi tutu nhne obula, kpakara nhne jikotaru n'otu nu rime a. <sup>18</sup> Ya bu risi ehni a, ke bu

ogbako Chiokike. Ya bu opanizo nu mkpuru mbom ke ele hiri n'enwu lizo, ma o buru nye risi kpakara nhne. <sup>19</sup> Kwnornu nu o masiri Chiokike o mee ma kpakara nhne o bu, wuru nu rime Karaisi. <sup>20</sup> O mernu ka ma ya nu kpakara nhne ziri n'udno, ma nhne ke zi n'owa ma nhne ke zi n'oligwe, ma ya nu be mee udno hite n'ovnarna a ke o wusaru n'olu ogba.

<sup>21</sup> Nu mbom, anu bu ele zi ikere hne Chiokike zi nu ele irno n'ovu anu kwnornu n'ernu ojo anu. <sup>22</sup> Kovu kitna, o mernu anu nu ya ziri n'udno hite n'enwu Karaisi nwurnu n'anogehni, ma o gweru anu chete nu ruwhnu a, ele zi nso, nwée oru mobu nhne be bnornu be, <sup>23</sup> o buru nu anu gwuzosi rikne n'okwnata ovu, ele gwuzo kwem, anu kwé nhne obula gweme anu n'olile anya izi oma ke anu kweru. Ka bu izi oma ke anu nurnu, be kporu okwo a nu kpakara mkpururu oligwe, ke me Polu bu nye izi a.

### *Ernu Polu*

<sup>24</sup> M nonowudna onwudna kitna kwnornu awnwhnu me taru nu risi anu, m ji m anogehni m mezu nhne ke gwnarnu gbasiri awnwhnu Karaisi taru, kwnornu ehni a, ke bu ogbako Chiokike. <sup>25</sup> M ghoru m nye izi ogbako Chiokike hite n'ernu Chiokike nyernu m me zni anu ikwu-onu Chiokike n'ozuzu oke a. <sup>26</sup> Ikwu-onu Chiokike ka bu nhne ke tugwaru otugwa agida ige nu agida ebiri, kitna, o kpumennu a ele nso a. <sup>27</sup> O masiri Chiokike o mee ele ke a mahia nhne tugwaru otugwa ke bu nu ekwnu ke zi igwugwu bu ke ele buo ele Ju. Ekwnu ka bu Karaisi nu rime anu, bu olile anya nu anu jeekehia igwe n'ebube a.

<sup>28</sup> A nokpo okwo gbasiri Karaisi, nodo ele badnu aka nu nsni, neezni nye obula hite n'akoniche Chiokike nyernu ai, ma a gweru nye obula chete nu ruwhnu Chiokike nu ozu oke kwnornu Karaisi. <sup>29</sup> Kam kparu, m ji m kpakara rikne Karaisi nyernu m ke nonusi ernu rikne, m nodogbu ehni m n'ernu ka.

## 2

<sup>1</sup> M pioru m anu mahia kpa me nodogbu ehni m n'ernu kwnornu anu nu ele zi nu Laodisia, nu kpakara ele whnulele m anya.

<sup>2</sup> Ka bu ma be kwnagidne be n'ovu, ziri

masi n'otu n'owhnu'anya, ma be nwehia kpakara ekwnu ke oghohia ke zuru ozu, ka jeeme be mahia nhne tugwaru otugwa ke Chiokike, ke bu Karaisi. <sup>3</sup> Kpakara nhne ke tugwaru otugwa zi nu rime a, ke bu akoniche nu nhne omuma. <sup>4</sup> M naakanu anu ka, anu kwé nye obula duwhu anu hite n'ikwu-onu ke nono n'onu. <sup>5</sup> O bu n'ezi nu me nu anu zila n'anogehni, kovu me nu anu zi nu enine. O nono m kpa me nowhnu nu anu noowu budnu lele kpa o kwesiri, noogwuzo kwem n'okwnata ovu ke zi nu Karaisi.

### *Karaisi neegweya budnu n'ezi*

<sup>6</sup> Lele kpa anu nahiaru Karaisi Jizosi lele Nyenwe ai, anu dazigidne noowu budnu nu rime a. <sup>7</sup> Anu gba egwnugwnu nu rime a, anu wulizo ehni anu lele oro kpa o bu ntuli oro, gbasiri rikne n'okwnata ovu lele kpa be znirni anu, otu mmamma jihia ovu anu.

<sup>8</sup> Anu kwé badnu obula duwhu anu hite nu ikwu-onu etekne nu aghigho ikwu-onu bnana nu nhne, ke knosiri aka n'omen'eli ke ele badnu nu renwu ojo mati mati ke owa ka, buo ke Karaisi.

<sup>9</sup> Kwnornu nu kpakara nhne Chiokike bu wu nu rime Karaisi n'anogehni a. <sup>10</sup> Chiokike mernu anu sozu nu badnu nu rime Karaisi, nye bu risi kpakara ele nwernu rikne nu ele ochichi. <sup>11</sup> Be kparu anu nka nu rime a, ke bu ogweme mmehie anu, o buo nka ke be jiri aka ele badnu kpa, kovu nka ke Karaisi n'iwhuru a kparu. <sup>12</sup> Hne be likotaruru anu nu ya n'owuwu-mini, be gwelizokota anu hite n'okwnata ovu anu n'iknernema Chiokike, nye mernu Karaisi hi n'enwu lizo.

<sup>13</sup> Anu bu ele nwurnu onwu nu rime mmehie, anu bu ele buo ele Ju be kpala nka. Kovu Chiokike mernu anu snornu Karaisi ziri budnu, kpa o gbaruru ai kpakara mmehie ai. <sup>14</sup> O dokaru kpakara okwukwo be gbaru nu kpakara iwu ke megidnenu ai, o gweme be, kpojidne be n'ogba Jizosi. <sup>15</sup> Chiokike nahoru kpakara ele ochichi nu ele nwernu rikne iknernema, kpasu be iwhnerne nu ruwhnu ohna, neegesi nu o megburu be hite n'ogba Jizosi.



16 Kam kpayarụ, anụ kwé nye ọbula gweru nhne anụ neeri mọbu nhne anụ nọonwo, mọbu nụ anụ zá naabita mmemem okpukpe, mọbu ẹnwa ikne, mọbu Ọbochi Ozukwa Inwe, kpe anụ ikpe. 17 Kpakara nhne ka bụ enine nhne ke jaava, kọvu risi nhne bụ Karaisi. 18 Anụ kwé nye ọbula ke ọ naamasị o gwedna ẹnhi a ẹli nụ okpenu ele enine izi mee anụ bụru ele kwésile, ọ bụ n'ezị nụ nye wam ka nụ ọ whnurnu ọwhnurninya gbasiri be, ovu ke badnu a mernu a ọ bụru nye nganga n'etekne. 19 Nye wam bụ nye gwemernu ẹnhi a nụ Karaisi, nye bụ risi ẹnhi, nye mernu kpakara rụknani nụ rẹkpu ọchi nụ aka knekọta n'otu. Kpa ọ nọoznu kpakara ẹnhi, o nooso lele kpa Chiokike neeme a nooso.

20 Anụ snornu Karaisi nwụ ẹnwu, o mernu anụ nwernu ẹnhi anụ whoga nụ rikne rẹnwu ojo matị matị ke ọwa ka. Kini mernu anụ noowu budnu lele nụ anụ bụ ke ọwa, naabita iwu be? 21 Bụ ke karu, “Anụ kpá ka aka, anụ rátu a riro, anụ kpá kiyari aka.” 22 Kpakara iwu ka gbasiri nhne ke joowhu kpa ele badnu jiri be rnu ẹnru mọbu rikwo be, iwu ele ka kno aka nụ nhne ele badnu nyernu n'iwu nụ iznizni be. 23 Kpakara iznizni nụ kpa nụ lele nhne nwernu akoniche, ke bụ okpenu Chiokike lele kpa badnu karu be kpenu a, ogwedna ẹnhi be n'ẹli, nụ ome anọ-ẹnhi nhne rikne, kọvu be nwée rikne bnosni echiche ojo ke ovu.

### 3

#### *Owu budnu zi nsọ*

1 Hne ọ bụ nụ anụ nụ Karaisi hiri n'ẹnwu lizo n'otu, anụ bita ovu anụ nụ nhne zi n'olu, hne Karaisi dazi n'ẹli n'akarikwnunga Chiokike. 2 Anụ neeche echiche nụ nhne zi n'olu, ọ bụo nụ nhne zi n'ọwa. 3 Kwnornu nụ anụ nwurnu ọnwu, budnu anụ nụ Karaisi bụ nhne tugwaru otugwa nụ rime Chiokike. 4 Nga Karaisi nye bụ budnu anụ joowhuya iwhne, anụ joosno a whuya iwhne, kehia igwe n'igwugwu a.

5 Anụ mee ma kpakara nhne ke bụ nhne ọwa nwụ ẹnwu, kpakara ome ọyi, ọzi richna,

ẹgwnurnu nhne ojo, echiche ojo nụ anyakwu, ke nụ lele ọkwa rẹnwu. 6 Kam kpayarụ, ovu owe ẹnhi Chiokike naadnakwasị kpakara ele zá noobno nsni. 7 Ka bụ kpa anụ wuru budnu nga anụ bụ ele ke ọwa. 8 Kọvu kịtna, anụ gweme kpakara nhne ka nụ rime anụ, ovu owe ẹnhi, ọnuma, irno ovu, ọkaja, nụ ikwu-ọnu zila richna nụ mgbele-ọnu anụ. 9 Ọ zá nye ọbula ghanu ibne a aghalaghala, hne anụ gwemernu badnu ọknani wam nụ kpakara ẹnru ojo a. 10 Anụ worulem badnu ikne lele iwo. Chiokike neeme anụ ziri ikne ma anụ muhia nhne gbasiri nye kpuru anụ. 11 Ọ zá nhne zi ichne nụ hne nye Giriki mọbu nye Ju zi, nye be kparu nka nụ nye be kpáge nka, nye izne, nye nụ lele anohia,\* ọhi mọbu nye bụo ọhi, kọvu Karaisi bụ kpakara nhne, nye zi masi nụ rime kpakara badnu.

12 Kam kpayarụ, lele kpa ele Chiokike hohiaru, ele nsọ a, ele ọ whnurnu n'anya, anụ woru obirizi, ovu ọma, ogwedna ẹnhi anụ ẹli, ọzi wọhnernerne nụ ọsnuta ovu lele iwo. 13 Anụ naagidne ibne anụ, gbarunu ibne anụ nhne ọbula be mehieru anụ. Anụ gbarunu ibne anụ lele kpa Chiokike n'iwuhuru a gbarunnu anụ. 14 Tụkwasi n'olu kpakara nhne ka ọwhnun'anya, bụ nhne ke neeknegidne kpakara be n'otu n'apna ke zuru ozu.

15 Anụ kweru ma udno ke Karaisi neechi ovu anụ, lele ele bụ otu badnu, ele Chiokike sukwuru bna n'udno. Anụ nọtutu mmamma. 16 Anụ kweru ma ikwu-ọnu Karaisi gweru ẹkwnu a wuru nụ rime anụ, kpa anụ ji akoniche neezni ibne anụ nhne, neezni be ezni. Anụ nọogwnu eri ọma, eri ọznarni, nụ eri mkpoma ọso n'ọnu, gweru ovu anụ nọtutunu Chiokike mmamma. 17 Nhne ọbula anụ neeme, ọ bụ n'ikwu-ọnu mọbu nhne aka neeme, anụ mee kpakara nhne nụ rẹwhna Nyenwe a Jizosi, nọtutunu Chiokike Nda mmamma hite nụ a.

#### *Ezi-nu-oro nye Karaisi*

18 Ele bụ nnwerne, anụ bita ẹnhi anụ nụ mkpururu nzi anụ, kpa o kwesiri ele noosno Nyenwe a.

19 Ele bụ nzi, anụ whnu nnwerne anụ n'anya, anụ mee be nhne rikne.

\* 3:11 nye nụ lele anohia ọkwukwo ke mbom kwuru: nye Sikitia

<sup>20</sup> Ele bụ rụmu, anụ noobnonu ele mụrnu anụ nsni nụ kpakara nhne, ka bụ nhne Nyenwe aị noopio.

<sup>21</sup> Ele nda, anụ mékọ rụmu anụ ovu owe ẹhni, ọ zị inwe gwụ be.

<sup>22</sup> Ele ọhi, anụ noobnonu ele nwe anụ n'owa nsni nụ kpakara nhne, anụ neeme be, ọ búo nga be neele anụ anya ma anụ buru ele oma be, kovu ma nga be zá neele anụ anya. Anụ gweru ovu anụ nọoso be anya n'ezi, nọtutu ogwnu Nyenwe aị. <sup>23</sup> Nhne ọbula anụ neeme, anụ gweru kpakara ovu anụ mee be lele ele nọornunu Nyenwe aị ẹrnu, ọ búo lele ele nọornunu ele badnụ ẹrnu. <sup>24</sup> Anụ magwụ nụ anụ jeekehia mkpe n'aka Nyenwe aị lele ogwo ẹrnu, hne ọ bụ Karaịsi bụ nye anụ nọornunu ẹrnu. <sup>25</sup> Nye ọbula ke nọornu ẹrnu ojo jaanahia ogwo ẹrnu ojo n'aka Chiokike. Chiokike zá neele badnụ anya nụ ruwhnu.

#### 4

<sup>1</sup> Ele nwe ele ọhi, anụ mee ọhi anụ nhne buru oma nụ nhne kwesiri, kwnornu nụ anụ nwernu Nyenwe anụ ke zị n'oligwe.

#### *Agida ezni*

<sup>2</sup> Anụ gwéme aka n'okpe okpukpe, neese nse, nọtutu mmamma. <sup>3</sup> Anụ kpenu aị okpukpe masi, ma Chiokike gbamanụ aị ọnuhna o zni izi oma, ma a kpọ okwo nhne tugwaru otugwa ke Karaịsi. Ka bụ nhne mernu me zị n'ikelu. <sup>4</sup> Anụ kpe okpukpe ma m kpọ m okwo izi oma ka kpa ele badnụ jọghohia a, ka bụ ẹrnu me kwesiri ọ rnu. <sup>5</sup> Anụ gweru akọ kpa agwa oma n'esilawuru ele búo ele Karaịsi. Anụ gweru oghere ọbula anụ nwernu mee nhne. <sup>6</sup> Anụ mee ma ọtnurita ọtnutnu anụ buru nhne nwernu ovu oma, ke nọoso n'onu lele arua, ma anụ mahia nhne anụ jaasa nye ọbula.

#### *Obekwu ikwu ipne-aznu*

<sup>7</sup> Taiikosi, nnwọ nda a whnurnu n'anya nụ nye ẹrnu Nyenwe aị ke kwesiri okwnata ovu, nye izi ibne aị, jaakanụ anụ kpakara nhne gbasiri m. <sup>8</sup> M neeziyanu anụ ya ma anụ mahia kpa a zị, ma o mee ovu si anụ rikne. <sup>9</sup> Ya nụ Onesimosi sno naava, nye bụ nnwọ nda a whnurnu n'anya kwesiri okwnata ovu, nye bụ masi otu nụ rime anụ.

Be jaakanụ anụ kpakara nhne ke neeme hna.

<sup>10</sup> Arişitakosi, nye me nụ a zị n'ikelu neebekwu anụ, ma Makị, nnwọ nwene Banabasi. Anụ nurnu nhne gbasiri a, anụ nabnanya a nga ọ varu. <sup>11</sup> Jizosi, nye be kwu Jositosi neebekwu anụ. Ka kwolem ele Ju ibne m me nụ be sno nọornu ẹrnu ẹli-eze Chiokike, be neeme ovu si m rikne.

<sup>12</sup> Epafarasi, nye bụ otu nụ rime anụ nụ nye izi Karaịsi Jizosi neebekwu anụ. Ọ zị naagba ọtna n'okpukpe nụ risi anụ, naariasno Chiokike ma anụ gwuzosi rikne n'ome nhne bụ echiche a, buru masi ele sozuru nụ badnụ. <sup>13</sup> M naagbanu a akebe nụ ọ nọornusi ẹrnu rikne kwnornu anụ nụ ele zị nụ Laodisia nụ Hirapolisi. <sup>14</sup> Enyi aị Lukwu wọdibia a whnurnu n'anya, nụ Demasi neebekwu anụ. <sup>15</sup> Anụ bekwunu m rụmu nda ele zị nụ Laodisia, nụ Nimfa, ma ọgbako Chiokike zị n'oro a.

<sup>16</sup> Kpa anụ gwnurnu okwukwo izi ka, anụ whnụ nụ be gwnurnu a n'ogbako Chiokike ke zị nụ Laodisia. Anụ gwnụ masi okwukwo izi me gbannu ele Laodisia.

<sup>17</sup> Anụ kanu Akiposi, “Whnụ nụ i rnukworu ẹrnu i naahiaru n'aka Nyenwe aị.”

<sup>18</sup> Mawa, Pọlu, ji aka m gba obekwu ikwu ka. Anụ chenwanya nụ m zị m n'ikelu. Oru Chiokike dazinu anụ.

**Okwukwo izi  
ke Mbom  
Polu gbaznenu  
Ele Tęsalonika  
Nhne gbasiri okwukwo izi  
ka**

Polu panizoru ogbako Chiokike ke zi nu Tęsalonika (2:13,14) nga o nọornu ęnu o ji nọoznu ęhni a. Nu rime ęli-ęhna ka zi mkpa nu rime Girisi bu hne agida ele naakwa renwu ghoru ele Karaisi (1:9). Be bu ele kwesiri okwnata mkpoma, ke mernu izi oma Nyenwe ai gbasaru nu kpakara ęli wam (1:8). Eleghi anya okwukwo izi ka jọoburu okwukwo izi mbom Polu gbaru, mọbu okwukwo mbom be gbaru nu Tęsitamenti Ikne.

Nga agida ele badnu lizoru megidne Polu, o gbazne Atęsi. Omekwo, o zizne Timoti zne lekwa kpa ele Karaisi nooso (3:6-10). Nga Timoti hiehnarnu, o nyernu Polu ọtnutnu buru oma gbasiri ele Karaisi zi nu Tęsalonika.

Kpa be zi neese ọvuva Nyenwe ai, agwna be zima nọornu ęnu. Mkpoma naala ele berere mini kwnornu nu agwna be nwurnu, kovu Nyenwe ai yavage. Polu gbalị o mee ma be mahia nhne jeeme nga Nyenwe ai jaava (4:13-15), nu kpa be kwesiri o wu budnu be (5:1-11).

**Nhne zi n'okwukwo izi ka**

Obekwu ikwu (1:1-3)

Nhne atụ ke okwnata mkpoma ele Tęsalonika (1:4--3:13)

Budnu ke nọoso Chiokike ovu n'onu (4:1-12)

Nhne be jeele anya a nga Nyenwe ai jaava (4:13--5:11)

Ezni ipne-aznu nu obekwu ikwu (5:12-28)

<sup>1</sup> Mawa, Polu nu Saịlasi nu Timoti naagba okwukwo gbaznenu ogbako Chiokike ke zi nu Tęsalonika nu rewhna ke Chiokike Nda nu Nyenwe ai Jizosi Karaisi.

Udno nu oru dazinu anu. <sup>2</sup> A nọotunu Chiokike mmamma nu risi kpakara anu ige obula, neekpenu anu okpukpe. <sup>3</sup> A

neechenwanya ęnu anu ige obula nu okwnata ovu anu nu ruwhnu Chiokike Nda ai, nu ęnu ọwhnun'anya anu, nu ọsuta mkpoma anu ke hi nu olile anya anu nwernu nu Jizosi Karaisi.

*Nhne atụ ke okwnata ovu*

<sup>4</sup> Ele me whnurnu n'anya, Chiokike whnurnu anu n'anya, ka kpayaru o jiri horu anu buru ele ke a. <sup>5</sup> Kwnornu nu izi oma a znirni anu vage n'ikwu-onu etekne, kovu o ji iknernema nu okwnagidne ke Enine Nso mee anu mahia ezi oka. Anu magwu kpa a wuru budnu ai n'esilawuru anu. <sup>6</sup> Anu ghoru ele muhiaru nhne hite n'ole ai nu Nyenwe ai anya. O bu n'ezini nu anu taru agida awhnuwhnu, kovu anu jiri ovu oso n'onu nabnanya izi a znirni anu hite n'Enine Nso. <sup>7</sup> Kam kpayaru, anu jiri buru ele be ji gbu atụ n'esilawuru ele kweru ekwe nu kpakara Masidonia nu Akaya. <sup>8</sup> Ikwu-onu Chiokike hiri n'onu anu gazu kpakara ohna, o buo nu Masidonia nu Akaya kpọi. Okwnata ovu anu nu Chiokike zuru kpakara owa, o za nhne berere a jookwu gbasiri a. <sup>9</sup> Be nookwu nu anu nabnanyarnu ai nkari, nu kpa anu sigbasiri o kwanu renwu neekpenu Chiokike ke zi budnu nu ezi oka. <sup>10</sup> Anu zi neese Nnwọ a ke hi n'oligwe, nye o mernu o hi n'ęnuw lizo, Jizosi nye dohiaru ai n'ovu owe ęhni Chiokike ke naava.

## 2

*Enu Polu nu Tęsalonika*

<sup>1</sup> Rumu nda ai, anu magwu nu ige ai nu anu dazikotaru n'otu buo nhne etekne. <sup>2</sup> O bu n'ezini nu a taru awhnuwhnu nu nhne iwhnerne nu Filipai kpa anu magwu, kovu Chiokike yinu ai aka o zni izi oma a megidne okne okpagbu. <sup>3</sup> Nhne a nọorio anu buo hite nu nhne ojo mọbu echiche ojo, a za noopio o ghonu anu aghigho. <sup>4</sup> Tnunuma, a nookwu oka lele ele Chiokike kwnataru ovu yisi izi oma n'aka ai. A za noopio o mee nhne jaamasị ele badnu, kovu a neeme nhne jọoso Chiokike ovu n'onu, nye magwu nhne zi n'ovu ai. <sup>5</sup> Anu magwu nu a jile ikwu-onu ke jeeme badnu tne eri, a kpúsnine ruwhnu ai n'aghigho, ma a rigbu ele badnu, Chiokike bu nye akebe ai. <sup>6</sup> A

zá noopio ele badnu znarni ai, mōbu anuwa mōbu ele berere.

Ọ bu n'ezi nu a bu ele izi Karaisi, kovu a kwéle ọ buru ivu rinya nyee anu. <sup>7</sup> Kovu a nu lele nyerinya neechi nnwo rema n'esilawuru anu, nye anya duru eli, ji wōhnerne nōoznu rumu a. <sup>8</sup> Ọwhnun'anya a nwernu hne anu zi kpayaru, ọ masiri ai anu snornu ai kehja igwe, ọ buo n'izi oma Chiokike kpoi, kovu ọ buru nu o kwe omume, nu budnu ai masi kwnornu nu anu zi ai mkpa. <sup>9</sup> Rumu nda m, m magwu m nu anu jeechenwanya, kpa a jiri aka ai lawuru rnu ọnu iwhehnie nu abali, ma a gharu ọ buru ivu rinya hne anu zi kpa a nōokpo okwo izi oma Chiokike n'esilawuru anu.

<sup>10</sup> Chiokike bu nye akebe ai ma anuwa masi, kpa a wuru budnu zi nsọ, nu ome mma ke nwée ọru n'esilawuru anu ele kweru ekwe. <sup>11</sup> Anu magwu nu a mesnornu anu lele kpa nda neemesno rumu a. <sup>12</sup> A zi naakwnagidne anu, nōosnuta anu ovu ma anu noowu budnu lele kpa ele Chiokike sukwuru, ma anu bna n'eli-eze a nu igwugwu a.

<sup>13</sup> Kam kpayaru, a nōotunu Chiokike mmamma ige ọbula kwnornu nu anu nahoru ikwu-ọnu Chiokike ke anu nurnu n'onu ai. Anu gwerule a lele nu ọ bu ikwu-ọnu ke badnu, kovu ọ bu ikwu-ọnu Chiokike ke nōornu ọnu nu rime anu ele kweru ekwe. <sup>14</sup> Anu buru ele sno ọchi ọgbako Chiokike ke zi nu Judiya, ele ke Karaisi Jizosi. Anu taru awnhnuwhnu n'aka ele eli anu lele kpa ọgbako Chiokike taru awnhnuwhnu n'aka ele Ju. <sup>15</sup> Ka bu ele gburu Nyenwe ai Jizosi nu ele ọwhnurninya, chihala ai. Be mejoru Chiokike mee masi ele badnu nhne rikne. <sup>16</sup> Ka bu ma a gharu o kwunu ele buo ele Ju ikwu-ọnu Chiokike, ma Chiokike znohia be. Be zi nōotukwasi mmehie nu risi be, tem ovu owe ehni Chiokike dnakwasị be.

### *Ọ nōogwnu Pọlu o zne Tęsalonika*

<sup>17</sup> Kovu rumu nda ai, nga a whogaru hne anu zi ige mati n'anọ-ehni, ọ buo nu echiche, ọ nōogwnusi ai rikne ọ whnu anu anya. <sup>18</sup> Ọ masiri ai ọ vakwnusi anu, agida ige, mawa Pọlu pioru ọ va, kovu Ekwensu

bnosnirni ai. <sup>19</sup> Anu bu olile anya nu igwugwu nu ovu ọso n'onu a nwernu nga Nyenwe ai Jizosi jaava, <sup>20</sup> N'ezi, anu bu igwugwu nu ovu ọso n'onu ai.

## 3

<sup>1</sup> Kpa a nwée rikne naagidne a berere, a kpebi ọ daziri nu Atęnsi n'iwhuru ai. <sup>2</sup> Kam kpayaru, a ziyaru Timoti nnwo nda ai nu nye sno ai nōornu ọnu Chiokike naagbasa izi oma Karaisi, ma ọ kwnagidne anu, mee masi ma ọkwnata ovu anu si rikne. <sup>3</sup> Anu kwé nhne ọrnurna mee nye ọbula whoga n'onodi a. Anu magwu nhne ọrnurna jodonu nye Karaisi ọbula. <sup>4</sup> Nga ai nu anu zi, a kannu anu nu be jaakpakna ai ehni. Anu whnurnu nu ka mezuru. <sup>5</sup> Kam kpayaru, kpa me nwée rikne gwuzoli nu mkpoma m nu nhne gbasiri anu, m ziya Timoti ma m mahja m kpa anu nu n'okwnata ovu. Ovu laru m mini ma nye ọrnurna wam ọ kwnamana anu n'okwnata ovu, ma ọnu ai nu risi anu buru nhne etekne.

### *Izi nkasi ovu Timoti gweyaru*

<sup>6</sup> Nga Timoti hi hne anu zi hiehna, gweyanu ai ọtnutnu oma gbasiri ọkwnata ovu nu ọwhnun'anya anu, ọ kannu ai nu anu neechenwanya nhne buru oma gbasiri ai ige ọbula, nu ọ nōogwnu anu ọ whnu ai anya lele kpa ọ nōogwnu masi ai ọ whnu anu anya. <sup>7</sup> Kam kpayaru, rumu nda ai, a nwernu ọkasi ovu nu rime awnhnuwhnu ai kwnornu ọkwnata ovu anu. <sup>8</sup> N'ezi oka, a nwernu budnu ikne kwnornu nu anu gwuzo kwem nu rime Nyenwe ai. <sup>9</sup> A jęenwe rikne tunu Chiokike mmamma kpa o kwesiri kwnornu nu ovu ọso n'onu a nwernu nu ruwhnu Chiokike nu risi anu. <sup>10</sup> A zi neekpe okpukpe iwhehnie nu abali ma a nwe rikne whnu anu anya ma a nyee anu nhne ke zi anu mkpa n'okwnata ovu.

<sup>11</sup> Kitna, a neekpe Chiokike Nda ai n'iwhuru a nu Nyenwe ai Jizosi gbamanu ai apna ma a vakwnusi anu. <sup>12</sup> Nyenwe ai mee ma ọwhnun'anya anu ba aba k'agida nu risi nye ọbula, lele kpa ọwhnun'anya ai zi nu risi anu. <sup>13</sup> Chiokike gba anu inwe ma anu ziri snam, ziri masi nsọ nu ruwhnu Chiokike Nda ai nga Nyenwe ai Jizosi nu ele nsọ a jaava.

## 4

*Budnu ke jōoso Chiokike ovu n'ōnu*

<sup>1</sup> Ke ipne-aznū, rumu nda aī, a riasno anū wuru budnu ke jōoso Chiokike ovu n'ōnu, lele kpa a noowu. Bikno, anū neeme kpam neezne nū ruwhnu kwnornu Nyenwe aī Jizōsi. <sup>2</sup> Anū magwū nhne a znirni anū bū hite nū rēwhna Nyenwe aī Jizōsi.

<sup>3</sup> Ka bū nhne Nyenwe aī noopio ma o bīta anū nsō, ma anū whōga nū nhne obula ke zīla rīchna lele ome oyi, <sup>4</sup> ma nye obula mūhia kpa o jeejikwaru ēhni a\* nū apna ke zī nsō nū igwugwu, <sup>5</sup> o būo ome nhne tū iwhnerne ke nōogwnu be lele kpa ele maa Chiokike neeme. <sup>6</sup> O zá nye mejō nwene a nū nhne nū kpa mōbu ghōgbu a. Nyenwe aī jaata kpakara ele neeme nhne ojo ka awhnūwhnu lele kpa a kannū anū, dō masī anū aka nū nsnī. <sup>7</sup> Anū magwū nū Chiokike súkwule aī ma a būru ele zīla rīchna, kōvu ma a wuru budnu zī nsō. <sup>8</sup> Kam kpayarū, nye obula ke juru odo aka nū nsnī ka jūla badnū, kōvu Chiokike nye nyernu anū Enine Nsō a.

<sup>9</sup> Nū nhne gbasīri owhnun'anya ke rumu nda, o zīla mkpa a gbanū anū okwukwo, kwnornu nū anū magwū nū Chiokike znirni anū whnū ibne anū n'anya. <sup>10</sup> N'ezi, anū whnūru kpakara rumu nda ele zī nū Masidonia n'anya. A naariasno anū neemeko kpam neezne nū ruwhnu.

<sup>11</sup> Anū gbalī noowu budnu zī wōhnerne, neeme nhne ke gbasīri anū, anū rnūsi ɛnu rikne lele kpa a znirni anū, <sup>12</sup> ma ele būo ele ke Chiokike nōoso anū anya, anū gharū o dnakwarū n'ēhni nye obula.

*Nyenwe aī vawa*

<sup>13</sup> Rumu nda aī, o būo oma anū zīri nū oma ama nū nhne gbasīri ele nwūru onwu, ma o gharū gbu anū igbugbu lele ele nwée olile anya. <sup>14</sup> A kweru nū Jizōsi nwūru ɛnwu, hī masī n'ɛnwu lizō, kpam masī, a kweru nū Chiokike jeeme ele nwūru onwu nū rime Jizōsi joosno a va. <sup>15</sup> Lele kpa ikwu-ōnu Nyenwe aī kwuru, nū aī ele zī budnu, tem dū ige Nyenwe aī jaava, jēenwe rikne beru ele nwūru onwu osno. <sup>16</sup> Kwnornu nū Nyenwe aī n'iwhuru a jeegweru okne

nkoli hi n'oligwe hiedna, nū nkoli nye risi enine izi, nū odidna okwodu Chiokike. Ele nwūru nū rime Karaīsi jeebe oso lizō. <sup>17</sup> Omekwo, be jeegwelizō aī ele zī budnu neese a nū be nū rime erumeru znekwnusi Nyenwe aī n'olu. Aī nū Nyenwe aī jaazī kpam okwnukokwnu. <sup>18</sup> Kam kpayarū, anū gweru ikwu-ōnu ka naakasitaru ibne anū mkpōma.

## 5

*Jikneru kwnornu obochi Nyenwe aī*

<sup>1</sup> Kītna, rumu nda aī, o zīla mkpa o gbanū anū okwukwo gbasīri ige nū obochi nga nhne ele ka jeeme, <sup>2</sup> kwnornu nū anū magwū nkari nkari nū obochi Nyenwe aī jaava lele nye buznu n'abali. <sup>3</sup> Nga ele badnū neeche “Udno nū ɛli-oji-iyi,” aghom jaavakwnusi be n'ibiri, lele kpa rime neeme nnwerne zī rime, be jēenwe rikne gbanahōru a.

<sup>4</sup> Kōvu anū zīla nū rime ochichiri rumu nda aī, ke jeeme obochi wam vakwnusi anū n'ibiri lele nye buznu. <sup>5</sup> Hne anū bū rumu ke iwhne nū rumu ke obochi, a wū budnu ke abali mōbu ke ochichiri. <sup>6</sup> Kam kpayarū, a nū lele ele berere, ele neezni anyarna, kōvu a bū ele tnegwū etne nū ele anya dūru ɛli. <sup>7</sup> Kwnornu nū ele anyarna neezni anyarna n'abali, ele manya, manya noogbu be n'abali. <sup>8</sup> Kpa a bū rumu ke iwhne, a būru ele anya dūru ɛli, ele wogwu okwnata ovu nū owhnun'anya lele mbno mkpōma, a gweru olile anya ozhohia kpuru nū risi lele okpu-ogwnu. <sup>9</sup> Kwnornu Chiokike súkwule aī ma a ta awhnūwhnu ke ovu owe ēhni a, kōvu ma a nwehīa ozhohia hite Nyenwe aī Jizōsi Karaīsi. <sup>10</sup> Jizōsi Karaīsi nwūru ɛnwu nū risi aī, ma a snornu a zīri budnu, a tne etne mōbu a zī n'anyarna. <sup>11</sup> Kam kpayarū, anū naakasi ibne anū ovu, noowu ibne anū lele oro lele kpa anū neeme n'ezi.

*Ezni ipne-aznū ke Pōlu*

<sup>12</sup> Kītna rumu nda aī, a naariasno anū, anū sōbisinu kpakara ele nōornu ɛnu n'esilawūru anū, bū ele nōoznu anū nū rime Nyenwe aī. <sup>13</sup> Anū nyee be igwugwu ke agīda, anū whnū be n'anya kwnornu ɛnu be. Anū wuru n'udno n'esilawūru

\* 4:4 kpa o jeejikwaru ēhni a mōbu, kpa ya nū nnwerne a joowu

ęhni anụ. <sup>14</sup> Rụmu nda aị, anụ gbalị dọ ele ime mgwụ aka nụ nsni, anụ kwnagidne ele nọotu iwhnerne, anụ yinu ele nwée rikne aka, anụ gweru enwerne ovu mesno kpakara badnụ nhne. <sup>15</sup> O zá nye ji nhne ojo kwuhnata nhne ojo. Kọvu anụ gbalị ma anụ nwe mkpọma ọma n'ęhni ibne anụ ma kpakara ele badnụ ige ọbula.

<sup>16</sup> Anụ nwudna ige ọbula. <sup>17</sup> Anụ kpe okpukpe ige ọbula. <sup>18</sup> Anụ nọotu mmamma n'ọnodi ọbula, kwnornu nụ ka bụ nhne Chiokike noopio n'aka anụ nụ rime Karaịsi Jizọsi.

<sup>19</sup> Anụ mėsni bękwnu ke Enine Nso. <sup>20</sup> Anụ lédna izi ọwhnurninya anya. <sup>21</sup> Anụ tule kpakara nhne, anụ nwụkwaru nhne ke bụru ọma aka rikne, <sup>22</sup> kọvu zeru kpakara nhne ke búo ọma.

<sup>23</sup> Chiokike ke udno n'iwhuru a jaabita anụ nsọ n'apna ke zuru ozu. Chiokike bita enine anụ, nụ mkpuru ovu nụ anọ-ęhni anụ n'apna nwée ọru tem dọ ige Nyenwe aị Jizọsi Karaịsi jaava. <sup>24</sup> Nye wam sukwuru anụ bụ nye kwesiri ọkwnata ovu, o jeeme nhne ka.

<sup>25</sup> Rụmu nda aị, anụ bikno, kpenu aị okpukpe. <sup>26</sup> Anụ bekwutaru ęhni anụ lele ele sno Karaịsi. <sup>27</sup> M ji m rẹwhna Nyenwe aị naakaa anụ gwnụ ọkwukwo izi ka nụ nsni kpakara rụmu nda.

<sup>28</sup> Oru ke Nyenwe aị Jizọsi Karaịsi dazigidnenu anụ.

**Okwukwo izi  
ke Ebo  
Pọlu gbaznennu  
Ele Tęsalonika  
Nhne gbasiri okwukwo izi  
ka**

Pọlu panizoru nọtunu Chiokike mmamma kwnornu okwnata mkpọma nọ ọwhnun'anya ele Tęsalonika ke nooso oso ige ọbula (1:3). O bu n'ezi nọ be naagawhe agida mmekpẹhni, Pọlu naakanu be nọ Chiokike nọtule okwnata mkpọma be nwernu nọ hne o zi, o zą naata be awnụwhnu (1:4,5).

Be whnurnu okwukwo izi ke otu badnu karu nọ Pọlu gbaru, ke nookwu nọ Nyenwe ai valẹm (2:2). Kọvu Pọlu nọodo be aka nọ nsnị be kwẹkọ nye ọbula duwhu be, kwnornu nọ Nyenwe ai jaaava tem “nye ojo wam” whuya iwhe (2:3).

Pọlu jiri okpukpe mesni okwukwo izi ka (3:16).

**Nhne zi n'okwukwo izi ka**

Obekwu ikwu (1:1,2)

Otu mmamma nọ okpukpe (1:3-12)

Nyenwe ai yaaave (2:1-12)

Buru nye be kwesiri okwnata mkpọma (2:13-17)

Kpe okpukpe, rnọ masi ẹrnu (3:1-15)

Okpukpe ipne-aznu (3:16-18)

<sup>1</sup> Mawa, Pọlu, nọ Saịlasi nọ Timoti naagba okwukwo gbaznenu ọgbako Chiokike ke zi nọ Tęsalonika, anu ele Chiokike Nda ai nọ Nyenwe ai Jizosi Karaịsi. <sup>2</sup> Oru nọ udno ke hi n'aka Chiokike Nda ai nọ Nyenwe ai Jizosi Karaịsi dazigidnenu anu.

*Otu mmamma nọ okpukpe*

<sup>3</sup> A kwesiri nọtunu Chiokike mmamma nọ risi anu ige ọbula, ke kakwo kwnornu nọ okwnata ovu anu nooso oso kpakara ọbochi lele kpa ọwhnun'anya anu nooso masi oso n'ehni ibne anu. <sup>4</sup> A ji anu noolu onu n'esilawuru ọgbako Chiokike kwnornu nọ okwnata ovu anu gwuzo kwem nọ ruwhnu okpakna ehni nọ nhne ọrnurna anu naagawhe.

<sup>5</sup> Ka neegesi nọ ikpe Chiokike zi snam, ke kpayaru, be jọogwnusi anu nọ ele kwesiri o bna eli-eze Chiokike ke anu kwno naata awnụwhnu. <sup>6</sup> Chiokike bu nye zi snam. O jaakpakna ele naakpakna anu ehni. <sup>7</sup> O jeeme anu ele be naakpakna ehni zukwaru inwe, ma aila masi. Ka jọobu nga Nyenwe ai Jizosi jaava hite n'oligwe, ya nọ ele enine izi a zi rikne nọ lele bekwnu noowu va-a-a. <sup>8</sup> O jaata kpakara ele ma Chiokike awnụwhnu nọ ele zą noobno nsnị izi oma gbasiri Nyenwe ai Jizosi. <sup>9</sup> O jaata be awnụwhnu okwnukokwnu, chima be nọ ruwhnu Nyenwe ai nọ igwugwu ke iknerna a. <sup>10</sup> N'ọbochi o jaava, ele ke a zi nsọ nọ kpakara ele kweru nọ ya jeenye a igwugwu, jaa a mma. Anu jooosno ele kweru ekwe kwnornu nọ anu kweru izi oma a znirni anu.

<sup>11</sup> Ka bu nhne a vu n'ovu neekpenu anu okpukpe ige ọbula, ma Chiokike ai gwnusi anu ele kwesiri osukwu ikwu a, hite n'iknerna a mee kpakara nhne oma anu vu n'echiche mezu nọ kpakara nhne anu neeme buru nhne hi n'okwnata ovu. <sup>12</sup> Ka bu ma be znarni rewhna Nyenwe ai Jizosi kwnornu nọ anu, ma anu kwnornu ya, hite n'oru Chiokike ai nọ Nyenwe ai Jizosi Karaịsi.

## 2

*Badnu wam  
ke noolulu Iwu*

<sup>1</sup> Nhne gbasiri ọvuva ke Nyenwe ai Jizosi Karaịsi nọ kpa a jeezneknusi a, a naariasno anu rumu nda ai, <sup>2</sup> mkpọma lako anu mini, ogwnu tuko anu kwnornu agwna izi ọwhnurninya, mọbu izi berere, mọbu okwukwo izi be naakaa nọ a gbaru, ke naakaa n'ọbochi Nyenwe ai jeehiehna whelem. <sup>3</sup> Anu kwẹ nye ọbula duwhu anu n'apna ọbula, kwnornu nọ ọbochi Nyenwe ai jeehiehna jaaava tem okne olulu wam nọ nye wam noolulu iwu va. Nye wam bu nye Chiokike jaata awnụwhnu okwnukokwnu, <sup>4</sup> O joovulizo ehni a olu megidne kpakara chi ele badnu neekpenu. O joogwuzote ehni a n'Oro Nso Chiokike kaa nọ o bu Chiokike.

<sup>5</sup> Anu chenwanya nọ m kannu m anu nhne ka nga me nọ anu zi. <sup>6</sup> Anu

magwu nhne noobnosni a ma o gharu o whuya iwhne kitna, kovu be jeegesi nye ojo wam n'ige kwesiri. <sup>7</sup> Kwnornu nu rikne nye wam noolulu iwu nornu ernu nu mgwugwa kitna, kovu nye wam ke noobnosni a jaazi koriri noobnosni a tem be gweme a n'apna. <sup>8</sup> Ige wam be jookpume nye wam noolulu iwu, nye Nyenwe ai Jizosi jeeji inwe ke onu a gbu nu hite n'onwu va-a-a ke ovuva a. <sup>9</sup> Nga nye wam noolulu iwu jaava, Ekwensu jeegesi ernu ndu-ehni o kpahie anya zi odo n'odo nu nhne elekema nu ernu tu n'anya, <sup>10</sup> nu kpakara ernu ojo o jeeji nooduwhu ele nonwu onwu. Be whu etekne kwnornu nu be kwéle o kweru ezi oka ma Chiokike znohia be. <sup>11</sup> Kam kpayarú, Chiokike ziznenu be rikne o mee nhne buo oma ma be kweru aghalaghala, <sup>12</sup> ka bu ma kpakara ele kwéle o kweru ezi oka, ele whnurnu aruru-eli n'anya buru ele ikpe Chiokike marnu.

### *Gwuzosi rikne*

<sup>13</sup> Kovu a notunu Chiokike mmamma ige obula kwnornu anu rumu nda ai, ele Nyenwe ai whnurnu n'anya. Hite n'opanizo, Chiokike hohiaru anu ma o znohia anu hite n'ernu Enine Nso ke neeme anu ziri nso, kwnornu nu anu kweruru ezi oka. <sup>14</sup> Kam kpayarú, o sukwuru anu hite n'izi oma ai, ma anu kehia igwe n'igwugwu Nyenwe ai Jizosi Karaísi. <sup>15</sup> Rumu nda ai, anu gwuzoru kwem, anu jikwasi nhne a znirni anu rikne, hite n'ikwu-onu mabu okwukwo izi a gbarú.

<sup>16</sup> Kitna, Nyenwe ai Jizosi Karaísi n'iwhuru a nu Chiokike Nda ai, nye whnurnu ai n'anya, hite n'oru o nyernu ai nu olile anya buru oma, mee a gwuzosi rikne, <sup>17</sup> gba anu inwe, mee anu gbasí rikne nu kpakara ernu oma nu ikwu-onu.

## 3

### *Anu kpenu ai okpukpe*

<sup>1</sup> Ke ipne-aznu, rumu nda ai, anu kpenu ai okpukpe ma izi Nyenwe ai gbasa k'agida, nwernu masi igwugwu a lele kpa o zi n'esilawuru anu. <sup>2</sup> Kpe masi ma Chiokike dohia ai n'aka ele ojo nu ele aruru-eli, kwnornu nu o buo kpakara badnu nwernu

okwnata ovu. <sup>3</sup> Kovu Chiokike bu nye kwesiri okwnata ovu, o jeenye anu rikne, kpusni anu hite n'aka nye ojo wam. <sup>4</sup> A tukwasiri Nyenwe ai mkpoma nu anu zi koriri neeme neezne nu ruwhnu kpakara nhne a nyernu anu n'iwu. <sup>5</sup> Nyenwe ai duru mkpoma anu du n'owhnun'anya Chiokike nu onuta mkpoma ke zi nu rime Karaísi.

### *O do aka nu nsni gbasiri ime mgwu*

<sup>6</sup> Rumu nda ai, a ji rewhna Nyenwe ai Jizosi Karaísi neenye anu iwu, anu zeru nnwo nda obula ke bu nye ime-mgwu, nye za noowu budnu lele kpa nhne a znirni anu. <sup>7</sup> Kwnornu nu anu magwu kpa anu kwesiri o snornu nhne atu ai. A buo ele ime-mgwu nga ai nu anu zi. <sup>8</sup> A rige wiri nye obula ke a kwula ogwo. Tnunuma, a dogburu ehni ai n'ernu iwhnehnie nu abali, nornu ernu ma a gharu o buru ivu rinya nyee anu. <sup>9</sup> Ka buo nu a nwée rikne nahoru anu nhne, kovu ma a buru ele anu jomuhia nhne n'aka be. <sup>10</sup> Nga ai nu anu zi, a znirni anu nhne ka, "O buru nu nye obula jornu ernu, o ri wiri."

<sup>11</sup> A nonu nu agwna ele badnu dazi etekne, be mee nhne obula, ele nookwu oka gbasila be. <sup>12</sup> A ji rewhna Nyenwe ai Jizosi Karaísi neenye be iwu, be gbasí rikne, rnuhia nhne be jeeri. <sup>13</sup> Rikne gwu anu rumu nda ai n'ome nhne buru oma.

<sup>14</sup> Nye obula ke za naabita nhne a gbarú n'okwukwo izi ka, anu hnata nye wam ama. Anu nu nye wam meko nhne obula, ma iwhnerne tu a. <sup>15</sup> Kovu anu mee be ele irno anu, anu zní be ezni lele rumu nda.

### *Obekwu ikwu ipne-aznu*

<sup>16</sup> Kitna, Nyenwe ai ke udno n'iwhuru a nyee anu udno ige obula n'apna obula. Nyenwe ai dazigidnenu kpakara anu.

<sup>17</sup> Mawa, Polu, ji aka m gba obekwu ikwu ipne-aznu ka. Ka bu nhne neegesi nu mawa gbarú obekwu ikwu ipne-aznu ke me gbarú.

<sup>18</sup> Oru Nyenwe ai Jizosi Karaísi dazigidnenu kpakara anu.



**Okwukwo izi  
ke Mbom  
Polu gbaznenu  
Timoti  
Nhne gbasiri okwukwo izi  
ka**

Timoti snornu Polu zne izne, rnu masi ernalu izi oma Karaishi. Timoti nu Polu nwernu otu okwnata mkpoma, kam kpayaru, Timoti nu lele nnwo ke Polu muru (1:2). Timoti bu nye ernalu ke Polu kwnataru mkpoma k'agida.

O bu n'ezini nu Polu gbaznenu Timoti okwukwo izi ka, kovu o kwuru agida nhne ke gbasiri kpakara ogbako Chiokike. Polu kahiaru kpa be jeeji nohoru ele risi ogbako Chiokike. O kaa nu ele Karaishi kwesiri neekpenu ibne be okpukpe. A nwernu otu Chiokike nu Karaishi Jizosi, nye nwernu rikne o kwuru aji zneknwusi Chiokike.

**Nhne zini n'okwukwo izi ka**

Obekwu ikwu (1:1,2)

Budnu ogbako Chiokike (1:3--3:13)

Nhne tugwaru otugwa ke okpukpe aji (3:14-16)

Polu zirnini Timoti ezini (4:1--6:21)

<sup>1</sup> Mawa, Polu, nye izi Karaishi Jizosi lele kpa Chiokike Nye Onohia aji nyernu n'iwu nu ke Jizosi Karaishi nye bu olile anya aji.

<sup>2</sup> M naagbaznenu Timoti nnwo m n'ezini n'okwnata ovu okwukwo.

Chiokike Nda aji, nu Nyenwe aji Jizosi Karaishi nyee i oru, obirizini nu udno.

*Anu zeru iznizini  
aghalaghala*

<sup>3</sup> Lele kpa me kannu i nga me neezne Masidonia, daziri n'Efesosi ma i bnosi ele zini iwu aghalaghala ma be kwusi o zini nhne nu kpa. <sup>4</sup> Be tuwhuma ige o zini otnutnu ruwhere nu osnusno omumu kwoko. Kpakara nhne ka, tunuma be jeeme ernalu Chiokike ke hi n'okwnata ovu neezne nu ruwhnu, be noovuya okewa. <sup>5</sup> Ka bu ma i zini ele badnu be whnurita n'anya hite nu mkpoma zini snam nu ovu buru oma nu ezi okwnata ovu. <sup>6</sup> Agwna ele badnu kpawhulem, snornu ikwu-onu etekne. <sup>7</sup> Be noopio o buru ele zini iwu, kovu be ma

nhne be nookwu, o bu n'ezini be nookwusi a rikne.

<sup>8</sup> A magwu nu iwu buru oma, o buru badnu mekwa a nkari. <sup>9</sup> A magwu nu be kwnoge ele mee mma bita iwu, kovu ele noolulu iwu nu ele risi rikne, ma ele ma Chiokike, nu ele mmehie, ele zila richna, ele tu ogwnu Chiokike, ma ele noogbu badnu, ele noogbu nne nu nda be, <sup>10</sup> ele neeme oyi, nu omekorita nyerukna nu ibne a, nu omekorita nyerinya nu ibne a, ele neerne ohi, ele aghalaghala, ele kwu ezi oka n'ikpe, nu kpakara nhne obula ke neemegidne iznizini ka zini snam. <sup>11</sup> Iznizini ka bu izi oma wam ke zini igwugwu ke hi n'aka Chiokike nye nwe ngozi. Chiokike nyernu m izi oma ka n'aka me bita.

*Oru Nyenwe aji  
nyernu Polu*

<sup>12</sup> M notunu Karaishi Jizosi Nyenwe aji mmamma nye nyernu m rikne, nye gwnusiri m nye kwesiri okwnata ovu, mee m buru nye notunu a ernalu. <sup>13</sup> O bu n'ezini nu m bu m nye nookwulu a nu mbom nu nye kpakarnu ele ke a ehni, nu nye mee nhne rikne, kovu o donu m obirizini kwnornu nu m mernu m kpakara nhne ka nu oma ama nu okwe ekwe. <sup>14</sup> Nyenwe aji wukwasiri m oru a zini agida nu okwnata ovu nu owhnun'anya a ke zini nu rime Karaishi Jizosi.

<sup>15</sup> Ka bu ikwu-onu ke kwesiri okwnata ovu, ke nye obula kwesiri o kweru, Karaishi Jizosi varu n'owa o znohia ele mmehie, me bu nye risi ele mmehie. <sup>16</sup> Ka bu nhne kpahiaru Chiokike jiri donu m obirizini, me nye risi ele mmehie ma Karaishi Jizosi gesi osnuta ovu a zini ogologo ma m buru m nhne atu nyee ele jeekweru nu ya ma be nwehia budnu kwoko. <sup>17</sup> Kitna, eze ke zini okwnukokwunu, nye nwu onwu, nye be whnu anya, nye ya nu nsunu a bu Chiokike, ya nu nsunu a nwe igwugwu nu osun'anya tim tom. Amim.

<sup>18</sup> Timoti nnwo m, m neenye i iwu ka lele kpa owhnurninya be whnurnu gbasiri i n'ige wheru ewhe, snornu nhne be kwuru gbasiri i, ma i nwernu rikne lu ogwnu oma lele nye Karaishi. <sup>19</sup> Jikwasi okwnata ovu i rikne nu ovu zini snam. Agwna ele badnu ghasaru be, ke kpahiaru ogbo okwnata ovu

be kpuru. <sup>20</sup> N'esilawuru be bu Haiṃenousi nu Alekizanda ele me sigbasiri n'aka Setani ma be muhia gharu o kwulu Chiokike.

## 2

### *Kpa be kpe okpukpe*

<sup>1</sup> Ke mbom, m naakaa, anu kpe okpukpe nu risi kpakara ele badnu, noorio aririo, nootunu Chiokike mmamma. <sup>2</sup> Anu kpenu ele eze nu kpakara ele zi n'ochichi okpukpe, ma a wuru budnu udno nu budnu buru oma, nootu ogwnu Chiokike. <sup>3</sup> Ka bu nhne buru oma, ke nooso Chiokike Nye Oznohia ai mkpoma n'onu, <sup>4</sup> kwnornu nu Chiokike noopio ma o znohia kpakara ele badnu, ma be mahia ezi oka.

<sup>5</sup> Otu Chiokike zi, otu nye ibno zi n'esilawuru Chiokike nu badnu. Nye ibno wam bu Karaishi Jizosi, <sup>6</sup> nye gweru ehni a nyega ma o buru nhne ogbahia ke kpakara badnu. Chiokike gesiri ai ka n'ige kwesiri. <sup>7</sup> Ka bu nhne mernu Chiokike hohiaru m ma m buru nye nookpo okwo nu nye izi. Ka bu ezi oka, o buo aghalaghala, Chiokike hohiaru m ma m buru m nye znihne ke ezi oka okwnata ovu ke ele buo ele Ju.

<sup>8</sup> M noopio nu rime ogbako obula ele rukna chilizo aka lawuru zi nsọ n'okpukpe enwe ovu owe ehni nu agigo.

<sup>9</sup> M noopio ele rinya masi yiri eyi lele kpa o kwesiri, ke buru oma n'anya. Ele rinya kpa risi gburu okne onu, mọbu turu golu mọbu palı, mọbu woru iwo gburu okne onu, <sup>10</sup> kovu rnu ernu oma, bu ke kwesiri ele rinya ele ka nu be neekpenu Chiokike.

<sup>11</sup> Ele rinya kwesiri o daziri bii, muhia nhne hite n'orube risi. <sup>12</sup> M kwéle m nyerinya znihne mọbu ziri nu risi nyerukna, o kwesiri o daziri bii. <sup>13</sup> Kwnornu nu Chiokike beru osno kpu Adam, omekwo, o kpu Ivu. <sup>14</sup> Setani duhie Adam, kovu o duhieru nyerinya wam, o gho nye mmehie. <sup>15</sup> Kovu Chiokike joznohia ele rinya hite n'omumu nnwo\* o buru nu be jeenwe okwnata ovu, nu owhnun'anya, nu ozi nsọ nu anya udno.

## 3

### *Ele risi ogbako Chiokike*

\* **2:15** hite n'omumu nnwo mọbu nu omumu nnwo

<sup>1</sup> Ka bu ikwu-onu ke kwesiri be kw-nata ovu. O buru nu nye obula ke pi-oru o buru nye risi ogbako Chiokike, o noopio nhne buru oma. <sup>2</sup> Kitna, nye risi ogbako Chiokike joburu nye nwée otna, nye nwernu otu nnwerne, nye anya udno, nye mkpoma duru eli, nye be noosonu anya, nye nookwubna ele izne, nye nwernu rikne o znihne, <sup>3</sup> nye nwó okne manya, nye mee nhne rikne, enwerne badnu, nye za nookno oka, nye whnúge iwai n'anya.

<sup>4</sup> Nye risi ogbako Chiokike joburiri nye nwernu rikne chikwa ezi-nu-oro a nkari, rumu a joburu ele noobnonu a nsni, nooso a anya. <sup>5</sup> (O buru nu nye obula nwée rikne chikwa oro a nkari, ndaa kpa o jeenwe rikne legidne ogbako Chiokike anya?) <sup>6</sup> O joburu nye varu ikne n'ogbako Chiokike, o zi o mee oknomokno, dnabna n'otu ikpe omuma wam lele Ekwensu. <sup>7</sup> O joburu nye nwernu rewhna oma n'ederezi, o zi o dnabna nu nhne iwhnerne nu mbita Ekwensu.

<sup>8</sup> Ele dikneni masi joburu ele be noosonu anya, ele ezi oka, ele nwó okne manya, ele za noopio iru zile ezi. <sup>9</sup> Be jeeji mkpoma buru oma jidnesi ezi oka ke Chiokike nyernu ai rikne gbasiri okwnata ovu. <sup>10</sup> Be jeebe osno kpa be iru, o buru nu o za nhne ke megidnerneru be, be buru dikneni ogbako Chiokike.

<sup>11</sup> Ele nnwerne be masi joburu ele nwernu oson'anya, ele za nookwu oka etekne, kovu ele ovu oma, ele be kwesiri o tukwasi ovu nu kpakara nhne.

<sup>12</sup> Nye dikneni joburiri nye nwernu otu nnwerne, nye nechikwa rumu a nu ezi-nu-oro a nkari. <sup>13</sup> Ele noornu ernu be nkari jeenwehia ovulizo n'olu buru oma, be joogwuzosi rikne n'okwnata ovu ke zi nu rime Karaishi Jizosi.

### *Nhne tugwaru otugwa ke okpukpe ai*

<sup>14</sup> M naagbanu i okwukwo ka, o bu n'ezi nu m neele anya nu m jaava wara wara. <sup>15</sup> Kovu o buru me gbu okwnu, m naagba ma i mahia kpa ele badnu jaabita ehni be nu ezi-nu-oro Chiokike ke bu ogbako Chiokike ke zi budnu, ke bu nsusnu oro nu ntụ-eli

ezi oka. <sup>16</sup> A zá neesigha oka, nhne tugwaru otugwa ke okpenu Chiokike zì agìda, Jizòsi whùyarù iwihne n'anò-èhni, Enine Nsò gbarù akebne a, ele enine izi whnurnu a, be kpòru okwo a n'esilawùru kpakara mba, ele badnù kweru a n'òwa, Chiokike kwuru a la n'oligwe n'igwugwu.

## 4

### *Pòlu znirni Timoti ezni*

<sup>1</sup> Enine Nsò kwuru kpa o dnornu anya nù ige ipne-aznù nù ele badnù jòowhoga n'òkwnata ovu snornu enine ke nooduwu nù nhne ele rẹnwu ojo neezni. <sup>2</sup> Ka bụ iznizni ke ele ruwhnu lawùru neezni n'aghalaghala, ele jiri rugwe bẹkwnu da akoniche be. <sup>3</sup> Be kwéle ele badnù lù nnwerne mọbu gbọ nzi, be kanù ele badnù be rí agwna wiri, ke Chiokike keru ma ele kweru ekwe gweru otu mmamma ri, bụ ele mahiaru ezi oka. <sup>4</sup> Kwnornu nù kpakara nhne Chiokike keru bụru oma, o zá ke badnù jéeri, o bụru nù o gweru a, tų mmamma. <sup>5</sup> Be ji ikwu-ònu nù okpukpe Chiokike bíta wiri nsò.

<sup>6</sup> O bụru nù ì kanù rùmu nda kpakara nhne ka, ì jòoburu nye izi Karaisi Jizòsi oma, nye be jiri ezi oka ke okwnata ovu nù iznizni oma ke ì snornu znù. <sup>7</sup> O zá nhne ì jì otnutnu ruwhere etekne nù oka ele nnwerne okno badnù mee, znùhia èhni ì ma ì bụru nye nòotu ogwnu Chiokike. <sup>8</sup> Kwnornu nù òznuznu ke anò-èhni nwernu iru matì, kòvu omahia Chiokike bnarnù iru nù kpakara nhne, o vugwu mkwna ke bụdnù ka nù bụdnù ke jaava.

<sup>9</sup> Ka bụ ikwu-ònu ke be kwesiri o tųkwasi ovu, ke badnù kwesiri o kweru. <sup>10</sup> Ka bụ risi nhne a kwno nòodoli n'èrnu, naagba otna, nù olile anya aì zì nù Chiokike ke zì bụdnù, Nye Oznohia ke kpakara badnù, ke kakwo ke ele kweru ekwe.

<sup>11</sup> Zni kpakara nhne ka, nyee iwu ma ele badnù mee nhne ì neezni. <sup>12</sup> I kwé nye obula ledna ì anya kwnornu nù ì bụ nnwò ikoro. Kòvu bụru nhne atų ke ele kweru ekwe, ma n'ikwu-ònu, nù bụdnù,

nù owhnun'anya, nù okwnata ovu, nù ozi snam. <sup>13</sup> Tem m va, gweru èhni ì yisi nù ogwnu nhne be gbarù n'òkwukwo nsò nù rime ogbako Chiokike, nòokpo okwo, neezni nhne. <sup>14</sup> I léwhu nkesi ì anya, ke be nyernu hite n'izi owhnurninya wam nga ele okno badnù tųkwasi ì aka nù risi.

<sup>15</sup> Anya dų ì èli gbasiri kpakara nhne ka, gweru èhni ì yisi neeme be ma kpakara ele badnù whnù nù ì nooso oso. <sup>16</sup> Ledu anya nù bụdnù ì nù kpakara nhne ì neezni. Gbalì neeme kpakara nhne ka, kwnornu nù ì mee kpam, ì jòoznohia èhni ì ma ele nòonu nhne ì neezni.

## 5

### *Kpa a jeemesno ele badnù*

<sup>1</sup> I bígbọ nye okno badnù rikne rikne, kòvu kwunu a oka lele nù o bụ nda ì. Mesno rùmu ikoro lele rùmu nwene. <sup>2</sup> Mesno ele rinya okno badnù lele nù be bụ nne ì, gweru ozi rìchna sò rùmu oknornokno anya lele rùmu nwene ì rinya.

<sup>3</sup> Lekòta ele rinya nzi be nwurnu ele zì nù mkpa anya nkari. <sup>4</sup> Kòvu o bụru nù nyerinya nzi a nwurnu nwernu rùmu mọbu rùmu rùmu a, rùmu be beru osno mụhia kpa be kpenu Chiokike, hite n'olekasi ele murnu be anya, lele kpa ele murnu be jiri lekasi be. Ka bụ nhne nòoso Chiokike ovu n'ònu. <sup>5</sup> Nyerinya nzi a nwurnu ke nwée badnù obula neelekwasi Chiokike anya, neekpe okpukpe iwihnehnie nù abalì ma Chiokike yisinu a aka. <sup>6</sup> Kòvu nyerinya nzi a nwurnu ke noowu bụdnù ke nòoso a n'ònu nwurnu onwu kpa o zì bụdnù. <sup>7</sup> Kanù be mee kpakara nhne ka, ma be mee nhne bụru oma. <sup>8</sup> O bụru nù nye obula nwée rikne legidne ele oro a, ke kakwo ele ezi-nù-oro a, nye wam gònahorulam okwnata ovu, nye máa Chiokike ka nye wam mma.

<sup>9</sup> Nyerinya ke nzi a nwurnu ke gbarù nri awaha isunu, be gwnùsi a n'esilawùru ele nzi be nwurnu, nye kwesiri nzi a kwnata a ovu,\* <sup>10</sup> nye be jiri èrnu oma a mahia, nye nòoznu rùmu a nkari, neelekòta ele izne nkari, snornu ele nsò snù ochi be, nye neeyinu ele zì nù mkpa aka, nòornu agìda èrnu oma.

\* 5:9 mọbu nye nwernu otu nzi

<sup>11</sup> Kọvu ị gbásị rẹwhna oknornokno nye nzi a nwurru n'okwukwo. Kwnornu nụ nga anọ-ehni kpalizọru be, be jéenwe rikne gwuzonu Karaịsi, be pio ọ gbọru nzi berere. <sup>12</sup> Be bụru ele ikpe marnu, kwnornu nụ be luluru mkwna be kweru nụ mbom. <sup>13</sup> Tụkwasi n'olu ka, be bụru ele nwée nhne be mee, be neezne n'oro n'oro noozno izno, nookwu nhne gbásila be, nookwu nhne be kwésile o kwu. <sup>14</sup> Kam kpayaru, m neeznikwa ele oknornokno ele nzi be nwurru, be gbọru nzi berere, mụhia rumu, legidne ọro be anya ọ zị be nyee nye irno wam oghere ọ kaja be nụ ọgbako Chiokike. <sup>15</sup> Agwna ele rinya wam snornulem Setani.

<sup>16</sup> Ọ bụru nụ nyerinya ọbula nwernu nnwerne nzi a nwurru n'oro a, o yinu be aka, o kwé ọgbako Chiokike vuru ivu nye wam, kọvu ma ọgbako Chiokike lebna anya n'oyinu ele rinya nzi be nwurru ele zị nụ mkpa aka.

<sup>17</sup> Ele okno badnu, ele neelegidne ọgbako Chiokike anya kwesiri be sọnu be anya okpukpu lawuru, ke kakwo ele nọokpo okwo izi ọma, neezni nhne. <sup>18</sup> Kwnornu nụ okwukwo nsọ kwuru kpa, “Ị knésni ọnu ehni ke nọzosna ikpa,” nụ “Nye ọnu kwesiri ọgwo ọnu a.” <sup>19</sup> Ị kwékọ nhne ọbula be bnornu nye okno badnu, okwolem ma be nwernu ele akebne lawuru mọbu ẹto. <sup>20</sup> Bigbọ nye okno badnu ọbula mernu mmehie nụ ruwhnu ọhna, ma ele berere mụhia nhne.

<sup>21</sup> M noogwuzo nụ ruwhnu Chiokike nụ Karaịsi Jizọsi nụ ele enine izi Chiokike hohiaru neenye i iwu ka, bita kpakara nhne ka me nyernu ị, i lé badnu anya nụ ruwhnu kpa ị neeme be.

<sup>22</sup> I méé wara wara nọotukwasi ele badnu aka, i snó ele berere nụ mmehie be. Kọvu bita ehni ị nsọ.

<sup>23</sup> Ị nwọma mini kpọi, kọvu nwọ manya matị kwnornu nụ ruwhno i nụ ehni igbugbu ị naaria ige ọbula.

<sup>24</sup> Mmehie agwna ele badnu kpumernu, beru be ọsno neezne n'ikpe, kọvu mmehie agwna ele berere sno be n'aznu. <sup>25</sup> Kpam masi, ọnu ọma whuyaru iwhne, ọ bụru nụ be whóge iwhne, be nwée rikne kpusni be.

## 6

<sup>1</sup> Nye ọbula ke bụ ọhi whnu nụ ọ nọoso nye nwe a anya lele kpa o kwesiri, ma be gharu ọ kaja rẹwhna Chiokike nụ iznizni a. <sup>2</sup> Ele ọhi ke ele nwe be kweru nụ Chiokike lédna be anya, kwnornu nụ be bụ rumu nda. Tnụnuma, be rnunu be ọnu ka mma kwnornu nụ ele neerihia mbnarna n'ọnu be bụ ele kweru ekwe, ele be whurru n'anya. Ka bụ nhne i kwesiri neezni, ma be neeme masi be.

### *Ọwhnu iwai n'anya*

<sup>3</sup> Ọ bụru nụ nye ọbula neezni iznizni aghalaghala, ke kwéle nụ n'iznizni ke nọotu ogwnu Chiokike nụ iznizni ke zị snam ke Nyenwe aị Jizọsi Karaịsi, <sup>4</sup> nye wam bụ nye oknomokno. Kọvu ọ máa nhne ọbula. Echiche a bụo ọma, ka noodubna nụ okno ọka, nụ ọwho-anya, ọlu ogwnu, ọka ojo, anya ojo, <sup>5</sup> ọdogbuta zị n'esilawuru ele ovu ojo, ele tuwhuru ezi ọka. Be neeche nụ okpenu Chiokike bụ apna be jeeji neenwehia iru ke be.

<sup>6</sup> Kọvu okpenu Chiokike nụ ruwhno ojiji bnarnu mbnarna k'agida. <sup>7</sup> Kwnornu nụ ọ zá nhne a vuru va n'owa, a nwée masi rikne vuru nhne ọbula whoga nụ rime a. <sup>8</sup> Kọvu ọ bụru nụ a nwernu wiri oriri nụ iwo o kpusni ẹto aị, ka kwesiri o ji aị ruwho. <sup>9</sup> Ele noopio ọ bụru ele eze naadnabna nụ rime ọrnurna nụ mbita, nụ agida nhne iwhnirniwhno ke naakpakna be ehni, ke noodubna ele badnu nụ mwhu. <sup>10</sup> Kwnornu nụ ọwhnun'anya iwai bụ mgbaregwnugwnu kpakara nhne ojo zị ọdo nụ ọdo. Agwna ele noopio iwai k'agida kpawhuru n'okwnata ovu, gweru agida nhne igbugbu mekasi ehni be ehni.

### *Lụ ọgwnu ọma ke ọkwnata ovu*

<sup>11</sup> Kọvu, ị badnu ke Chiokike, gbanahoru kpakara nhne ka. Tnụnuma, snornu ome mma, ọtu ogwnu Chiokike, ọkwnata ovu, ọwhnun'anya, ndidi nụ ọzi wọhnerne. <sup>12</sup> Lụ ọgwnu ọma ke ọkwnata ovu. Jikwasi budnu kwó okwo aka ke Chiokike nyernu i nga ị kwuharu ọkwnata ovu i nkari nụ ruwhnu agida ele akebne. <sup>13</sup> Nụ ruwhnu Chiokike nye neenye kpakara nhne budnu, nụ Karaịsi Jizọsi, nye gbaru akebne ọma nụ

ruwhnu Pöntiosi Pailetí, m neenye i iwu, <sup>14</sup> bíta nhne ka ma ì gharu o nwe ntupo nu ọtna tem Nyenwe aì Jizọsi Karaìsi va, <sup>15</sup> nye Chiokike jeegweya n'ige ke a, nye nwe ngozi, nye neechi kpọi, Eze kakwo ele eze, nu Nyenwe kakwo ele nwe. <sup>16</sup> Chiokike ke zì bụdnu ọkwnukokwnu, nye wu n'iwhe ke ọ zá nye nwernu rikne vadu ndundu, nye ọ zá nye whnuleru anya, mọbu whnuli a anya, ọson'anya nu rikne buru ke a tim tọm. Amim.

<sup>17</sup> Dọ ele eze ke ọwa ka aka nu nsni be bụo ele oknomokno, be tükwasi ẹkwnu be ovu, ke jáazi tim tọm, kọvu be tükwasi Chiokike ovu nye naasama aka a neenye aì kpakara nhne buru ọma ke a neeri. <sup>18</sup> Dọ be aka nu nsni, be mee nhne buru ọma, be buru ele baru aba n'ome nhne buru ọma, ele ovu ọma ke neekesi ele badnu nhne be nwernu. <sup>19</sup> Be mee kpam, be ọtotu ntụ-eli buru ọma ke zì kwem n'ige naava, ma be nwehĩa bụdnu ke bụ ezi.

<sup>20</sup> Timoti, legidne nhne be yisiri ì n'aka anya nkari. Whoga nu nhne ọbula ke neegweya ikwu-ọnu ke neemegidne ogwnu Chiokike nu ọka iwhnirniwhno ke nu lele nu o nwernu akọniche, kọvu o nwée.

<sup>21</sup> Agwna ele badnu snornu a kpawhu n'ọkwnata ovu.

Oru Chiokike dazinu anu.

**Okwukwo izi  
ke Ebo  
Polu gbaznenu  
Timoti  
Nhne gbasiri okwukwo izi  
ka**

Nu Okwukwo izi ke Ebo ka ke Polu gbaznenu Timoti, bu ke o gbaru lele okwukwo izi nda naagbanu nnwo o whuru n'anya (1:2,3), Polu pioru ma Timoti buru nye ogwu oma ke Karaisi, o nwe ndidi nga o naata awhuruwhuru lele nye Karaisi (2:1,3). Polu gbadiyaru nne Timoti nu nne nne a, ele nwenu okwnata mkpoma nu Karaisi. Polu karu Timoti chenwanya nu ya Polu tukwasiri a aka a lawuru nu risi, ke negesi nu Enine Chiokike noodu a nu eru a.

Agwina ele kweru nu Nyenwe a dnabarnu nu mbita nye irno, kovu Polu doru Timoti aka nu nsu o gbanahuru kpakara ornuna ke nooduwhuru umu ikoro (2:20-26; 3:1-9). O kanu Timoti o ziri kwem neezni izi oma, o bu n'ezu nu agida ele badnu jeeckeru (4:2).

Polu magwu nu ige matu o jonwu enwu kwnonu okwnata ovu a, kovu o nwenu ogwo eru (4:6-8). O buru nu a sno Karaisi nwu enwu, a joosno a ziri budnu, o buru nu a nwe ndidi, a joosno a chi lele eze (2:11,12a).

**Nhne zi n'okwukwo ka**

Obekwu ikwu nu okpukpe o kpenu Timoti (1:1,2)

Iwhnerne Nyenwe a tuko i (1:3-18)

Buru nye ogwu oma Karaisi (2:1-26)

Kpa ele badnu joowu budnu be n'ige ipne-aznu (3:1-9)

Buru nye be kwesiri okwnata mkpoma (3:10--4:8)

Ezni ke aka Polu nu obekwu ikwu ipne-aznu (4:9-22)

<sup>1</sup> Mawa, Polu, nye izi Karaisi Jizosi hite n'echiche Chiokike, o ziyaru m me zni ele badnu gbasiri mkwna budnu ke zi nu Karaisi Jizosi.

<sup>2</sup> M naagbaznenu Timoti nnwo m me whuru n'anya okwukwo.

Oru, obirizi nu udno ke hi n'aka Chiokike Nda a nu Nyenwe a nu Jizosi Karaisi dazinu i.

*Iwhnerne Nyenwe a tuko i*

<sup>3</sup> M notunu Chiokike mmamma, nye me neekpenu hite n'ovu zi snam lele kpa ele nda m kpenu a, neekpe okpukpe iwhnehnie nu abali, neechenwanya i n'okpukpe m. <sup>4</sup> Me chenwanya anya-mini ekwna i, o notogwu m o whuru i anya ma ovu so m'onu. <sup>5</sup> M neechenwanya okwnata ovu i n'ezu, ke beru osno ziri nu rime nne nne i, Loisi, nu nne i Unisi, m kweru m nu o zi masi kpam nu rime i. <sup>6</sup> Kam kpayaru, gwakne bekwnu ke nkesi Chiokike, ke o nyenu i nga me tukwasiri i aka m nu risi. <sup>7</sup> Kwnonu nu Chiokike nyege a enine ke ogwu, kovu enine ke iknerna nu owhuru n'anya nu anya udno.

<sup>8</sup> Bikno, iwhnerne okpo okwo nhne gbasiri Nyenwe a tuko i, mabu iwhnerne me nye ikelu a. Kovu snonu m ta awhuruwhuru n'izi oma hite n'iknerna Chiokike nyenu i. <sup>9</sup> Chiokike zochiaru a, sukwu a ma a wuru budnu zi nsu. Ka buo hite nu nhne obula ke a mernu, kovu o bu mmuma a hite n'oru a. Ka bu oru ke o nyenu a nu Karaisi Jizosi su owa panizoru. <sup>10</sup> Kitna, o mernu ka whuru iwhne nga Nye Oznohia a Karaisi Jizosi whuru iwhne, nye megburu enwu gweyanu a budnu ke kwu okwo, ke noonwu n'iwhne ke izi oma. <sup>11</sup> Me jiri buru nye notkpo okwo izi oma ka, nu nye izi nu nye zni nhne. <sup>12</sup> Kam kpayaru, me naata awhuruwhuru nu rime ikelu. Kovu iwhnerne za notu m, kwnonu nu m magwu m nye me kweru nu ya, m magwu m masi nu o nwenu rikne o bita nhne me yisiri a n'aka\* du obochi wam.

<sup>13</sup> Hite n'okwnata ovu nu owhuru n'anya Karaisi Jizosi, bita kpakara nhne i uru n'onu m, ma be buru nhne atu ke iznizni zi snam. <sup>14</sup> Enine Nso yinu i aka bita nhne oma wam be yisiri i n'aka.

<sup>15</sup> I magwu nu kpakara ele zi nu Esia ghasaru m, ma Figelusi nu Hamogenisi.

<sup>16</sup> Nyenwe a donu ezi-nu-oro Onesiforosi obirizi kwnonu nu o mesiri m ovu rikne, ijigba be uru m za notu a iwhnerne.

\* 1:12 nhne me yisiri a n'aka mabu nhne Chiokike yisiri n'aka m

17 Nga ọ zị nụ Rom, o piosiri m rikne tem o piohia m. 18 Nyenwe aị donu a obirizi n'ọbochi ikpe. I magwu nkari nkari kpa o yinu m aka n'apna zị ọdo n'ọdo n'Efesosi.

## 2

### *Nye ogwnu oma ke Jizosi*

1 Timoti nnwọ m, gbasị rikne n'oru ke Karaịsi Jizosi. 2 Kpakara nhne i nurnu me kwuru nụ ruwhnu agida ele akebne, zni ele kwesiri be kwnata be ovu, ele jeenwe rikne zni masi ele berere. 3 Nwe okasi ovu n'awhnuwhnu lele nye ogwnu oma ke Karaịsi Jizosi. 4 O za nye obula ke bu nye ogwnu ke neeme nhne nye buo nye ogwnu neeme, ma o mee nhne jiosno nye risi a ovu n'onu. 5 Kpam masi, o za nye naagba eso ke jeenwe rikne kpuru okpu mmeri o buru nụ o gbage eso lele kpa iwu eso kwuru. 6 Nye ernu ekwnu ke nornu ernu nkari kwesiri o beru oso ri mkpuru mbom ke hi n'ekwnu a whuya. 7 Tule nhne me nookwu, Nyenwe aị jeenye i oghohia nụ kpakara nhne.

8 Chenwanya nụ ka bu izi oma m, Jizosi Karaịsi nye hiri n'avnurnu Devidi, hiri n'enwu lizo. 9 Kwnornu nụ izi oma ka, m naata awhnuwhnu du kpa be turu m ijigba lele nye noolulu iwu, kovu be tuge ikwu-onu Chiokike ijigba. 10 Ka bu nhne mernu me neenwe nkasi ovu kwnornu ele wam Chiokike hohiaru, ma be nwehia oznohia ke zị nụ Jizosi Karaịsi nụ igwugwu kwó okwo.

11 Ka bu ikwu-onu ke kwesiri okwnata ovu,

O buru nụ a snornu a nwu,  
a joosno a ziri budnu.

12 O buru nụ a nwe ndidi,  
a joosno a chi lele eze.

O buru nụ a gonahoru a,  
o jogonahoru aị.

13 O buru nụ a nwée okwnata ovu,  
o jeekwesi koriri okwnata ovu,  
kwnornu nụ o jogonahoru ehni a.

### *Nye ernu ke Chiokike naakweru*

14 Chenwanyanu be kpakara nhne ka. Do be aka nụ nsni nụ ruwhnu Chiokike gbasiri odogbuta n'ikwu-onu, o za mbnarna obula zị a, o noolulu ele noobno nsni.

\* 2:17 mọbu lele mbam mbam

15 Gbalị gweru ehni i gesi nụ ruwhnu Chiokike lele nye ernu Chiokike nakweru, nye iwhnerne za nootu, nye nwernu rikne zni ikwu-onu ke ezi oka nkari. 16 Zeru oka iwhnirniwhno nụ oka etekne, kwnornu nụ ele nookwu a neegweme ehni be hne Chiokike zị. 17 Iznizni be naagbasa lele bekwnu okochi, \* ke Haimenousi nụ Filetusi zị n'esilawuru ele neezni a. 18 Ka bu ele kpawhuru n'ezi oka. Be nookwu nụ olizo n'enwu ele nwurnu onwu whelem, be naakwnadna okwnata ovu agwna ele badnu. 19 Kpa o zị, ntụ-eli Chiokike gwuzo kwem, ke nwernu akara ka, "Chiokike magwu ele ke a," nụ "Nye obula ke noosukwu rewhna Nyenwe aị, hi nụ nhne ojo whuya."

20 N'oro hna okpotokpo, o buo agbugba wiri golu nụ agbugba wiri siliva bu nhne zị a kpoi, kovu okiko isisi nụ rizna, agwna be ji nornu ernu zị mkpa, agwna be ji nornu ernu zila okne mkpa. 21 Kovu o buru nụ badnu obula snusnama ehni a nkari, be jeeji a nornu ernu zị mkpa, ke zị nsọ, be jiknenu a, Nyenwe a jeeji nornu ernu oma obula. 22 Gbanahoru kpakara nhne ojo ke noogwnu ele ikoro. Gbasnornu ome mma, nụ okwnata ovu, nụ owhnun'anya nụ udno, ji nụ kpakara ele neekpenu Nyenwe aị nụ mkpoma zị richna. 23 I kwu oka obula ke iwhnirniwhno nụ agirigo nwée risi, kwnornu nụ be noovuya okno oka. 24 Nye izi Nyenwe aị joburu nye nookno oka, tnunuma, o joburiri nye neegesi nye obula ovu oma, nye nwernu rikne zni nhne, nye nwernu ndidi. 25 O jeegweru wohnernerne neezni ele neemegidne a nhne, neele anya nụ Chiokike jeeme be tuhna, o dubna be n'ezi oka, 26 ma be mahia nhne, gbanahoru mbita Ekwensu sninu be, kpa o gidnenu be ma be mee nhne o pioru be mee.

## 3

### *Obochi ipne-aznu*

1 Kovu hnata ka ama, ige tu ogwnu k'agida vawa n'obochi ipne-aznu. 2 Ele badnu joburu ele whnurnu ehni be n'anya, ele whnurnu iwai n'anya, ele oknomokno, ele nganga, ele noolulu ele badnu, ele za noobnonu ele murnu be nsni, ele nwée

ovu ọtu mmamma, ele zá nsọ, <sup>3</sup> ele nwée ọwhnun'anya, ele zá naagbarunu ele badnu nhne be mernu be, ele nookwulu, ele nwée rikne jikwaru ẹhni be, ele nọ lele anọhia, ele nhne buru ọma zá naamasị, <sup>4</sup> ele neere ele badnu, ele risi rikne, ele nọowhu nọ nganga, ele whnurnu nhne sọ n'ọnu n'anya karu ọ whnu Chiokike n'anya, <sup>5</sup> ele nwernu ọdi ogwnu Chiokike kọvu be gọnahoru rikne a. Jị nọ be nwéko nhne ọbula.

<sup>6</sup> Be bu ele jị aghigho nooduwhu ezi-nu-oro, duwhu ele rinya nwée rikne, ele rinya mmehie noovughari lele ele nwọrnu manya nọ ẹgwnurnu nhne ọjọ. <sup>7</sup> Ele rinya nọ kpa zị nọomu nhne, kọvu be nwée rikne mụhia ezi ọka. <sup>8</sup> Lele kpa Janisi nọ Jambirisi gwuzogidnenu Mozizi, ele ka neemegidne ezi ọka, ele mkpọma be nwurnu ọnwu, ele ọkwnata ovu be bu nhne etekne. <sup>9</sup> Kọvu be jéenwe rikne zne nọ ruwhnu, lele kpa iwhnirniwhno ele wam whuyaru iwhne, ọ bu masị kpa iwhnirniwhno ele ka jọowhuya iwhne.

### *Pọlu znirni Timoti ezi ipne-aznu*

<sup>10</sup> Kịtna, Timoti, ị magwu kpakara nhne me znirni nọ kpa me wuru budnu m. Ị magwu nhne me neeme nọ nhne me kwere nọ ya, nkasi ovu m, nọ ọwhnun'anya m, nọ ndidi, <sup>11</sup> nọ kpa me nagidnenu ọkpagbu, nọ awhnuwhnu. Ị magwu kpakara nhne me whnurnu n'Antioku, nọ Aikoniom, nọ Lisitira, kpa me nagidnenu ọkpagbu. Kọvu Nyenwe aị dọhiaru m nọ rime kpakara be. <sup>12</sup> Me kanu ị ezi ọka, nye ọbula ke joowu budnu ke nọotu ogwnu Chiokike nọ rime Karaịsi Jizọsi jaata awhnuwhnu. <sup>13</sup> Kọvu ele ọjọ nọ ele ka nọ be bu nhne be bula, jaazi nọojokari bujo, nooduwhu ele badnu, be nooduwhu masị be. <sup>14</sup> Kọvu dazigidne nọ nhne me znirni ị nọ nhne ị kwere, hne ị magwu nye ị mụhiaru nhne n'aka a. <sup>15</sup> Hite n'ige ị bu nnwọ matị, ị magwu nhne ọkwukwo nsọ kwuru, ke nwernu rikne mee ị ị buru nye nwernu akoniche. Ka joodubna ị n'oznohia hite n'okwnata ovu ke zị nọ Karaịsi Jizọsi. <sup>16</sup> Kpakara nhne be gbaru n'okwukwo nsọ hi n'echiche Chiokike whuya, be buru ọma n'ogweru zni nhne, bigbo, dọ aka nọ nsni

nọ ọznuznu ke ome mma, <sup>17</sup> ma badnu ke Chiokike buru nye zuru ozu, nye be jiknenu nọrnu kpakara ẹrnu ọma.

## 4

<sup>1</sup> M gwuzo m nọ ruwhnu Chiokike nọ Karaịsi Jizọsi nye jeekpe ele zị budnu nọ ele nwurnu ọnwu ikpe nga ọ jaava lele eze, neenye ị iwu ka. <sup>2</sup> Kpọ okwo izi ọma, ziri gnarnagnarna n'ige kwesiri nọ ige kwésige, bna mbna, bigbo, kwnalizo mkpọma, gweru agida ndidi nọ anya duru ẹli neezni nhne. <sup>3</sup> Kwnornu nọ ige jaava nga ele badnu jéekweru iznizni buru ọma. Tnunuma, be jaachikota ele neezni nhne, ele jeezni be nhne ke nsni nọoko be ẹko noopio. <sup>4</sup> Be jéekwe o bno nsni n'ezi ọka, kọvu snornu ọtnutnu ruwhere. <sup>5</sup> Kọvu buru nye anya duru ẹli ige ọbula, naagidne awhnuwhnu, rnu ẹrnu nye nọokpo okwo izi ọma, rnu kpakara ẹrnu ke kwesiri nye izi Chiokike.

<sup>6</sup> Kịtna, ige be jọowusi budnu m lele ariohna manya dulam, ige me jọonwu ẹrnu valẹm. <sup>7</sup> M lukwolem ogwnu ọma wam, m gbazulem ẹso wam, m bitala m ọkwnata ovu wam. <sup>8</sup> Kịtna, Nyenwe aị bitannu m okpu-eze ke ome mma, ke nye ikpe ziri ezi jeenye m n'ọbochi wam, o jéenye me nọ nsnunu m, kọvu o jeenye kpakara ele noopio ọ whnu a anya nga ọ jọowhuya iwhne.

### *Iznuznu Pọlu nọ Timoti*

<sup>9</sup> Me wara wara va. <sup>10</sup> Demasi whnurnu nhne ọwa n'anya, ọ ghasa m zne Tesalonika. Kireskensi znenu Galasia, Taitosi zne Dalimatia. <sup>11</sup> Me nọ Lukwu kpọi zị. Nga ị jaava kwuru Makị va, kwnornu nọ o jeenyinu m aka n'ẹrnu me nọrnu. <sup>12</sup> M ziznenu m Taikikosi Efesosi. <sup>13</sup> Nga ị jaava chiyanu m iwo me chisaru n'oro Kaposi nọ Torasi, nọ ọkwukwo, ke kakwo mkpa ọkwukwo.

<sup>14</sup> Alekizanda nye ẹrnu rugwe mernu m nhne ọjọ k'agida. Nyenwe aị jọokwu a ọgwo ẹrnu a. <sup>15</sup> Anya dọ ẹli hne ọ zị, kwnornu nọ ọ bu nye neemegidne izi aị.

<sup>16</sup> Nga me gwuzo n'ikpe n'oziri nọogoru ọnu m, ọ zá nye ọbula ke sno m, kpakara ele badnu gbanahoru m. Chiokike bikno, gwnuko nhne ka megidne be. <sup>17</sup> Kọvu Nyenwe aị dagwunu m, nyee masị m rikne,



me jiri kpọ okwo izi ọma nụ nsị kpakara ele búo ele Ju. Be dọhiaru m n'ọnu odum. <sup>18</sup> Nyenwe aị jọdohia m nụ kpakara nhne ọjọ, duru m n'udno bna n'ọchichi ẹli-eze oligwe. Ya nwe igwugwu ọkwnukokwnu. Amim.

*Obekwu ipne-aznụ ke Pọlu*

<sup>19</sup> Bekwu Prisila nụ Akwila nụ ezi-nụ-oro Onesiforosi. <sup>20</sup> Erasitosi daziri nụ Kọrinti, Tirofimosi naaria ẹhni igbugbu, m ghasa a nụ Miletosi. <sup>21</sup> Gbalị va sụ okirika dụ. Ebulusi neebekwu i, ma Pudesi, Lajinosi, nụ Kalaudia nụ kpakara rụmu nda.

<sup>22</sup> Nyenwe aị dazinu i. Oru Chiokike dazinu anụ.

**Okwukwo izi  
Pọlu gbaznennu  
Tajitosi  
Nhne gbasiri okwukwo izi  
ka**

Pọlu kwuru nhne gbasiri Tajitosi nọ hne zị ichne ichne nọ rime okwukwo izi o gbarụ. O karụ nọ ya nọ Tajitosi sno rnu ọnu izi ọma nọ Esia Matị nọ Girisi (2 Kọrinti 2; Galasia 2:3). Pọlu kannu a, o hohia ele risi nọ ele jeelekota ogbako Chiokike anya nọ Kiriti.

Pọlu kannu Tajitosi o whnu ele risi nọ ele neelekota ogbako Chiokike bu ele, ele badnu nookwu oka oma (1:5-9). Kpakara ele sno Nyenwe a jọbu ele bitaru ọni be snam, ele za neesigha oka (1:10-2:9).

Pọlu kwuru oka gbasiri ele zị ichne ichne nọ rime ogbako Chiokike ke zị nọ Kiriti. O karu nọ a nwernu rikne o wu budnu ikne kwnornu nọ Chiokike ziyaru Jizosi Karaisi, Chiokike znohiaru a, snuma a hite nọ rikne Enine Nso, mee a a panizo budnu ikne ke nwernu olile anya budnu kwó okwo. Chiokike znohiaru a kwnornu nọ o bu nye obirizi, o buo kwnornu nhne oma obula a mernu.

**Nhne zị n'okwukwo izi ka**

Obekwu ikwu nọ okpukpe Pọlu kpenu Tajitosi (1:1-4)

Ezni ele risi ogbako Chiokike (1:5-16)

Ezni ke Ogbako Chiokike (2:1--3:11)

Ezni ke o znirni Tajitosi nọ obekwu ikwu ipne-aznu (3:12-15)

<sup>1</sup> Mawa, Pọlu nye izi ke Chiokike nọ nye izi Jizosi Karaisi. Ọnu m bu o mee ele Chiokike hohiaru nwe okwnata ovu, ma be mahia ezi oka ke noodubna n'otu ogwnu Chiokike, <sup>2</sup> ma be nwehia olile anya budnu kwó okwo, hne Chiokike za naagha aghalaghala, bu ke o kweru mkwna su ọwa panizoru. <sup>3</sup> O mernu ikwu-ọnu a whuya iwhe n'ige ke a hite nọ ogbasa izi oma, bu ke o yisiri n'aka m lele nhne Chiokike Nye Oznohia a nyernu n'iwu. <sup>4</sup> M naagbanu i Tajitosi nnwo m n'ezị n'okwnata ovu ke a kwekotaru okwukwo.

Oru, nọ udno ke hi n'aka Chiokike Nda a nọ Jizosi Karaisi, Nye Oznohia a.

*Ernu Tajitosi nọ rime  
Kiriti*

<sup>5</sup> Nhne mernu me gharu i nọ Kiriti bu ma i bikwata nhne ke kwesiri obikwa, hohia ele okno badnu nọ rime eli-ohna obula, lele kpa me kannu i. <sup>6</sup> Nye okno badnu kwesiri o bu nye nwée ọna, nye lu otu nnwerne, nye nwernu rnu be tukwasiri mkpoma, nye kpahie agwa, ele mee risi rikne. <sup>7</sup> Kwnornu nọ nye risi jọbu nye nwée ọna lele nye izi Chiokike, nye mee n'iche ovu a, we ovu ọni wara wara, nye za nonwo manya gbu ogbu, nye mee nhne rikne, nye nwée owho-anya. <sup>8</sup> O jọbu nye neelekota ele izne, nye whnurnu nhne oma n'anya, nye za neemewhe nhne ike, nye zị snam, ziri nso, nye neejikwaru ọni a. <sup>9</sup> O jikwaru oka wam ke kwesiri okwnata ovu rikne lele kpa be znirni a, ma o mesi ele berere ovu rikne hite n'iznizni a zị snam, gesi masi ele neemegidne a nhne ojo be.

<sup>10</sup> Agida ele kwé ekwe nooduwu ele berere hite nọ ikwu-ọnu etekne, ke kakwo ele knesnigwu omen'eli ele Ju aka rikne. <sup>11</sup> Be kwesiri o mee be kpusni ọnu be, ele noolulu agwna ezi-nu-oro, ele neezni nhne be kwésile o zni, kwnornu iwai. <sup>12</sup> Otu nye owhnurninya be, nye Kiriti, karu kpa, "Ele Kiriti bu ele aghalaghala, ele ovu ojo lele anohia, ele ime-mgwu, nọ ele okne nkoli." <sup>13</sup> Nhne o kwuru bu ezi oka, ka kpayaru bigbosi be rikne, ma be gwuzosi rikne n'okwnata ovu, <sup>14</sup> ma be gharu iznizni aghalaghala ele Ju nọ iwu ele badnu ke hi n'aka ele whogaru n'ezị oka. <sup>15</sup> Kpakara nhne zị richna n'anya ele zị richna, kovu nye ruru ọnu nọ nye kwé ekwe, o za nhne zị richna, kwnornu nọ akoniche be nọ echiche be ruru ọnu. <sup>16</sup> Be karu nọ be magwu Chiokike, kovu ọnu be neegesi nọ be nọgonahoru a. Ele so ize, ele risi rikne, ele nwée rikne mee nhne oma obula.

## 2

*Iznizni zị snam*

<sup>1</sup> Gbalị zni iznizni zị snam. <sup>2</sup> Ele okno badnu nwernu anya udno, ele nwernu oso n'anya, ele za neemewhe nhne ike, ele zị

kwem n'okwnata ovu be, nū ọwhnun'anya nū ndidi. <sup>3</sup> Ele okno badnū ele rinya masi wuru budnu lele ele zi nsọ, ele zá noobno ele berere nhne, ele zá nọonwo manya gbu ogbu, ele neezni nhne buru ọma, <sup>4</sup> ma be zni ele nnwerne ikne anya udno, whnū nzi be nū rumu be n'anya. <sup>5</sup> Be kwesiri ọ buru ele zá neemewhe nhne ike, ele zi richna, ele rinya neelegidne ọro be anya nkari, ele noobnonu nzi be nsni, ma ele badnū gharu ọ kaja ikwu-ọnu Chiokike.

<sup>6</sup> Kpam masi, neezni rumu ikoro ma be buru ele zá neemewhe nhne ike. <sup>7</sup> Nū kpakara nhne i neeme, gesi ẹhni i nye ọma atū n'ẹnu ọma. Nū nhne i neezni gwuzosi rikne nū rime a, nye anya dūru ẹli. <sup>8</sup> Ikwu-ọnu buru ọma ma nye ọbula ke neemegidne i tū iwhnerne hne be nwée nhne ọjo be jeeji nookwugidne ai.

<sup>9</sup> Zni ele ọhi be bnonu ele nwe be nsni nū kpakara nhne, neeme nhne jọoso be n'ọnu, be sá ọka nga be nookwunu be ọka. <sup>10</sup> Be znú nhne ele nwe be, kọvu be gesi nū be jọtukwasi be mkpọma, neegesi nhne ọma ke zi nū iznizni Chiokike Nye Ọznohia ai nū kpakara nhne.

<sup>11</sup> Oru Chiokike ke neegweya ọznohia whuyaru iwhne hne kpakara ele badnū zi, <sup>12</sup> neezni ai a sigbasi nhne nọogwnu anọ-ẹhni ai n'owa, nū budnu ke zá nọotu ogwnu Chiokike, a wuru budnu ele zá neemewhe nhne ike, ome mma, nọotu ogwnu Chiokike nū rime ọwa ka. <sup>13</sup> A nwernu olile anya zi ngọzi, bụ ọ whuya iwhne igwugwu ke Chiokike hna ezi nū Nye Ọznohia ai Jizọsi Karaisi. <sup>14</sup> Ọ bụ nye gweru ẹhni a nyee n'onodi ai ma ọ gbahia ai nū rime nhne ọjo, bitannu ẹhni a ele ke a, ele zi richna, ele ovu neerne bekwnu n'ẹnu ọma. <sup>15</sup> Zni kpakara nhne ka, naakwnagidne, bna mbna nū kpakara rikne i nwernu. I kwé badnū ọbula ledna i anya.

### 3

#### *Budnu nye Karaisi*

<sup>1</sup> Chenwanyanu ele badnū be bita ẹhni be nū mkpururu ele risi nū ele neechi ẹchi, noobno nsni, jikneru ọ rnu ẹnu ọma, <sup>2</sup> be kwúko ọka ọjo megidne badnū ọbula, be

buru ele udno, ele agwa ọma, ele ovu hieru ẹli hne kpakara ele badnū zi.

<sup>3</sup> N'ige mbom, a bụ ele iwhnirniwhno, ele zá noobno nsni, ele be duwhuru, noosno agida nhne ọjo zi ọdo nū ọdo ke nọogwnu ai, a wuru budnu ọjo, kwno awuwa, be snornu ai irno, aila sno masi be irno. <sup>4</sup> Kọvu nga ovu ọma nū ọwhnun'anya Chiokike Nye Ọznohia ai whuyaru iwhne, <sup>5</sup> ọ znohia ai, ọ bụo kwnornu ẹnu ọma a rnurnu, kọvu kwnornu obirizi a. Hite n'osnusnu ke ọmu berere, Enine Nsọ nyernu ai budnu ikne. <sup>6</sup> Chiokike wukwasiri ai Enine Nsọ k'agida hite nū Jizọsi Karaisi Nye Ọznohia ai. <sup>7</sup> Hne o gwnurnu ai lele ele mee mma hite n'oru, a buru ele neekhia olile anya budnu kwó okwo. <sup>8</sup> Ka bụ ọka kwesiri okwnata ovu. M naakaa, ji kwusi a rikne ma ele kweru nū Chiokike buru ele anya dūru ẹli, neeme nhne buru ọma. Kpakara nhne ka buru ọma naabna iru hne ele badnū zi.

<sup>9</sup> Kọvu zeri ajiji iwhnirniwhno, nū ogwnu rewhna ẹbnurnu, oknorno, ọlu ogwnu kwnornu iwu, be bnána iru, be bụ nhne etekne. <sup>10</sup> Dọ nye ọbula ke neegweya okewa aka nū nsni mgba lawuru, i mekwo, gharu a. <sup>11</sup> I magwu nū badnū ki bụ nye aghorome, nye mmehie, ọ bụ nye naama ẹhni a ikpe.

#### *Ezni ipne-aznu*

<sup>12</sup> Nga me jeeziya Atemasi nū Tajikosi, hna anu zi, gbalị vakwnusi m nū Nikopolisi, kwnornu nū m jaadazi pi n'ige okirika. <sup>13</sup> Gbalị yisinu Zenasi nye ogwnu iwu nū Apolosi aka n'izne be, whnū nū be nwehjaru nhne ọbula be pioru. <sup>14</sup> Ele ke ai muhia kpa be jeeji ige be rnu ẹnu ọma, rnuhia nhne zi mkpa, be wúko badnū bnána nū nhne. <sup>15</sup> Kpakara ele me nū be zi neebekwu i. Bekwu kpakara ele whnurnu ai n'anya nū rime okwnata ovu. Oru Chiokike dazinu kpakara anu.

**Okwukwo izi  
Pōlu gbaznennu  
Filemōni  
Nhne gbasiri okwukwo izi  
ka**

Filemōni bụ otu nye zị mkpa n'ogbako Chiokike ke zị nū Kōlosi, nye nwe ọhi ke rēwhna a bụ Onesimosi. Ọhi ka hiri n'oro nye nwe a gbawhu. Kpa ọ kpawhuru, ya nū Pōlu nye zị n'ikelu whnataru. Hite n'aka Pōlu, Onesimosi gho nye Karaịsi. Pōlu gbaznennu Filemōni okwukwo izi ka naariasno a, ọ kwubnahnarnu ọhi a, nye Pōlu neezihnahienu a. Pōlu naariasno a, ọ naabnarnu a lele nnwọ nda nū rime Karaịsi, ọ bụo lele ọhi.

**Nhne zị n'okwukwo izi ka**

*Opanizo (1-3)*

Ọwhnun'anya Filemōni nū okwnata ovu a (4-7)

Oriasno nū risi Onesimosi (8-22)

Okwukwo (23-25)

<sup>1</sup> Mawa, Pōlu, nye ikelu kwnornu Karaịsi Jizōsi, nū nwene aị rukna Timoti, naagbaznenu enyi aị nū nye ọrnu ibne aị, Filemōni, okwukwo izi. <sup>2</sup> A naagbaznenu masinu nwene aị rinya Afia nū nye ọgwu ibne aị Akiposi nū ogbako ke zị n'oro i. <sup>3</sup> Oru nū udno ke Chiokike Nda aị nū Nyenwe aị Jizōsi Karaịsi dazinu anu.

*Pōlu nọtunu Chiokike  
mmamma*

<sup>4</sup> M nọtunu Chiokike mmamma ige ọbula me neechenwanya i n'okpukpe m, <sup>5</sup> kwnornu nū m nọonu nhne gbasiri ọwhnun'anya i hne kpakara rumu Chiokike zị nū okwnata ovu i nū Nyenwe aị Jizōsi Karaịsi. <sup>6</sup> M neekpe ma okwnata ovu i nọornusi ọrnu rikne n'esilawuru rumu nda ma i mahia kpakara nhne ọma ke a nwernu a ji nọornu ọrnu nū rime Karaịsi. <sup>7</sup> Ọwhnun'anya i nyernu m mkpoma ọso n'onu k'agida sụ nwene m rukna, bụ ke mernu ovu ele nsọ ziri bụdnu ikne, gbata kwno m inwe.

*Pōlu riasnornu  
nū risi Onesimosi*

<sup>8</sup> M nwernu m anya rikne nū rime Karaịsi ọ kanu i mee nhne ke kwesiri. <sup>9</sup> Kọvu ọwhnun'anya mernu me riasno i, lele ọkpa badnu me bụ, Pōlu nye okno badnu, kọvu kịtna, nye ikelu kwnornu Jizōsi Karaịsi. <sup>10</sup> M nọorio i kwnornu Onesimosi nnwọ m rukna nū rime Karaịsi, nye ghoru nnwọ m kpa me zị n'ikelu. <sup>11</sup> Nū mbom, ọ bnáge nū nhne ọbula nyee i, kọvu kịtna ọ bnarnu iru nyee i, ma mawa masi.

<sup>12</sup> M neeziyanu i ya hite n'ovu m, lele nye zị m okne mkpa. <sup>13</sup> O znernu amasi m ọ bita a hna me zị ma o yinu m aka n'onodi i kpa me zị n'ikelu kwnornu izi ọma. <sup>14</sup> Kọvu m jéeme nhne ovu i kwéle, kpa nhne ọma ọbula i jeeme jeehi n'ovu i whuya, ọ bụo nhne be kwnagidnernu i mee. <sup>15</sup> Ọ jọobu nū Onesimosi whogaru ige mati, ma i kwubnanya a n'ehni i okwnukokwuu. <sup>16</sup> Ọ buma lele ọhi, o kakwo ọhi, kọvu lele nnwọ nda be whnurnu n'anya. Ọ zị m mkpa k'ezi, kọvu ọ zị i mkpa kakwo lele badnu nū lele nnwọ nda nū rime Nyenwe aị.

<sup>17</sup> Ọ buri nū i kwuru m nye ọrnu ibne i, kwubnanya a lele kpa i jeegweru m. <sup>18</sup> Ọ buri nū o nwernu nhne ojo ọbula mọbu ogwo ke o ji i, gwnusi a nū risi m. <sup>19</sup> Mawa Pōlu, ji aka m naagba nhne ka, m jọokwu i be. I magwu nū ji n'iwuhuru i jigwu m ogwo bụdnu i. <sup>20</sup> Bikno, nwene m rukna, menu m nhne ka kwnornu nū Nyenwe aị, mee ovu sọ m n'onu lele nwene rukna nū Karaịsi. <sup>21</sup> M tükwasiri m mkpoma nū i jọobno nsni kpa me naagba okwukwo ka nū i jeeme kakwo nhne me nọorio i.

<sup>22</sup> Kpam masi, bitanu m otu onu ọro, kwnornu m neele anya nū Chiokike jaaza kpakara okpukpe anu mee m hiehnakwnusi anu berere.

*Obekwu ikwu ipne-aznu*

<sup>23</sup> Epafarasi nye me nū a zị n'ikelu kwnornu Karaịsi Jizōsi neebekwu i, <sup>24</sup> ma ele ọrnu ibne m Maki, Arisitakosi, Demasi nū Lukwu. <sup>25</sup> Oru ke Nyenwe aị Jizōsi Karaịsi dazinu enine anu.

## Okwukwo izi Ele Hiburu Nhne gbasiri okwukwo izi ka

Okwukwo izi Ele Hiburu bu ke be gbazennu ele Karaisi ele be neemegidne, ele zi nu ogwnu nu be jaaghasa okwnata mkpoma nu Karaisi. Nye gbaru okwukwo ka naakanu be nu Jizosi Karaisi bu ezi oiyi Chiokike n'iwuru a. O neegesi nhne ka, ke mbom, Jizosi bu Nnwọ Chiokike ke zi okwnukokwnu, nye muhiaru obno nsni hite n'awhnuwhnu o gawheru. Lele Nnwọ Chiokike, Jizosi kakwo kpakara ele owhnurninya ke Tesitamenti Oknani, ma ele enine izi, ma Mozizi n'iwuru a. Ke ebo, Chiokike karu nu Jizosi bu nye ariohna, nye obula ke kweru nu ya, jeenwehia oznohia nu mmehie.

Nye gbaru okwukwo izi ka kwuru oka gbasiri ele dikne ke okwnata ovu, ele gwuzoru kwem du n'enwu. Be lekwasiri Jizosi anya, nu ruwhnu awhnuwhnu nu okpagbu be kpagburu be. O jiri odo aka nu nsni nu ezni mesni okwukwo izi a.

### Nhne zi n'okwukwo izi ka

Karaisi bu oiyi Chiokike zuru ozu (1:1-3)

Karaisi kakwo ele enine izi (1:4--2:18)

Karaisi kakwo Mozizi nu Josua (3:1--4:13)

Karaisi bu nye risi ariohna kakwo (4:14--7:28)

Ogba-njo-ehni Karaisi kakwo (8:1--9:22)

Ariohna Karaisi kakwo (9:23--10:39)

Okwnata mkpoma bu risi nhne (11:1--12:29)

Mee nhne joso Chiokike n'onu (13:1-17)

Okpukpe nu oka ipne-aznu (13:18-25)

### Nnwọ a kakwo

ele owhnurninya

<sup>1</sup> N'ige wheru ewhe, Chiokike kwunnu ele nda ai oknani oka agida ige hite n'onu ele owhnurninya n'apna zi ichne ichne. <sup>2</sup> Kovu kitna, n'obochi ipne-aznu ka, o kwunnu ai oka hite n'onu Nnwọ a Jizosi, bu nye o hohiaru ma o buru nye jeeri kpakara mkpe, nye o hiri n'aka a kpu owa. <sup>3</sup> O nwernu

igwugwu Nda a. Nnwọ wam bu nhne Nda a bu. O ji ikwu-onu a ke nwernu ikn-ernema jigidne kpakara nhne. O jiri aka a snusnama mmehie owa. Nga o mekworu ka, o daziri eli n'akarikwnunga Chiokike n'oligwe, nye kakwo kpakara nhne n'olu.

### Nnwọ Chiokike kakwo

ele enine izi

<sup>4</sup> Nnwọ wam kakwo ele enine izi lele kpa rehna a "Nnwọ," ke Chiokike nyernu a kakwo rehna be.

<sup>5</sup> Kwnornu nu o za enine izi obula ke Chiokike kannu,  
"Ji bu Nnwọ m.

M gholam Nda i tna."

Mobu, o zi masi enine izi ke Chiokike kannu,

"M jooburunu i Nda,

i jooburu Nnwọ m."

<sup>6</sup> Nga Chiokike neeziya Nnwọ a nu rime owa, o kaa,

"Kpakara ele enine izi Chiokike kponu a risi eli."

<sup>7</sup> Ka bu nhne Chiokike kwuru gbasiri ele enine izi,

"Chiokike mernu ele enine izi a lele ruwhere,

ele izi a lele bekwnu neerne erne."

<sup>8</sup> Kovu nhne gbasiri Nnwọ wam, Chiokike karu,

"Chiokike, ngadna eze i jaazi tim tom,

Mkpara eli-eze i bu ikpe zi snam.

<sup>9</sup> I whnurnu nhne oma n'anya, sno nhne ojo irno,

kam kpararu, Chiokike, bu Chiokike i teru i mono ovu oso n'onu,

bita i nu hne kakwo kpakara ele ibne i."

<sup>10</sup> O kaa,

"Ji Jihova, i turu ntụ-eli owa hite nu mbom.

I ji aka i lawuru kpu oligwe.

<sup>11</sup> Kpakara be joowhu, kovu i jaazi okwnukokwnu.

Be jaaka buka lele iwo.

<sup>12</sup> I jaapiakota be lele iwo olu,

be jaagbanwo be lele ikpe,

kovu i zi kpa i zi nu mbom,

onu ogwnugwnu awha i jeebi ebi."

<sup>13</sup> O za enine izi obula ke Chiokike kannu,  
"Daziri eli n'akarikwnunga m

tem du nga me jaabita ele irno i

lele nhne ì jootukwasi ochi ì lawuru.”

<sup>14</sup> Ele enine izi, kpakara be búo ele o ziyaru o yinu ele jeekehía oṣnohia aka sa?

## 2

### *Okne oṣnohia wam*

<sup>1</sup> Kam kpayarú, a jigidne ezi oḱa wam a nurnu aka rikne, o zì be vume aì lele kpa mini noovume oḱbo. <sup>2</sup> O búru nù ikwu-ṣonu ele enine izi kwuru gwuzosiri rikne, kpakara mmehie nù risi rikne nahíaru oḱwo ẹrnu awhnúwhnu kwesiri be, <sup>3</sup> ndaa kpa a jaagbanahoru, o búru nù a lewhuru okne oṣnohia hna kpa anya? O bú ke Nyenwe aì n'iwuru a beru oṣno zni, ele nurnu a kannu aì nù o bú ezi oḱa. <sup>4</sup> Chiokike gbannu be akebne hite nù ẹrnu elekema zì ichne ichne ke rikne, nù ẹrnu ndu-ẹhni, nù ẹrnu rikne zì ichne ichne. O gba masìri akebne nga o nyernu ele badnu nkesi ke Enine Nso lele kpa o masìri a.

### *Jizosi nù lele rumu nne a*

<sup>5</sup> Berere kwno, Chiokike bítage ele enine izi ele jaachi owa ke jaava, bú owa ke a nookwu oḱa a. <sup>6</sup> Kọvu be kwuru n'otu hnenum n'okwukwo nsọ,

“Kini bú nhne badnu etekne bú, ke ì naari oriri gbasiri a,

nù nnwọ ke badnu ke i neelekota a?

<sup>7</sup> I mernu a o hietu ẹli matì karu ele enine izi.

I jiri igwugwu nù oson'anya kpusi a nù risi lele okpu-eze.

<sup>8</sup> I mernu a nye risi kpakara nhne.”

Ka neegesi nù o zá nhne o sịgbasiri o bíta nù mkpururu ochi a. Kọvu kítina, a whnúge nù kpakara nhne ka zì nù mkpururu ochi a. <sup>9</sup> Kọvu a whnúrnu Jizosi, nye o mernu hietu ẹli matì karu ele enine izi. O jiri igwugwu nù oson'anya kpusi a nù risi lele okpu-eze kwnornu nù o nwurnu ẹnwu. Hite n'oru Chiokike, o raturu ẹnwu riro kwnornu kpakara badnu.

<sup>10</sup> Chiokike nwe kpakara nhne, ya ke masìri kpakara nhne hite n'iknerna a. O mernu nhne kwesiri nga o mernu Jizosi zu ozu hite n'awhnúwhnu, ma o znohia agida rumu Chiokike, mee be snornu a kehía igwe n'igwugwu a. <sup>11</sup> Kwnornu nù nye bítaru be nsọ nù ele be bítaru nsọ bú otu oro. Kam

kpayarú, o sukwu be rumu nda a zá nootu a iwhnerne. <sup>12</sup> O karu,

“M jookwupiya rewhna ì n'esilawuru rumu nda m,

m jaaznarni ì n'esilawuru oḱbako Chiokike.”

<sup>13</sup> Berere kwno,

“M jootukwasi a ovu,”

o kwu kwno,

“Le me nù rumu Chiokike nyernu m.”

<sup>14</sup> Lele rumu o sukwuru vugwu anọ-ẹhni nù oṣnarna, Jizosi ghoru badnu ke vugwu anọ-ẹhni nù oṣnarna ke nwernu rikne nwu ẹnwu, ma hite n'ẹnwu a, o megbu nye wam bú Ekwensu ke nwernu rikne ẹnwu, <sup>15</sup> ma o dohia ele zì n'ohi kpakara budnu be n'ogwnu ẹnwu. <sup>16</sup> Kwnornu n'ezì, Jizosi váge o yinu ele enine izi aka, kọvu rumu avnúrnu Ebereham. <sup>17</sup> Kam kpayarú, o zì mkpa Jizosi nù lele rumu nda a nù apna obula, ma o búru nye risi ariohna ke nwernu mkpoma obirizi kwesiri okwnata ovu nù ruwhnu Chiokike, o búru masì nye mernu badnu nù Chiokike ziri n'udno hite nù oḱbaru mmehie. <sup>18</sup> Kwnornu nù o taru awhnúwhnu nga be rnarnu a ornarna, o nwernu rikne yisinu ele be naarna ornarna aka.

## 3

### *Jizosi kakwo Mozizi*

<sup>1</sup> Kam kpayarú, rumu nda m, ele zì nsọ, ele vu osukwu ikwu oligwe, anu rì oriri nhne gbasiri Jizosi, nye izi, nù nye risi ariohna ke okwnata ovu aì. <sup>2</sup> O bú nye kwesiri okwnata ovu nyee nye hohiaru a, lele kpa Mozizi buri nye be tukwasiri ovu nù kpakara ẹrnu a n'oro Chiokike. <sup>3</sup> Jizosi kwesiri o nwe igwugwu ke kakwo igwugwu Mozizi lele kpa nye wuru oro nwernu igwugwu karu oro o wuru. <sup>4</sup> Kwnornu nù kpakara oro nwernu nye wuru a, kọvu Chiokike wuru kpakara nhne. <sup>5</sup> Mozizi, lele nnwọ izi be kwesiri o tukwasi ovu nù kpakara oro a, gbaru akebne nhne be jookwu nù ruwhnu. <sup>6</sup> Kọvu Karaìsi kwesiri okwnata ovu lele nnwọ n'oro Nda a. A bú oro a, o búru a bíta mkpoma siri rikne aì, gwuzosi masì rikne nù nhne a neele anya a.

*Ozukwa inwe ke rumu**Chiokike*

<sup>7</sup> Lele kpa Enine Nso karu,  
 “Tna, o buru nu anu nuru nkoli a,  
<sup>8</sup> anu mee ovu anu si rikne,  
 lele kpa ele Izireli mernu nga be gwuzogid-  
 nernu Chiokike,  
 ige onurna n’eli-ikpa.  
<sup>9</sup> Nga ele nda anu oknani kparu m iru,  
 kpahia m,  
 be whuru eru m nri awha eno.  
<sup>10</sup> Ovu weru m ehni kwnornu ebiri kam,  
 m kaa, ‘Mkpoma be noowhu apna,  
 be kwege o bita iwu m.’  
<sup>11</sup> Kam kpararu, m ji m ovu owe ehni du  
 risi, kaa,  
 ‘Be jabna hne me jeenye be ozukwa  
 inwe.’ ”  
<sup>12</sup> Rumu nda m, anya du anu eli, o za  
 nye obula n’esilawuru anu ke jeenwe ovu  
 mmehie ke kwe ekwe ke jeeme a o whoga  
 nu hne Chiokike ke zi budnu zi. <sup>13</sup> Kovu  
 anu kwnagidne ibne anu hnebuکو obochi  
 be kwuru “Tna.” O za nye kwe aghigho  
 ke mmehie mee ovu a si rikne megidne  
 Chiokike. <sup>14</sup> Kwnornu nu o buru a jidne  
 okwnata mkpoma a nwernu nu mbom du  
 okwukwo, ai nu Karaisi jeekekọ nhne.  
<sup>15</sup> Lele kpa be gbaru n’okwukwo nso,  
 “Tna, o buru nu anu nuru nkoli a,  
 anu meko ovu anu si rikne  
 lele kpa ele Izireli mernu nga be gwuzogid-  
 nernu Chiokike.”  
<sup>16</sup> Ndaa ele nuru nkoli Chiokike mee risi  
 rikne? O buo ele Mozizi hiri n’eli Ijipiti  
 duhia sa? <sup>17</sup> Ndaa ele Chiokike wesanu ovu  
 ehni nri awha eno? O buo ele mehieru, bu  
 ele iznu be dnarnu n’eli-ikpa? <sup>18</sup> Ndaa ele  
 Chiokike duru risi nu be jabna nu hne o  
 jeenye be ozukwa inwe? O buo ele bnoge  
 nsni? <sup>19</sup> A whuru nu be bnage hne o  
 jeenye be ozukwa inwe kwnornu nu okwe  
 ekwe be.

**4**

<sup>1</sup> Chiokike kwere ai mkwna o bna  
 n’ozukwa inwe a, mkwna wam noogwuzo  
 kwem, anu ngwa ma a tu ogwnu, o zi otu  
 nyenum n’esilawuru anu ba adna nu o bna  
 nu rime a. <sup>2</sup> Kwnornu nu be znirni ai izi  
 oma lele kpa be znirni be. Kovu izi be znirni  
 be bnagene be nu nhne, kwnornu nu ele

nuru a jile okwnata ovu naahoru a. <sup>3</sup> Kitna  
 ai ele kwere bnarnu n’ozukwa inwe a lele  
 kpa Chiokike kwuru,

“M ji m ovu owe ehni du risi,  
 be jabna hne me jeenye be ozukwa  
 inwe.”

O kwuru ka, o bu n’ezi nu eru wam  
 kwolem kpa o turu nt-eli owa. <sup>4</sup> O kwuru  
 oka gbasiri obochi ke esau n’otu hnanum,  
 “Chiokike zukwaru inwe n’obochi ke esau  
 nu kpakara eru a.” <sup>5</sup> Nu hnam kwno, o  
 kaa, “Be jabna n’ozukwa inwe m.”

<sup>6</sup> A whuru nu ozukwa inwe zinu ele  
 ke Chiokike. Kovu, ele nuru izi oma  
 wam nu mbom bnage n’ozukwa inwe wam  
 kwnornu n’okwe ekwe be. <sup>7</sup> Chiokike  
 bitaru obochi berere ele badnu ji naabna  
 n’ozukwa inwe a, kwu a “Tna.” Nga agida  
 awha whemernu, o hi n’onu Devidi kwu  
 lele kpa o kwuru nu mbom,  
 “Tna, o buru nu anu nuru nkoli a,  
 anu mee ovu anu si rikne.”

<sup>8</sup> Kwnornu nu o buru nu Josua duru be  
 bna n’ozukwa inwe, Chiokike bo kwule  
 oka gbasiri obochi ozukwa inwe berere.  
<sup>9</sup> Ka negesi nu ozukwa inwe berere zinu  
 rumu Chiokike lele kpa Chiokike zukwaru  
 inwe kpa o kekworu owa n’obochi ke esau.  
<sup>10</sup> Nye obula ke bnarnu n’ozukwa inwe ke  
 Chiokike, noozukwa inwe nu kpakara eru  
 a lele kpa Chiokike zukwaru inwe n’eru a.  
<sup>11</sup> A yisi ehni ma a bnazne n’ozukwa inwe  
 a, o zi nye obula ba adna kwnornu nu okwe  
 ekwe lele kpa rumu Izireli dnarnu.

<sup>12</sup> Ikwu-onu Chiokike zi budnu nonusi  
 eru rikne. O zi buko kakwo ama-ogwnu  
 ruwhnu lawuru. O nonodubna, neekewa  
 mkpuru ovu nu enine, ma okpukpu nu  
 omio. O nonotupiya echiche ovu nu agwa  
 ke badnu. <sup>13</sup> O za nhne be keru eke ke  
 tugwaru otugwa n’anya Chiokike, kpakara  
 nhne gbe anya n’anya nye wam a jaasa ajji  
 gbasiri ehni ai.

*Jizosi bu nye risi arjohna*

<sup>14</sup> Hne a nwernu nye risi arjohna hna  
 ezi kpa, nye beru osno zne nu ruwhnu  
 Chiokike n’oligwe, Jizosi Karaisi Nnwọ  
 Chiokike, a jidnesi okwuhia ke otukwasi ovu  
 ai aka rikne. <sup>15</sup> Kwnornu nu a nwee nye  
 risi arjohna ke nhne gbasiri ai za neemetu  
 n’ovu, kovu a nwernu nye risi arjohna nye

be kparu iru n'apna obula lele aị, kovu o méne mmehie. <sup>16</sup> Ngwa ma a gweru ovu siri rikne vadu ngadna oru ke Chiokike ma a nahia obirizi nu oru jeeyinu aị aka n'ige mkpa.

## 5

<sup>1</sup> Nye risi ariohna obula bu nye be hohiaru n'esilawuru ele badnu, be bita a ichne ma o dnasni anya badnu nu ruwhnu Chiokike, naakwanu be ariohna nu nkesi kwnornu mmehie. <sup>2</sup> O nwernu rikne gweru ovu oma mesno ele nwée rikne nu ele máa nhne n'apna obula, kwnornu nu ya n'iwuru a zá rikne. <sup>3</sup> Kam kpararu, o naakwa ariohna kwnornu mmehie ke a, nu ke ele berere. <sup>4</sup> O zá nye gweru igwugwu o chni ehni a nye risi ariohna, kovu nye Chiokike sukwuru lele kpa o sukwuru Eroni. <sup>5</sup> Kpam masi, Karaisi nyege ehni a igwugwu ke nye risi ariohna. Kovu Chiokike kwuru nhne gbasiri a,

“Ji bu Nnwọ m,

M gholam Nda i tna.”

<sup>6</sup> Chiokike kwu kwno nu hne berere,

“I bu nye ariohna okwnukokwnu,  
n'ahiri ke Məkizedeki.”

<sup>7</sup> Nga Karaisi zi budnu n'owa, o ji okne ekwuna nu anya-mini rio aririo a n'okpukpe nyee Chiokike, bu nye nwernu rikne o dokia a n'enwu. O nuru okpukpe a, kwnornu nu o gwednarnu ehni a eli. <sup>8</sup> O bu n'ezi nu Jizosi bu Nnwọ Chiokike, kovu, o muhiaru obno nsni hite n'awhnuwhnu o taru. <sup>9</sup> Nga be mernu a o ziri snam, o ghoru nye risi oznohia okwnukokwnu ke kpakara ele joobno nsni. <sup>10</sup> Chiokike mernu a o buru nye risi ariohna n'ahiri Məkizedeki.

### *Odnahala aznu*

<sup>11</sup> A nwernu agida nhne a jookwu gbasiri Karaisi nye risi ariohna n'ahiri Məkizedeki, kovu a jookwu a kwnornu nu anu jeenwe rikne ghohia be. <sup>12</sup> Kitna, anu kwesiri o buru ele jeezni nhne, kovu o zi koriri mkpa be neezni anu nhne mbom ke ikwu-onu Chiokike. O buru nu mini-rema bu nhne anu zi koriri nonwo, o buo wiri siri rikne. <sup>13</sup> Kwnornu nu nye obula ke nonwo mini-rema bu watakiri, o nwée rikne mahia nhne oma nu nhne buo oma. <sup>14</sup> Wiri siri rikne bu ke ele soru oso, bu ele be zurnu o mahia

nhne zi ichne nu hne nhne oma nu nhne ojo zi.

## 6

<sup>1</sup> Ngwa ma a zne ruwhnu, a sigbasi iznizni mbom ke Karaisi zne nu ozu ozu, a zoma o tu ntụ-eli otuhnasna nu mmehie berere hite n'ome nhne ke neegweya enwu, kweru nu Chiokike. <sup>2</sup> Ka bu iznizni ke owu mini nu ke obniakwasi aka nu risi, nu ke ohi n'enwu lizo, nu ke ikpe zi okwnukokwnu. <sup>3</sup> Chiokike kwe, a jeeme nhne ka. <sup>4</sup> O bu nhne kwé omume nu ele mahiaru iwne ke Chiokike dnahala, jeehieha, bu ele raturu nkesi oligwe riro, bu ele kehjaru igwe nu rime Enine Nso. <sup>5</sup> Ele ka bu ke raturu nhne oma ke ikwu-onu Chiokike riro ya nu iknernema ke owa ke jaava, <sup>6</sup> be hi nu ya dnahala. O bu nhne jeekwe omume o kwuhnaya be, o nu lele be nokpogidne Nnwọ Chiokike n'olu ogba berere, naakpasi a iwnerne nu ruwhnu onna.

<sup>7</sup> Eli ke nwornu mini ke noozokwasi a, naamipiya mkpuru ke bnannu ele ekwu iru, o nahia ngozi Chiokike. <sup>8</sup> Kovu eli ke nooru igwu nu akikara bnage iru obula. Be jovu a onu, n'ipne-aznu, bekwnu jeerne a.

<sup>9</sup> Kovu ele me whurnu n'anya, o bu n'ezi a nookwu kpa, a tukwasiri ovu nu nhne kakwo mma gbasiri anu, bu ngozi ke oznohia nu mmehie. <sup>10</sup> Chiokike zá neeme nhne ojo. O jechezu ernu anu ya nu owhnun'anya anu gesiri rehna a, zi koriri neegesi hne ele ke Chiokike zi. <sup>11</sup> A noopio ma nye obula mee koriri kpam du okwukwo, ma olile anya anu ziri kwem. <sup>12</sup> A piole anu buru ele ime-mgwu, kovu anu nu lele ele kweru ekwe nwe masi ndidi tem du o nahia mkwna Chiokike kweru.

### *Mkwana Chiokike zi kwem*

<sup>13</sup> Nga Chiokike kweru Ebereham mkwna, o jiri ehni a du risi kwnornu nu o zá nye berere kakwo a. <sup>14</sup> O kaa, “N'ezi oka, m joozi i, nyee i obuba masi.” <sup>15</sup> Ebereham jiri ogologo nkasi ovu nwehia mkwna wam Chiokike kweru a.

<sup>16</sup> Ele badnu neji nye kakwo be du risi, neemesi oka be rikne, kam buru mbimbambi oka nu odogbuta. <sup>17</sup> Chiokike, ma o gesi ele jeekehia mkwna, nu o jaaganwo mkwna wam, jiri rehna a du



risi. <sup>18</sup> Chiokike nyernu aị mkwna a nụ ọ dụ risi a, nhne lawuru ka gbánwo agbanwo kwnornu nụ Chiokike jáagha aghalaghala, aị ele gbaznenu jigidne olile anya ke zị nụ ruwhnu aị aka ọ zị inwe gwụ aị. <sup>19</sup> A nwernu olile anya ka lele nkno ke mkpuru ovu, ke zị jị nụ kwem, ke dubnarnu aị n'aznụ ikpe obnosni nụ rime hne zị nsọ, <sup>20</sup> hne Jizọsi beru aị ọsno bnazne, buru nye risi ariohna ọkwnukokwnu n'ahiri Mękizedeki.

## 7

### *Mękizedeki, nye ariohna*

<sup>1</sup> Mękizedeki ka bu eze Salęm, nye ariohna ke Chiokike ke Kakwo Nhne Dum Olu. O zuteru Ebereham nga o hiri ọgwnu ke o gburu ele eze neehiehna, ọ gozi Ebereham. <sup>2</sup> Ebereham nyee a otu nga nụ nri nga kpakara nhne o gweyaru. Ręwhna a ke mbom bu “Eze Ome Mma,” ke ebo bu “Eze Salęm,” ke bu “Eze Udno.” <sup>3</sup> Ọ zą ọtnutnu gbaka gbasiri nda a mọbu nne a, mọbu avnurnu a, ọmumu a, mọbu ęnwu a, lele Nnwọ Chiokike, ọ bu nye ariohna ọkwnukokwnu.

<sup>4</sup> Le nye kwu ka, ke nda aị Ebereham nyegarụ a otu nga nụ nri nga kpakara nhne ọ luhiaru n'ogwnu. <sup>5</sup> N'ezi ọka, iwu karu rumu Livai ele ariohna nahoru rumu nda be otu nga nụ nri nga. Ọ bu n'ezi nụ be bu rumu Ebereham. <sup>6</sup> Kọvu Mękizedeki híge nụ avnurnu Livai, kọvu ọ nahoru Ebereham otu nga nụ nri nga, gozi masi nye wam nahiaru mkwna Chiokike. <sup>7</sup> N'ezi, nye wam ke goziri kakwo nye wam ọ goziri. <sup>8</sup> Hna, badnu etekne ke jonwu onwu nanarnu otu nga nụ nri nga. Kọvu hne berere, Mękizedeki nye be gbaru akebne nụ ọ jaazi tem nanarnu otu nga nụ nri nga. <sup>9</sup> A jaakaa nụ nga Ebereham kwuru otu nga nụ nri nga, nụ Livai nye nanahoru otu nga nụ nri nga kwuru ke a masi nụ rime Ebereham, <sup>10</sup> kwnornu nụ Livai zị nụ ruwho Ebereham nda a nga Mękizedeki zuteru Ebereham.

### *Jizosi bu nye ariohna lele Mękizedeki*

<sup>11</sup> Be nyernu ele Izireli iwu hite n'ele ariohna Livai. Ọ buru nụ iwu ke mernu rumu Livai buru ele ariohna mernu badnu

zu ozu, ọ zą mkpa nụ nye ariohna berere jaava n'ahiri Mękizedeki, búo n'ahiri Erọni. <sup>12</sup> Kwnornu nụ kpa be gbanwornu ele ariohna, kpam masi bu kpa be jiri gbanwo iwu kam. <sup>13</sup> Nye a nookwu ọka bu Nyenwe aị, nye hiri n'avnurnu berere, ọ zą nye ọbula ke hiri n'avnurnu kam bu nye ọkwa ariohna. <sup>14</sup> A magwu nụ Nyenwe aị hiri nụ avnurnu Juda whuya, bu ele Mozizi kwúge nhne ọkwa ariohna gbasiri be.

<sup>15</sup> Ka dnornu aị anya nkari nkari, kwnornu nụ nye ariohna berere whuyaru lele Mękizedeki. <sup>16</sup> Ọ búo nye ariohna hite n'iwu ke osnusno ọmumu ke badnu, kọvu ọ bu nye ariohna hite nụ iknernema budnu ke kwó okwo. <sup>17</sup> Kwnornu nụ ọkwukwo nsọ karu kpa,

“Ị bu nye ariohna ọkwnukokwnu,  
n'ahiri Mękizedeki.”

<sup>18</sup> Be sigbasiri iwu ọknani kwnornu nụ ọ zą rikne, ọ bnáge iru ọbula, <sup>19</sup> kwnornu nụ ọ zą nhne ke iwu mernu ozu ozu. Kọvu a nwernu olile anya ke ka mma ke a jeeji vadu Chiokike ndundu. <sup>20</sup> Chiokike duru risi gbasiri a, ele berere buru ele ariohna hne be dúge risi. <sup>21</sup> Jizosi bu nye ariohna Chiokike dunnu risi, kwu masi nhne gbasiri a,

“Jihova duru risi,  
ọ jáalahna aznu,

‘Ị bu nye ariohna ọkwnukokwnu.’ ”

<sup>22</sup> Kwnornu ọdu risi ka, Jizosi bu mbi-mambi ke ọgba-njọ-ęhni ke kakwo mma.

<sup>23</sup> Ele ariohna wam zị agida kwnornu nụ be nwurnu onwu ke mernu be nwée rikne dazigidne lele ele ariohna. <sup>24</sup> Kọvu Jizosi zị budnu ọkwnukokwnu, ęnu ke nye ariohna a zą naagbanwo agbanwo. <sup>25</sup> Kam kpayaru, o nwernu rikne ọ znọhia kpam kpam bu ele hiri n'aka a vakwnusi Chiokike, kwnornu nụ ọ zị budnu ọkwnukokwnu nọorionu be ariri nụ ruwhnu Chiokike.

<sup>26</sup> A nwernu nye risi ariohna nụ kpa, nye zị nsọ, nwée ntubo, nye mmehie zila nụ rime, nye zị ichne hne ele badnu ele mmehie zị, nye be gwelizoru olu kakwo kpakara oligwe. <sup>27</sup> Jizosi nuna lele ele risi ariohna ele berere, ọ zą naakwa ariohna kpakara ọbochi kwnornu mmehie ke a nụ ke ele Izireli. Kọvu ọ kwarnu otu ariohna kpọi ke zuru ọhna nga o gweru ęhni a kwa

ariöhna. <sup>28</sup> Kwnornu nù iwu mernu ele badnù ele zúge ozu ele risi ariöhna, kòvu ikwu-ònu wam Chiokike jiri dù risi ke sno iwu wam n'aznù mernu Nnwò wam nye zuru ozu òkwnukokwnu.

## 8

### *Jizòsi bu nye risi ògba-njò-èhni ikne*

<sup>1</sup> Ka bù risi kpakara nhne a nookwu, a nwernu nye risi ariöhna nù kpa, nye dazì n'akarikwnunga ngadna eze Chiokike n'oligwe. <sup>2</sup> Nye ariöhna nù kpa zì nòornu èrnu nye ariöhna nù Hne Kakwo Nsò n'oligwe, bù ezi Oro-Èka Nsò ke Nyenwe aì wuru, ò búla badnù. <sup>3</sup> Nye risi ariöhna òbula jaakwa ariöhna nù nkesi nù ruwhnu Chiokike, ò zì mkpa nù nye ka jeenwerìri nhne o jeeji kwa ariöhna. <sup>4</sup> Ò búru nù ò zì n'òwa, ò jòobu nye ariöhna rìà rìà, kwnornu nù agìda ele ariöhna zì ele naakwa ariöhna lele kpa Iwu Mozizi kwuru. <sup>5</sup> Be neezne izi n'Oro Nsò ke nhne atù lele ke zì n'oligwe. Lele kpa Chiokike kannù Mozizi nga o noowu Oro-Èka Nsò, “Whnù nù i mernu kpakara nhne lele kpa be gesiri ì be n'olu rugwu.” <sup>6</sup> Kòvu èrnu òkwa ariöhna ke Jizòsi kakpa ke ele rnùrnu èrnu nù mkpururu iwu òknani. Ògba-njò-èhni ke ò gbarù n'esilawùru Chiokike nù ele badnù kakwo mma, kwnornu nù o gwuzogwu n'olu mkwna ke kakwo mma.

<sup>7</sup> Ò búru nù ògba-njò-èhni ke mbòm zuru ozu, mkpa ke èbo be znéne akpa aì. <sup>8</sup> Kòvu Chiokike whnùrnu nù ele badnù zúge ozu, ò kaa,

“Òbochi vawa, bù nhne Jihova kwuru,  
nga me nù òro Izirelì nù òro Juda,  
jaagba njò-èhni ikne.

<sup>9</sup> Ò jòonu lele njò-èhni,  
me nù ele nda be gbarù,  
n'òbochi me jiri be n'aka m  
dòhia be n'èlì Ijipiti,

be kwnátala ovu nù njò-èhni wam me nù be  
gbarù,

m lemernu m be anya,  
bù nhne Jihova kwuru.

<sup>10</sup> Kìtna, ka bù njò-èhni me nù ele Izirelì  
jaagba

nù òbochi ke jaava, bù nhne Jihova  
kwuru.

M jeeyisi iwu m nù rime echiche be,  
m jaagbakwasì be n'olu mkpòma be,  
m jòoburu Chiokike be,  
be jòoburu ele ke m.

<sup>11</sup> Ò zá nye n'esilawùru be ke jeezni ibne a,  
mòbu kanù nwene a, ‘Mahìa Jihova,’  
kwnornu nù kpakara be jaamahìa m,  
hite nù nye zì matì dù nye ezi.

<sup>12</sup> M jaagbarùnu be ògahie be,  
m jéechenwanya mmehie be berere.”

<sup>13</sup> Hne o nookwu òka ògba-njò-èhni ikne,  
Chiokike mernu ma ke mbòm zìri òknani,  
nhne òbula mernu òknani jòodoka òdoka,  
whume masì.

## 9

### *Okpenu Chiokike n'òwa*

<sup>1</sup> Ògba-njò-èhni ke mbòm ke Chiokike nù  
rùm Izirelì gbarù nwernu iwu osnusno  
okpukpe n'òro nsò ke òwa.

<sup>2</sup> Be wuru òro okpukpe ke mbòm ke bù  
hne zì nsò. Nù rime ònu òro ke mbòm, nhne  
zì nù rime a bù nhne be bìta tònji nù ikpechi  
nù brèdi ariöhna Chiokike. <sup>3</sup> N'aznù ikpe  
obnosni ke èbo bù hne be kwu Hne Kakwo  
Nsò. <sup>4</sup> Nhne zì nù rime a bù ojo golu ke  
isensi, nù Igbe Ògba-Njò-Èhni be wòru golu.  
Nù rime igbe wam, nhne zì a bù otu ite golu  
mana, nù mkpara Eròni ke warù òkwukwo  
nù mbadamba akaworugwu lawùru ke be  
gbakwasìri iwu wam n'olu be. <sup>5</sup> N'olu igbe,  
ele enine izi be wùru òwu zì igwugwu be  
kwu Cherubim gbasarù akankwu be kpus-  
nirni ikpechi oru. A jéenwe rikne kòwa kpa  
be kìtna.

<sup>6</sup> Nga be bìta kworu kpakara nhne, ele  
ariöhna naabna nù hne zì nsò kpakara  
òbochi nòornu èrnu be. <sup>7</sup> Kòvu okwolem  
nye risi ariöhna naabna nù Hne Kakwo  
Nsò n'aznù ikpe obnosni wam otu mgba  
n'awha. Ò jeeji òvnarna ke o jeeji kpusni  
mmehie ke a nù mmehie ele Izirelì mernu  
nù óma ama. <sup>8</sup> Enine Nsò neegesi kpa  
Oro-Èka Nsò ke mbòm nù omen'èlì a gwuzo  
kòriri, apna be jeeji naabna nù rime Hne  
Kakwo Nsò mesnirni emesni. <sup>9</sup> Ka bù nhne  
neegesi n'ige ka, nù nkesi nù ariöhna be jiri  
kwanù Chiokike ariöhna jéenwe rikne mee  
ele neegweya nkesi ariöhna zu ozu. <sup>10</sup> Ka

bụ wiri nụ manya nụ mmemem ke ọsnusna, kpakara omen'eli ele ka bụ nhne anya nọowhnu joogwuzo tem dụ ige Chiokike jaagbanwo be.

### *Ọvnarna Karaịsi*

<sup>11</sup> Kọvu Karaịsi varu lele nye risi ariohna nhne ke ka mma ke zi hna, Oro-Eka Nso ke o nọornu ọnu nụ rime a kakpa, zu masi ozu. O buo ke be jiri aka wu, o buo ke be keru eke n'owa ka. <sup>12</sup> Nga Karaịsi bnaznenu nụ rime Hne Kakwo Nso, o bnarnu otu mgba kpoi. O jile ọvnarna owu mọbu ke nnwọ ehni kwa ariohna, kọvu o ji ọvnarna ke a gbahia kpakara ai okwnukokwnu. <sup>13</sup> Ọvnarna owu nụ ehni nụ nnwọ ehni nụ retnu ke be wekwasiri ele zila richna mernu be ziri richna n'olu ehni. <sup>14</sup> O kọ buro ọvnarna Karaịsi, nye hiri n'Enine Nso okwnukokwnu gweru ehni a kwa ariohna nwée ọru nụ ruwhnu Chiokike, jọsnusnama akoniche ai whoga n'enu ojo ke jaakpaya enwu, ma a kpenu Chiokike ke zi budnu.

<sup>15</sup> Kam kpayaru, Karaịsi jiri buro nye agbata ke ogba-njo-ehni ikne, ma ele Chiokike sukwuru nwehia mkwna o kehia nhne kwó okwo. Kwnornu nụ o nwurnu enwu ma o zi kpa o gbahia be nụ rime awhnuwhnu ke mmehie be mernu nụ mkpururu ogba-njo-ehni ke mbom.

<sup>16</sup> Hne iwu oke mkpe zi, be jeegesiri nụ nye wam gbaru a nwurnu onwu. <sup>17</sup> Kwnornu nụ iwu oke mkpe bụ nhne etekne hne nye gbaru a zi budnu, kọvu o jaabna n'enu nga nye gbaru a nwurnu enwu. <sup>18</sup> Ka bụ nhne kpayaru nụ ogba-njo-ehni ke mbom jiri ọwusi ọvnarna gwuzosiri rikne. <sup>19</sup> Kwnornu nụ nga Mozizi kannu ele Izireli kpakara nhne iwu wam kwuru, o gweru ọvnarna nnwọ ehni gwagidne a mini, gweru hisopu nụ wuulu ihie whesi n'okwukwo iwu wam nụ kpakara ele badnu. <sup>20</sup> O kaa, "Anu bno nsni, ka bụ ọvnarna ogba-njo-ehni ke anu nụ Chiokike gbaru, anu bita a." <sup>21</sup> Kpam masi, o whesiri Oro-Eka Nso ọvnarna nụ kpakara agbugba nụ nhne be ji zne izi. <sup>22</sup> N'ezi oka, o gwnarnu mati ọvnarna mee kpakara nhne ziri snam n'iwu, kwnornu nụ hne be wusage ọvnarna, ogbaru mmehie zila.

### *Ariohna Karaịsi noovume mmehie*

<sup>23</sup> Kam kpayaru, Oro-Eka Nso ke ọwa ka nụ kpakara nhne zi nụ rime a, bụ oiyi nhne zi n'oligwe, bụ nhne be jeeji ọvnarna nọosnu, kọvu nhne ke oligwe n'iwuhuru a pioru ariohna ke kakwo mma karu ọvnarna anohia. <sup>24</sup> Kwnornu nụ Karaịsi bnáge nhne zi nso be jiri aka wu, ke bụ oiyi ke okwnamarna nhne. Kọvu o bnaznenu oligwe hne o gwuzo nụ ruwhnu Chiokike nụ risi ai. <sup>25</sup> Nye risi ariohna ele Ju naabna Hne Kakwo Nso otu mgba n'awha gweru ọvnarna anohia. Kọvu Karaịsi znége o ji ehni a kwa ariohna agida ige. <sup>26</sup> O buro kpam, Karaịsi znenu ata awhnuwhnu agida ige hite n'opanizo okike ọwa. Kọvu o whuyaru otu mgba kpoi kwnornu ai n'okwukwo ige ka, gweru ehni a kwa ariohna ma o vume mmehie. <sup>27</sup> Ka bụ ezi oka, badnu jonwuriri otu mgba, omekwo, ikpe Chiokike sno a. <sup>28</sup> Kpam masi, be jiri Karaịsi kwa ariohna otu mgba o vume mmehie agida ele badnu, o jaava ke mgba lawuru znohia ele neele anya a hne mmehie zila a.

## 10

### *Karaịsi kwaru ariohna zuru ohna otu mgba*

<sup>1</sup> Iwu wam bụ enine nhne oma ke jaava, o buo nhne wam, kam kpayaru, o nwée rikne hite nụ ariohna ke be naakwa ige obula mee ele naava o kpo risi eli zu ozu. <sup>2</sup> O buro nụ ele neekpenu Chiokike zi richna nụ rime ovu, ikpe mmehie ba mana be. Kpakara okwa ariohna znenu okwome. <sup>3</sup> Kọvu kpakara ariohna wam bụ nhne ke neechenwanyanu be mmehie be hite n'awha dụ n'awha. <sup>4</sup> Kwnornu nụ ọvnarna ehni nụ owu nwée rikne vume mmehie.

<sup>5</sup> Kam kpayaru nga Karaịsi varu n'owa, o karu,  
"Ariohna nụ nkesi ruwhnu oma masige i,  
kọvu i bitannu m anọ-ehni o bnonu i  
nsni.

<sup>6</sup> Ovu zá nọoso i n'onu  
kwnornu ariohna okporne bekwnu  
mọbu ariohna mmehie.

<sup>7</sup> M kaa, 'Chiokike, le, m valem  
o mee nhne i pioru me mee,

lele kpa be gbarụ nhne gbasiri m n'okwukwo nsọ.' ”

<sup>8</sup> Ke mbom, o karu, i piole ariohna nu nkesi ruwhnu oma, mabu ariohna okporne bekwnu mabu ariohna mmehie, o bu n'eziniwu wam karu be mee kpam. <sup>9</sup> O kaa, “Chiokike, le, m valem o mee nhne i pioru me mee.” O gwemernu nhne ke mbom ma o zi kpa o gwuzote nhne ke ebo. <sup>10</sup> Kwnornu nu Jizosi Karaisi mernu nhne Chiokike pioru o mee, o snusnamarnu mmehie aji hite n'ariohna ke o jiri ehni a kwa otu mgba ke zuru ohna. <sup>11</sup> Nye okwa ariohna obula noogwuzo kpakara obochi noronu eru a, naakwa otu ariohna agida ige. Kovu kpakara ariohna ka nwee rikne noovume mmehie. <sup>12</sup> Kovu nga nye ariohna ka kwaru ariohna ke zi okwnukokwnu kwnornu mmehie, o daziri eli n'akarikwnunga Chiokike. <sup>13</sup> Hite n'ige wam, o zi neese ige Chiokike jaabita ele irno a lele nhne ogbakwasi ochi a. <sup>14</sup> Hite nu otu ariohna, o mernu ele zi snam hite nu mmehie zu ozu okwnukokwnu.

<sup>15</sup> Enine Nso naagbanu aji akebne ka hite nu nhne o kwuru nu mbom,

<sup>16</sup> “Ka bu njo-ehni ke me nu be jaagba, n'obochi ke jaava, bu nhne Jihova kwuru,

m jeeyisi iwu m nu rime ovu be, m jaagbakwasị be n'echiche be.”

<sup>17</sup> O kaa kwno berere, “M jeechenwanya aruru-eli be, nu mmehie be berere.”

<sup>18</sup> Kitna, o gbarunnu be kpakara mmehie be, ariohna berere za kwnornu mmehie. <sup>19</sup> Kam kpararu, rumu nda m, a nwernu ovu siri rikne o bnazne nu Hne Kakwo Nso hite n'ovnarna Jizosi. <sup>20</sup> O gbamannu aji apna ikne ke zi budnu hite n'ikpe obnosni wam ke bu ano-ehni a. <sup>21</sup> A nwernu nye risi ariohna ke kakwo, nye neelegidne oro Chiokike anya. <sup>22</sup> Ngwa ma a gweru mkpoma zi richna nu ezi okwnata ovu, nu ovu ikpe mana vakwnusi Chiokike, ya nu ehni be jiri mini zi richna snusnama. <sup>23</sup> Ngwa ma a knetasi olile anya ke okwnata ovu aji aka rikne, kwnornu nu nye kweru aji mkwna jaabita mkwna o kweru. <sup>24</sup> A gbalị mee nhne joovulizo owhnun'anya n'ovu ibne aji hite n'ornu eru oma. <sup>25</sup> A ghasa ogbako rumu nda n'otu lele kpa agwna ele

badnu neeme. Kovu a kwnagidne ibne aji ke kakwo kpa obochi wam naava ndundu.

<sup>26</sup> O buru nu a jaazi koriri neeme mmehie hne a nuru ezi oka wam, o za ariohna berere be jaakwa kwnornu aji. <sup>27</sup> Kovu nhne ke gwnarnu bu olile anya ke tu ogwnu ke ikpe, ya nu ke okne bekwnu ke jeerne ele neemegidne Chiokike. <sup>28</sup> Nye obula ke dnarnu Iwu Mozizi nwurnu enwu hne badnu lawuru mabu eto gbagidnenu a akebne, be donnu a obirizi. <sup>29</sup> Anu le kpa ikpe wam jaazi rikne bu awnwhnu nye wam jaata bu nye lednarnu Nnwọ Chiokike anya, nye kpoge ovnarna ogbanjo-ehni ke Chiokike nhne, ke snusnamarnu mmehie a, nye lednarnu Enine Nso ke oru anya. <sup>30</sup> Kwnornu nu a magwu nye karu, “Mawa nwe mmegwnahia, m jeemegwnarnu.” Jihova kwuru berere, “Jihova jeekpe ele ke a ikpe.” <sup>31</sup> O bu nhne tu ogwnu o dnabna n'aka Chiokike ke zi budnu.

<sup>32</sup> Anu chenwanya obochi ele ke wheru ewhe kpa anu snurnu ovu kpa iwhne Karaisi mukwasiri anu nu rime kpakara awnwhnu. <sup>33</sup> Agwna ige anu buru ele be kpasiri iwhnerne n'ohna, ige berere anu dasiri ele berere be neemegbu emegbu n'ikwnu. <sup>34</sup> Anu donnu ele zi n'ikelu obirizi. Nga be nahoru anu nhne anu nwernu, ovu soru anu n'onu kwnornu nu anu magwu nu anu nwernu ekwnu ke jaazi okwnukokwnu n'oligwe.

<sup>35</sup> Anu tuwhu ovu osi rikne anu, o jeenwe ogwo eru zi agida. <sup>36</sup> Anu snuta ovu ma anu nwernu rikne mee nhne Chiokike pioru, nahia masi nhne o kweru nu mkwna.

<sup>37</sup> Kwnornu,

“Ige mati, nye wam jaava bu nye jaava, o jogbu okwnu.

<sup>38</sup> Kovu, nye mee mma ke m jeehi n'okwnata ovu ziri budnu, o buru nu nye obula lahna aznu, nhne gbasiri a joso m ovu n'onu.”

<sup>39</sup> Kovu a buo ele naalahna aznu, whu etekne, a bu ele kweru du n'oznohia mkpuru ovu.

## 11

*Ele dikne ke okwnata ovu*

1 Okwnata ovu bu odnabnenu nu nhne a neele anya, nu otukwasi ovu nu nhne ke a whnuge anya zi. 2 Hite n'okwnata ovu, ele gbaka naharu ruwhnu oma n'aka Chiokike.

3 Hite n'okwnata ovu, a ghohiaru nu Chiokike jiri ikwu-onu a ke owa, ke kpararu, nhne a nonwhnu anya hi nu nhne a whnuge anya whuya.

4 Ebeli jiri okwnata ovu kwanu Chiokike ariohna ke ka ariohna Keni nwene a mma. Hite n'okwnata n'ovu a, Chiokike gbaru akebne nu o bu nye mee mma kwnornu nu Chiokike nahoru nkesi a. Hite n'okwnata n'ovu a, o zi koriri nookwu oka o bu n'ezi nu o nwurru onwu.

5 Hite n'okwnata ovu, Inoku nwuna onwu, kovu Chiokike kwururu a nu budnu, be whnuna a, kwnornu nu Chiokike kwururu a. Kovu su Chiokike kwururu a, be gbaru akebne a nu o mernu nhne soru Chiokike ovu n'onu. 6 Hne okwnata ovu zila, be nwée rikne mee nhne joso Chiokike ovu n'onu. Kwnornu nu nye jaavakwnusi Chiokike jeekweriri nu Chiokike zi, nu o bu nye nokwu ele noopiosi a rikne ogwo ernu.

7 Hite n'okwnata ovu, Noa turu ogbo nga Chiokike doru a aka nu nsni nhne ke zi nu ruwhnu, o whnuna anya, o tu ogbo o jiri znohia ele oro a. O marnu owa ikpe, kehia ome mma hite n'okwnata ovu.

8 Hite n'okwnata ovu, Ebereham bnornu nsni nga Chiokike sukwuru a zne eli ke o jeekehia nu mkwna, o whoga neezne hne o ma. 9 Hite n'okwnata ovu, o wuru n'eli Chiokike kweru a mkwna lele nye izne. O wuru n'oro-eka, ya nu Aziki nu Jekopu, ele ya nu be kehia otu mkwna wam. 10 Kwnornu nu Ebereham neele anya eli ke nwernu ntu-eli, ke Chiokike bu nye nka nu nye wuru a.

11 Hite n'okwnata ovu, Sera naharu rikne o tu rime nga o wheru ige, o bu n'ezi nu o nwée nnwo\* kwnornu o karu nu o bu nye kwesiri okwnata ovu bu nye kweru mkwna. 12 Hite n'otu badnu ka, Ebereham, o bu n'ezi o nu lele nye nwurru onwu, hne avurru a hna lele mbu ke oligwe nu lele rina ke zi nu ngeri osimini hna ke nwée onu ogwnugwnu.

13 Kpakara ele ka nwurru nu rime okwnata ovu. Be nahiage nhne Chiokike kweru mkwna, kovu be whurru be hite nu hne zi ikere, gweru be, kwuhia nu be bu ele izne nu ele neewhe ewhe n'owa. 14 Nga ele badnu nookwu kpa, ka neegesi nu be neele anya eli ke aka be. 15 N'ezi oka, o buru nu be naari oriri gbasiri eli ke be hiri whuya, be znernu alahna aznu. 16 Kitna, be neele anya eli ke ka mma, eli ke oligwe. Kam kpararu, iwhnerne za neeme Chiokike ma be sukwu a Chiokike be, kwnornu nu o bitannu be otu eli.

17 Hite n'okwnata ovu, Ebereham gweru Aziki kwa ariohna nga Chiokike kparu a iru. Nye wam naharu mkwna wam jiri otu nnwo kpo o nwernu kwa ariohna. 18 O bu n'ezi nu Chiokike karu, "Hite nu Aziki, i jeenwe agida rumu." 19 Ebereham kweru nu Chiokike nwernu rikne mee Aziki hi n'enwu lizo, n'ezi oka, o nahoru nnwo a lele nye hi n'enwu lizo.

20 Hite n'okwnata ovu, Aziki goziri Jekopu nu Iso, nookwu oka gbasiri ngozi ke zi nu ruwhnu. 21 Hite n'okwnata ovu, Jekopu goziri rumu Josefu lawuru nga o nonwu enwu. O dnabnenu nu mkpara a kpo risi eli nyee Chiokike.

22 Hite n'okwnata ovu, Josefu nga o nonwu enwu kwuru nhne gbasiri okwnehala ke rumu Izireli n'eli Ijipiti, nyee be iwu gbasiri okpukpu a.

23 Hite n'okwnata ovu, ele murru Mozizi tugwaru a enwa eto kwnornu nu o bu nnwo zi ichne, ogwnu iwu eze tula be.

24 Hite n'okwnata ovu, Mozizi, nga o sopiyaru nu badnu, kwéle be sukwu a nnwo adna Fero. 25 O snornu rumu Chiokike ta awhnuwhnu kanu a mma kakwo o nwe ovu oso n'onu ke mmehie ige mati. 26 O gwnurru nhne iwhnerne ke Karaisi nhne zi okne onu ahia kakwo kpakara ekwnu ke Ijipiti, kwnornu nu o neele anya ogwo ernu ke zi nu ruwhnu. 27 Hite n'okwnata ovu, o sigbasiri eli Ijipiti, o tula ogwnu ovu owe ehni ke eze, kwnornu nu o gwuzoru kwem lele nye whurru Chiokike wam be whnu anya, anya.

\* 11:11 mbu hite n'okwnata ovu, Ebereham ghuru nda, o bu n'ezi o mernu okno badnu, Sera niwhuru a nwée nnwo

<sup>28</sup> Hite n'okwnata ovu, o miteru Iriri Ogawhe nū ọvna be wesaru ma enine izi enwu wam ke gburu kpakara nnwọ mbom be murnu gharu o gbu nnwọ mbom ele Izireli. <sup>29</sup> Hite n'okwnata ovu, rumu Izireli wheru Osimini Ihie lele eli etekne, nga ele Ijipiti pioru ma be whe, mini riri be.

<sup>30</sup> Hite n'okwnata ovu, oghiri mkpo Jeriko dnarnu, nga ele Izireli gbaru a gburugburu obochi esau.

<sup>31</sup> Hite n'okwnata ovu, nwerinya ewhere Rehabu ziri budnu, be gbukotala ya nu ele irno Chiokike, kwnornu nu o tugwaru ele znernu o nyokahia eli wam.

<sup>32</sup> Ndaa nhne me jookwu, kwnornu nu ige zila me jookwu nhne gbasiri Gidioni, nu Baraki, nu Samsini, nu Jefita, nu Devidi nu Sameli, nu kpakara ele owhnurninya.

<sup>33</sup> Ele hiri n'okwnata ovu lugbu eli-eze, rnu enu oma, nahia mkwna, kpusni onu odum, <sup>34</sup> kpachni bekwnu noonwu onwu, gbanahoru ama-ogwnu, be nwée rikne, kovu be ghoru ele dikne, ele dikne n'ogwnu, chihala ele ogwnu eli berere. <sup>35</sup> Ele rinya nahiaru ele ke be hiri n'enwu lizo. Be taru ele berere awnwhnu, kovu be kwéle be dokia be, ma be lizo n'enwu ke ka mma. <sup>36</sup> Be mernu ele berere nhne rumu, pnia be hna, owe, be knernu ele berere eriri, yisi be n'ikelu.

<sup>37</sup> Be turu be akaworugwu, be kwobiri be ebo, be jiri ama-ogwnu gbu be, be woru akpukpo owu nu atnurnu gbaghari, be ghọ ele mboni, be kpakna be ehni, megidne be.

<sup>38</sup> Ele ọwa kwésile ele ka. Be gaghari lele ele nwée oro n'eli-ikpa nu rugwu mati, be wuru nu rime mkpewu nu onunu eli.

<sup>39</sup> Kpakara ele ka nwernu onutnu oma kwnornu n'okwnata ovu be, kovu be nahiage mkwna wam. <sup>40</sup> Chiokike bitannu ai nhne ka mma. Chiokike mernu ma ai nu be zukota, ma a buru ele zuru ozu n'otu.

## 12

### *Chiokike naapnia rumu a nhne*

<sup>1</sup> Kam kpayaru, hne a nwernu agida ele akebe gbaru ai gburugburu, a tuwhu kpakara nhne ke noobnosni ai nu mmehie ke naatakwnusi n'ehni ai, ma a gweru okasi mkpoma gba eso ke zi ai nu ruwhnu. <sup>2</sup> A

neelegidne Jizosi anya, nye turu ntule nu nye mekwakworu okwnata ovu ai. Nye kwnornu ovu oso n'onu ke zi a nu ruwhnu li nhne igbugbu ke ogba, gweme iwernerne, o daziri eli kitna n'akarikwnunga ngadna eze Chiokike. <sup>3</sup> Anu tule nhne gbasiri nye wam ke liri nhne igbugbu ke ogba nu omegidne ke ele mmehie, rikne bo gwu anu, anu dna n'apna. <sup>4</sup> Nu rime ogwnu anu nolu megidne mmehie, anu yologe ogwnu du n'owusa onarna anu n'enwu. <sup>5</sup> Anu chezuru ikwu-onu okasi ovu wam ke Chiokike nookwu anu lele rumu, "Nnwọ m, i ledna ọdo aka nu nsni ke Jihova

anya,

ovu lakwadia anu mini nga o bigboru anu.

<sup>6</sup> Kwnornu nu Jihova naata ele o whnurnu n'anya awnwhnu, naapnia nye obula o kwuru nnwọ a nhne."

<sup>7</sup> Anu nabnarnu awnwhnu anu naata lele ọdo aka nu nsni ke nda nọdo rumu a. Anu whulele nnwọ ke nda a zá nọdo aka nu nsni sa? <sup>8</sup> O buru nu Chiokike zá nọdo anu aka nu nsni lele ele berere, anu buo rumu a, kovu anu bu rumu oyi. <sup>9</sup> Nda ai k'owa nọdo ai aka nu nsni, a noobnonu be nsni. A kwesiri o bnonu Nda ai ke enine ai nsni karukwo ma a ziri budnu. <sup>10</sup> Nda ai k'owa naapnia ai nhne ige mati n'ovu oso n'onu be, kovu Chiokike naapnia ai nhne kwnornu mbnarna ke ai, ma a snornu a kehia ozi nsọ a. <sup>11</sup> O zá ọdo aka nu nsni obula ke nọso oso n'ige wam, kovu o zi igbugbu. Omekwo, o mipiya ezi mkpuru ke ome mma nu udno nu rime ele gawheru nu rime a.

<sup>12</sup> Kam kpayaru, anu mee aka ke dnarnu adna lizo nu mkpnerne ochi ke nwée rikne gwuzoru kwem. <sup>13</sup> Anu zne izne n'apna ke snirni asni o zi ele nwée ochi ba dna n'apna, tnunuma, be gwọ be.

### *O do aka nu nsni*

<sup>14</sup> Gbali ma ji nu kpakara ele badnu ziri n'udno, ziri masi nsọ, kwnornu nu o zá nye jowhnu Chiokike anya su o zila nsọ.

<sup>15</sup> Anu whnu nu o zá nye dnahalaru n'oru ke Chiokike. O zi nye nu lele egwnugwnu luga nlulu n'esilawuru anu ke joovuyan anu mkpa, hite nu a mejo agida badnu.

<sup>16</sup> Anu whnu nu o zá nye neeme oyi mọbu

nye zá n̄osonu Chiokike anya lele Iso, nye kwnornu otu mgba wiri re ̄onodi ̄opnarna a. <sup>17</sup> An̄u mah̄aru, omekwo, o pioru ̄ nah̄oru ngozi nda a, oghere z̄ila kwnornu n̄u o nw̄ee rikne gbanwo nhne o mernu, ̄ bu n'ezi n̄u o jiri anya-mini ̄kwna piosi ngozi wam rikne.

<sup>18</sup> An̄u v̄aduge n̄u rugwu ke an̄u jeemetu aka, lele rugwu Sāina ke neerne b̄ekwnu, n̄u ̄ochichiri, okne ogwnu n̄u okne ruwhere, <sup>19</sup> n̄u ̄odidna ke ̄kwodu n̄u ̄odidna nk̄oli ke ele n̄urnu a, r̄iasno nk̄oli wam kw̄uma berere. <sup>20</sup> Kwnornu n̄u be gw̄uzolige iwu wam ke karu, “O b̄ubedi an̄ohia vadu rugwu wam metu a aka, be gweru ara tugbu a.” <sup>21</sup> Nhne Mozizi wh̄urnu z̄i okne ogwnu, ̄ kaa, “Ogwnu t̄uru m, ̄hni n̄oznu m biri biri.”

<sup>22</sup> K̄ovu an̄u vaduru rugwu Zaȳoni, bu Jeruselem ke oligwe, ̄eli-̄ohna ke Chiokike ke z̄i b̄udnu, n̄u ele enine izi, ̄ zá nye n̄ogwnuli ̄onu, ele neetne eri ̄onwudna. <sup>23</sup> An̄u vadulem ̄gbako Chiokike ke r̄umu be beru ̄osno m̄u, ele be gbaru r̄ewhna be n'oligwe, vakwnusi masi Chiokike, nye neekpe kpakara ele badnu ikpe, n̄u enine ke ele ome mma zuru ozu. <sup>24</sup> An̄u vakwnusiri Jiz̄osi, nye ibno ke ̄gba-n̄j̄o-̄hni ikne, n̄u ̄vnarna ke owhesa, ke nookwu nhne ke ka mma kakwo ̄vnarna Ebeli.

<sup>25</sup> Anya du an̄u ̄eli, an̄u wh̄nu n̄u an̄u gh̄arula ̄ n̄urnu nhne nye wam nookwu. O b̄uru n̄u ikpe marnu ele wam bn̄one ns̄ni nhne nye wam z̄i n̄odo be aka n̄u ns̄ni n'owa kwuru, ndaa kpa a jaagbanah̄oru, ̄ b̄uru n̄u a bn̄one ns̄ni nhne nye wam z̄i n'oligwe n̄odo āi aka n̄u ns̄ni nookwu? <sup>26</sup> Nk̄oli a mernu ̄owa zn̄u biri biri n'ige wam, k̄ovu k̄itna, o kweru mkwna kaa, “Berere kwno, m jeeme ̄ b̄uo ̄owa kp̄oi zn̄u biri biri, k̄ovu oligwe masi.” <sup>27</sup> “Berere kwno” neegesi n̄u o jeegweme kpakara nhne n̄oznu biri biri bu nhne be keru eke, ma nhne ke zá n̄oznu biri biri gwuzosi rikne.

<sup>28</sup> Hne a nanah̄oru ̄eli-eze ke zá n̄oznu biri biri, a t̄unu Chiokike mmamma, kw-nakwu a kpa ̄ j̄oso a n'̄onu, n̄u ogwnu n̄u ̄oso anya. <sup>29</sup> Kwnornu n̄u Chiokike bu b̄ekwnu neerne erne.

## 13

### *Kpa be wu b̄udnu jaamas̄i Chiokike*

<sup>1</sup> An̄u n̄owhnu ̄hni an̄u n'anya lele r̄umu nda. <sup>2</sup> An̄u ch̄ezu elek̄ota ele izne, kwnornu n̄u agwna badnu lek̄otaru enine izi hne be m̄aa. <sup>3</sup> An̄u chenwanya ele z̄i n'ikelu lele n̄u an̄u n̄u be z̄i n'ikelu. An̄u chenwanya ele naata awhn̄whnu lele n̄u an̄u n̄u be sno naata awhn̄whnu.

<sup>4</sup> An̄u s̄obisinu ̄olulu nzi n̄u nnwerne. An̄u m̄eru ̄kpata nzi n̄u nnwerne kwnornu n̄u Chiokike jeekpe ele neeme ̄oyi n̄u ele ewhere ikpe. <sup>5</sup> An̄u kw̄e ̄whnun'anya iwai n̄echi mkp̄oma an̄u, nhne an̄u nwernu ji an̄u r̄uwho, kwnornu n̄u Chiokike karu, “M j̄aaghasa an̄u r̄ia r̄ia, m j̄aasa an̄u aka r̄ia r̄ia.”

<sup>6</sup> Kam kpayaru, a ji ovu siri rikne kaa, “Jihova bu nye neenyinu m aka, ogwnu zá n̄otu m nhne badnu jeeme m.”

<sup>7</sup> An̄u chenwanya ele risi an̄u wheru ewhe, ele kwunnu an̄u ikwu-̄onu Chiokike, kpa be wuru b̄udnu be, kpa be nw̄urnu ̄enwu, an̄u snornu ̄kw̄nata ovu be. <sup>8</sup> Jiz̄osi Karāisi z̄i kpa ̄ z̄i, ekile, tna, du ̄kw̄nukokwnu.

<sup>9</sup> An̄u kw̄ekwadia iznizni ikne ̄obula z̄i ichne ichne kwnapu an̄u n'apna. O ka mma mkp̄oma āi gwuzosi rikne n'oru Chiokike, ̄ b̄uo n̄u omen'̄eli wiri z̄i ichne ichne ke zá naabnanu ele neeri a mbnarna ̄obula. <sup>10</sup> A nwernu ojo ke ele naakwa ar̄iohna n'Oro-Eka Nso nw̄ee rikne ri nhne z̄i n̄u olu a.

<sup>11</sup> Kwnornu n̄u nye risi ar̄iohna neegwebna ̄vnarna an̄ohia be gburu lele ar̄iohna mmehie n̄u rime Hne Kakwo Nso, k̄ovu be n̄okporne ̄kpna an̄ohia wam b̄ekwnu n'aznu ̄eli-̄ohna. <sup>12</sup> Kam kpayaru, Jiz̄osi taru awhn̄whnu n'aznu ̄eli-̄ohna ma o gweru ̄vnarna a b̄ita ele badnu nso. <sup>13</sup> Ngwa ma a znekwnusi a n'aznu ̄eli-̄ohna vuru masi iwhnerne a. <sup>14</sup> Kwnornu n̄u a nw̄ee ̄eli-̄ohna ke jaadaz̄igidne hna, k̄ovu a neele anya ̄eli ke naava n̄u ruwhnu.

<sup>15</sup> Ngwa ma a znarni Chiokike ige ̄obula, ma ̄ b̄uru ar̄iohna hite n̄u Jiz̄osi, ka bu nhne nkesi ke hi āi n'ovu, hite n'̄onu nookwuh̄a n̄u ̄ bu Nyenwe āi. <sup>16</sup> An̄u chenwanya,

neeme nhne ọma ya nụ neekesi ele badnụ  
nhne anụ nwernu, kam bụ ariohna ke nọso  
Chiokike ovu n'ọnu. <sup>17</sup> Anụ bno nsni, anụ  
bịta ẹhni anụ nụ mkpururu ele risi anụ,  
kwnornu nụ be neelegidne anụ anya lele  
ele jaasa ajiji nụ ruwhnu Chiokike, ma be  
rnụ ẹnu be n'ovu ọma, ọ bụo nụ ovu owe  
ẹhni, ke zá bnanụ anụ mbnarna ọbula.

*Obekwu ikwu ipne-aznụ*

<sup>18</sup> Anụ kpenu aị okpukpe. A magwụ nụ  
ovu aị zị rịchna kwnornu nụ a pioru o mee  
nhne bụru ọma ige ọbula. <sup>19</sup> M naariasno anụ  
kpenu m okpukpe ma m vakwnusi m anụ  
wara wara.

<sup>20</sup> Kịtna, Chiokike udno nye mernu  
Nyenwe aị Jizosi hi n'ẹnwu lizo, nye bụ  
Okne Nye Znụ Atnurnu wam, hite n'ovnarna  
ogba-njọ-ẹhni kwó okwo, <sup>21</sup> nyee anụ  
kpakara nhne bụru ọma o mee echiche  
a. O gweru masi aị mee nhne masiri a,  
hite nụ Jizosi Karaisi nye nwe igwugwu  
okwnukokwnu. Amim.

<sup>22</sup> Rumu nda m, anụ bno nsni n'ikwu-ọnu  
ezni ke me kwuru, kwnornu nụ okwukwo  
me gbarụ zá ogologo.

<sup>23</sup> Anụ mahia nụ nnwọ nda aị Timoti  
whụyalam n'ikelu. Ọ bụru ọ va ngwa ngwa,  
me nụ a joosno va lekasi anụ.

<sup>24</sup> Anụ bekwu kpakara ele risi anụ nụ  
kpakara rumu Chiokike. Ele Itali neebekwu  
anụ.

<sup>25</sup> Oru Chiokike dazinu kpakara anụ.



## Okwukwo izi Jemisi Nhne gbasiri okwukwo izi ka

Okwukwo izi Jemisi jiharuru n'agida ezni o nyernu kpakara rumu Chiokike gbasaru nu "rime kpakara owa." Jemisi ji agida nhne anya n'owhnu n'obochi neezni nhne ke enine, neegesi kpa nye Karaisi kwesiri o ji akoniche wu budnu n'owa. Jemisi kwuru oka gbasiri owa eze, owa, ornurna, agwa owa, okewa, okwnata mkpoma, riro, akoniche, okno oka, oknomokno, ozi wohnernerne, okpe ele berere ikpe, nganga, ndidi nu okpukpe.

Okwukwo izi ka nookwu mkpa o zi nu badnu nwernu okwnata mkpoma nu nhne obula o neeme, lele kpa o kwesiri nye neekpenu Chiokike.

### Nhne zi n'okwukwo izi ka

Opanizo (1:1)

Okwnata mkpoma nu akoniche (1:2-8)

Odna owa nu eze (1:9-11)

Ornurna (1:12-18)

Onurnu nu omume (1:19-27)

Odo aka nu nsni gbasiri okewa (2:1-13)

Okwnata mkpoma nu ernu (2:14-26)

Nye Karaisi nu riro a (3:1-18)

Nye Karaisi nu owa (4:1--5:6)

Ezni zi odo nu odo (5:7-20)

<sup>1</sup> Mawa, Jemisi, nye izi ke Chiokike nu ke Nyenwe ai Jizosi Karaisi, neebekwu kpakara ele ke Chiokike, ke bu avnurnu nri nu ebo ele Chiokike zi nu rime kpakara owa.

### Okwnata ovu n'ige ornurna

<sup>2</sup> Rumu nda m, o buru nhne snarnima ige obula anu dnabnarnu nu nhne ornurna zi odo n'odo. <sup>3</sup> Kwnornu nu o bu okpa okwnata ovu iru jeegweya ndidi. <sup>4</sup> Ndidi rnuzu ernu a, ma anu buru ele zuru ozu, o za nhne kogwu. <sup>5</sup> O buru nu o zi nye nwée akoniche, nye wam rio n'aka Chiokike, nye neenye kpakara badnu hite nu mkpoma owa a, o za naakpasi iwhnerne. O jeenye a. <sup>6</sup> Nye wam jeeji okwnata ovu n'orio, o nwéko mkpoma lawuru. Nye nwernu mkpoma lawuru nu

lele abaka-mini osimini, nga ruwhere nee-whe, o notulizo a olu. <sup>7</sup> Nye ki chéko nu o jeenwehia nhne obula n'aka Nyenwe ai. <sup>8</sup> O bu nye mkpoma lawuru, o gwuzole kwem nu kpakara apna a.

### Odna owa nu eze

<sup>9</sup> Nnwó nda ke bu nye mboni nwudna nga Chiokike gwelizoru a olu. <sup>10</sup> Nnwó nda ke bu nye kwu nwudna nga Chiokike gwednarnu a eli. Kwnornu nu nye kwu jaagawhe lele igwugwere oha. <sup>11</sup> Nga ehnam wasiri n'orne bekwnu a, o chnagbu achara, igwugwere a dnahnala, mma a kwome masi. Kpam masi, nye eze jaagawhe nu kpakara ernu a.

### Ornurna

<sup>12</sup> Ngozi jaazinu nye wam ovu a siri rikne nu ige ornurna, kwnornu nu o megbu ornurna, o jeenwehia budnu kwó okwo ke Chiokike kweru ele whnurnu a n'anya mkwna. <sup>13</sup> Nga be naarna anu ornurna, nye wam kákwadia, "Chiokike naarna m ornurna," kwnornu nu o za nye nwernu rikne rna Chiokike ornurna, Chiokike rna badnu ornurna. <sup>14</sup> Kovu be naarna badnu ornurna nga nhne ojo ke mkpoma nototo a, ma o duwhu a. <sup>15</sup> Nga nhne ojo ke mkpoma wam turu rime, o muhia mmehie, mmehie masi sopiya, o muhia enwu.

<sup>16</sup> Rumu nda m me whnurnu n'anya, anu kwé be duwhu anu. <sup>17</sup> Kpakara nkesi owa nu nhne buru owa neehi n'oligwe naava, n'aka Nda ke keru iwhne, nye za naagbanwo lele kpa enine naagbanwo. <sup>18</sup> Chiokike pioru o gweru ikwu-onu ke ezi oka a muhia ai, ma a buru mkpuru mbom ke kpakara nhne o keru eke.

### Onurnu nu omume

<sup>19</sup> Rumu nda m me whnurnu n'anya, anu mahia ka, kpakara badnu ziri gnarnagnarna n'onurnu, kovu o buo n'okwu oka. O wé masi ehni wara wara. <sup>20</sup> Nye ovu owe ehni nwée rikne mee nhne jaamasí Chiokike. <sup>21</sup> Kwnornu nu ka, anu gweme kpakara rune nu kpakara agwa ojo ke jipiharu mkpoma anu. Anu gweru ehni anu bita nu mkpururu Chiokike, nahoru oka wam ke nwernu rikne o znohia mkpuru mkpoma anu.

<sup>22</sup> Anụ bụru ele neeme nhne ọka wam kwuru, anụ búko ele nọonu ọnu kpọi, needuwhu ẹhni anụ. <sup>23</sup> Nye ọbula ke nọonu ikwu-ọnu wam kpọi, kọvu ọ zá neeme eme, nụ lele badnụ ke neelekiri ruwhnu a nụ nyno, whnụ ruwhnu a kpa ọ nụ, <sup>24</sup> o lekirikwo ẹhni a, ngangam, ọ whọga, chezume ọkpa badnụ ọ bụ. <sup>25</sup> Kọvu nye ọbula ke neelegidne anya n'iwu wam zuru ozu ke neeme badnụ nwernu ẹhni a, ke naadazigidne nụ rimé a, ọ búo nye nọonu ọnu neechezu masị, kọvu nye neeme nhne iwu wam kwuru, Chiokike jọogozị nye wam n'ernu a.

<sup>26</sup> Ọ bụru nụ nye ọbula bụ nye neekpenu Chiokike, kọvu o knésige riro a eriri, ọ nọoghonu mkpọma a aghigho, okpenu Chiokike a bụ nhne etekne. <sup>27</sup> Okpenu Chiokike ke zị snam, ke be mérula emeru nụ ruwhnu Chiokike bụ Nda aị, bụ ka, o chenwanya rụmu nwée nda nụ nne, nụ ele rinya nzi be nwurnu nụ mmekpehni be, nụ badnụ ọ bita ẹhni a rịchna hite nụ nhne ojo k'owa ka.

## 2

### *Ole badnụ anya nụ ruwhnu*

<sup>1</sup> Rụmu nda m, lele ele kweru nụ Nyenwe aị Jizọsi Karaịsi, nyenwe igwugwu, anụ lékọ badnụ anya nụ ruwhnu hite nụ ya naakpa ike. <sup>2</sup> Ọ bụru nụ nye kwu ke gbagwu ari mkpaka golu, woru iwo marnu mma va n'ogbako anụ, nye mboni ke wogwu nkukara iwo va masị, <sup>3</sup> ọ bụru nụ anụ sọbisinu nye wam wogwu iwo marnu mma, kanu a, “Daziri nụ ngadna ka,” kọvu kanu womboni wam, “Gwuzoru hna, mọbu daziri n'eli etekne n'ochi m,” <sup>4</sup> anụ kpála ike, bụru masị ele ikpe ọriri ojo marnu?

<sup>5</sup> Anụ bnote nsni, rụmu nda m me whnurnu n'anya, Chiokike hōrulam ele mboni ke ọwa ka, mee be bụru ele kwu n'okwnata ovu be, be bụru masị ele o jeenye ẹli-eze wam o kweru ele whnurnu a n'anya mkwna. <sup>6</sup> Kọvu anụ lednarnu womboni anya. Ọ búo ele kwu wam neemegbu anụ? Ọ búo be nọopnurnu anụ zne ọro ikpe? <sup>7</sup> Ọ búo ele kwu noolulu rẹwhna ọma nye wam nwe anụ?

<sup>8</sup> Ọ bụru anụ bita iwu Eze aị ke oligwe ke be gbaru n'okwukwo nsọ, “Whnụ nye

agbatibi i n'anya lele ẹhni i,” anụ mekwaru nkari. <sup>9</sup> Kọvu ọ bụru nụ anụ le badnụ anya nụ ruwhnu, anụ mehielem. Iwu jee-gesi nụ anụ dnarnu iwu. <sup>10</sup> Nye ọbula ke jaabita kpakara iwu, kọvu dna otu kpọi, ọ dnanam kpakara iwu wam. <sup>11</sup> Kwnornu nụ nye wam karu, “I mékọ ọyi,” kamasiri, “I gbúko badnụ.” Ọ bụru nụ i méne ọyi, kọvu i gburu badnụ, i bụ nye dnarnu iwu. <sup>12</sup> Anụ kwu, mee masị lele ele Chiokike jeeji iwu ke neeme badnụ nwernu ẹhni a kpe ikpe. <sup>13</sup> Kwnornu nụ nye nwée mkpọma obirizi, Chiokike jọodonu a obirizi nga o jeekpe a ikpe. Obirizi nọonwudna n'ikpe ọmuma.

### *Okwnata ovu nwée ẹrnu bụ nhne etekne*

<sup>14</sup> Rụmu nda m, ndaa mbnarna ọbnarnu ọ bụru nụ nye ọbula kaa, “M nwernu m okwnata ovu,” kọvu ẹrnu a gésile a? Okwnata ovu kpọi ọ jọoznohia a? <sup>15</sup> Ọ bụru nụ rụmu nne rukna mọbu rụmu nne rinya nwée iwo, mọbu wiri oriri, <sup>16</sup> mbnarna kini bụ nhne ọ bnarnu, ọ bụru nụ otu badnụ n'esilawuru anụ kanu a, “Lekwaru anya, o nyee i iwo i joowo, chi i iyi, nụ wiri i jeeji riji rụwho,” kọvu o nyéne a nhne ke zị anọ-ẹhni mkpa. <sup>17</sup> Ọ bụ masị kpa okwnata ovu ke nwée ẹrnu bụ nhne nwurnu ọnuwu.

<sup>18</sup> Kọvu otu nyenum jaakaa, “Otu badnụ nwernu okwnata ovu, nye berere nwernu ẹrnu ọma.” Gesi m okwnata ovu i ke nwée ẹrnu, m jeegesi i ẹrnu ọma m hite nụ okwnata ovu m. <sup>19</sup> I kweru nụ otu Chiokike, ọ bụru ọma. Ele rẹnwu ojo kwe masiri, be naama rururu tu ogwu. <sup>20</sup> Ji nye iwhnirniwhno! I pioru ọ mahia nụ okwnata ovu ke nwée ẹrnu bụ nhne etekne? <sup>21</sup> Gweru Ebereham nda aị nụ nhne atụ. Be gwnusiri a nụ nye mee mma hite n'ernu ọma a, nga o jiri Aziki nnwo a rukna kwa arịohna n'olu ojo arịohna. <sup>22</sup> I whnurnu nụ okwnata ovu a nụ ẹrnu a rñukotaru ẹrnu. Okwnata ovu a zuru ozu hite n'ernu ọma a. <sup>23</sup> Nhne be gbaru n'okwukwo nsọ mezuru ke kwuru, “Ebereham kweruru Chiokike, Chiokike gwnusinu a nụ ọ bụ nye mee mma.” Be sukwu a enyi ke Chiokike. <sup>24</sup> Anụ whnurnu nụ be gwnurnu badnụ nụ nye mee mma hite n'ernu ọma a, ọ búo hite nụ okwnata ovu kpọi.

<sup>25</sup> Kpam masị, gweru Rehabu nwerinya ewhere nū nhne atū. Be gwnūnu a nū nye mee mma hite n'ernu ọma, nga o kwubnanyarnū ele varū ọ dna ndidna hi n'eli Izireli, zihala be n'apna berere. <sup>26</sup> Lele kpa anọ-ehni bu nhne nwūnu ọnwu hne enine zila, kpam masị, ọkwnata ovu bu nhne nwūnu ọnwu hne ẹnu zila.

### 3

#### *Ledu riro i anya*

<sup>1</sup> Rumu nda m, kpakara anū biko ele zni nhne. Kwnornu nū anū magwu nū ele zni nhne jeenwe agida ikpe kakwo ele berere. <sup>2</sup> Kpakara aị naadnahie n'agida nhne. Nye za naadnahie nū ikwu-onu bu nye zuru ozu, nwe masiri rikne ọ chikota kpakara ehni a. <sup>3</sup> A neekne onu iyinya eriri ma be mee nhne a pioru be mee, zne masi hne a pioru be zne. <sup>4</sup> A gweru ọgbo mini lele nhne atū, ọ bu n'ezini nū o zi okpotokpo, okne ruwhere noovughari a, ọvu nū nye risi ọgbo ji amarna matị nọtughari ọgbo penupe ọbula nye risi ọgbo pioru. <sup>5</sup> Kpam masi, riro bu nhne matị zi n'ehni aị, ọ nọtu ọka k'agida. Le kpa igbogo hna ezi bu ke bekwu matị mernu o nwuzo bekwu. <sup>6</sup> Riro bu bekwu. O jiharū nū agida nhne ojo n'esilawuru nhne zi aị n'ehni. Riro bu nhne neemeru badnū, nọomusi budnu bekwu hite nū bekwu eli renwu. <sup>7</sup> Badnū nwernu rikne znu, znu masilam kpakara nhne be keru eke, mọbu anohia ke zi ogwnu zi ichne ichne, nū onunu ọbula, mọbu aznu zi nū mini, nhne ọbula nọopnu ọpnu. <sup>8</sup> Ọvu nū ọ za nye nwernu rikne znu riro. Ọ bu nhne ojo ke za naadazi bidim. Nhne gbu badnū zi nū rime a. <sup>9</sup> A ji riro naazarni Nyenwe aị nū Nda aị Chiokike. A ji masi a nọovu badnū onu bu nye be kpuru n'oyiyi ke Chiokike. <sup>10</sup> Ọtu mmamma nū ovu onu neehi nū otu onu wam nọowhuya. Rumu nda m, o buo ọma ọ zi kpam. <sup>11</sup> Be tuhia mini so n'onu nū mini lu nlulu n'otu omi? <sup>12</sup> Rumu nda m, isisi figi o nwernu rikne minya mkpuru isisi olivu? Mọbu isisi vaini o nwernu rikne minya mkpuru isisi figi? Mini arua, o nwernu rikne gbahia mini so n'onu?

#### *Akōniche zi ichne ichne*

<sup>13</sup> Ọ bu nū o nwernu nye zi n'esilawuru anū ke nwernu akōniche nū ọghohia, o gesi a hite nū budnu a, hite masi nū agwa ọma nū ogwedna ehni a eli ke hi n'akōniche. <sup>14</sup> Ọvu ọ bu nū mkpoma anū jiharū nū okwno-awūwa, nū ovu nlulu, nū aka-nchni, anū kpá nganga. Anū mee ezi ọka gho aghalaghalala. <sup>15</sup> Akōniche ke nū kpam híge n'oligwe va, ọ bu ke ọwa. Enine Chiokike zila nū rime a. Ọ bu nhne ke renwu ojo neezni. <sup>16</sup> Hne okwno-awūwa nū okewa zi, ọgba aghara ghara jaaziri. <sup>17</sup> Ọvu akōniche ke hi n'oligwe va, beru ọsno ziri richna, omekwo, o nwe udno, o nwernu mkpoma ọma, naadnakota n'otu, o nwernu obirizi nū ernu ọma, o nwée aghigho, ọ kwu ezi ọka. <sup>18</sup> Ele neeme udno naakpa mkpuru udno. Be joghohia mkpuru ke imerne ọma.

### 4

#### *Enyi ke ọwa*

<sup>1</sup> Ọ bu kini noovuya ọlu ogwnu nū ọdogbuta n'esilawuru anū? Be hi nū nhne ojo ke nọogwnu mkpoma anū, ke nọolu ogwnu nū rime anū. <sup>2</sup> Anū pioru nhne, ọvu anū nwéhiala a, anū jiknernu o gbu badnū. Anū piosi nhne rikne, anū nwée rikne nwehia be, anū jiknernu nọdogbuta, nọolu ogwnu. Anū nwée nhne anū pioga kwnornu nū anū riola n'aka Chiokike. <sup>3</sup> Anū nọorio, ọvu anū za nanahia kwnornu n'oriri ojo ke mkpoma anū, ma anū gweru a mee kpa o jiri masi anū. <sup>4</sup> Anū ele kwé be tukwasi anū ovu! Anū máa nū nye ọbula ke whnūnu nhne ọwa n'anya k'agida nye wam bu nye irno ke Chiokike? Nye ọbula ke pioru ọ bu enyi ke ọwa neeme ehni a nye irno ke Chiokike. <sup>5</sup> Anū chéko nū nhne be gbarū n'okwukwo nsọ bu etekne, "Chiokike neelegidne Enine Nsọ a o yisiri nū rime anū anya k'agida." <sup>6</sup> Ọvu Chiokike neenye aị oru k'agida. Lele kpa be gbarū a n'okwukwo nsọ, "Chiokike noogwuzogidne ele oknomokno, ọvu o neenye rumu mboni oru." <sup>7</sup> Anū bita ehni anū nū mkpururu Chiokike. Anū nyigidne Ekwensu, ọ jaagbawhu hne anū zi. <sup>8</sup> Anū kpayabetu Chiokike ndundu, ọ jaakpayabetu anū ndundu. Anū kwnosnama aka anū, anū ele

aruru-eli. Anụ snusnama mkpoma anụ, anụ ele mkpoma lawuru. <sup>9</sup> O gbu anụ igbugbu, anụ ru ọwa, anụ gba mkpe! Rumu anụ ghọ ẹkwna. Snarnima anụ ghọ ọ gbarụ ruwhnu. <sup>10</sup> Anụ gwedna ẹhni anụ nụ ruwhnu Chiokike, o jeegwelizo anụ olu.

### *Anụ kpéko ibne anụ ikpe*

<sup>11</sup> Rumu nda m, anụ kája ibne anụ. Nye ọbula ke naakaja nnwọ nda a, mọbu neekpe a ikpe, ọ naakaja iwu, neekpe masị iwu ikpe. O buru nụ i bu nye neekpe iwu ikpe, ngam, i búo nye naabita iwu, kọvu nye ikpe iwu. <sup>12</sup> Chiokike kpọi bu nye neenye iwu nụ nye ikpe. Ya nụ nsnunu a nwernu rikne znohia aị mọbu gbumekwo aị. I bu nyele ke neekpe badnu ibne i ikpe?

### *Anụ lúu ọnu nhne ekile jọbu*

<sup>13</sup> Anụ bnote nsni, anụ ele naakaa, “Tna mọbu ekile, a jeezne mba ka mọbu mba kiyari daziri pi otu awha, gba mgbama ahia, kpa agida iwai.” <sup>14</sup> Anụ máa nhne jeeme ekile. Ndaa nhne budnu anụ bu? Budnu anụ nụ lele iknorno-mini ke whuyaru, dazi ige mati, omekwo, o whume n'anya. <sup>15</sup> Ka bu nhne anụ znernu okwu, “O buru ọ masi Nyenwe aị, a jaazi budnu mee ka mọbu mee kiyari.” <sup>16</sup> Kọvu kitna, anụ noolu ọnu, neeme oknomokno. Kpakara o luu ọnu ka búo ọma. <sup>17</sup> Nye mahiaru nhne buru ọma o mee a, o méne a, ọ bunnu a mmehie.

## 5

### *Be dọru ele eze aka nụ nsni*

<sup>1</sup> Anụ bnote nsni, anụ ele eze. Anụ kwna ẹkwna, si okokoba kwnornu nụ nhne igbugbu ke jaadnakwasị anụ. <sup>2</sup> Ẹkwnu anụ roru oro, akika takwolem iwo anụ. <sup>3</sup> Kpakara golu nụ siliva anụ tulam ajari, ajari a jọbu nhne akebne megidne anụ. O jeerne anọ-ehni anụ lele bekwnu, anụ ele kpabitaru ẹkwnu n'ọbochi ipne-aznu ka. <sup>4</sup> Anụ bno nsni, anụ kwula ele anụ gnornu ẹnu n'ẹkwu anụ ọgwo ẹnu be. Ọgwo ẹnu be naakwna, nhne ọ nọokpokwu anụ dulam nsni Nyenwe aị Chiokike ke Meli Nhne Dum. <sup>5</sup> Anụ wuru budnu oriri nụ ọnwunwo n'ọwa, anụ mee lele kpa ọ masiri anụ. Kitna,

ehni anụ ke gbarụ ọto jiknernunem, neese ikpe naava ava. <sup>6</sup> Ele aka be zi richna bu ele anụ marnu ikpe, anụ gbu be. Be mēne anụ risi rikne.

### *Osnuta mkpoma nū mmekpēhni*

<sup>7</sup> Rumu nda m, anụ knata mkpoma tem Nyenwe aị va. Nye ẹnu ẹkwu ji naaknata mkpoma nū mkpuru zi okne ọnu ahia ke ẹkwu a mii, tem mini ozuzo mbum nū ke ipne-aznu zo. <sup>8</sup> Anụwa masi, anụ knata mkpoma, dazisi rikne, kwnornu nū ọvuva ke Nyenwe aị zi ndundu. <sup>9</sup> Rumu nda m, anụ nwéma mkpoma ojo n'ehni ibne anụ, ma Chiokike gharu o kpe anụ ikpe. Nye ikpe gwuzogwu n'ọnu-mgbo jiknernu ọ va. <sup>10</sup> Rumu nda m, anụ chenwanya nhne ele ọwhnurninya kwuru nū rewhna Nyenwe aị. Anụ gweru be lele nhne atụ nū ọknata mkpoma nū rime mmekpēhni. <sup>11</sup> Anụ maam nū a nookwu ele wam ele ọwa ọma kwnornu nū be knataru mkpoma. Anụ nurnu ọknata mkpoma Jobu, anụ maam nū Nyenwe aị donnu a obirizi n'ipne-aznu, kwnornu nū Nyenwe aị bu nye obirizi nū nye imerne ọma.

<sup>12</sup> Rumu nda m, anụ jí oligwe mọbu ọwa mọbu nhne berere du risi. Oka anụ buru owe, owe, mọbu ọza, ọza, ọ zi Chiokike kpe anụ ikpe.

### *Okpukpe be kperu n'okwnata ovu*

<sup>13</sup> O zi nye ọbula n'esilawuru anụ ke zi nū mmekpēhni? O kpe okpukpe. O zi nye ovu nọoso n'ọnu? O gwnu eri ọznarni. <sup>14</sup> O zi nye ọbula ke naaria ehni igbugbu? O sukwu ele okno badnu ọgbako Chiokike, be kpenu a okpukpe, te a mọno olivu nū rewhna Nyenwe aị. <sup>15</sup> Okpukpe be jiri okwnata mkpoma kpe jọogwo nye nriria wam. Nyenwe aị jeeme ehni si a rikne. O buru nū o mehieru, Chiokike jaagbaru a. <sup>16</sup> Kam kpayaru, anụ kwuhianu ibne anụ mmehie anụ, anụ kpenu ibne anụ okpukpe ma be gwo anụ ehni igbugbu anụ. Okpukpe nye mee ọma nọornusi ẹnu rikne. <sup>17</sup> Elaija bu badnu etekne lele aiwa. O kpe-siri okpukpe rikne ma mini gharu o zo, mini zole du awha eto nū ẹnwa isunu. <sup>18</sup> O kpe kwno okpukpe, oligwe gweya mini

ozuzo, ẹli mịnya mkpuru. <sup>19</sup> Rumu nda m, ọ buru nụ otu badnụ n'esilawuru anụ kphalaru n'apna ezi ọka, nye berere kwuhnahie a, <sup>20</sup> anụ mahia nụ nye mernu nye ọjọ tūhnasna n'apna ọjọ a, znọhiaru mkpoma a n'ẹnwu. Nye wam kpusnirni agida mmehie.

**Okwukwo izi  
ke Mbom  
Pita  
gbaru  
Nhne gbasiri okwukwo izi  
ka**

*Okwukwo izi ke Mbom Pita gbaru* bu ke Pita gbaznenu ele Karaishi naata awnwhnu kwnornu be neekpenu Nyenwe ai. Pita kannu be nu agida ele ke Karaishi nownusni anya n'aka ele Rom ele kwege nu Jizosi Karaishi. Be jaazi koriri naata awnwhnu ke kakwo. Kovu, Pita naakanu be nu be nwe ndidi kwnornu nu kpakara ele sno Nyenwe ai jaata awnwhnu kwnornu okwnata ovu be. O kaa nu ka jeeme okwnata ovu be si rikne, ke jeenye Nyenwe ai igwugwu n'obochi Jizosi jaava.

Kovu kwnornu nhne Chiokike mernu hite n'ome Karaishi hi n'enwu lizo, kpakara ele Karaishi nwernu olile anya. Lele kpa Karaishi beru osno ta awnwhnu, omekwo, be nyee a igwugwu, o bu masi kpa nye Karaishi obula jeenwe igwugwu nga Jizosi jaava.

**Nhne zi n'okwukwo izi ka**

Obekwu ikwu nu okpukpe (1:1,2)

Risi olile anya ai (1:3-12)

Owu budnu zi nsọ lele ele ke Chiokike (1:13--2:17)

Nhne atu awnwhnu Karaishi (2:18-25)

Awnwhnu nye Karaishi (3:1--4:19)

Ezni ele risi ogbako Chiokike (5:1-11)

Obekwu ikwu ipne-aznu (5:12-14)

<sup>1</sup> Mawa, Pita, nye izi Jizosi Karaishi, naagbaznenu ele Chiokike hohiaru ke gbasaru kpakara eli Pontosi, Galasia, Kapadosia, Esia nu Bitinia okwukwo izi ka. <sup>2</sup> Chiokike Nda mahiaru anu, gweru aka a horu anu, bita anu nsọ hite n'Enine Nso, ma anu noobnonu Jizosi Karaishi nsni, ma onarna a snusnama anu.

Oru nu udno banu anu aba.

*Olile anya ke zi budnu*

<sup>3</sup> Onarni zinu Chiokike nu Nda Nyenwe ai Jizosi Karaishi, nye hiri nu obirizi a muhia ai nu budnu ikne. O mernu Jizosi Karaishi

hi n'enwu lizo, ke nyernu ai okwnata ovu zi budnu. <sup>4</sup> A bna n'okehia mkpe ke za noolulu olulu, nu ke be merula emeru, nu ke za nọbo obo, ke Chiokike bitannu anu n'oligwe. <sup>5</sup> Chiokike jeeji iknernema a bita anu tem anu nahia onohia, kwnornu nu anu tukwasiri a ovu. O jeeme ka whuya iwhe n'ige ipne-aznu. <sup>6</sup> Anu nonwudna onwudna kitna kwnornu ka, o bu n'ezi nu anu naata awnwhnu zi odo n'odo n'ige mati ka. <sup>7</sup> Kpakara onurna ka varu ma be tule okwnata ovu anu ma anu zi snam lele kpa be neji bekwnu naagba golu ke noolu olulu. O bu kpa be neji bekwnu notule okwnata ovu anu, ma anu nwehia onarni nu igwugwu n'obochi be jookpume Jizosi Karaishi. <sup>8</sup> Nye anu whurnu n'anya, o bu n'ezi nu anu jile anya anu lawuru whnu a, anu kweru nu ya, o bu n'ezi nu anu jile anya anu lawuru whnu a kitna. Kam kpayaru anu nwernu snarnima k'agida ke onu jokowali. <sup>9</sup> Anu nahiaru nhne anu kwnataru ovu ke bu onohia ke mkpuru ovu anu.

<sup>10</sup> Ka bu onohia wam ele onhurninya piosiri rikne, nyosna nhne gbasiri a, be whurnu onhurninya gbasiri nkesi wam Chiokike jeenye anu. <sup>11</sup> Be pioru o mahia ige wam nu kpa o joburu bu nhne Enine Karaishi ke zi nu rime be kwuru, nhne gbasiri awnwhnu Karaishi jaata nu igwugwu ke joosno a. <sup>12</sup> Chiokike kpumennu ele onhurninya ka nu ernu be buo ke be, kovu ke jaabnanu anu iru, bu ke be kwuru hite n'onu ele znirni anu izi oma, hite nu rikne ke Enine Nso ke hiri n'oligwe va. Ka bu nhne ke ele enine izi pioru o lebna anya nu rime a.

*Anu ziri nsọ*

<sup>13</sup> Kam kpayaru, anu suru ajni n'ovu anu, anya du anu eli, anu neele oru ke Jizosi Karaishi jeenye anu anya nga be kpumernu a. <sup>14</sup> Lele rumu ke noobnonu Chiokike nsni, anu lagna nu rime nhne ojo ke nogwnu anu nu mbom nga anu zi lele ele ma nhne. <sup>15</sup> Tnunuma, lele kpa nye wam sukwuru anu zi nsọ, anu ziri nsọ nu kpakara nhne anu neeme. <sup>16</sup> Kwnornu nu be gbaru a n'okwukwo nsọ, kaa, "Anu ziri nsọ, lele kpa me zi nsọ."

17 O b̄uru n̄u an̄u noosukwu Nda ke z̄a neele badn̄u anya n'ikpe, b̄u nye neekpe badn̄u ̄obula lele kpa ̄ernu be jiri z̄i, an̄u z̄iri b̄udnu lele ele izne n̄ot̄u ogwnu n'̄owa ka. 18 An̄u magw̄u n̄u ̄o b̄uo golu m̄obu siliva ke noolulu olulu b̄u nhne be jiri gbah̄ia an̄u hite n'aka nhne ̄ojo ke an̄u nah̄iaru n'aka ele nda an̄u ̄oknani, 19 k̄ovu ̄o b̄u ̄ovnarna Karāisi ke z̄i okne ̄onu ah̄ia, lele nnw̄o atn̄urnu ke nw̄ee ̄oru m̄obu nt̄upo. 20 Chiokike h̄ohiaru a tutu s̄u ̄o t̄uru nt̄u-̄eli ̄owa. K̄ovu o mernu a ̄o wh̄uya iwhne n'̄obochi ipne-azn̄u ka kwnornu an̄u. 21 An̄u kweru n̄u Chiokike hite n̄u ya, nye o mernu ma o hi n'̄enwu liz̄o, nyee a igwugwu, ma olile anya an̄u n̄u ̄okwnata ovu z̄iri n̄u Chiokike.

22 Hne an̄u b̄itaru ̄ehni an̄u snam hite n'obno nsn̄i n'ez̄i ̄oka, n̄owhnu ele kweru ekwe n'anya, an̄u gweru ̄owhnun'anya ke hi n'ovu an̄u wh̄uya whn̄u ibne an̄u n'anya. 23 Be m̄urnu an̄u berere, ̄o b̄uo hite n̄u mkp̄uru ke nooro oro, k̄ovu hite n̄u mkp̄uru ke z̄a nooro oro, ke b̄u ikwu-̄onu Chiokike ke z̄i ̄okwnukokwnu. 24 ̄Okwukwo ns̄o kwuru, “Kpakara badn̄u n̄u lele achara,

igwugwu badn̄u n̄u lele okoko achara, achara chanw̄u, okoko a dnahala,

25 k̄ovu ikwu-̄onu ke Nyenwe āi jaazi ̄okwnukokwnu.”

Ka b̄u ikwu-̄onu ke izi ̄oma wam be znirni an̄u.

## 2

1 Kam kp̄ayar̄u, an̄u gweme kpakara nhne ̄ojo n'̄ehni an̄u, irno, n̄u kpakara agh̄igho, n̄u ruwhnu law̄uru, n̄u ̄okwno-aw̄uwa n̄u ̄okaja. 2 Lele r̄umu be m̄urnu ikne, akp̄iri ke mini-r̄ema ke z̄i snam ke enine, ke b̄u ikwu-̄onu Chiokike n̄ookpo an̄u b̄ekwnu, ma an̄u nw̄o a, sopiya n̄u badn̄u d̄u ̄oznohia. 3 K̄itna, an̄u rat̄uru a riro whn̄u n̄u Nyenwe āi b̄uru ̄oma.

### *Akaworugwu z̄i b̄udnu*

4 An̄u vakwnusi Nyenwe āi lele rugwu ke z̄i b̄udnu ke ele badn̄u j̄uru, k̄ovu ke Chiokike h̄ohiaru, z̄i okne ̄onu ah̄ia n'anya a. 5 An̄uwa mas̄i, lele akaworugwu ke z̄i b̄udnu, be jiri an̄u wu ̄Oro Ns̄o ke enine, ma an̄u b̄uru ele ̄okwa ar̄iohna z̄i ns̄o, ele jaakwa ar̄iohna enine ke Chiokike jaanarn̄u hite n̄u

Jiz̄osi Karāisi. 6 Be gbar̄u a n'̄okwukwo ns̄o, kaa,

“Le, m b̄itaru m n̄u rime Zaȳoni, akaworugwu ns̄ukala ̄oro me h̄ohiaru ke z̄i okne ̄onu ah̄ia, nye ̄obula ke t̄ukwasiri a ovu, iwhnerne j̄ootu a.”

7 N̄u hne an̄u ele kweru ekwe z̄i, akaworugwu ka z̄i okne ̄onu, k̄ovu hne ele kw̄e ekwe z̄i, be gbar̄u a n'̄okwukwo ns̄o, kaa, “Akaworugwu ke ele noowu ̄oro j̄uru, kiyam gh̄olam risi ns̄ukala ̄oro.”

8 Be gba kwno, “Akaworugwu ke jeeme badn̄u kp̄obi ̄ochi, n̄u rugwu ke jeeme be dna.”

Be dnarn̄u kwnornu n̄u be kw̄ege ikwu-̄onu Chiokike, lele kpa echiche Chiokike z̄inu be.

9 K̄ovu an̄u b̄u ele Chiokike jiri aka a h̄ohia, ele ar̄iohna ke eze, mbam ke z̄i ns̄o, ele ke Chiokike, ma an̄u gesi ̄oznarni nye wam sukwuru an̄u hite n̄u rime ̄ochichiri bna n̄u rime iwhne a z̄i igwugwu. 10 N̄u mb̄om an̄u b̄uo ele ke Chiokike, k̄ovu k̄itna, an̄u b̄u ele ke a, ele nw̄ee obirizi n̄u mb̄om, k̄ovu k̄itna, Chiokike d̄onnu an̄u obirizi.

11 Ele me whn̄urnu n'anya, m naariasno an̄u, lele ele izne n̄u ele neewhe ewhe n'̄owa ka, an̄u nȳee nhne ̄ojo ke n̄ogwnu an̄u, ke n̄olu mas̄i ̄ogwnu megidne mkp̄uru ovu an̄u oghere. 12 An̄u wu b̄udnu ke b̄uru ̄oma n'esilaw̄uru ele m̄aa Chiokike, ̄o b̄u n'ez̄i n̄u be noobno an̄u nhne ̄ojo, k̄ovu be whn̄u ̄ernu ̄oma an̄u, ma be znarn̄i Chiokike n'̄obochi o jeelekasi āi.

### *B̄ita ̄ehni an̄u n̄u mkpururu ele ̄ochichi*

13 Kwnornu n̄u Nyenwe āi, an̄u b̄ita ̄ehni an̄u n̄u mkpururu ̄ochichi ke badn̄u, m̄obu eze, lele nye risi, 14 m̄obu ele ̄ochi ̄eli ele o ziyaru ̄o ta ele ̄ojo awhn̄uwhnu, n̄u ̄o znarn̄i nye neeme nhne ̄oma. 15 Ka b̄u nhne Chiokike noopio, ma an̄u hite n'̄ernu ̄oma an̄u kp̄usni ̄onu ele iwhnirniwhno. 16 An̄u wu b̄udnu lele ele nwernu ̄ehni be. An̄u j̄i ̄onodi wam kp̄usni nhne ̄ojo, k̄ovu an̄u z̄iri b̄udnu lele ele izi Chiokike. 17 An̄u s̄o kpakara badn̄u anya, an̄u whn̄u r̄umu Nda n'anya, an̄u t̄u ogwnu Chiokike, an̄u s̄obisinu eze.

### *Awhn̄uwhnu Karāisi*

18 Ele ọhi, anụ gweru ọso anya ịta ẹhni anụ nụ mkpururu ele nwe anụ. Anụ mēnu nye ovu ọma nụ nye udno kpọi, ma nye aka rikne masị. 19 Kwnornu nụ Chiokike jọgozi anụ ọ bụru nụ anụ taru awnụwhnu hne ọ zá nhne ojo anụ mernu, kọvu kwnornu nụ anụ turu ogwnu Chiokike. 20 Ndaa igwugwu ke anụ jeenwe, ọ bụru nụ anụ taru awnụwhnu kwnornu nụ nhne ojo anụ mernu? Kọvu anụ gwuzogidne n'awnụwhnu hne anụ mernu nhne ọma, Chiokike jọgozi anụ.

21 Ọ bụ nhne be sukwuru anụ, Karaisi taru awnụwhnu nụ risi anụ, ghasanụ anụ nhne atụ, ma anụ snornu rēnu ọchi a.

22 “Ọ zá mmehie o mernu, ọ zá aghigho be piohjaru n'ọnu a.”

23 Nga be mernu a nhne iwernerne, o mégwarnuge, nga ọ taru awnụwhnu, ọ kpála rikne, kọvu o gweru ẹhni a yisi n'aka nye wam neekpe ikpe bụru ọma. 24 Ya n'iwuru a jiri ẹhni a vuru kpakara mmehie aị n'olu ọgba, ma a bụru ele nwurnu ọnuw ghasa mmehie, ziri bụdnụ ele mee mma. O jiri ẹnya a gwọ kpakara ẹhni igbugbu aị. 25 Anụ nụ lele atnurnu ke whuru apna, kọvu ke hiehnarnu hne Nye Ọznuznu nụ Nye Risi mkpururu ovu anụ zị.

### 3

#### *Ele nzi nụ nnwerne*

1 Kpam masị, anụ ele bụ nnwerne, anụ ịta ẹhni anụ nụ mkpururu nzi anụ. Ọ bụrubi nụ be bụ ele kwéle ikwu-ọnu Chiokike, be jeenwe rikne hiri nụ agwa ọma anụ kweru hne anụ kwúle ọka, 2 kpa be jọowhnu anụ noowu bụdnụ bụru ọma ke zị masị snam n'ọso n'anya. 3 Anụ kwé mma anụ bụru nhne ke anya nọowhnu kpọi, ọ búo kpa anụ kparu risi anụ, mọbu golu anụ tū n'ẹhni, mọbu iwo marnu mma anụ wogwu. 4 Kọvu mma anụ bụru agwa ọma wam tugwaru otugwa ke zị nụ rime ovu, ke bụ nhne ẹyi ke zá nooro oro, ke bụ ọzi wọhnerne nụ enine ke udno, ke zị okne ọnu ahia n'anya Chiokike. 5 Ọ bụ kpa ele rinya gbaka zị nsọ ele tūkwasiri Chiokike ovu mernu ẹhni be mma, be ịtaru ẹhni be nụ mkpururu nzi be. 6 Sera nụ kpam, o bnonnu Ebereham nsni, noosukwu a,

“Nyenwe m.” Anụ bụ rumu a rinya, ọ bụru nụ anụ jeeme nhne ọma gharu ọ tū ogwnu nhne ọbula.

7 Kpam masị, anụ ele bụ nzi, anụ jiri ọso anya nụ akọ, anụ nụ nnwerne anụ wuru, hne anụ magwu nụ be bụ ele nwé rikne. Anụ nụ be jeekhia nkesi bụdnụ kwó okwo Chiokike neekesi anụ n'etekne. Anụ mee kpam, ọ zị nhne ọbula bnosni okpukpe anụ.

#### *Awnụwhnu kwnornu ome nhne bụru ọma*

8 N'ipne-aznụ, kpakara anụ nwe otu ovu, anụ ọnu ibne anụ obirizi, anụ whnụ ibne anụ n'anya lele rumu nda, anụ nwe obirizi n'ẹhni ibne anụ, anụ bụru ele be gwednarnu ẹli. 9 Anụ jí nhne ojo kwuhnata nhne ojo, anụ gógwna ngugo, kọvu anụ nọgozi ọgozi, kpa Chiokike sukwuru anụ ma anụ kehia ngozi masị. 10 Kwnornu nụ ọkwukwo nsọ kwuru,

“Nye ọbula ke whnurnu bụdnụ n'anya, ke noopio ọbochi ọma, ọ ịta ọnu a ma ọ gharu o kwu ọka ọjo, ịta masị mgbele-ọnu a n'aghalaghala.

11 Ọ gharu nhne ojo, mee nhne bụru ọma, pio udno, gbasno a.

12 Kwnornu nụ anya lawuru Nyenwe aị zị n'ẹhni ele mee mma, nsni a nọnu okpukpe be, kọvu ruwhnu Nyenwe aị neemegidne ele neeme nhne ojo.”

13 Nyele jeemejọ anụ, ọ bụru nụ anụ gwuzosi rikne nụ nhne ọma? 14 Ọ bụru nụ anụ ta awnụwhnu kwnornu nụ anụ mernu nhne ọma, ovu sọ anụ n'ọnu, ogwnu tū anụ kwnornu be, ovu ląkwadia anụ mini.

15 Anụ sọbisinu Karaisi lele Nyenwe aị nụ rime ovu anụ. Anụ jiknenu ọ sa ajiji nye ọbula jaasikwa anụ nhne gbasiri olile anya wam zị n'ovu anụ hite n'ọso anya nụ ovu zị wọhnerne. 16 Anụ ịta ovu anụ snam, ma ele nookwu nhne ojo kwnornu agwa ọma anụ kweru nụ Karaisi, iwernerne jọotu be nụ nhne ojo be nookwu. 17 Ọ ka mma, ọ bụru nụ ọ bụ echiche Chiokike nụ anụ taru awnụwhnu kwnornu nụ anụ mernu nhne ọma karu kwnornu nụ anụ mernu nhne ojo. 18 Karaisi nwurnu otu mgba kwnornu mmehie aị, nye ikpe mána nwurnu kwnornu ele ikpe marnu. Karaisi



mernu ka ma o duru anụ ụ hne Chiokike zị. Ọ nwururu ẹnwu n'anọ-ẹhni, kọvu ọ zị ụdnu n'Enine, <sup>19</sup> nụ rime enine zị ụdnu,\* o zneru zni ele enine ke zị n'oro ikelu izi oma. <sup>20</sup> Ka ụ ele zá noobno nsni, kpa Chiokike ji nkasi ovu neese nga Noa ọtutu ọgbo ke be jiri znọhia badnu ele nụ ele, badnu ẹsato kpọi hite nụ mini. <sup>21</sup> Ka neegesi nụ ọwu mini znọhiaru anụ, ke ụ nọorio Chiokike ovu zị snam hite n'olizọ n'ẹnwu ke Jizọsi Karaịsi. Ọ bụo ọsnuma rune ke ẹhni. <sup>22</sup> Karaịsi ụ nye larụ oligwe daziri ẹli n'akarikwnunga Chiokike, hne kpakara ele enine izi nụ ọchi risi nụ rikne zị nụ mkpururu a.

## 4

### *Owunu Chiokike ụdnu*

<sup>1</sup> Kpam masi, Karaịsi taru awhnuwhnu n'anọ-ẹhni a, anụ jikneru o mee kpam masi, kwnornu nye taru awhnuwhnu n'anọ-ẹhni a zima neeme mmehie. <sup>2</sup> Kam kpararu, ọ zá noowu ụdnu a n'owa ka lele kpa agwnuru nhne ojo ke badnu, kovu lele echiche Chiokike. <sup>3</sup> Kwnornu nụ ige anụ tuwhuru n'ige wheru ewhe noowu ụdnu lele ele máa Chiokike zulem. Ige wam anụ noowu ụdnu ke zila richna, agwnuru nhne ojo, ọnwọ manya, okne otne eri, nụ ọkwa renwu. <sup>4</sup> Kina, o jiri be anya nụ anụ zá noosno be neeme nhne ojo berere, ke kpararu be ọovu anụ ọnu. <sup>5</sup> Kovu be jaasa ajiji gbasiri ẹhni be nụ ruwhnu nye wam jeekpe ele zị ụdnu nụ ele nwuru ọnwu ikpe. <sup>6</sup> Kam kpararu, be jiri zni ele nwuru ọnwu izi oma nga be zị, ma be kpe ikpe be hite nụ nhne be mernu nga be zị ụdnu lele badnu, ma be ziri ụdnu n'enine lele Chiokike.

<sup>7</sup> Mbimambi kpakara nhne zị ndundu. Anụ nwe anya udno, anya ụ anụ ẹli, anụ neekpe okpukpe. <sup>8</sup> Ke kakwo, anụ nwe ọwhnun'anya zị omimi n'esilawuru anụ, kwnornu nụ ọwhnun'anya nookpusni agida mmehie. <sup>9</sup> Anụ jí ntamu nabnanya ibne anụ. <sup>10</sup> Nye ọbula gweru nkesi ọ naharu n'aka Chiokike znenu ibne a izi, gweru okwesi okwnata ovu neekesi oru Chiokike zị ọdo n'odo. <sup>11</sup> Nye neezni izi oma, ọ

zni a lele nụ ọ ụ ikwu-ọnu ke hi n'ọnu Chiokike whuya. Nye neezne izi, o mee a lele Chiokike nyernu a iknerema, ma be znarni Chiokike nụ rime kpakara nhne hite nụ Jizọsi Karaịsi, nye nwe igwugwu nụ rikne tim ọtm. Amim.

### *Awhnuwhnu lele nye Karaịsi*

<sup>12</sup> Ele me whuru n'anya, ọ gbagwoji anụ anya kwnornu ọrnuna zị igbugbu ke naarna anụ lele nụ ọ ụ nhne ikne neeme anụ. <sup>13</sup> Kovu anụ nwudna, kwnornu nụ anụ sno Karaịsi takọ awhnuwhnu, ma anụ nwe ovu ọso n'ọnu zị agida nga be jookpume igwugwu a. <sup>14</sup> Ọ ụru nụ be mernu anụ nhne iwhnerne kwnornu nụ rewhna Karaịsi, ovu ọ anụ n'ọnu, ka neegesi nụ Enine igwugwu, ke ụ Enine Chiokike wu nụ rime anụ. <sup>15</sup> Ọ zá nye ta awhnuwhnu n'esilawuru anụ lele nye gburu badnu, mọbu nye buznu, mọbu nye mernu nhne ojo berere, mọbu nye neelebna anya nụ nhne gbásiła a. <sup>16</sup> Kovu, ọ ụru nụ nye ọbula ta awhnuwhnu lele nye Karaịsi, iwhnerne tuko nye wam, kovu o nyee Chiokike ọznarni kwnornu nụ be nookwu a nye Karaịsi. <sup>17</sup> Ige valẹm nga be jaapanizo ikpe n'ezi-nu-oro Chiokike. Ọ ụru be panizo ikpe nụ hne a zị, ndaa kpa ọ jaazinu ele kwéle izi oma Chiokike?

<sup>18</sup> Ọ ụru nụ ọ jaara ẹhni ọ znọhia ele mee mma,  
ndaa hne ele máa Chiokike nụ ele mmehie jaazi?

<sup>19</sup> Kam kpararu, nye ọbula ke naata awhnuwhnu lele kpa echiche Chiokike jiri zị, gweru ovu oma yisi ẹhni a kpam kpam n'aka Nye Okike nye kwesiri okwnata ovu. Nye wam zne nụ ruwhnu neeme nhne oma.

## 5

### *Ele okno badnu nụ ele ikoro*

<sup>1</sup> M naariasno ele okno badnu zị n'esilawuru anụ hne me ụ masi nye okno badnu, m whuru m awhnuwhnu Karaịsi taru, m jeekhia masi igwugwu a nga be jookpume a. <sup>2</sup> Anụ znu aturu Chiokike ke zị nụ mkpururu anụ, neelegidne be anya nụ kpakara ovu anụ kpa Chiokike pioru a, ọ bụo nụ mkpa kpagwu anụ, kovu

\* 3:19 hite nụ Enine Nso

kwnornu nù ọ bụ nhne kwesiri omume. Anụ rnụ ẹrnu anụ, ọ bụo kwnornu iru anụ jeenwehia, kọvu nù ọ nhne zị n'ovu anụ n'omume. <sup>3</sup> Anụ mée be lele nù be bụ nhne ke aka anụ, kọvu anụ bụru nhne atụ be joosno. <sup>4</sup> Nga Nye Risi Ọznuznu Atnurnu varu, anụ jaanahia okpu-eze zị igwugwu ke jaazi noonwu va-a-a tem.

<sup>5</sup> Kpam masi, rumu ikoro, anụ bita ẹhni anụ nù mkpururu ele okno badnụ. Kpakara anụ woru ọzi wọhnerne n'ovu lele iwo, neeznenu ibne anụ izi. Kwnornu nù ọkwukwo nsọ kwuru, “Chiokike noogwuzogidne ele oknomokno, kọvu o neenye ele zị wọhnerne n'ovu oru.”

<sup>6</sup> Kam kpayaru, anụ gwedna ẹhni anụ nù mkpururu aka dikne ke Chiokike, o joovulizọ anụ olu n'ige ke a. <sup>7</sup> Anụ vukwnusi a kpakara mkpa anụ, kwnornu nù nhne gbasiri anụ neemetu a n'ovu.

<sup>8</sup> Anya dụ anụ ẹli, anụ neese nse, nye irno anụ bụ Ekwensu, naagbaghari lele odum nọogbo ọgbugbo noopio nye o jeeri.

<sup>9</sup> Anụ ziri kwem nù ọkwata ovu anụ, anụ gwuzogidne a, kwnornu nù rumu Nda anụ nù kpakara ọwa naagawhe otu awnụwhnu wam.

<sup>10</sup> Nga anụ taru awnụwhnu ige matị, Chiokike ke oru nye sukwuru anụ bna n'igwugwu a kwó okwo nù Karaịsi, joogwuzote anụ, nyee anụ rikne, gba anụ inwe. <sup>11</sup> Kpakara rikne ọchichi bụ ke a ọkwukokwnu. Amim.

### *Obekwu ipne-aznu*

<sup>12</sup> Saịlasi nwene aị rukna ke kwesiri ọkwata ovu yinnu m aka gba ọkwukwo izi matị ka, m naariasno anụ naagba akebne nù ka bụ ezi oru Chiokike n'olu hne anụ gwuzo. <sup>13</sup> Ọgbako Chiokike ke zị nù Babiloni,\* ke be hohiakoru anụ nù ya neebekwu anụ, ma Makị nnwọ m. <sup>14</sup> Anụ gweru ọwhnun'anya Karaịsi neebekwu ibne anụ.

Udno dazinu kpakara anụ ele zị nù rime Karaịsi.

\* 5:13 Ka bụ Rom

**Okwukwo izi  
ke Ebo  
Pita  
gbarụ  
Nhne gbasiri okwukwo izi  
ka**

Nye gbarụ okwukwo ka mernu ele noobno a nsni mahia nū nye Karaịsi obula kwesiri o wu budnu ke nọtutu ogwnu Chiokike (1:3). Be kwesiri o jikwasi ezi oka be nyernu be rikne (1:12).

Ọ dọru be aka nū nsni gbasiri ele ọwhnurninya aghalaghala, nū ele ojo ka bnanam ọgbako Chiokike nooduwhu ele kweru n'ezi oka. N'anya Chiokike, otu ọbochi nū lele otu pokwu awha, otu pokwu awha nū lele otu ọbochi. Chiokike zá noogbu okwnu nū ọbita mkwna a lele kpa ele badnu neeche. Kọvu Chiokike nwernu ndidi k'agida kwnornu nū ọ masila a nū otu nye mmehie obula joowhu etekne.

**Nhne zi n'okwukwo izi ka**

Obekwu ikwu nū okpukpe (1:1,2)

Kpa ele sno Nyenwe aị kwesiri o wu budnu be (1:3-15)

Igwugwu Karaịsi (1:16-21)

Ele ọwhnurninya aghalaghala (2:1-22)

Nyenwe aị jaavariri berere (3:1-18)

<sup>1</sup> Mawa, Saịmoni Pita, nye izi nū nye dazisni anya Jizosi Karaịsi, naagbaznenu anū okwukwo izi ka, anū ele hiteru n'ome mma Chiokike nū Nye Oznohia aị Jizosi Karaịsi kehia okwnata ovu zi okne onu ahia lele ke aị.

<sup>2</sup> Oru nū udno banu anū aba kpa anū neezne nū ruwhnu naamahia Chiokike nū Jizosi Nyenwe aị.

*Osukwu ikwu Chiokike*

<sup>3</sup> Chiokike jiri iknernema a nyee aị kpakara nhne a pioru a jeeji wuru budnu nọtutu ogwnu Chiokike, kpa a zi neezne nū ruwhnu naamahia nye wam sukwuru aị bna n'igwugwu a nū oma mma a. <sup>4</sup> Hite n'igwugwu a nū oma mma a, o nyernu aị agida mkwna zi okne onu ahia, ma hite nū nhne ele ka, anū kehia igwe n'oyiyi ke

Chiokike, ma anū gbanahoru nhne ojo ke ọwa ka noovuya a.

<sup>5</sup> Kwnornu nū otu nhne ka, anū gbalị nọtutkwasi n'olu okwnata mkpoma anū, oma mma, n'olu oma mma, anū tukwasi omahia nhne, <sup>6</sup> n'olu omahia nhne, anū tukwasi badnu knernu ehni a, n'olu badnu knernu ehni a, anū tukwasi osnuta ovu, n'olu osnuta ovu, anū tukwasi otu ogwnu Chiokike. <sup>7</sup> N'olu otu ogwnu Chiokike, anū tukwasi ọwhnun'anya rumu nda, n'olu ọwhnun'anya rumu nda, anū tukwasi ọwhnun'anya. <sup>8</sup> Kwnornu nū ọ buru nū anū nwernu kpakara nhne ka k'agida, be jeeme anū buru ele nọornu ọru oma, naami mkpuru du omahia Nyenwe aị Jizosi Karaịsi. <sup>9</sup> Kọvu nye nwée nhne ka kpuru isni, ọ whnū nhne zi ikere, o chezume nū be snusnamarnu a nū mmehie oknani a.

<sup>10</sup> Kam kpayarụ, rumu nda m, anū ziri gnarnagnarna n'ome ikwu Chiokike sukwuru anū, hohia anū buru nhne gwuzosiri rikne. Ọ buru anū mee kpam, anū jaadna ria ria. <sup>11</sup> Kpam, be jeenye anū rikne anū jeeji bna nū rime eli-eze ke zi okwnukokwnu ke Nyenwe aị nū Nye Oznohia aị Jizosi Karaịsi.

<sup>12</sup> Kam kpayarụ, me chenwanyannu anū kpakara nhne ka ige obula, ọ bu n'ezi nū anū magwu be, anū gwuzosi rikne n'ezi oka wam anū nahiaru. <sup>13</sup> M che m nū o kwesiri ekwesi o chenwanyanu anū be kpa me zi koriri budnu. <sup>14</sup> M magwu m nū ige matị m joowopu anọ-ehni ka, lele kpa Nyenwe aị Jizosi Karaịsi kannu m. <sup>15</sup> M jaagbalị rikne m, whnū nū nga me nwurnu nū anū jaazi neechenwanya be.

*Igwugwu Karaịsi*

<sup>16</sup> Ọ buo otnutnu ruwhere be jiri akoniche tnu, nga a mernu anū mahia ovuva Nyenwe aị Jizosi Karaịsi, anya aị lawuru whnurnu dudugna a. <sup>17</sup> Ọ nahiaru oson'anya nū igwugwu n'aka Chiokike Nda, nga akpiri Chiokike jiri okne igwugwu dna, kaa, "Ka bu Nnwọ m me whnurnu n'anya, nye nhne a masiri m." <sup>18</sup> A nurnu akpiri ka hi n'oligwe dna, nga aị nū ya zi n'olu rugwu wam zi nsọ.

<sup>19</sup> Be mernu ikwu-onu ele ọwhnurninya wam gwuzosi rikne k'agida, anū bno nsni nhne be gbarụ, kwnornu nū ikwu-onu be

nụ lele ọnji noonwu nụ hne gbarụ ọchichiri. Ọ jaazi kọriri noonwu tem dụ n'ọbochi Jizọsi jaava, iwhe a joonwu nụ rime mkpoma anụ. <sup>20</sup> Ke kakwo kpakara nhne, anụ mahia nụ ọ zà nhne ọwhnurninya ọbula be gbarụ n'okwukwo nsọ ke badnụ nwernu rikne kowa risi a hite nụ nhne zị n'echiche a. <sup>21</sup> Kwnornu nụ ọ zà ọwhnurninya ọbula be jiri echiche badnụ vu, kovu ele badnụ kwuru ikwu-ọnu Chiokike kpa Enine Nsọ noodu be kwu.

## 2

### *Ele zni nhne aghalaghala*

<sup>1</sup> Ele ọwhnurninya aghalaghala whuyaru iwhe n'esilawuru ele Izireli, lele kpa ele zni nhne aghalaghala jowhuya iwhe n'esilawuru anụ. Ele ka jeeji aghigho gwebnanya iznizni ogha zị ọdo n'odo ke noovuya ẹnwu, be gọnahoru Nyenwe be bụ nye gbaharu be, ele neegweya ọla n'iyi zị ngwa ngwa nụ risi be. <sup>2</sup> Agida ele badnụ joosno apna ome ọyi be. Kwnornu nụ nhne be neeme, ele badnụ jookwulu apna ezi ọka. <sup>3</sup> Ele zni nhne ka jeeji ọwho-anya kwu nhne be chehuru nụ mkpoma be, gweru anụ zụ ahia. Ele ikpe omuma be neese be, ọla n'iyi be zà neere anyarna.

<sup>4</sup> Chiokike sigbasila ele enine izi ele mernu mmehie, kovu tubna be nụ rime bekwnu renwu, hne be turu be ijigba nụ rime ọchichiri neese ọbochi ikpe. <sup>5</sup> Chiokike sigbasila ọwa oknani, kovu dọhia Noa, nye mernu be badnụ esato, nye neezni izi oma ome mma, nga o gweyaru mgbamini eli n'owa ele máa Chiokike. <sup>6</sup> Ọ marnu eli Sodom nụ Gómora ikpe, gweru bekwnu rne be lele retnu, mee be buru nhne atụ nyee ele joowu budnu máa Chiokike. <sup>7</sup> Ọ dọhuru Lotu nye mee mma, nye budnu zila richna ke ele noolulu iwu eli wam mekparu ehni. <sup>8</sup> Nye mee mma wam wuru n'esilawuru be, whnu, nụ masi ọka ojo ke gburu a igbugbu nụ mkpoma. <sup>9</sup> Ọ buru kpa, Nyenwe ai magwu kpa o jodohia ele mee mma nụ rime ornuna, nụ kpa ọ jaabita ele ojo nụ rime awhnuwhnu dụ n'ọbochi ikpe, <sup>10</sup> ke kakwo, ele noosno nhne ruru ọru ke anọehni be, neeledna ele nechi echi anya.

Be neezni nhne aghalaghala n'anya rikne, ele oknomokno, ele zà nọtụ ogwnu nụ ọkaja ele oligwe. <sup>11</sup> Ọ bụbedi ele enine izi ele gbasiri rikne nụ ele nwernu iknernema karu ele zni nhne aghalaghala ka, nwée rikne gweru kpari bno ele oligwe nhne nụ ruwhnu Nyenwe ai. <sup>12</sup> Kovu ele badnụ ka nookwulu nhne be ghohiage, be nụ lele anohia nsni inyo, nhne be keru eke neeme kpa ọ masiri be, be joonwudne be, gbu be lele anohia, be la n'iyi.

<sup>13</sup> Be jaanahia ogwo ọnu nhne ojo be mernu, ọ nọso be o mee nhne ojo n'iwhnehnie. Be bụ nhne iwheerne n'esilawuru anụ. Nhne zị nụ mkpoma be bụ nhne ojo kpa be sno anụ neeri wiri nonwo. <sup>14</sup> Ome ọyi jiri be n'anya, inwe zà nọogwu be nụ mmehie, be nooduwhu mkpoma zà rikne, ele mkpoma be jiharuru n'ọwho-anya nụ ọnu ojo, ele be vuru ọnu. <sup>15</sup> Be ghahieru apna, gharu apna ziri ezi, snornu apna Balam nnwọ Boso, nye whnurnu ogwo ọnu nhne ojo n'anya. <sup>16</sup> Kovu iyinya a bigboru a nụ mmehie a, anohia kwu ọka, kwuru ọka n'ibiri n'nkoli ke badnụ, chima era nye ọwhnurninya wam.

<sup>17</sup> Ele badnụ ka nụ lele ọmi nwée mini, lele erumeru ruwhere mini noovughari, be bitannu be okne ọchichiri okwnukokwnu. <sup>18</sup> Kwnornu nụ ọnu be nookwu okne ọka mpako iwhnirniwhno, be naarnabnahna nụ rime mmehie ele naagbanahuru budnu ojo. <sup>19</sup> Be neekwe be mkwna o nwernu ehni be, kovu be n'iwheuru be bụ ọhi agwa ojo noovuya ẹnwu. Kwnornu nụ nhne ọbula ke megburu badnụ, nye wam bụ ọhi a. <sup>20</sup> Ọ buru nụ be gbanahuru nhne noolulu ke ọwa nga be mahuru Nyenwe ai nụ Nye Onohia ai Jizosi Karaisi, be knegidne kwno be nụ rime a, o nwegidne be, onodi be n'ipne-aznu joojobujo karu nụ ọpanizo. <sup>21</sup> Ọ ka mma nụ be máa apna ome mma karu nụ be mahuru a, be dnasninu iwu nsọ wam be nyernu be aznu. <sup>22</sup> Nhne mernu be gesiri nụ elulu wam bụ ezi ọka, "Nkita nwarnu rugburu gburu lahna nụ nhne ọ nwarnu," nụ "Ezni be hnarnu ehni lahnaru nụ rime ọroto."

## 3

### *Ọbochi Nyenwe ai*

<sup>1</sup> Ele me whnurnu n'anya, ka bu okwukwo izi ke ebo me naagbanu anu, m naakpali echiche oma nu rime anu. <sup>2</sup> Anu chenyanya ikwu-onu ele owhnurninya zi nsokwuru, ya nu iwu Nyenwe ai nu Nye Oznohia ai nyernu anu hite n'aka ele izi a.

<sup>3</sup> Anu mahia nu mbom nu ele okwa emo jaava n'obochi ipne-aznu, neezne izne n'anogehni be. <sup>4</sup> Be jaakaa, "Ndaa omezu mkwna ovuva a? Hite nga ele nda ai nwurnu enwu, kpakara nhne zi koriri kpa o zi hite nu okike owa." <sup>5</sup> Be ma ama lewhuru anya n'ige wheru ewhe nu Chiokike kwuru oka, oligwe nu owa ziri. O hiri nu rime mini kehia owa hite nu mini. <sup>6</sup> O bu masi hite nu mini, ke okne mgba-mini eli, be jiri lulu owa oknani. <sup>7</sup> Kovu oligwe nu owa ke zi kitna bu ke o bitaru hite n'ikwu-onu Chiokike wam, o jeeji bekwnu lulu. O bitaru be kwnornu obochi o jeekpe ele ma Chiokike ikpe, lulu be.

<sup>8</sup> Kovu ele me whnurnu n'anya, anu chezu otu nhne ka, otu obochi nu hne Nyenwe ai zi nu lele otu pokwu awha, otu pokwu awha nu lele otu obochi. <sup>9</sup> Nyenwe ai za naakpa ndnarna n'omezu mkwna a, lele kpa ele badnu neeche, kovu o nwernu ogologo osnuta ovu hne anu zi, kwnornu nu o piole nye obula whu etekne, kovu ma kpakara badnu hi nu mmehie be whuya.

<sup>10</sup> Kovu obochi Nyenwe ai jaava, o jonu lele nye buznu, ele badnu jaazi neele anya a. Oligwe jeeji okne mkpakpo gawhe, kpakara nhne zi n'olu jeeji okne bekwnu gbaza. Owa nu kpakara enu be rnurnu nu rime a jowho iwhe.

<sup>11</sup> Kpa a mahiaru nu kpakara nhne jaagbaza, ndaa kpa a kwesiri o wu budnu? A kwesiri o wu budnu zi nsok, ya nu o tu ogwnu Chiokike. <sup>12</sup> Kpa anu neele anya ovuva obochi Chiokike,\* anu mee ma o va ngwa ngwa, oligwe jaagba bekwnu, kpakara nhne zi n'olu jeeji okne okpe bekwnu gbaza. <sup>13</sup> Kovu a neele anya oligwe ikne nu owa ikne, lele kpa o kweru mkwna, oro ome mma.

<sup>14</sup> Kam kpayaru, ele me whnurnu n'anya, hne anu neele anya nhne ka, anu gbalima anu ziri snam, ele nwee otna otna, anu

nu Chiokike ziri n'udno. <sup>15</sup> Anu vuru nu mkpoma nu ogologo osnuta ovu Chiokike bu oznohia anu, lele kpa nnwo nda ai Polu, nye a whnurnu n'anya gbannu anu n'okwukwo hite n'akoniche Chiokike nyernu a. <sup>16</sup> Ka bu nhne o nookwu nu kpakara okwukwo izi a, nga o naagba nhne gbasiri nhne ka, o nookwu agida nhne siri rikne n'oghohia, ke ele ma nhne nu ele ovu be za kwem nokowahie, lele kpa be neeme nu nhne berere zi n'okwukwo nsok, ka bu ma be la n'iyi.

<sup>17</sup> Kovu anu, ele me whnurnu n'anya, anu magwu nhne ka, anya du anu eli, ma nhne ojo ke ele noolulu iwu eli neezni gharu o duhie anu, mee anu dnahnala n'ogwuzosi rikne anu. <sup>18</sup> Kovu anu ziri nooso oso nu oru nu nhne omuma ke Nyenwe ai nu Nye Oznohia ai Jizosi Karaisi. Kpakara igwugwu zinu a, kitna, du okwnukokwnu. Amim.

\* **3:12** Mbu obochi Nyenwe ai jeekpe owa nu oligwe ikpe

**Okwukwo izi  
ke Mbòm  
Jóni  
gbarù  
Nhne gbasiri okwukwo izi  
ka**

Jóni mernu ma ele Karaìsi mahija nù ọ̀ bụru a kwuhija mmehie aì, Chiokike jaagbarùnu aì, vume mmehie aì.

Nhne neegesi nù ele Karaìsi nwernu okwnata mkpoma bụ ọwhnun'anya be nwernu n'ehni badnù ibne be (3:11-24). Chiokike bụ ọwhnun'anya n'iwuhuru a, ele ke a kwesiri ọ̀ nù lele ya masì (4:1-21). Nhne neegesi nù a nwernu omegbu mmehie bụ ọwhnun'anya a nwernu n'ehni ele berere, a kweru nù Jizọsi bụ Nnwọ Chiokike, nù ọ̀ bụ Karaìsi wam n'ezi, nù ẹnwu a kwnornu aì bụ ezi ọka (5:1-12).

**Nhne zì n'okwukwo izi ka**

*Ikwu-ọnu ke neenye bụdnu (1:1-4)*

Chiokike bụ iwuhne aì, Karaìsi bụ nhne atụ aì (1:5--2:6)

*Iwu ikne (2:7-17)*

Ele irno Karaìsi nù ele ke Chiokike (2:18--3:10)

Ọwhnun'anya Chiokike nù ọwhnun'anya aì (3:11--4:21)

Omegbu ọwa (5:1-21)

*Ikwu-ọnu ke neenye bụdnu*

<sup>1</sup> Ikwu-ọnu Chiokike wam ke panizoru nù mbòm, bụ ke a nurnu, ke anya aì whnurnu, ke a leru anya, bụ ke a kpaturu aka masì, bụ nhne a nọkpo okwo a, bụ ikwu-ọnu ke neenye bụdnu. <sup>2</sup> Bụdnu wam whuyaru iwuhne, a whnurnu a, gba masì akebne a, a kpọ okwo bụdnu kwó okwo ke zì n'aka Nda, omekwo dū aì. <sup>3</sup> A nọkpo okwo nhne a whnurnu, nurnu masì, ma anụ snornu aì mekọ nhne. Omekorita aì bụ ke aì nù Chiokike nù Nnwọ a Jizọsi Karaìsi. <sup>4</sup> A gbarù nhne ka n'okwukwo ma ovu ọso n'ọnu aì zu ozu.

*Chiokike bụ iwuhne*

<sup>5</sup> Ka bụ izi a nurnu n'ọnu a bụ masì ke a znirni anụ. Chiokike bụ iwuhne, o zá

ọchichiri zì nù rime a rịa rịa. <sup>6</sup> Ọ bụru nù a kaa nù aì nù ya neemeko nhne, kọvu a neezne izne n'ọchichiri, a bụ ele aghalaghala, ezi ọka zila aì n'ọnu. <sup>7</sup> Kọvu, ọ bụru nù a zne izne n'iwuhne, lele kpa o neezne izne n'iwuhne, a neenwe mekorita n'esilawuru aì, ọvnarna Jizọsi Nnwọ a, nọosnusnama kpakara mmehie aì.

<sup>8</sup> Ọ bụru nù a kaa nù a nwée mmehie, a nooduhie ehni aì, ezi ọka zila aì n'ọnu. <sup>9</sup> Kọvu, a kwuhija mmehie aì, Chiokike bụ nye kwesiri okwnata ovu nù nye mee mma, ọ jaagbarunu aì mmehie aì, ọ snumakwo kpakara aruru-eli aì. <sup>10</sup> Kọvu, a kaa nù a méne mmehie, a neeme a nye aghalaghala, ikwu-ọnu a zila nù rime aì rịa rịa.

## 2

<sup>1</sup> Rumu takiri m, m naagbanu anụ okwukwo ma anụ gharu o mee mmehie. Kọvu, ọ bụru nù nye ọbula mehieru, a nwernu nye nookwunu aì ọnu nù ruwhnu Nda aì, rewhna a bụ Jizọsi Karaìsi, nye mee mma. <sup>2</sup> Jizọsi bụ nye ji ọvnarna a naawhaji-eli kwnornu mmehie aì, ọ bụo mmehie ke aì kpọi, kọvu mmehie kpakara ele badnu.

<sup>3</sup> Ka bụ nhne neegesi nù a magwu nye ọ̀ bụ, ọ bụru nù a bita kpakara nhne o nyernu n'iwu. <sup>4</sup> Ọ bụru nù a kaa nù a magwu nye ọ̀ bụ, kọvu a zá naabita iwu a, a bụ ele aghalaghala, ezi ọka zila aì n'ọnu. <sup>5</sup> Ka bụ nhne neegesi nù a magwu Chiokike, ọ bụru nù a bita iwu a, ọwhnun'anya Chiokike zuru ozu n'ovu aì. <sup>6</sup> Nye ọbula ke kaa nù ọ̀ zì nù rime a, joowu bụdnu lele kpa Jizọsi wuru.

*Iwu ikne*

<sup>7</sup> Ele me whnurnu n'anya, m zá m naagbanu anụ okwukwo iwu ikne, kọvu iwu oknani. Iwu oknani ka bụ ke anụ nurnu hite nù ọpanizo. <sup>8</sup> Kọvu m naagbanu anụ iwu ikne, ezi ọka wam zì nù rime Jizọsi, nù rime anụ, kwnornu nù ọchichiri naagawhe, ezi iwuhne wam nọomukwasi aì.

<sup>9</sup> Nye ọbula ke kaa nù ọ̀ zì n'iwuhne, kọvu, sno nwene a irno, zì koriri n'ọchichiri. <sup>10</sup> Nye ọbula ke whnurnu nwene a n'anya zì n'iwuhne wam, ọ̀ zá nhne jeeme a ọ̀ kpọbi ọchi. <sup>11</sup> Nye ọbula ke snornu nwene a irno zì n'ọchichiri, neezne izne n'ọchichiri, ọ̀ máa hne o neezne kwnornu nù ọchichiri mernu a okpu isni.

12 Rụmu takiri m, m naagbanụ anụ ọkwukwo,  
kwnornu nụ Chiokike gbarunu anụ mmehie kwnornu rẹwhna Karaịsi.

13 Ele nda, m naagbanụ anụ ọkwukwo,  
kwnornu nụ anụ magwụ Karaịsi, nye zị hite n'ọpanizo.

M naagbanụ anụ ọkwukwo, rụmu ikoro,  
kwnornu nụ anụ megburu nye ojo wam.

Rụmu takiri m, m naagbanụ anụ ọkwukwo,  
kwnornu nụ anụ magwụ Nda wam.

14 Ele nda, m naagbanụ anụ ọkwukwo,  
kwnornu nụ anụ magwụ Karaịsi, nye zị hite n'ọpanizo.

M naagbanụ anụ ọkwukwo, rụmu ikoro,  
kwnornu nụ anụ gbasiri rikne,  
ikwu-ọnu Chiokike zị nụ rime anụ,  
kwnornu nụ anụ megbulem nye ojo wam.

#### *Anụ whnú nhne ọwa n'anya*

15 Anụ whnú ọwa n'anya, mọbu nhne zị n'ọwa. O buru nụ nye ọbula whnú ọwa n'anya, ọwhnun'anya ke Nda zila nụ rime a. 16 Kpakara nhne zị n'ọwa bụ ẹgwurnu nhne ojo ke badnụ, nụ ẹgwurnu nhne ojo ke anya, nụ oknomokno ke mkpoma ke badnụ. Nhne ka híge n'aka Nda aị va, o hi n'ọwa va. 17 Owa nụ kpakara ẹgwurnu nhne ojo ke zị nụ rime a jaagawhe, kovu nye ọbula ke neeme echiche Chiokike jaazi bụdnu ọkwukokwnu.

#### *Nye neemegidne Karaịsi*

18 Rụmu takiri m, ka bụ ige ipne-aznụ, anụ nurnu nụ nye wam neemegidne Karaịsi vawa, me kanụ anụ, agida ele neemegidne Karaịsi valẹm. Ka neegesi nụ ige wam zị ndundu. 19 Be hiri nụ hne a zị whoga, kwnornu nụ be nụ aị zila n'otu n'ezí. O buru nụ aị nụ be zị n'otu, be znernu adazigidnenu aị. Owhoga be neegesi nụ aị nụ be zila n'otu.

20 Kovu, Nye Nso wam teru anụ mọno, ka neegesi nụ kpakara anụ mahiaru ezi oka. 21 M zá m naagbanụ anụ ọkwukwo ka kwnornu nụ anụ máa ezi oka, kovu kwnornu nụ anụ mahiaru ezi oka. Aghalaghala zila n'ezí oka. 22 Nyele bụ nye aghalaghala? O bụ nye wam ke gónahoru

nụ Jizosi bụ Karaịsi. Nye wam bụ nye neemegidne Karaịsi. O gónahoru Nda nụ Nnwọ a. 23 Nye ọbula ke gónahoru Nnwọ máa nye Nda wam bụ, nye ọbula ke magwụ Nnwọ magwụ Nda wam masị.

24 Anụ ledu anya nụ nhne anụ nurnu hite nụ mbom dazigidnenu nụ rime anụ. O buru kpam, anụ jaadazigidne nụ rime Nnwọ nụ rime Nda. 25 Bụdnu kwó okwo bụ nhne o kweru aị nụ mkwna.

26 M naagba ka n'ọkwukwo kwnornu ele pioru o duwhu anụ. 27 Kovu Karaịsi teru anụ mọno Enine Nso. O kwésile nye ọbula zni anụ nhne, mọno o teru anụ zị nụ rime anụ neezni anụ kpakara nhne lele kpa otute mọno wam zị ire, ma anụ dazigidne nụ rime Karaịsi.

28 Kítina, rụmu takiri m, anụ dazigidne nụ rime a, ma nga o jowhuya iwhne, ovu si aị rikne o gwuzoru nụ ruwhnu a, iwhnerne jóotu aị.

29 Anụ magwụ nụ Karaịsi bụ nye mee mma, nye ọbula ke neeme mma bụ nnwọ Chiokike.

## 3

#### *Rụmu Chiokike*

1 Le, kpa Chiokike jiri whnú aị n'anya, o sukwu aị rụmu a. Ka bụ nhne a bụ n'ezí. Kam kpayarụ, ele zị n'ọwa máa ele a bụ, lele kpa be máa nye o bụ. 2 Ele me whnurnu n'anya, a bụ rụmu Chiokike kítina, nhne a jọbu whóge iwhne kítina. Kovu a magwụ nga o jaava, a jọnu lele kpa o nụ, kwnornu nụ a jowhnu a kpa o nụ. 3 Nye ọbula ke nwernu olile anya ka neeme ẹhni a ziri snam, lele kpa o zị snam.

4 Nye ọbula ke neeme mmehie, noolulu iwu, kwnornu nụ mmehie bụ olulu iwu. 5 Kovu anụ magwụ nụ o whuyaru iwhne ma o gweme kpakara mmehie aị. Ya n'iwhuru a nwée mmehie. 6 Nye ọbula ke zị bụdnu nụ rime Karaịsi, zá neemezne mmehie. Nye neeme mmehie máa nye Karaịsi bụ, nye wam whnúlele a anya.

7 Rụmu takiri, anụ kwé nye ọbula duwhu anụ. Nye ọbula ke neeme nhne buru oma bụ nye mee mma, lele kpa Karaịsi bụ nye mee mma. 8 Nye ọbula ke neemezne mmehie bụ nye Ekwensu, kwnornu nụ Ekwensu bụ

nye neeme mmehie hite n'òpanizo. Kam kpayarụ Nnwọ Chiokike jiri whụya iwhe, ma o lulu kpakara ọrnu ke Ekwensu. <sup>9</sup> Nye ọbula ke Chiokike mụrnu zá neemezne mmehie, kwnornu nụ mkpuru Chiokike zị nụ rime a, o jéenwe rikne mee mmehie, kwnornu nụ Chiokike bụ Nda a. <sup>10</sup> Ka bụ nhne rụmu Chiokike jiri ziri ichne nụ hne rụmu Ekwensu zị. Nye ọbula ke zá neeme nhne bụru ọma búo nnwọ Chiokike, ma nye ọbula ke whnúge nwene a n'anya.

### *Anụ whnụ ibne anụ n'anya*

<sup>11</sup> Ka bụ izi anụ nurnu hite n'òpanizo, anụ whnùrita ibne anụ n'anya. <sup>12</sup> Ọ zá nye nụ lele Keni, nye Ekwensu nēchi o gbu nwene a. Kini kpayarụ o jiri gbu a? Kwnornu nụ ọrnu a búo ọma, kovu ọrnu nwene a bụru ọma. <sup>13</sup> Rụmu nda m, ọ gbagwoji anụ anya, ọ bụru nụ ele zị n'ọwa snornu anụ irno. <sup>14</sup> A magwụ nụ a hiri n'ẹnwu bna nụ budnu, kwnornu nụ a whnurnu rụmu nda a n'anya. Nye ọbula ke zá nọowhnu n'anya bụ nye nwurnu ọnwu. <sup>15</sup> Nye ọbula ke snornu nwene a irno bụ nye noogbu badnụ. Anụ magwụ nye ọbula ke noogbu badnụ nwée budnu kwó okwo nụ rime a.

<sup>16</sup> Ka bụ nhne neegesi ọwhnun'anya, Jizọsi Karaịsi gweru budnu a nyee kwnornu a. A kwesiri o nyee budnu a kwnornu rụmu nwene a masi. <sup>17</sup> Ọ bụru nụ nye ọbula nwernu ẹkwnu k'ọwa ka, whnụ nwene a zị nụ mkpa, ọ dọla obirizi, nye wam nwée ọwhnun'anya Chiokike nụ rime a. <sup>18</sup> Rụmu takiri m, a whnụ n'anya n'ọnu etekne mọbu n'ikwu-ọnu kpọi, kovu n'ọrnu n'ezị ọka.

<sup>19</sup> Ka bụ nhne neegesi nụ a magwụ ezi ọka, ke neeme mkpoma a si rikne nụ ruwhnu Chiokike, <sup>20</sup> ọ bụbedi ovu a naama a ikpe, Chiokike kakwo ovu a, ọ magwụ kpakara nhne. <sup>21</sup> Ele me whnurnu n'anya, ọ bụru nụ ovu a mána ikpe, ovu jeesi a rikne o gwuzo nụ ruwhnu a. <sup>22</sup> A jaanahoru a nhne ọbula a nọorio a, kwnornu nụ a naabita iwu a neeme masi nhne nọoso a ovu n'ọnu. <sup>23</sup> Ka bụ nhne o nyernu n'iwu, a kweru nụ rẹwhna Nnwọ a Jizọsi Karaịsi, a whnùrita ibne a n'anya lele kpa o nyernu a n'iwu. <sup>24</sup> Ele naabita iwu a zị budnu nụ rime a, ya nụ rime be. Enine Nsọ wam o

nyernu a bụ nhne neegesi nụ ọ zị nụ rime a.

## 4

### *Anụ tule kpakara enine*

<sup>1</sup> Ele me whnurnu n'anya, anụ kwéko kpakara enine, anụ tule kpakara enine ma be hi n'aka Chiokike, kwnornu nụ agida ele ọwhnurninya aghalaghala bnarnu nụ rime ọwa. <sup>2</sup> Ka bụ nhne anụ jeeji mahia Enine Chiokike, enine ọbula ke kwuhiaru nụ Jizọsi Karaịsi varu n'anọ-ehni hi nụ Chiokike va. <sup>3</sup> Kovu enine ọbula ke kwéle nụ Jizọsi hiri nụ Chiokike va, enine ka híge nụ Chiokike. Ka bụ enine nye neemegidne Karaịsi, nye anụ nurnu ọ jaava, ọ zị n'ọwa kịtna.

<sup>4</sup> Rụmu takiri m, anụ bụ rụmu Chiokike, anụ megbulem ele irno wam, kwnornu nụ nye wam zị nụ rime anụ kakwo nye wam ke zị n'ọwa. <sup>5</sup> Ele ka hi n'ọwa, be nookwu hite nụ nhne be magwụ n'ọwa, ele zị n'ọwa noobnonu be nsni. <sup>6</sup> A hi hne Chiokike zị va, nye ọbula ke magwụ Chiokike nọonu nhne a nookwu. Kovu nye ke máa Chiokike zá nọonu nhne a nookwu. Ka bụ nhne a jiri mahia enine ezi ọka nụ enine aghalaghala.

### *Chiokike bụ ọwhnun'anya*

<sup>7</sup> Ele me whnurnu n'anya, a whnùrita ibne a n'anya, kwnornu nụ ọwhnun'anya hi nụ Chiokike va. Nye ọbula ke nọowhnu n'anya bụ nye Chiokike murnu, nye wam magwụ Chiokike. <sup>8</sup> Nye ọbula ke whnụ n'anya máa Chiokike, kwnornu nụ Chiokike bụ ọwhnun'anya. <sup>9</sup> Chiokike gesiri a ọwhnun'anya n'esilawuru a, kpa o ziyaru Nnwọ ọ murnu kpọi n'ọwa, ma a nwernu budnu hite nụ rime a. <sup>10</sup> Ka bụ ọwhnun'anya, ọ búo nụ a whnurnu Chiokike n'anya, kovu ọ whnurnu a n'anya ziya Nnwọ ma ọ bụru nhne ariohna be jeeji gbaru mmehie a. <sup>11</sup> Ele me whnurnu n'anya, lele kpa Chiokike whnurnu a n'anya, a kwesiri ọ whnùrita ibne a n'anya. <sup>12</sup> Ọ zá nye ọbula ke whnuleru Chiokike anya, kovu ọ bụru nụ a whnùrita ibne a n'anya, Chiokike wu nụ rime a, ọwhnun'anya a zuru ozu nụ rime a.

<sup>13</sup> A magwụ nụ a wu nụ rime Chiokike, nụ Chiokike wumako nụ rime a, kwnornu nụ o nyernu a Enine a. <sup>14</sup> A whnurnu, gba akebne nụ Nda ziyaru Nnwọ a ma ọ bụru



Nye Ọznohia ke ọwa. <sup>15</sup> Nye ọbula ke kweru nụ Jizọsi bụ Nnwọ Chiokike, Chiokike wu nụ rime nye wam, nye wam masị wu nụ rime Chiokike. <sup>16</sup> Kam kpayarụ, a magwụ, kweru masị nụ ọwhnun'anya Chiokike bụ n'ezi.

Chiokike bụ ọwhnun'anya. Nye ọbula ke nọwhnun'anya wu nụ rime Chiokike, Chiokike wu masị nụ rime a. <sup>17</sup> Chiokike mernu ọwhnun'anya a zu ozu n'esilawuru aị, ma a nwernu mkpọma siri rikne n'ọbochi ikpe, kwnornu nụ a nụ lele ya n'ọwa ka. <sup>18</sup> Ogwnu zila n'ọwhnun'anya. Ọwhnun'anya ke zuru ozu n'echihala ogwnu, kwnornu nụ ogwnu nụ awhnụwhnu nookno aka. Nye ọbula ke nọtụ ogwnu zúge ozu n'ọwhnun'anya.

<sup>19</sup> A nọwhnu n'anya kwnornu nụ Chiokike beru ọsno whnụ aị n'anya. <sup>20</sup> Nye ọbula ke karụ nụ ọ whnurnu Chiokike n'anya, kọvu sno nwene a irno bụ nye aghalaghala. Nye ọbula ke whnuge nwene a n'anya, bụ nye ọ nọwhnu anya, nwée rikne whnụ Chiokike nye ọ zá nọwhnu anya n'anya. <sup>21</sup> Ka bụ nhne o nyernu n'iwu, nye ọbula ke whnurnu Chiokike n'anya, jọwhnuriri nwene a n'anya.

## 5

### *Okwnata ovu nụ Nnwọ Chiokike*

<sup>1</sup> Nye ọbula ke kweru nụ Jizọsi bụ Karaịsi hi nụ Chiokike va. Nye ọbula ke whnurnu Nda n'anya whnurnu Nnwọ a n'anya masị. <sup>2</sup> Ka bụ nhne neegesi nụ a whnurnu rumu Chiokike n'anya, ọ bụ ọ whnụ Chiokike n'anya, neeme nhne o nyernu n'iwu. <sup>3</sup> Ka bụ nhne neegesi nụ a whnurnu Chiokike n'anya, ọ bụru a bita nhne o nyernu n'iwu, iwu Chiokike zila rinya. <sup>4</sup> Kwnornu nụ nye ọbula ke bụ nnwọ Chiokike neemegbu ọwa. Okwnata ovu aị nụ Chiokike bụ nhne neemegbu ọwa. <sup>5</sup> Ndaa nye neemegbu ọwa? Ọ bụ nye wam ke kweru nụ Jizọsi bụ Nnwọ Chiokike.

<sup>6</sup> Jizọsi Karaịsi bụ nye wam jiri ọvnarna nụ mini va. Ọ bụo mini kpoi, kọvu ọ varụ hite n'ọvnarna nụ mini. Enine Nsọ naagba

akebne a, a magwụ nụ akebne a bụ ezi ọka. <sup>7</sup> Kwnornu nụ nhne akebne ẹto zị, <sup>8</sup> Enine, mini nụ ọvnarna.\* Nhne ẹto ka kwerikotaru otu nhne. <sup>9</sup> Ọ bụru a kweru nụ nhne badnụ kwuru, nhne Chiokike kwuru kakwo, kwnornu nụ ọ bụ akebne Chiokike gbarụ gbasiri Nnwọ a. <sup>10</sup> Nye ọbula ke kweru nụ Nnwọ Chiokike nwernu nhne akebne ka nụ mkpọma a. Nye ọbula ke kwéle nụ Chiokike neeme a nye aghalaghala, kwnornu nụ o kwéle n'akebne Chiokike gbarụ gbasiri Nnwọ a. <sup>11</sup> Ka bụ akebne wam, Chiokike nyernu aị bụdnu kwó okwo, bụdnu wam zị nụ rime Nnwọ a. <sup>12</sup> Ka neegesi nụ nye ọbula ke nwernu Nnwọ Chiokike nwernu bụdnu kwó okwo, nye ọbula ke nwée Nnwọ Chiokike nwée bụdnu.

### *Ọka ipne-aznu*

<sup>13</sup> M naagbanụ anụ ele kweru nụ rẹwhna Nnwọ Chiokike, ma anụ mahia nụ anụ nwernu bụdnu kwó okwo. <sup>14</sup> Ka bụ nhne neemesi aị ovu rikne ọ vakwnusi Chiokike. A magwụ nụ a rịo nhne ọbula lele kpa echiche ovu a jiri zị, ọ jọonu aị. <sup>15</sup> Ọ bụru nụ a magwụ nụ ọ nọonu nhne a nọorio a, ovu siri aị rikne nụ a jeenwehia nhne nọorio a.

<sup>16</sup> Ọ bụru nụ nye ọbula whnurnu nwene a mernu mmehie ke zá noodubna n'ẹnwu, o kpe okpukpe ma Chiokike nyee a bụdnu. M nookwu nhne gbasiri ele neeme mmehie ke zá noodubna n'ẹnwu. Mmehie ke noodubna n'ẹnwu zị. M zá naakaa badnụ kpe okpukpe gbasiri a. <sup>17</sup> Kpakara nhne bụo ọma bụ mmehie, kọvu agwna mmehie zá noodubna n'ẹnwu.

<sup>18</sup> A magwụ nụ nye ọbula Chiokike murnu zá neemezne mmehie. Nnwọ Chiokike naabita nye ọbula ke Chiokike murnu, nye ojo wam nwée rikne mekasi a nhne.

<sup>19</sup> A magwụ nụ a bụ rumu Chiokike, kọvu kpakara ọwa zị nụ mkpururu nye ojo wam. <sup>20</sup> A magwụ nụ Jizọsi Karaịsi Nnwọ Chiokike varụ, ma a mahia nye wam bụ ezi ọka. A zị masị nụ rime nye wam ke bụ ezi ọka, Jizọsi Karaịsi Nnwọ a. Ya n'iwuhuru a bụ Chiokike n'ezi nụ bụdnu kwó okwo.

\* **5:8** Agwna okwukwo ke be gbarụ kpa agida awha whemernu kwu kwno, n'oligwe Nda, Ikwu-ọnu nụ Enine Nsọ. Nhne ẹto ka nookwu otu ọnu. **8** Nhne akebne ẹto zị n'ọwa, Enine, mini nụ ọvnarna.

<sup>21</sup> Rumu takiri m, anu gweme ehni anu  
n'okwa renwu.

**Okwukwo izi  
ke Ebo  
Jóni  
gbarụ  
Nhne gbasiri okwukwo izi  
ka**

Nga Jóni gbarụ *Okwukwo izi Jóni ke ebo*, ọ ghọlam nye okno badnụ. O gweznenu a “Nyerinya oma nụ rụmu a,” ke bụ ọgbako Chiokike. Okwukwo izi matị ka nookwu ọka gbasiri ọwhnun'anya n'ehni ibne be, nọdo be aka nụ nsni gbasiri ele neezni nhne aghalaghala.

**Nhne zi n'okwukwo izi ka**

Opanizo (1-3)

Ezi ọka nụ Ọwhnun'anya (4-11)

Okwukwo (12-13)

*Obekwu ikwu nụ okpukpe*

<sup>1</sup> Mawa, Jóni, nye okno badnụ, naagbaz-nenu nwerinya Chiokike hōhiaru nụ rụmu a okwukwo, ele me whnurnu n'anya n'ezi, ọ búo me nụ nsnunu m, kọvu kpakara ele magwụ ezi ọka. <sup>2</sup> Kwnornu nụ ezi ọka ke zị nụ rime aị, ke jaazigidne aị tim tòm.

<sup>3</sup> Oru nụ obirizi nụ udno ke hi n'aka Chiokike Nda nụ Jizọsi Karaịsi Nnwọ Nda aị va, jaadazinu aị nụ ezi ọka nụ ọwhnun'anya.

*Ezi ọka nụ ọwhnun'anya*

<sup>4</sup> O neenye m ovu ọso n'ọnu kpa me nọowhnu rụmu i neezne izne n'ezi ọka lele kpa Nda aị nyernu aị n'iwu. <sup>5</sup> Kịtna, nwerinya oma, m zá m naagbanu i iwu ikne, kọvu ọ bú kọriri ke a ji hite nụ mbom. M naariasno ma a whnurita ehni aị n'anya. <sup>6</sup> Ka bụ ọwhnun'anya wam, a zne izne noobno nsni nụ nhne Chiokike nyernu n'iwu. Lele kpa anụ nurnu n'ọpanizo, iwu a bú ma anụ zne izne n'ọwhnun'anya.

<sup>7</sup> Agida ele nooduwu ele badnụ, ele zá neekweru nụ Jizọsi Karaịsi varu n'anọ-ehni, bnarnu nụ rime ọwa. Nye nụ kpam bú nye nooduwu nụ nye neemegidne Karaịsi.

<sup>8</sup> Anụ ledu anya, ọ zị anụ tuwuhu nhne anụ dogburu ehni anụ n'ernu, kọvu ma anụ nwehija ọgwo ernu zuru ozu. <sup>9</sup> Nye ọbula ke neezne nụ ruwhnu gharu nhne Karaịsi

znirni máa Chiokike. Kọvu nye ọbula ke zị neeme iznizni a magwụ Nda nụ Nnwọ a. <sup>10</sup> Nye ọbula ke vakwnusiri anụ ke gwéyala iznizni ka, anụ kwúbnaana ọro anụ, mọbu kanu a, “I vale.” <sup>11</sup> Nye ọbula ke kannu a, “I vale” jeekehija igwe n'ernu ojo a.

<sup>12</sup> M nwernu m agida nhne me jaagbanu anụ, kọvu m jéeme kpam n'okwukwo nụ nki. Tnūnuma, m neele anya nụ m jaava me nụ anụ kwu ọka ruwhnu nụ ruwhnu, kpam, ovu ọso n'ọnu aị joozu ozu.

<sup>13</sup> Rụmu nwene i rinya kam Chiokike hōhiaru neebekwu i.

**Okwukwo izi  
ke Eto  
Jóni  
gbarụ  
Nhne gbasiri okwukwo izi  
ka**

Nga Jóni gbarụ *Okwukwo izi Jóni ke eto*, ọ gholam nye okno badnụ. O gweznenu nye risi ọgbako Chiokike, nye rewhna a bụ Gayọsi. Okwukwo izi ka, naaznarni Gayọsi kwnornu ọnu ọma a hne rụmu Chiokike berere zi, nọodo masi a aka nụ nsni gbasiri otu nyerukna be kwu Diotirifesi.

**Nhne zi n'okwukwo izi ka**

*Opanizo (1-4)*

*Gayọsi kwesiri okwnata ovu (5-8)*

*Diotirifesi mekwala nkari (9-10)*

*Demetirisi mekwaru nkari (11-12)*

*Okwukwo (13-15)*

<sup>1</sup> Mawa, nye okno badnụ, naagbaznenu Gayọsi enyi m me whnurnu n'anya nụ ezi ọka.

<sup>2</sup> Enyi m me whnurnu n'anya, okpukpe m bụ ma ẹhni i si rikne, ma kpakara nhne i neeme gakwanu i nkari lele kpa mkpuru ovu i naagakwa nkari. <sup>3</sup> O nyernu m mkpoma oso n'onu k'agida nga agwna rụmu nda varu kanu m nhne gbasiri okwnata ovu i n'ezi ọka nụ kpa i neezne izne n'ezi ọka wam. <sup>4</sup> O za nhne nọoso m ovu n'onu kakwo nga me nurnu nụ rụmu m neezne izne n'ezi ọka.

*Gayọsi kwesiri*

*okwnata ovu*

<sup>5</sup> Ezi enyi m me whnurnu n'anya, i kwesiri okwnata ovu nụ kpakara nhne i neemenu rụmu nda, ọ bụ n'ezi nụ be bụ ele izne n'ẹhni i. <sup>6</sup> Be kannu ọgbako Chiokike ọwhnun'anya i, ọ jọburu ọma ma i zihala be kpa o kwesiri n'anya Chiokike. <sup>7</sup> Be kwnornu rewhna Karaisi whoga zni izi ọma, be kwéle ọ nahoru oyi aka hite n'aka ele kwé ekwe. <sup>8</sup> A kwesiri ọ nabnanya ele ka nkari ma ai nụ be snornu rnukota ọnu ezi ọka n'otu.

*Diotirifesi mekwala nkari*

<sup>9</sup> M gbaznenu m ọgbako Chiokike okwukwo, kovu Diotirifesi nye noopio ọ buru nye risi kwéle obno nsni nụ nhne me nookwu. <sup>10</sup> Nga me varu, m jeeme ele badnụ mahia nhne o neeme, kpakara nhne o nookwu gbasiri ai nụ kpakara aghalaghala a. Tụkwasi n'olu nhne ka, o kwéle ọ nabnanya rụmu nda ai. Ele pioru o kwubnanya rụmu nda ai, o kwéle be, kovu ọ chihala be n'ọgbako Chiokike.

*Demetirisi mekwaru nkari*

<sup>11</sup> Enyi m me whnurnu n'anya, i snó nhne búo ọma, kovu snornu nhne buru ọma. Nye ọbula ke neeme nhne buru ọma hi hne Chiokike zi va. Nye neeme nhne ojo whnúge Chiokike anya ría ría. <sup>12</sup> Kpakara ele badnụ nookwu Demetirisi ọka ọma hite n'ezi ọka. Aila masi nookwu a ọka ọma, anu magwu nụ akebne ai bụ ezi.

*Obekwu ikwu ipne-aznu*

<sup>13</sup> M nwernu m agida nhne me kwesiri ọ gbanu i n'okwukwo, kovu m jéjei mkpisi okwukwo nụ nki naagba a. <sup>14</sup> M neele anya nụ m jaava whnu i anya ige mati, me nụ ji kwu ọka ruwhnu nụ ruwhnu.

<sup>15</sup> M neekpe ma Chiokike nyee i udno. Kpakara ele enyi i neebekwu i. Bekwu kpakara ele enyi ai n'otu n'otu.

**Okwukwo izi  
Judu  
gbaru  
Nhne gbasiri okwukwo izi  
ka**

Judu gbaru *Okwukwo izi Judu*, nodo ele badnu aka nu nsni gbasiri ele neezni nhne aghalaghala, ele karu nu be bu ele kweru ekwe. Lele 2 *Pita*, Judu, n'okwukwo matika, naakwnagidne nye n'ogwnu a, o naakaa be gba onna kwnornu okwnata mkpoma ke Chiokike nyernu ele ke a otu mgba be bita.

**Nhne zi n'okwukwo izi ka**

Opanizo (1-2)

Ele neezni nhne aghalaghala (3-16)

Ezni o bita okwnata mkpoma (17-23)

Ojija zinu Chiokike (24-25)

<sup>1</sup> Mawa, Judu, nye izi ke Jizosi Karaisi, nye bu kwno nwene rukna Jemisi, naagbaznenu kpakara ele Chiokike sukwuru okwukwo, ele wu nu rime owhnun'anya Chiokike Nda, ele Jizosi bitaru. <sup>2</sup> Obirizi nu udno nu owhnun'anya banu anu oba.

*Ele neezni nhne  
aghalaghala*

<sup>3</sup> Ele me whnuru n'anya, m neeyisi rikne naagbanu anu okwukwo gbasiri oznohia ke a nwernu igwe nu rime a, o zi mkpa me gbanu anu ma anu yisi ehni naagba onna kwnornu nu okwnata ovu ke Chiokike nyernu ele ke a otu mgba be bita. <sup>4</sup> Kwnornu nu agwna ele za notu ogwnu Chiokike ribnanyarnu hne a ma n'asilawuru ai, ele naagbanwo izi oma ke oru Chiokike, ma be nwe oghere ru ehni oho be, be gonahoru Jizosi Karaisi Nyenwe ai nu eze ai. Okwukwo nsu kwuru nhne gbasiri be agida ige wheru ewhe nu be jaanahia omuma ikpe.

<sup>5</sup> M neechenwanyanu anu nhne ka, o bu n'ezini nu anu magwu kpakara nhne ka, nu Nyenwe ai d'ohiaru ele Izireli n'eli Ijipiti, kovu omekwo, gbu kpakara ele kwé ekwe.

<sup>6</sup> Anu chenwanya ele enine izi ele bitala onodi be nu mbom, kovu gharu onodi be, Chiokike turu be ijigba tim tom nu ochichiri,

bita be du n'okne obochi ikpe wam o jaama be ikpe. <sup>7</sup> Lele kpa Sodom nu Gomora nu kpakara eli gbaru be gburugburu, ele wu nu rime be ruru aruru-eli ke ome oyi nu nhne zila richna, be taru be awnwhnu bekwnu noonwu tim tom, ma be buru nhne odo aka nu nsni nyee kpakara ele badnu.

<sup>8</sup> Kpam masi, ele n'oro mboro ojo ka mehieu megidne an'ehni be, be ledna ochi risi Chiokike anya, ele kjaru ele wu n'oligwe. <sup>9</sup> O bubedi nye risi ele enine izi Maikeli, nga ya nu Ekwensu nodogbuta iznu Mozizi, nwe rikne kwu oka ojo megidne Ekwensu, kovu o karu, "Nyenwe ai bigbo i." <sup>10</sup> Kovu ele ka naakaja nhne be ma, be nu lele rumu an'ohia ojo, neeme nhne n'ogwnu be, kpakara nhne ka jodoka be.

<sup>11</sup> Awhnwhnu jaazu be. Be snornu apna Keni. Be kwnornu iwai dnabna nu mmehie Balam, be bu ele risi rikne lele Kora, be joowhu etekne lele kpa Kora whuru.

<sup>12</sup> Ele ka nu lele rune nu iriri omekwita anu, iwernerne za notu be o mee nhne ojo. Be nooznu ehni be kpoi. Be nu lele erumeru oligwe ruwhere neewhesa, be nwe rikne gweya mini ozuzo. Be nu lele isisi mila mkpuru, o bubedi n'okochi, isisi be vuru hite nu egwnugwnu a, ke wuru onwu n'ezini. <sup>13</sup> Be nu lele okne abakamini ke osimini, be nu ehni iwernerne be noogbo okoto. Be nu lele mbo ghieru apna, ele Chiokike bitannu oghere n'okne ochichiri okwnukokwnu. <sup>14</sup> O bu Inoku, nye esau hite n'Adam, nye kwuru n'agida ige wheru ewhe, "Le, Nyenwe ai jaava, ya nu agida ele nsu a be jogwnuli onu, <sup>15</sup> o jeekpe kpakara ele badnu ikpe, o jaama kpakara ele ma Chiokike ikpe, kwnornu kpakara aruru-eli be ruru, nu kpakara oka ele mmehie ka ma Chiokike kwuru kwugidne a."

<sup>16</sup> Ka bu ele zi naatakpo ntakpo, noobno ele berere nhne, be noosno nhne ojo ke n'ogwnu mkpoma be, be noovugnadna ehni be, naaznani ele badnu ma be nwehia nhne be pioru.

*Odo aka nu nsni nu ezini*

<sup>17</sup> Ele me whnuru n'anya, anu chenwanya nhne ele izi Nyenwe ai Jizosi Karaisi

kwuru. <sup>18</sup> Be kannu anu, “N’ige ipne-aznu, ele jomu anu rumu jaava, ele noosno nhne ojo ke nogwnu mkpoma máa Chiokike be.”

<sup>19</sup> Ka bu ele neegweya okewa, ele ano-ehni neechi, ele nwée Enine Chiokike.

<sup>20</sup> Kovu anu, ele me whnuru n’anya, anu wulizo ehni anu lele oro hite nu ntuli okwnata ovu anu ke zi nsọ. Anu kpe okpukpe nu rikne Enine Nso. <sup>21</sup> Anu bita ehni anu n’owhun’anya ke Chiokike, kpa anu noosno, neele anya obirizi ke Nyenwe aị Jizosi Karaịsi jeenye anu nu budnu kwó okwo.

<sup>22</sup> Anu donu ele nwernu mkpoma lawuru obirizi. <sup>23</sup> Anu znohia ele berere, dokia be lele ele hi nu rime bekwnu. Anu gweru ogwnu donu ele berere obirizi. Kovu anu sno o bubi iwo ke mmehie be gburu hite n’eruru ano-ehni irno.

#### *Ojja zinu Chiokike*

<sup>24</sup> Chiokike bu nye ke nwernu rikne o bita anu ma anu gharu o dna, mee ma anu gwuzoru nwée oru, nu mkpoma oso n’onu nu ruwhnu a zi igwugwu. <sup>25</sup> Ya bu Chiokike kpoi, Nye Oznohia aị, hite nu Jizosi Karaịsi Nyenwe aị, kpakara igwugwu, nu dudugna, nu rikne nu ochi risi zinu a, hite nu mbom du kitna, okwnukokwnu. Amim.

## Okpume Chiokike kpumennu Joni

### Nhne gbasiri okwukwo ka

Okwukwo ka neegesi nhne Joni whnurnu gbasiri izi Chiokike nu nhne Jizosi Karaisi mernu (1:2). Izi ka waru ngalaba eto. (1) Rikne ojo nornu ernu n'owa, nye Karaisi jaata awhnwhnu, nwu masi. (2) Jizosi bu Nyenwe ai, o jeemegbu kpakara ele badnu nu kpakara rikne ke neemegidne Chiokike. (3) Chiokike nwernu ogwo ernu ke o bitannu kpakara ele ke a, ele kwesiri be kwnata be mkpoma, ele dazigidnenu n'okwnata ovu be, ke kakwo ele nwurnu n'ernu Nyenwe ai.

Ka bu izi ke nwernu olile anya nyee ele Karaisi, ele taru awhnwhnu, nwu kwnornu okwnata mkpoma be nu Karaisi. Okwukwo izi ka nookwu nu o bu n'ezi nu ochichi aka rikne ele Rom zi naakpa rikne, kovu Nnwọ Atnurnu Chiokike nwe omegbu n'ipne-aznu. Ka mernu be buru ele kwesiri okwnata ovu du n'enwu.

#### Nhne zi n'okwukwo ka

Ohnurninya Joni (1:1-8)

Nyenwe ai zi budnu (1:9-20)

Okwukwo izi ogbako Chiokike esau (2:1--3:22)

Okpukpe n'oligwe (4:1-11)

Okwukwo ke nwernu akara esau (5:1--6:17)

Okpukpe nu ruwhnu ngadna eze Chiokike (7:1-17)

Okwodu esau (8:1--11:19)

Agwo nu anohia lawuru wam (12:1--13:18)

Ikpe Chiokike nu ochekwa a (14:1--15:8)

Okiko ovu owe ehni Chiokike (16:1-21)

Be megburu ele irno Chiokike (17:1--20:10)

Ikpe ipne-aznu (20:11-15)

Oligwe ikne nu owa ikne (21:1-8)

Jeruselem ikne (21:9--22:6)

Karaisi jaava wara wara (22:7-21)

<sup>1</sup> Okpume Jizosi Karaisi, ke Chiokike nyernu a, ma o gesi ele izi a nhne jeeme n'ige mati ke vazne, o zizne enine izi a o gesi nye izi a Joni. <sup>2</sup> Joni gbarụ akebe ikwu-onu

Chiokike nu akebe Jizosi Karaisi, o kwuru kpakara nhne o whnurnu. <sup>3</sup> Nye owa oma bu nye n'ogwnu kpakara ikwu-onu ke okwukwo ohnurninya ka, nu ele nurnu be, bita masi be, kwnornu nu ige zi ndundu.

#### Obekwu ikwu

<sup>4</sup> Mawa, Joni naagbaznenu ogbako Chiokike esau ke zi n'Esia okwukwo.

Oru nu udno ke Chiokike nye zi, nye zi nu mbom, nu nye ke jaava dazinu anu, hite n'aka enine esau ke zi nu ruwhnu ngadna eze a, <sup>5</sup> ma n'aka Jizosi Karaisi, nye akebe kwesiri be kwnata a mkpoma, nye mbom ke hi n'enwu lizo, nye ke n'echi ele eze k'owa.

Nye whnurnu ai n'anya, gweru onarna a snusnama kpakara mmehie ai, <sup>6</sup> o mee ai a buru mbam ele okwa arjohna Chiokike a, nu Nda a, igwugwu nu rikne zinu a hite kitna du n'ige kwó okwo. Amim.

<sup>7</sup> Le, o vawa nu rime erumeru oligwe,

kpakara anya jowhnu a,

ma ele duru a ara,

kpakara ele zi n'owa jaagbanu a mkpe.

Owe! Amim.

<sup>8</sup> "Mawa bu Alfa nu Omega," bu nhne Nyenwe ai kwuru. "Mawa bu Opanizo nu Okwukwo, nye zi, nye zi nu mbom, nu nye jaava, Nye Meli Nhne Dum."

#### Nye nu lele

#### Nnwọ ke Badnu

<sup>9</sup> Mawa bu Joni, nye bu nnwọ nda anu, nye sno anu nu rime awhnwhnu, a bu ele eli-eze a, a naagidne awhnwhnu. Be kwuznenu m nu rime eli ohia esilawuru osimini ke Patimosi, kwnornu nu m kporu m okwo ikwu-onu Chiokike nu nhne Jizosi gbarụ ama a.

<sup>10</sup> M zi m nu rime Enine n'obochi Nyenwe ai, m nurnu m okne nkoli n'aznu m ke dnarnu lele okwodu. <sup>11</sup> Nkoli ka kaa, "Gbasih nhne i whnurnu n'okwukwo, ziznenu a ogbako Chiokike esau ka, ziznenu Efesosi, nu Simaina, ziznenu Pegamosi, nu Taıtira, ziznenu Sadisi, nu Filadefia, zizne masinu Laodisia."

<sup>12</sup> M tuhmasna ma m whnurnu m nye nookwunu m oka. M whnurnu m nhne be tukwasi tonji esau be wuru golu.

<sup>13</sup> N'esilawuru nhne be tukwasi tonji esau wam gwuzo otu nye nu lele Nnwọ ke

Badnu. O wogwu iwo awura duru a ẹli ọchi, o ji ajni sụ nụ mkpoma a. <sup>14</sup> Risi a nụ rukerize a noonwu va-a-a lele wulu, naachna va-a-a lele mkpuru-mini, anya a nụ lele riro bekwu. <sup>15</sup> Ọchi a lawuru nụ lele ọla be gbaru bekwu nụ rime ite bekwu, nkoli a naadna lele agida mini. <sup>16</sup> O ji mbo esau n'akarikwnunga a, ama-ogwnu nwernu ruwhnu lawuru tuga buko neehi n'onu a noowhuya, ruwhnu a noonwu lele ennam n'esilawuru iwhnehnie.

<sup>17</sup> Nga me whuru a, m dna n'eli n'ochi a lele nye wuru onwu. Kovu o tukwasiri m akarikwnunga a, kaa, "Ogwnu tuko i, mawa bu Nye Mbom nụ Nye Ipne-aznu. <sup>18</sup> M zi m budnu. M wuru m enwu, kovu le, m zi m budnu tim tom. M ji m snambi enwu nụ eli renwu.

<sup>19</sup> "Gbasị nhne i whuru n'okwu-kwo, nhne zi kitna, nụ nhne jeeme nụ ruwhnu. <sup>20</sup> Ka bu nhne miri emi ke mbo esau wam i whuru n'akarikwnunga m, nụ nhne be tukwasi tonji esau wam be wuru golu. Mbo esau wam bu enine izi ogbako Chiokike esau, nhne be tukwasi tonji esau wam i whuru nụ bu ogbako esau."

## 2

### *Izi ele Efesosi*

<sup>1</sup> Gbaznenu enine izi ke ogbako Chiokike ke zi n'Efesosi okwukwo: Hite n'onu nye wam ji mbo esau wam n'akarikwnunga a, nye neezne izne n'esilawuru nhne be tukwasi tonji esau wam. <sup>2</sup> M magwu m nhne anu neeme. Anu nodogbu ehni anu n'ernu nụ osnuta mkpoma anu. Anu kwéle o kwubnanya ele aruru-eli, anu kparu ele kwuru ehni be ele izi iru, kovu be buo, anu whu nụ be bu ele aghalaghala. <sup>3</sup> Anu jiri osuta mkpoma nagidne awhuruwhnu anu taru kwnornu rewhna m, anu kwéle rikne gwu anu.

<sup>4</sup> Kovu m nwernu m otu nhne megidne anu, anu zima n'owhunu'anya lele kpa anu neeme nụ mbom. <sup>5</sup> Anu chenwanya hne anu dnarnu. Anu hi nụ mmehie anu tuhna, nnu ernu mbom anu nruru. O buru nụ anu jootuhna hite nụ mmehie anu, m jaavakwnusi anu wara wara, gweme nhne be tukwasi tonji anu nụ hne o zi, okwolem ma anu tuhna naru. <sup>6</sup> Kovu

anu nwernu otu nhne buru oma, anu sno ernu ele Nikolata irno lele kpa me snornu a irno.

<sup>7</sup> Nye nwernu nsni, o nuru nhne Enine Nso naakanu kpakara ogbako Chiokike. Nye megburu, m jeenye a rikne o ri mkpuru isisi ke budnu ke zi n'obna Chiokike.

### *Izi ele Simaina*

<sup>8</sup> Gbaznenu enine izi ke ogbako Chiokike ke zi nụ Simaina okwukwo: Hite n'onu nye wam bu Nye Mbom nụ Nye Ipne-aznu, nye wuru, ziri kwno budnu. <sup>9</sup> M magwu m awhuruwhnu anu naata. M magwu m nụ anu bu ele mboni, kovu anu bu ele nwernu ekwu k'agida. M magwu m oka ojo ele ka nụ be bu ele Ju nookwugidne anu, kovu be buo, be bu ele oro ogbako Setani. <sup>10</sup> Ogwnu tuko anu kwnornu awhuruwhnu anu jaata. Le Setani jeeyisi agwna anu n'ikelu ma be kpa anu iru. Anu jeenwe okpagbu nri obochi. Anu buru ele kwesiri okwnata mkpoma du n'enwu, m jeenye anu okpu-eze ke bu budnu.

<sup>11</sup> Nye nwernu nsni, o nuru nhne Enine Nso naakanu kpakara ogbako Chiokike. Nye megburu, enwu ke ebo jogbu a.

### *Izi ele Pegamosi*

<sup>12</sup> Gbaznenu enine izi ke ogbako Chiokike ke zi nụ Pegamosi okwukwo:

Hite n'onu nye wam nwernu ama-ogwnu ke nwernu ruwhnu lawuru zi buko. <sup>13</sup> M magwu m hne anu wu bu hne ngadna Setani zi. Anu jidnesiri rewhna m rikne, anu tuwhule okwnata mkpoma anu nū hne me zi, o bubedi nga be gburu Antipasi nye akebne m nye kwesiri okwnata mkpoma n'esilawuru anu hne Setani wu. <sup>14</sup> Kovu m nwernu m nhne ele nū ele megidne anu. Agwna ele noosno iznizni Balam nye znirni Balaki kpa o jeeme rumu Izireli mmehie hite n'ori nhne be jiri kwanu renwu ariohna nū hite n'ome oyi. <sup>15</sup> Agwna ele noosno iznizni ele Nikolata zi masi n'esilawuru anu. <sup>16</sup> Anu hi nū mmehie tuhna, o buo kpa, m jaavakwnusi anu wara wara, gweru ama-ogwnu hi n'onu m whuya lusi ele ka ogwnu.

<sup>17</sup> Nye nwernu nsni, o nuru nhne Enine Nso naakanu kpakara ogbako Chiokike. Nye megburu, m jeenye a agwna mana ke



tugwaru otugwa. M jeenye masị a otu akaworugwu abọchna ke be gbakwasịri rẹwhna ikne n'olu a, ọ zá nye berere marnu a, okwolem nye wam nahjaru a.

### *Izi ele Taítira*

<sup>18</sup> Gbaznenu enine izi ke ọgbako Chiokike ke zị nụ Taítira ọkwukwo: Ka bụ nhne Nnwọ Chiokike kwuru, nye wam anya a lawuru nụ lele bẹkwnu, nye ọchi a lawuru noonwu lele ọla chnarnu achna. <sup>19</sup> M magwu m nhne anu neeme. M magwu m ọwhnun'anya anu, nụ ọkwnata mkpoma anu, nụ izi anu, nụ ọsnuta mkpoma anu. M magwu m masị nụ ọnu anu kịta kakwo ke mbom.

<sup>20</sup> Kọvu m nwernu otu nhne megidne anu. Anu gharuru nwerinya wam bụ Jezibeli n'esilawuru anu. Nwerinya ka kwuru ẹhni a nye ọwhnurninya Chiokike, neezni ele izi m kpa be mee ọyi, nụ o ri nhne be jiri kwa rẹnwu, nooduhie ele badnu. <sup>21</sup> M nyernu m a ige ma ọ tūnasna nū mmehie ome ọyi, o kwéle. <sup>22</sup> Le, m jọtubna n'ọkpata ya nū ele ọyi a, be jaata awhnuwhnu k'agida, okwolem ma be tūnasnarnu hite nū nhne ọjo be mūhiaru n'aka a. <sup>23</sup> M joogbu rumu a, ma kpakara ọgbako Chiokike mahia nū mawa bụ nye wam noonyosna mkpoma nū echiche ke rumu badnu. M jọkwuhnasi nye ọbula lele kpa ọnu a jiri ziri. <sup>24</sup> Kọvu agwna anu gwnarnu nū Taítira, ele snóge iznizni ọjo ka, ele máa nhne be nookwu nhne tugwaru otugwa ke Setani, m jéenye anu ivu runa berere. <sup>25</sup> Kọvu anu jidnesi rikne nhne anu ji tem m va.

<sup>26</sup> Nye megburu, bita ikwu-ọnu m dụ okwukwo, m jeenye a rikne hne kpakara mba zị.

<sup>27</sup> O jeeji mkpara rugwe nẹchi be,

ọ jẹliwa be lele kpa be liwa itechi,

<sup>28</sup> lele kpa me nahjaru iknernema n'aka Nda m. M jeenye a mbọ ọsisi. <sup>29</sup> Nye nwernu nsni, ọ nurnu nhne Enine Nso naakanu kpakara ọgbako Chiokike.

## 3

### *Izi ele Sadisi*

<sup>1</sup> Gbaznenu enine izi ke ọgbako Chiokike ke zị Sadisi ọkwukwo: Ka bụ nhne nye wam ji enine ẹsau Chiokike n'aka a, nū mbọ ẹsau. M magwu m nhne anu neeme. M

magwu m nū anu nwernu rẹwhna nū anu zị bụdnu, kọvu anu nwurnu ọnuwu. <sup>2</sup> Anu tnenya, jikwasi nhne ke gwnarnu matị ọ nwu rikne, kwnornu nū m whnúge m ọnu anu ke zuru ozu nū ruwhnu Chiokike m. <sup>3</sup> Anu chenwanya nhne anu nahjaru, ke anu nurnu, anu mee be. Anu hi nū mmehie anu tūnasna. Ọ buri nū anu jéetnenya, m jaavakwnusi anu lele nye buznu, anu jáamahia ige me jaava.

<sup>4</sup> Kọvu anu nwernu badnu ele nū ele nū Sadisi ele mérula awura be. Be joowo awura abọchna snornu m zne izne kwnornu nū be kwesiri. <sup>5</sup> Nye megburu kpa, be joowote a awura abọchna, m jóokwnome rẹwhna a n'ọkwukwo ke bụdnu. M jookwuhia rẹwhna a nū ruwhnu Nda m ya nū ruwhnu ele enine izi a. <sup>6</sup> Nye nwernu nsni, ọ nurnu nhne Enine Nso naakanu kpakara ọgbako Chiokike.

### *Izi ele Filadefia*

<sup>7</sup> Gbaznenu enine izi ke ọgbako Chiokike ke zị nū Filadefia ọkwukwo: Ka bụ nhne nye wam zị nsọ nū nye ezi ọka kwuru, nye jigwu snambị Devidi, nye ọ buri nū ọ gbama ọnuhna, ọ zá nye nwernu rikne ọ gbasni a, nye gbasni ọnuhna, ọ zá nye nwernu rikne ọ gbama a. <sup>8</sup> M magwu m nhne anu neeme. Le, m gbamannu m anu ọnuhna ke ọ zá nye nwernu rikne gbasni, kwnornu nū anu nwernu ikn-ernema matị, kọvu anu bitaru ikwu-ọnu m, anu gónahorula rẹwhna m. <sup>9</sup> Anu jọowhnu nhne me jeeme ele ọro ọgbako Setani, ele ka nū be bụ ele Ju, kọvu be búo, be bụ ele aghalaghalá, m jeeme be va dna n'ẹli n'ọchi anu, be jaamahia nū m whnurnu m anu n'anya. <sup>10</sup> Kwnornu nū anu bitaru ikwu-ọnu m, snuta ovu, m jaabita masị anu n'ige ọrnurna ke jaadnakwasị kpakara ọwa, ọ rna ele wu n'ọwa ọrnurna.

<sup>11</sup> Le, m vawa wara wara, anu jidnesi nhne anu ji rikne, ọ zị nye berere nahoru anu okpu-eze anu. <sup>12</sup> Nye megburu, m jeeme a nsnusunu Oro Nso Chiokike m. O jéehi nū rime a whoga berere. M jaagbakwasị rẹwhna Chiokike m n'olu a, ya nū rẹwhna ọhna ikne Chiokike m, ke bụ Jeruselem ikne, ke hi n'oligwe n'aka Chiokike m hiedna. M jaagbakwasị a

rewhna ikne m n'olu a. <sup>13</sup> Nye nwernu nsni, o nurnu nhne Enine Nso naakanu kpakara ogbako Chiokike.

### *Izi ele Laodisia*

<sup>14</sup> Gbaznenu enine izi ke ogbako Chiokike ke zi nu Laodisia okwukwo: Ka bu nhne Amim kwuru, nye akebne kwesiri be kw-nata a mkpoma nu nye ezi oka, nye nzechi kpakara nhne Chiokike keru. <sup>15</sup> M magwu m nhne anu neeme. Anu kpele bekwnu, anu jila iyi. O joburu oma nu anu kperu bekwnu mobu nu anu jiri iyi. <sup>16</sup> Kovu kwnornu nu anu zi marna marna, anu kpele bekwnu, anu jila iyi, m jogbohala anu n'onu m. <sup>17</sup> Anu kwuru, "M baru m eze, m nwernu m ekwnu, o za nhne naara m," kovu nu anu ma nu anu bu ele nowhnuji anya, nu ele be kwesiri o donu obirizi, ele mboni, ele isni nu ele gba eto. <sup>18</sup> Me zni anu ezni, anu zunahoru m golu be snurnu, ma anu nwernu ekwnu, nu awura abochna, ma anu kpusni eto anu gbagwu, tna egwnumisi n'anya anu ma anu whurnu osno. <sup>19</sup> M neebigbo kpakara ele me whurnu n'anya, naapnia masi be nhne. Anu gbalu tuhmasna, hi nu mmehie whuya. <sup>20</sup> Le, m gwuzogwu m nonuhna, nooznu aka. Nye obula ke nurnu nkoli m, gbama onuhna, m jaabnazne n'oro a, snornu a ri wiri, ya snornu m masi ri wiri.

<sup>21</sup> Nye megburu, m jeenye a rikne o snornu m daziri eli nu ngadna eze m, lele kpa me megburu, m snornu Nda m daziri eli nu ngadna eze a. <sup>22</sup> Nye nwernu nsni, o nurnu nhne Enine Nso naakanu kpakara ogbako Chiokike.

## 4

### *Ngadna eze ke zi n'oligwe*

<sup>1</sup> Nga nhne ka mekworu, m whurnu m, le, otu onuhna gbamarnu n'oligwe. Nkoli wam me nurnu nu mbom ke dnarnu lele okwodu karu, "Vaa hna, m jeegesi i nhne jeemeriri nu ruwhnu." <sup>2</sup> Ngangam, m zi m n'Enine, m whurnu m nu rime oligwe otu ngadna eze nu nye dazi n'olu a. <sup>3</sup> Nye wam dazi nu ngadna eze wam, ruwhnu a noogbu marna marna lele akaworugwu jasi pa nu sadisi, eke nu egwurugwu hnirni ngadna eze wam gburugburu ke naachna

lele emiradi. <sup>4</sup> Nri ngadna eze lawuru nu eno berere gbaru ngadna eze wam gburugburu, ele okno badnu nri lawuru nu eno dazi n'olu ngadna eze berere wam woru awura abochna, kpuru okpu-eze golu nu risi be. <sup>5</sup> Amuma nu egbe oligwe nu odidna hi nu ngadna eze wam naadna. Tonji esau zi nu ruwhnu ngadna eze wam noonwu bekwnu, ke bu enine esau wam Chiokike. <sup>6</sup> Osimini nu lele nyno nowhnu osno zi nu ruwhnu ngadna eze wam.

N'esilawuru ngadna eze wam ya nu gburugburu a bu nhne eno zi budnu bu anya anya ruwhnu nu aznu zi. <sup>7</sup> Nhne ke mbom nu lele odum, ke ebo nu lele nnwo ehni, ke eto nwernu ruwhnu lele ruwhnu badnu, ke eno nu lele igno neewhe ewhe. <sup>8</sup> Nhne zi budnu eno wam, ke obula nwernu akankwu isunu, kpakara ehni be bu anya anya. Be kpusni onu be iwhnehnie nu abali, be nowgwnu eri naakaa,

"Nso, nso, nso

bu Nyenwe a Chiokike ke Meli Nhne Dum,

Nye zi nu mbom, nye zi kitna, nye jaava."

<sup>9</sup> Kpa nhne wam zi budnu zi neenye a igwugwu nu on'anya, notunu nye wam dazigwu nu ngadna eze wam mmamma, nye zi budnu okwnukokwnu, <sup>10</sup> ele okno badnu nri lawuru nu eno wam dna n'eli nu ruwhnu nye wam dazigwu nu ngadna eze, kpo risi eli nu ruwhnu nye wam zi budnu okwnukokwnu. Be tubita okpu-eze be nu ruwhnu ngadna eze wam, kaa,

<sup>11</sup> "I bu nye kwesiri, Nyenwe a Chiokike, o nahoru igwugwu nu on'anya, nu iknernema, kwnornu nu o bu jiwa keru kpakara nhne hite nu echiche i, ji nyernu be budnu."

## 5

### *Okwukwo nu Nnwọ Atnurnu wam*

<sup>1</sup> M whurnu m otu okwukwo n'akarikwnunga nye wam dazi nu ngadna eze wam, be gbaru a nhne ruwhnu nu aznu, be kasiri a akara esau. <sup>2</sup> M whurnu m otu enine izi nwernu rikne ji okno nkoli neesi okokoba, naakaa, "Ndaa nye kwesiri o gbaji akara esau wam nu o kpume okwukwo wam?" <sup>3</sup> Kovu o za nye be whurnu n'oligwe nu owa

mọbu nụ mkpururu ọwa, bụ nye kwesiri o kpume ọkwukwo wam mọbu lebna anya nụ rime a. <sup>4</sup> M kwna ẹkwna k'agida kwnornu nụ ọ zá nye be whnurnu kwesiri o kpume ọkwukwo wam mọbu lebna anya nụ rime a. <sup>5</sup> Otu nụ rime ele okno badnụ wam kanụ m, “I kwnáma ẹkwna, le, Odum ke ẹbnurnu Juda,\* Mgbarẹgwnugwnu Devidi,† o megbulem, o nwernu rikne o kpume ọkwukwo wam, nụ ọ tọma akara ẹsau wam.”

<sup>6</sup> Ige wam m whnurnu m otu Nnwọ Atnurnu gwuzo n'esilawuru ngadna eze wam, ma nụ esilawuru nhne ẹno wam zị bụdnu ya nụ ele okno badnụ wam, lele nụ be gburu a ogbu. O nwernu mfu ẹsau, nụ anya ẹsau ke bụ enine ẹsau wam Chiokike, ke o zihalaru nụ rime kpakara ọwa. <sup>7</sup> Nnwọ Atnurnu wam zne nahọru nye wam dazị nụ ngadna eze wam ọkwukwo n'akarikwnunga a. <sup>8</sup> Nga ọ nahọruru a ọkwukwo wam, nhne ẹno wam zị bụdnu nụ ele okno badnụ nri lawuru nụ ẹno wam dna n'ẹli nụ ruwhnu Nnwọ Atnurnu wam, kpakara be ji ọbo be n'aka, ya nụ obele golu ke isensi jihiaru, ke bụ okpukpe ele nsọ. <sup>9</sup> Be gwnụ eri ikne,

“I kwesiri ọ nahọru ọkwukwo wam,

nụ ọ tọma akara a,

kwnornu nụ be gburu i,

i gweru ọvnarna i gbahia ele ke Chiokike

hite nụ kpakara ẹbnurnu, nụ ikwu-ọnu, hite nụ mba nụ ele badnụ.

<sup>10</sup> I mernu be bụru mbam ele ọkwa arịohna, ke jeekpenu Chiokike,

be jọobu ele eze nẹechi ọwa.”

<sup>11</sup> M le anya, m nurnu m nkọli agida enine izi gbarụ ngadna eze wam gburugburu, nụ nhne ẹno wam zị bụdnu nụ ele okno badnụ, pokwu nụ pokwu nụ pokwu ndasị, nụ pokwu ndasị nụ ndasị. <sup>12</sup> Be nọogwnu eri nụ okno nkọli, naakaa,

“Nnwọ Atnurnu wam be gburu kwesiri ọ nahọru rikne, nụ ẹkwnu nụ akoniche, nụ iknernema

nụ ọson'anya nụ igwugwu, nụ ọznarni.”

<sup>13</sup> M nurnu m hne kpakara nhne zị bụdnu zị n'oligwe, n'ọwa, nụ mkpururu ọwa, kpakara nhne zị bụdnu ke zị n'okno osimini nụ kpakara nhne zị nụ rime be, naakaa,

“Ọznarni nụ ọson'anya nụ igwugwu nụ rikne zinu

nye wam dazị nụ ngadna eze, ya nụ Nnwọ Atnurnu wam tim tọm.”

<sup>14</sup> Nhne ẹno wam zị bụdnu, kaa, “Amim.” Ele okno badnụ wam dna n'ẹli, kpọnu Chiokike nụ Nnwọ Atnurnu risi ẹli.

## 6

### Akara ẹsau wam

<sup>1</sup> M whnurnu m nga Nnwọ Atnurnu wam tọmarnu akara ke mbọm. Otu nhne zị bụdnu ẹno wam ji nkọli dnarnu lele egbe oligwe kaa, “Vaa.” <sup>2</sup> M le anya, le otu iyinya rịchna, nye gbagwu a ji otu mgbata, be nyee a okpu-eze, ọ whọga nọolugbu, neemegbu.

<sup>3</sup> Nnwọ Atnurnu wam tọma akara ke ẹbo, m nurnu m nhne ẹno wam zị bụdnu ke ẹbo, naakaa, “Vaa.” <sup>4</sup> Le, iyinya berere naachna ihie ihie, be nyernu nye gbagwu a rikne o gweme udno n'ọwa, mee ele badnụ noogbu ibne be, be nyernu a ama-ogwnu hna ezi.

<sup>5</sup> Nga Nnwọ Atnurnu wam tọmarnu akara ke ẹto, m nurnu m hne nhne ẹno wam zị bụdnu ẹto karu, “Vaa.” M le anya whnụ iyinya neeji rijji, nye gbagwu a ji nhne be nọotu nhne n'aka a. <sup>6</sup> M nurnu m nkọli n'esilawuru nhne ẹno wam zị bụdnu, naakaa, “Otu ntutu ikpa wheti bụ ogwo ẹnu otu ọbochi, ntutu ikpa balị ẹto ogwo ẹnu otu ọbochi. Kọvu anụ lulu mọno olivu nụ manya vaini.”

<sup>7</sup> Nnwọ Atnurnu wam tọma akara k'ẹno, m nurnu m nkọli nhne zị bụdnu k'ẹno karu, “Vaa.” <sup>8</sup> M le anya, otu iyinya ogbu-nụ-orio, rẹwhna nye dazị n'olu a bụ Ẹnwu, Ẹli Rẹnwu sno a n'aznụ. Be nyernu a rikne hne otu nga nụ nga ẹno ke ọwa zị, ma o gweru ama-ogwnu nụ ọkwnunyo gbu be, ma nrịria ojo nụ ojo anọhia ke ọwa.

<sup>9</sup> Nnwọ Atnurnu wam tọmarnu akara ke isne, m whnurnu m mkpuru ovu kpakara ele be gburu kwnornu ikwu-ọnu Chiokike nụ ama be gbarụ nụ mkpururu ojo arịohna.

<sup>10</sup> Be ji okne nkọli neesi okokoba, naakaa, “Nyenwe aị zị nsọ, i bụ ezi, dụ ngele, hne i jeekpe ele zị n'ọwa ikpe, megwnahia ọvnarna aị?” <sup>11</sup> Be nyernu nye ọbula nụ rime

\* 5:5 Odum ke ẹbnurnu Juda Jenesis 49:9 † 5:5 Mgbarẹgwnugwnu Devidi Azaya 11:1, 10

be iwo awura abochna, be kanu be, be zukwaru inwe ige mati, tem onu ogwnugwnu ele izi ibne be nu rumu nda be, ele be joogbu zute.

<sup>12</sup> Nnwọ Atnurnu wam tomarnu akara ke isunu, okne eli otne enye dnarnu, ehnam ji riji lele ikpe mkpe, enwa chna ihie ihie lele onnarna. <sup>13</sup> Mbọ hi n'oligwe naadna n'owa lele ike isisi be kwu figi chna achna naadna nga ruwhere neewhe. <sup>14</sup> Be pjakota oligwe lele okwukwo, rugwu nu eli ohia esilawuru whoga n'onodi be.

<sup>15</sup> Ele eze ke owa nu ele dikne, ele nechi ele ogwnu ele baru eze, ele dimkpa, nye obula, ma ohi ma nye nwernu ehni a, tugwa nu rime ogba nu iketa rugwu. <sup>16</sup> Be kanu rugwu kwu nu rugwu mati, "Dnagidne ai, kpusni ai n'anya nye wam dazi nu ngadna eze, ya nu ovu owe ehni Nnwọ Atnurnu wam. <sup>17</sup> Kwnornu nu okne obochi ovu owe ehni be valem. Nyele joogwuzoli?"

## 7

### *Be karu 144,000 ele badnu akara*

<sup>1</sup> Nga nhne ka whemernu, m whnurnu m enine izi eno gwuzo nu ngeri eno ke owa, knernu ruwhere k'owa n'aka, ma ruwhere gharu o whe n'owa, ma n'osimini mọbu n'olu isisi obula. <sup>2</sup> M whnurnu m enine izi berere hi n'obosi ehnam nqowhuya, o ji akara Chiokike ke zi budnu n'aka a, o ji okne nkoli naakanu ele enine izi eno wam Chiokike nyernu rikne o lulu owa nu osimini, <sup>3</sup> kaa, "Anu lulu owa, mọbu osimini, mọbu isisi, tem a ka ele izi Chiokike akara n'egedege ruwhnu be." <sup>4</sup> M nurnu m onu ogwnugwnu ele be karu akara n'egedege ruwhnu be, be bu otu riwhu nu nri eno nu pokwu eno, hite nu kpakara eburnu Izireli. <sup>5</sup> Be bu hite nu eburnu Juda, nri nu pokwu lawuru, eburnu Rubeni, nri nu pokwu lawuru, eburnu Gad, nri nu pokwu lawuru, <sup>6</sup> hite nu eburnu Asa, nri nu pokwu lawuru, eburnu Nafitali, nri nu pokwu lawuru, eburnu Manase, nri nu pokwu lawuru, <sup>7</sup> hite nu eburnu Simioni, nri nu pokwu lawuru, eburnu Liva, nri nu pokwu lawuru, eburnu Isaka, nri nu pokwu lawuru, <sup>8</sup> hite nu eburnu Zebuloni, nri nu pokwu lawuru, eburnu Josefu, nri

nu pokwu lawuru, eburnu Benjamini, nri nu pokwu lawuru.

### *Igbudu ele badnu wam*

<sup>9</sup> Nga nhne ka mekworu, m le anya whnu igbudu badnu o za nye nwernu rikne gwnuli onu. Be hi nu kpakara mba nu eburnu, nu eli, nu ikwu-onu va, be gwuzoru nu ruwhnu ngadna eze nu nu ruwhnu Nnwọ Atnurnu wam, be wo awura abochna, be ji masi igwugwu bukwa n'aka be. <sup>10</sup> Be ji okne nkoli naakaa, "Oznobia ai hi n'aka Chiokike, nye dazi nu ngadna eze, ya nu Nnwọ Atnurnu."

<sup>11</sup> Kpakara ele enine izi gwuzo gba ngadna eze wam gburugburu nu ele okno badnu wam nu nhne eno wam zi budnu, dna kpute ruwhnu n'eli nu ruwhnu ngadna eze wam, kponu Chiokike risi eli.

<sup>12</sup> Be kaa, "Amim! Ngozi nu igwugwu nu akoniche, nu otu mmamma nu onon'anya nu rikne nu iknernema zinu Chiokike du okwnukokwnu. Amim."

<sup>13</sup> Otu nye okno badnu sikwa m, "Ele ka wogwu iwo awura abochna be bu ele ke ele? Ndaa hne be hi va?"

<sup>14</sup> M sa a, "Nda-ai-kwu, m maam, ji magwu."

O kanu m, "Ele ka bu ele hiri n'okne mmekpehni wam whuya, be snurnu iwo be, mee be ziri richna nu rime onnarna Nnwọ Atnurnu wam. <sup>15</sup> Kam kpayaru,

be jiri gwuzoru nu ruwhnu ngadna eze Chiokike, be jeekpenu a iwhnehnne nu abali nu rime Oro Nso a.

Nye wam dazi nu ngadna eze jaagbasa oroke a, be wuru nu rime a.

<sup>16</sup> Wiri jdogwnu be berere, akpiri jdogpo be bekwnu berere, ehnam jdomu kwno be berere, whuruwhuru ehni jeme kwno be berere.

<sup>17</sup> Kwnornu nu Nnwọ Atnurnu nye ke zi n'esilawuru ngadna eze wam jobu nye noznu be lele atnurnu.

O joodu be zne nu risi mini ke budnu, Chiokike jookwnosnama anya-mini ekwna n'anya be."

## 8

*Akara ke ɛsau*

<sup>1</sup> Nga Nnwọ Atnurnu wam kpumernu akara ke ɛsau, oligwe dnarnu bii dụ ichichi awa.

<sup>2</sup> M whnurnu m enine izi ɛsau ele gwuzo nu ruwhnu Chiokike, be nyernu be ọkwodu ɛsau.

<sup>3</sup> Enine izi berere ke jigwu nhne isensi golu varu gwuzoru nu ruwhnu ojo arịohna, be nyernu a agida isensi, o gweru a yikota nu okpukpe ele nsọ Chiokike, gweru a kwa arịohna n'olu ojo arịohna golu ke zi nu ruwhnu ngadna eze wam. <sup>4</sup> Rwnurnu isensi wam nu okpukpe ele nsọ Chiokike lizo nu ruwhnu Chiokike hite n'aka enine izi wam. <sup>5</sup> Enine izi wam gweru nhne isensi wam gharu bekwnu n'oyo arịohna, ghasa a nu rime ọwa. Agida egbe oligwe nu ọdidna nu amuma nu eli otne enye dnarnu.

*Okwodu ɛsau wam*

<sup>6</sup> Enine izi ɛsau wam ji ọkwodu ɛsau jikn-ernu o gbu be.

<sup>7</sup> Enine izi ke mbom gbu ọkwodu a, mkpuru mini nu bekwnu gwaru ọvnarna wusa n'owa, otu-ibewa nu nga eto ke ọwa rne bekwnu, otu-ibewa nu nga eto ke isisi nu kpakara achara budnu rnernu bekwnu.

<sup>8</sup> Enine izi ke ẹbo gbu ọkwodu a, be tubna nhne nu lele rugwu okpotokpo neerne bekwnu nu rime osimini, otu-ibewa nu nga eto ke osimini gho ọvnarna. <sup>9</sup> Otu-ibewa nu nga eto ke nhne zi budnu nu rime osimini nwuma, otu-ibewa nu nga eto ke ogbo mini kpu.

<sup>10</sup> Enine izi ke eto gbu ọkwodu a. Otu okne mbọ hi n'oligwe dna, noonwu lele tonji dnakwasị otu-ibewa nu nga eto mini, ma nu risi mini. <sup>11</sup> Rẹwhna mbọ wam bu Nlulu. Otu-ibewa nu nga eto mini noolu nlulu, agida ele badnu nwurnu kwnornu nu be nwornu mini wam.

<sup>12</sup> Enine izi ke eno gbu ọkwodu a. Be lulu otu-ibewa nu nga eto ẹnam, nu otu-ibewa nu nga eto ẹnwa, nu otu-ibewa nu nga eto mbọ, ke kpayaru otu-ibewa nu nga eto iwhne be zima noonwu, otu-ibewa nu nga eto ke ọbochi nwée iwhne ya nu otu-ibewa nu nga eto ke abali.

<sup>13</sup> M lero m anya, m nurnu m otu igno neewhe n'esilawuru oligwe, gweru okne nkoli neesi okokoba, "Awhnwhnu! Awhnwhnu! Awhnwhnu zinu kpakara ele wu n'owa nga be jonu ọdidna ọkwodu ke ele enine izi eto ke gwnarnu jooibu."

## 9

<sup>1</sup> Enine izi ke isne gbu ọkwodu a. M whnurnu m otu mbọ hiri n'oligwe dna n'owa, be nyee a snambi ọnuhna olulu awnwhnu. <sup>2</sup> Mbọ wam tuma ọnuhna olulu awnwhnu, rwnurnu hi nu rime a whuya nu lele rwnurnu hi n'okne ite bekwnu, iwhne ẹnam nu ruwhere gbaru ọchichiri kwnornu rwnurnu hi n'olulu awnwhnu wam whuya. <sup>3</sup> Igwurube hi nu rwnurnu wam whuya n'olu ọwa, be nyernu be rikne lele akpi ke ọwa. <sup>4</sup> Be kanu be, be lulu achara mọbu isisi, mọbu achara budnu berere, kovu be gba nye ọbula ke nwée akara Chiokike n'egedege ruwhnu a. <sup>5</sup> Igwurube wam nwée rikne o gbu be, kovu be ta be awnwhnu ẹnwa isne. Nhne igbugbu be nu lele nye akpi gbaru. <sup>6</sup> N'ẹnwa isne ka, ele badnu ka joopio ẹnwu joogbu be, kovu be jowhnu ẹnwu, ẹnwu jooiwu be, kovu ẹnwu jaagba ẹso.

<sup>7</sup> Igwurube wam nu lele iyinya jiknernu o zne ogwu, be kpu nhne nu lele okpu-eze golu nu risi be, ruwhnu be nu lele ruwhnu badnu. <sup>8</sup> Rukeri-ize risi be nu lele rukeri-ize nyerinya, ize be nu lele ize odum. <sup>9</sup> Mbno mkpoma be nu lele mbno rugwe, ọdidna aka-nkwu be naadna lele ogbo-eli agida iyinya ọdopnu neezne ogwu. <sup>10</sup> Odnu be nu lele akpi, be nwernu nhne ogbugba n'odnu be, nwe masiri rikne n'odnu o kpakna ele badnu ẹni ẹnwa isne. <sup>11</sup> Be nwernu eze neechi be, nye bu enine izi olulu awnwhnu. Nye rẹwhna a n'onu Hiburu bu Abadoni, n'onu Giriki, Apoloni, ke bu nye noolulu nhne.

<sup>12</sup> Nhne awnwhnu ke mbom kwolem, nhne awnwhnu lawuru berere vawa.

<sup>13</sup> Enine izi ke isunu gbu ọkwodu a, m nurnu m otu nkoli hi n'ahnjo nu ngeri eno ke ojo arịohna golu wam bu ke gwuzo nu ruwhnu Chiokike whuya. <sup>14</sup> Nkoli wam kanu enine izi ke isunu wam ke gburu

okwodu, “Sigbasi enine izi eno wam ke be kn-ernu eriri n'okne Osimini Uferetisi.” <sup>15</sup> Be sigbasi enine izi eno wam, ke be jiknerner-ernu n'otnu-ige ka n'obochi ka, nu enwa ka, n'awha ka o gbu otu-ibewa nu nga eto ke kpakara ele badnu. <sup>16</sup> M nurnu m onu ogwnugwnu ele ogwnu gba iyinya bu riwhu pokwu ndasi lawuru.

<sup>17</sup> Nu rime owhnurninya wam, m whnurnu m iyinya nu ele naagba be, be nwernu mbno mkpoma naachna ihie ihie lele bekwnu, lele jasinti, nu rugwu bekwnu, risi iyinya wam nu lele risi odum, bekwnu nu runwurnu nu rugwu bekwnu neehi n'onu be noowhuya. <sup>18</sup> Bekwnu nu runwurnu nu rugwu bekwnu ke hi n'onu iyinya wam noowhuya gburu otu-ibewa nu nga eto ke ele badnu. <sup>19</sup> Kwnornu nu iknernema be hi n'onu be ya nu odnu be. Odnu be nu lele agwo, ke be ji risi be neemeru ele badnu ehni.

<sup>20</sup> Ele badnu gwnarnu ke nhne igbugbu ka gbule, kwéle o sigbasi nhne aka be turu, be kwéle o sigbasi o kpenu rumu renwu ojo, nu renwu golu nu ke siliva, nu ola nu akaworugwu nu ke isisi, ke za noowhnu osno, za noonu nhne, za neezne izne. <sup>21</sup> Ele badnu wam tuhnasnana hite nu ogbu badnu be, nu amusu be neeri, nu ome oyi be, mofu nu buznu be nooznu.

## 10

### *Enine izi nu okwukwo mati*

<sup>1</sup> Omekwo, m whnurnu m enine izi berere ke nwernu rikne hi n'oligwe hiedna. O wogwu erumeru oligwe, eke nu egwurugwu zi n'olu risi a, ruwhnu a noonwu lele ehnám, ochi a lawuru nu lele nsnusnu oro bekwnu. <sup>2</sup> O ji otu okwukwo mati be kpumernu okpume n'aka a. O bita ochikwunga a n'osimini, ochirita a n'olu eli. <sup>3</sup> O ji okne nkoli si lulo lele hne odum neebigbo, nga o sikworu okokoba, egbe oligwe esau wam gba n'osisa. <sup>4</sup> Nga egbe oligwe esau wam gbakworu, m pioru m o gba n'okwukwo, m nurnu m otu nkoli hiri n'oligwe naakanu m, “Kpusnime nhne egbe oligwe esau wam kwuru, i gbá be n'okwukwo.”

<sup>5</sup> Enine izi wam me whnurnu gwuzo n'osimini nu n'olu eli, gwelizo akarikw-nunga a olu. <sup>6</sup> O gweru nye wam zi okwnukokwnu du risi, bu nye keru oligwe nu kpakara nhne zi nu rime a, nu owa nu kpakara nhne zi nu rime a, nu osimini nu kpakara nhne zi nu rime a. Enine izi wam karu, “Ige kwolem. <sup>7</sup> Kovu nga enine izi ke esau jooqbu okwodu a, nhne tugwaru otugwa ke Chiokike jeemezu, lele kpa o kwuru hite n'onu ele izi a, bu ele owhnurninya.”

<sup>8</sup> Nkoli wam me nurnu hi n'oligwe nookwunu m oka, kwukwnonu m oka berere, o kaa, “Zne, gweru okwukwo mati wam be kpumernu okpume ke zi n'aka enine izi wam gwuzo n'osimini n'olu eli.”

<sup>9</sup> M znekwnusi enine izi wam, kanu a o nyee m okwukwo mati wam. O kaa, “Gweru a, ri a, o joolu nlulu nu ruwho i, kovu o joso n'onu i lele mono ebeka.” <sup>10</sup> M gweru okwukwo wam n'aka a, ri a, o nu lele mono ebeka n'onu m, kovu kpa me rikworu a, o mernu ruwho m lu nlulu. <sup>11</sup> O kanu m, “I jookpo okwo ikwu-onu Chiokike ka berere nu ruwhnu agida ele badnu, nu mba zi odo n'odo, n'ikwu-onu zi odo n'odo, ma nu ruwhnu ele eze.”

## 11

### *Ele akebne lawuru*

<sup>1</sup> Be nyernu m otu isisi lele nhne be ji nootu nhne, be kanu m, “Lizo, tu Oro Nso Chiokike, nu ojo arihna, gwnu ele nookpo risi eli nu rime a. <sup>2</sup> Kovu i tu n'ederezi, kwnornu nu be nyernu a ele buo ele Ju, ele joozodna eli-ohna nso wam nri enwa eno nu enwa lawuru. <sup>3</sup> M jeezizne ele akebne m lawuru, be joowo iwo mkpe zni izi oma otu pokwu obochi nu riwhu obochi lawuru nu nri isunu.” <sup>4</sup> Ka bu isisi olivu lawuru wam nu nhne be bita tonji lawuru wam gwuzo nu ruwhnu Nyenwe owa. <sup>5</sup> Nye irno obula ke pioru o kpakna be ehni, bekwnu hi n'onu be jeernegbu be. Nye obula ke kpaknarnu be ehni joonwuriri kpam. <sup>6</sup> Ele ka nwernu rikne o knesni oligwe, ke mernu mini ozuzo zole kpakara ige be nookpo okwo ikwu-onu Chiokike, be nwernu rikne o mee kpakara mini ghó onarna, nu rikne

o mee ele zị n'ọwa rịa ẹhni igbugbu ọbula lele kpa be pioru.

<sup>7</sup> Nga be gbasakworu ikwu-ọnu Chiokike, anọhia wam hi nụ olulu awnụwhnu, lusi be ọgwu, megbu be, gbu be. <sup>8</sup> Iznu be joovubi n'esilawuru apna okne ẹli-ọhna wam be nookwu n'elulu Sodom nụ Ijipiti, hne be kpogburu Nyenwe be n'olu ọgba.

<sup>9</sup> Kpakara ele badnụ, nụ ẹbnurnu, nụ ikwu-ọnu, nụ mba zị ọdo n'odo, jeelekiri iznu be ọbochi ẹto n'ichichi, be jéekwe be li be.

<sup>10</sup> Kpakara ele zị n'ọwa joonwudna, mkpoma sọ be n'ọnu kwnornu nụ be nwurnu, be neeziznenu ibne be nkesi kwnornu ele ọwhnurninya lawuru ka nwurnu ọnwu bu ele mernu ele zị n'ọwa ta awnụwhnu k'agida.

<sup>11</sup> Nga ọbochi ẹto n'ichichi whemernu, enine bụdnụ hiri nụ Chiokike bnazne nụ rime be, be gwuzoru, okne ogwu turu kpakara ele whnurnu be. <sup>12</sup> Ele ọwhnurninya lawuru wam nurnu otu nkoli hiri n'oligwe noosukwu be, “Anụ va n'olu hna.” Be lizo, la n'olu n'erumeru oligwe, kpa ele irno be neelekiri be.

<sup>13</sup> N'ige wam, okne ẹli otne enye dnarnu n'ọwa, ke mernu otu nga nụ nri nga ẹli-ọhna wam lulu, ẹli otne enye wam gburu pokwu badnụ ẹsau, ogwu turu ele ke gwnarnu, be znarni Chiokike ke oligwe.

<sup>14</sup> Nhne awnụwhnu ke ẹbo whemernu, kovu le, nhne awnụwhnu ke ẹto vawa wara wara.

### *Okwodu ke ẹsau*

<sup>15</sup> Enine izi ke ẹsau gbụ okwodu a, agida nkoli dnarnu n'oligwe, naakaa,

“Ẹli-eze k'ọwa ka gholam ẹli-eze ke Nyenwe aị nụ ke Karaịsi,  
ọ jaachi hite n'ige kwó okwo dụ n'ige kwó okwo.”

<sup>16</sup> Nri ele okno badnụ lawuru wam nụ ẹno ele dazi nụ ngadna eze be nụ ruwhnu Chiokike, dna kpu ruwhnu n'ẹli, kpọnu Chiokike risi ẹli. <sup>17</sup> Be kaa,

“A nọtunu i mmamma, Nyenwe aị  
Chiokike ke Meli Nhne Dum,  
nye zị, nye zị nụ mbom,  
kwnornu nụ i ji okne iknernema i  
nechi.

<sup>18</sup> Ovu neewe ele zị n'ọwa ẹhni, kwnornu nụ ọnuma i valẹm,

ige i jeekpe ele nwurnu ọnwu ikpe valẹm,

nụ ige i jọkwu ele izi i, ele ọwhnurninya i ọgwo ẹrnu

nụ kpakara ele ke i, nụ ele nọtu ogwu i

ma nye kwu nụ nye mati,

nụ ige o lulu ele luluru ọwa.”

<sup>19</sup> Be gbamarnu Ọro Nso Chiokike n'oligwe, be whnurnu Igbe Ọgba-Njọ-Ẹhni Chiokike nụ rime a, agida amuma, nụ ọdidna, nụ egbe oligwe, nụ ẹli otne enye, nụ okne mkpuru mini dnarnu.

## 12

### *Nwerinya wam nụ okne agwo wam*

<sup>1</sup> Otu okne nhne ndu-ẹhni mernu n'oligwe. Otu nwerinya wogwu iwo ẹnam, nye ẹnwa zị nụ mkpururu ọchi a, o kpu okpu-eze nwernu nri nụ mbọ lawuru nụ risi. <sup>2</sup> Nwerinya wam zị rime, rime omumu nnwọ neeme a, ọ kwana ẹkwana kpa ọ nọomu nnwọ. <sup>3</sup> Nhne ndu-ẹhni berere whuya kwno n'oligwe, otu agwo okpotokpo ihie ke nwernu risi ẹsau nụ nri mfu, kpu okpu-eze ẹsau nụ risi ẹsau a. <sup>4</sup> O ji ọdnu a dọru otu-ibewa nga ẹto mbọ ke oligwe dọdna be n'ọwa, o zne gwuzoru nụ ruwhnu nwerinya wam nọomu nnwọ ma o ri nnwọ wam wara wara ọ mụhiaru a. <sup>5</sup> Nwerinya wam mụhia nnwọ rukna, nye jeeji mkpara rugwe nechi kpakara mba, kovu be kwumernu nnwọ wam, kwuznenu a Chiokike nụ ngadna eze a. <sup>6</sup> Nwerinya wam gbawhu, gbabna nụ rime ẹli-ikpa, hne Chiokike bitannu a, ma be lekasi a anya pokwu ọbochi nụ riwhu ọbochi lawuru nụ nri isunu.

<sup>7</sup> Ọgwu dna n'oligwe, Maikeli nụ ele enine izi a lụ ọgwu megidne agwo wam, agwo wam nụ ele enine izi a lụ ọgwu megidne be. <sup>8</sup> Kovu Maikeli nụ ele enine izi a megburu agwo wam, oghere zimana agwo wam nụ ele enine izi a n'oligwe berere. <sup>9</sup> Be chidna agwo okpotokpo wam, ke bu agwo ọknani wam bu Ekwensu mọbu Setani n'ọwa, nye nooduwhu kpakara ele zị n'ọwa. Be chidnarnu ya nụ kpakara ele izi a.

<sup>10</sup> Ige wam, m nurnu m otu okne nkoli n'oligwe, kaa,

“Ọznohia valẹm, nụ rikne nụ ẹli-eze  
Chiokike aị,  
nụ iknernema Karaịsi a,  
kwnornu nụ be chidnarnu nye noobno  
rụmu nda aị nhne,  
bụ nye noobno be nhne nụ ruwhnu  
Chiokike iwhnehnne nụ abalị.

<sup>11</sup> Be jiri ọvna nna Nnwọ Atnurru wam  
nụ akebe be gbarụ  
megbu a,

be whnuna bụdnu be n'anya  
dụ n'ẹnwu.

<sup>12</sup> Kam kpayarụ, oligwe nwudnahoru,  
ovu ọso anụ n'ọnu ele wu nụ rime a.

Kọvu awhnụwhnu zinu ọwa nụ osimini,  
kwnornu nụ Ekwensu vakwnusilem  
anụ,

onuma jiri a mkpoma,  
kwnornu nụ ọ magwụ nụ ige a zị  
ichichi.”

<sup>13</sup> Nga agwọ wam whnuru nụ be  
chidnarnu a n'ọwa, o bete ọ chị nwerinya  
wam ẹso bụ nye muru nnwọ rukna  
wam. <sup>14</sup> Be nyee nwerinya wam aka-nkwu  
lawuru ke okne igno ma o wheru iwhe zne  
hne o wu n'ẹli-ikpa, hne be jeelekasi a anya  
awha ẹto nụ ẹnwa isunu hne agwọ wam bọ  
ọ whnuna a. <sup>15</sup> Agwọ wam gbuhia agida onu-  
mini a gbasno nwerinya wam, ma o vuru  
nwerinya wam. <sup>16</sup> Kọvu ẹli yinnu nwerinya  
wam aka, kpumernu onu a, nwokwo mini  
agwọ wam gbuhiaru n'ọnu a. <sup>17</sup> Agwọ wam  
we ovu ẹhni k'agida megidne nwerinya  
wam, o zne nọolusi agwna rụmu nwerinya  
wam ke gwnarnu ọgwu, bụ ele bitaru nhne  
Chiokike nyernu n'iwu, nụ ele kwesiri  
okwnata ovu n'ezi ọka Jizọsi gesiri. <sup>18</sup> Agwọ  
wam gwuzoru n'olu rịzna ke osimini.

## 13

### *Anohia lawuru*

<sup>1</sup> M whnuru n'otu anohia hi nụ rime  
osimini nọowhuya, o nwernu nri mfu nụ  
risi ẹsau, o kpu okpu-eze n'olu mfu a, be  
gbakwasiri n'olu kpakara risi a rewhna ojo  
nookwulu Chiokike. <sup>2</sup> Anohia me whnuru  
nụ lele agwnu, ọchi a lawuru nụ lele anohia  
bea, onu a nụ lele onu odum. Agwọ wam  
nyee anohia wam rikne a, ngadna eze a nụ  
okne iknernema. <sup>3</sup> Ọ nụ lele nụ be gburu  
otu risi anohia wam, kọvu nhne omernu

ẹhni wam ke nwernu rikne o vuya ẹnwu  
gwọru, ọ tū kpakara ọwa n'anya, be gbas-  
nornu anohia wam. <sup>4</sup> Be kponu agwọ wam  
risi ẹli ke nyernu anohia wam iknernema a,  
be kpo masinu anohia wam risi ẹli, naakaa,  
“Nyele nụ lele anohia ka? Nyele nwernu  
rikne ọ lusi a ọgwu?”

<sup>5</sup> Be nyernu anohia wam rikne o ji  
nookwu agida nhne zị ọgwu nụ ọka ojo  
nookwulu Chiokike, o nwernu rikne nri  
ẹnwa ẹnwa nụ ẹnwa lawuru. <sup>6</sup> Anohia wam  
kpume onu a nookwulu Chiokike, nụ  
rewhna a, nụ Oro Nso a, nụ kpakara ele  
wu n'oligwe. <sup>7</sup> Be nyernu a rikne ọ lusi ele  
nso ọgwu nụ o megbu be, be nyee kwno  
a rikne megidne kpakara avnuru nụ ele  
badnu nụ ikwu-ọnu nụ mba. <sup>8</sup> Kpakara  
ele wu n'ọwa jọkponu a risi ẹli, ele be gbala  
rewhna be nụ rime okwukwo bụdnu ke Nnwọ  
Atnuru nye be gburu hite n'okike ọwa.

<sup>9</sup> Nye nwernu nsni, ọ nuru.

<sup>10</sup> Nye ọbula be jodoru n'ogwu  
be jodoru a n'ogwu.

Nye ọbula be jeeji ama-ogwu gbu,  
be jeeji ama-ogwu gbu a.

Ele nso jeenwe okwnata ovu nụ ndidi.

<sup>11</sup> M whnuru anohia berere hi n'ẹli  
nọowhuya. O nwernu mfu lawuru lele mfu  
nnwọ atnuru, o nookwu ọka lele agwọ.  
<sup>12</sup> O ji rikne anohia mbom wam nụ ruwhnu  
a. O mernu kpakara ọwa nụ ele zị nụ rime  
a kponu anohia mbom wam risi ẹli, nye be  
gwọru nhne omernu ẹhni wam ke noovuya  
ẹnwu. <sup>13</sup> Anohia ke ẹbo ka rnu ẹru rikne,  
o mernu bekwnu hi n'oligwe dna n'ọwa  
n'anya ele badnu. <sup>14</sup> O duhie kpakara ele  
wu n'ọwa kwnornu ẹru ndu-ẹhni ka ke be  
nyernu a rikne ọ rnu nụ ruwhnu anohia ke  
mbom. Ọ kanu ele zị n'ọwa be kpu igbudu  
anohia wam ke be jiri ama-ogwu mernu  
ẹhni, kọvu ọ zị bụdnu. <sup>15</sup> Be nyernu anohia  
ke ẹbo wam rikne o nwesi inwe bụdnu  
nụ rime igbudu anohia mbom wam, ke  
kpayarụ igbudu wam nookwu ọka, kaa be  
noogbu kpakara ele kwéle ọ kponu igbudu  
wam risi ẹli. <sup>16</sup> O mee kpakara ele badnu  
ma nye matị ma nye kwu, nye baru eze  
nụ nye mboni, ọhi nụ nye bụo ọhi, be  
narnu akara nụ akarikwnungá be mọbu  
n'egedege ruwhnu be. <sup>17</sup> Ọ zá nye nwernu



rikne zu nhne mọbu re nhne, okwolem nye nwernu akara anọhia wam ke bu rẹwhna anọhia wam, mọbu ọgwugwu rẹwhna a.

<sup>18</sup> Nye ọbula nwehia akoniche, nye ọbula ke nwernu ọgwugwu risi, ọ mahia ọgwugwu anọhia wam, kwnornu nọ ọ bu ọgwugwu badnu, ọgwugwu a bu riwhu isunu nọ nri isunu nọ isunu [666].

## 14

### *Nnwọ Atnurnu nọ ele ke a*

<sup>1</sup> M leru m anya, whnu Nnwọ Atnurnu gwuzo n'olu rugwu Zayoni, ya nọ otu riwhu nọ nri eno nọ pokwu eno ele badnu, be vu rẹwhna a nọ rẹwhna Nda a n'egedege ruwhnu be. <sup>2</sup> M nurnu m otu nkoli hi n'oligwe dna lele agida mini, nọ okne nkoli egbe oligwe, m nurnu m ele naagba obo ji obo be naagba. <sup>3</sup> Be gwnu eri ikne nọ ruwhnu ngadna eze wam, ma nọ ruwhnu nhne eno wam zi budnu, nọ ele okno badnu wam. Ọ za nye nwernu rikne sno be gwnu eri wam, okwolem otu riwhu nọ nri eno nọ pokwu eno wam ele be gbaharu n'owa. <sup>4</sup> Ka bu ele merula ehni be n'ehni nyerinya kwnornu nọ be bitaru ehni be snam. Be joosno Nnwọ Atnurnu wam penupe ọbula o neezne, be gbaharu be n'esilawuru ele badnu lele mkpuru mbom be kesiri Chiokike nọ Nnwọ Atnurnu a. <sup>5</sup> Ọ za aghalaghalala be whnurnu n'onu be, be zi snam.

### *Ele enine izi eto*

<sup>6</sup> M whnurnu m enine izi berere nee whe n'oligwe, nọkpo okwo izi oma ke zi okwnukokwu n'owa, ma kpakara ele mba, nọ avnurnu nọ ikwu-onu nọ ele badnu nurnu a. <sup>7</sup> O ji okne nkoli naakaa, "Anu tu ogwu Chiokike, anu znarni ebube a, kwnornu nọ ige valẹm o jeekpe kpakara badnu ikpe, anu kponu nye keru oligwe, nọ ọwa, nọ osimini, nọ kpakara risi mini risi eli."

<sup>8</sup> Enine izi ke ebo snornu ke mbom kaa, "O dnanam, Babiloni dnanam, okne mba ke mernu kpakara eli nwọ manya okne ome oyi a."

<sup>9</sup> Enine izi ke eto snornu be gweru okne nkoli kaa, "Nye ọbula ke kponnu anọhia wam nọ igbudu a risi eli, nahoru masi akara a n'egedege ruwhnu a, mọbu

n'aka a, <sup>10</sup> ọ joonwo manya okne ovu owe ehni Chiokike, ke ọ wusaru nọ rikne, ke be gwala agwa nọ rime okiko onuma a, be jeeji bekwnu nọ rugwu bekwnu ta a awhnwhnu nọ ruwhnu ele enine izi nsọ nọ ruwhnu Nnwọ Atnurnu wam. <sup>11</sup> Runwurnu awhnwhnu be zi naala olu okwnukokwu, be za noozukwa inwe iwhehnie nọ abali, bu ele wam kponnu anọhia wam nọ igbudu a risi eli, nọ nye ọbula ke naharu akara rẹwhna a." <sup>12</sup> Ele nsọ jeenwe ndidi, ele naabita nhne Chiokike nyernu n'iwu nọ ele kwnataru Jizosi mkpoma.

<sup>13</sup> Nga wam m nurnu m nkoli hiri n'oligwe kaa, "Gba n'okwukwo, ọwa oma zinu ele nwurnu nọ rime Chiokike hite nọ kitna."

Enine Nsọ kaa, "Owe, be joozukwa inwe n'ernu be, kwnornu nọ ernu be joosno be n'aznu."

### *Ogwe nhne n'ekwu ke ọwa*

<sup>14</sup> M le anya, whnu, otu erumeru abochna, otu nye nọ lele Nnwọ ke Badnu dazi n'olu erumeru wam, o kpu okpu-eze golu nọ risi a, o ji ama ekwu zi buko n'aka a. <sup>15</sup> Enine izi berere hi nọ rime Oro Nsọ whuya, gweru okne nkoli kanu nye wam dazi n'erumeru, "Gweru ama i, gweru nhne n'ekwu, kwnornu nọ ige o gwe nhne n'ekwu k'owa valẹm, mkpuru k'owa chnanam." <sup>16</sup> Nye wam dazi n'erumeru gweru ama a yisi nọ rime ọwa, gweru nhne ekwu k'owa.

<sup>17</sup> M whnurnu m enine izi berere hi n'Oro Nsọ n'oligwe, o ji masi ama zi buko. <sup>18</sup> Enine izi berere ke nwernu rikne megidne bekwnu, hi n'oyo ariohna whuya. O gweru okne nkoli kanu enine izi wam ji ama zi buko, "Gweru ama i ghohia mkpuru vaini ke ekwu, kwnornu nọ vaini ke ọwa chnanam." <sup>19</sup> Enine izi wam yisi ama a, ghohia mkpuru vaini, tubna be nọ rime hne be joozosna manya okne ovu owe ehni Chiokike. <sup>20</sup> Be zosna manya vaini wam n'aznu eli-ohna, onarna a gbahia nọ hne be nozosna manya wam du nhne nọ lele riwhu maili lawuru, du oknesni onu iyinya n'olu.

## 15

### *Nhne awhnwhnu esau*

1 M whnụ nhne berere n'oligwe, okne nhne ndu-ehni. Enine izi esau vu nhne awhnụwhnu esau ke ipne-aznụ, okne ovu owe ehni Chiokike ke ipne-aznụ zị nụ rime be. 2 M whnụ kwno nhne nụ lele osimini nyno be gwaru bekwnu, nụ ele wam megburu anohia wam nụ igbudu a nụ onu ogwnugwnu rewhna a, hne be gwuzo nụ ngeri osimini nyno wam, be ji obo Chiokike nyernu be. 3 Be noogwnu eri Mozizi nye izi Chiokike nụ eri Nnwọ Atnurnu wam, "Ernu i tu n'anya, zị masi rikne!

Nyenwe aị Chiokike ke Meli Nhne Dum,  
Kpakara apna i snirni asni buru ezi oka,  
Eze zị okwnukokwnu.

4 Nyele jootu ogwnu i, Nyenwe aị?  
Nyele jookwuhia igwugwu ke rewhna i?  
Kwnornu nụ ji nụ nsnunu i zị nsọ,  
kpakara mba jaava kpọ risi eli nụ ruwhnu i,  
kwnornu nụ ikpe buru oma i zuru  
kpakara owa."

5 Nga ka mekworu, m whnụ Oro Nso Chiokike n'oligwe gbamarnu bu Oro-Eka ruwhnu Chiokike. 6 Enine izi esau wam vu nhne awhnụwhnu esau hi nụ rime Oro Nso wam whuya, be wogwu iwo noonwu onwu, be ji ajni mkpoma golu kne nụ mkpoma be. 7 Otu nhne zị budnu wam nyega enine izi esau wam obele esau okne ovu owe ehni Chiokike jihiaru nụ rime be, bu nye zị budnu okwnukokwnu. 8 Rwnurnu jihia Oro Nso wam hite n'igwugwu nụ iknernema Chiokike, o za nye nwernu rikne o bna Oro Nso wam tem awhnụwhnu esau wam enine izi esau wam vuyaru kwome.

## 16

### *Obele esau ovu owe ehni Chiokike*

1 Ige wam, m nurnu m otu okne nkoli hi n'Oro Nso wam naakanu enine izi esau wam, "Anu zne wusa obele esau ovu owe ehni Chiokike n'owa." 2 Enine izi ke mbom zne wusa obele a n'owa, esuso ehni tu ogwnu noogbu igbugbu se kpakara ele vu akara anohia wam n'ehni, nụ kpakara ele kponnu igbudu wam risi n'eli.

3 Enine izi ke ebo zne wusa obele a n'osimini, o ghọ onarna nụ lele onarna nye nwurnu onwu, kpakara nhne zị budnu nụ rime osimini nwukwo.

4 Enine izi ke eto zne wusa obele a nụ mini nụ kpakara risi mini, be ghọ onarna. 5 M nurnu m nga enine izi ke neelegidne mini karu,  
"Ji bu nye mee mma n'ikpe  
ji bu nye zị, nye zị nụ mbom, Nye zị  
Nsọ,

kwnornu nụ i kperu ikpe nụ kpa.

6 Be wusaru onarna ele nsọ i nụ ele  
owhnurninya i,  
i nyee be onarna be nwọ lele mini,  
kwnornu nụ be kwesiri a."

7 M nurnu m otu nkoli hi n'oyo ariohna naakaa,  
"Owe! Nyenwe aị Chiokike ke Meli Nhne Dum,  
ikpe i buru oma, bu masi ezi oka."

8 Enine izi ke eno zne wusa obele a n'ehnam, o neerne ele badnu lele bekwnu. 9 Okne okpe bekwnu rne ele badnu, be kosna rewhna Chiokike nye nwernu rikne nụ hne awhnụwhnu ka zị. Kovu be kwéle o tuhna nuna nụ mmehie be znarni Chiokike.

10 Enine izi ke isne zne wusa obele a n'olu ngadna eze anohia wam. Okne ochichiri gbasni eli-eze anohia wam, ele badnu naatabi riro be kwnornu nhne igbugbu. 11 Be kosna Chiokike ke oligwe kwnornu nhne igbugbu be nụ nhne mernu ehni be. Kovu be kwéle o tuhna nuna nụ apna ojo be.

12 Enine izi ke isunu zne wusa obele a n'okne Osimini Uferetisi, mini a takwo, kpa mini a takworu, apna ele eze hi n'obosi ehnam whuya. \* 13 M whnụ renwu eto zila richna lele redekpo, hi n'onu agwo wam, nụ onu anohia wam, nụ onu nye owhnurninya aghalaghala wam noowhuya. 14 Be bu renwu ojo noornu ernu ndu-ehni. Renwu eto ka znekwnusi ele eze owa, chikota be n'otu kwnornu ogwnu okne obochi Chiokike ke Meli Nhne Dum.

15 Le, m jaava lele nye buznu, ngozi zinu nye obula neese nse, bikwata iwo a, o zị kpa o gbaru eto zneghari, iwghnerne tu a n'ohna.

\* 16:12 Nga apna wam whuyaru, ele irno be whnurnu oghere bnanya lusi be ogwnu.

<sup>16</sup> Rẹnwu ojo wam chikota kpakara eze nū hne ele Hiburu nookwu Amagidoni.

<sup>17</sup> Enine izi ke ẹsaw zne wusa obele a nū ruwhere. Otu okne nkoli hi nū ngadna eze zi n'Oro Nso wam, kaa, "Be menem a." <sup>18</sup> Agida amuma oligwe, nū odidna, nū egbe oligwe nū okne eli otne enye dnarnu, eli otne enye nū kpm zigelele hite nga Chiokike kpuru badnu. Eli otne enye ka kakwo ibne a. <sup>19</sup> Eli-ohna kwu wam kewamarnu nga eto, eli-ohna kpakara mba luluru. Chiokike chenwanya Babiloni, mee a o nwọ manya hi n'ikiko okne ovu owe ehnı a. <sup>20</sup> Kpakara eli ohia esilawuru nū rugwu gbawhu, whume. <sup>21</sup> Okne mkpuru mini neenyi rinya † naadnakwası ele badnu hite n'oligwe. Ele badnu nọovu Chiokike onu kwnornu mkpuru mini wam, nū kwnornu awhnwhnu wam zi ogwnu ke agida.

## 17

### *Nwerinya nū anohia*

<sup>1</sup> Otu nū rime ele enine izi ẹsaw wam vu obele ẹsaw vakwnusi m kaa, "Vaa, me gesi i awhnwhnu okne nye ewhere wam ke dazi n'olu agida mini, <sup>2</sup> nye ele eze ke ọwa snornu mee ọyi, ele zi n'owa nwornu manya ewhere a."

<sup>3</sup> Enine izi wam vuru m n'Enine zne nū rime eli-ikpa, hne me whnurnu otu nwerinya dazi n'olu anohia naachna ihie ihie. Anohia wam nwernu agida rewhna ojo nookwulu Chiokike be gbakwasiri a, o nwernu risi ẹsaw, nū nri mfu. <sup>4</sup> Nwerinya wam wogwu iwo odno odno nū ihie ihie, o jiri nhne eyi golu nū rugwu okne onu ahia nū palı mee ehnı a mma, o ji ikiko golu n'aka a, nhne ruru ọru nū nhne zila richna ke ome ọyi a jiharı nū rime a. <sup>5</sup> Be gbakwasiri a otu rewhna n'egedege ruwhnu,

Nhne miri emi,  
okne Babiloni,  
nne kpakara ele ewhere  
nū nhne ruru ọru ke ọwa.

<sup>6</sup> Ọvnarna ele nsọ nū ele be gburu kwnornu Jizosi noogbu a lele manya.

Ọ gbaru m anya aghari nga me whnurnu a. <sup>7</sup> Enine izi wam kanu m, "Ndaa kpa o jiri naagba i anya ghari? M jaakanu i nhne

tugwaru otugwa gbasiri nwerinya ka nū anohia ke vu a, bu anohia ke nwernu risi ẹsaw nū nri mfu. <sup>8</sup> Anohia ke i whnurnu zi budnu nū mbom, kovu o nwurnu, o jeehi n'olulu awhnwhnu whuya zne n'ẹnwu a. Kpakara ele wu n'owa ele be gbala rewhna be n'okwukwo ke budnu hite n'okike ọwa, o jootu be n'anya nga be whnurnu anohia wam zi budnu nū mbom, kovu o nwurnu, o jaazi kwno budnu.

<sup>9</sup> "A kwesiri o nwe ovu ke nwernu akoniche, risi ẹsaw wam bu rugwu mati ẹsaw ke nwerinya wam dazi n'olu a. Be bu masi ele eze ẹsaw, <sup>10</sup> isne dnanam, otu neechi koriri, otu ya vage. Nga o varu, o jaadazi ige mati. <sup>11</sup> Anohia wam zi budnu nū mbom, ke nwurnu, bu eze ke ẹsato, nye zi n'esilawuru eze ẹsaw wam, jaala n'iyi.

<sup>12</sup> "Nri mfu wam i whnurnu bu masi nri eze ele ya vage echi, kovu be jeenye be rikne otu otnu-ige lele eze snornu anohia wam chi. <sup>13</sup> Be nwernu otu mkpoma, be jeenye anohia wam iknernema nū rikne be. <sup>14</sup> Ele ka joolusi Nnwọ Atnurnu wam ogwnu, kovu Nnwọ Atnurnu wam jeemegbu be, kwnornu nū o bu Nyenwe ke kakwo ele nwe nū Eze kakwo ele eze. Ele sno a bu ele o sukwuru, ele o hohiaru nū ele kwesiri okwnata ovu."

<sup>15</sup> O kanu m, "Mini ke i whnurnu hne nwerinya ewhere wam dazi, bu ele badnu, nū agida ele badnu, nū mba nū ikwu-onu zi odo n'odo. <sup>16</sup> Anohia wam nū nri mfu wam i whnurnu joosno nwerinya ewhere wam irno, be jaanahoru a kpakara nhne o nwernu, gbata a eto, be jeeri ano-ehni a, kporne a nū bekwu. <sup>17</sup> Kwnornu nū Chiokike yisiri a nū mkpoma be, ma be mee echiche a, be jeekwerikota o nyee anohia wam eli-eze be, o jaachi be tem Chiokike mezu ikwu-onu a. <sup>18</sup> Nwerinya wam i whnurnu bu okne eli-ohna wam ke neechi kpakara ele eze ke ọwa."

## 18

### *Odudna Babiloni*

<sup>1</sup> Nga nhne ka mekworu, m whnurnu m enine izi berere hi n'oligwe neehidna, o nwernu okne iknernema, ogbu marna

† 16:21 Mkpuru mini wam neenyi nū nhne otutu 50 kg.

marna ruwhnu a neenye iwhne n'owa. <sup>2</sup> O gweru okne nkoli siwama, kaa,  
 “O dnanam, okne Babiloni dnanam,  
 o gholam hne rumu renwu ojo wu,  
 oro ikelu kpakara renwu zila richna,  
 kpakara onunu ojo ke be ri eri zi nu  
 rime a.

<sup>3</sup> Kwnornu nu kpakara mba  
 nwornu manya okne ome oyi a,  
 ele eze ke owa snornu a mee oyi,  
 ele noozu ahia ke owa baru eze hite nu  
 okne ewhere a.”

<sup>4</sup> M nu kwno okne nkoli hi n'oligwe kaa,  
 “Ele ke m, anu hi n'esilawuru a whuya,  
 o zi anu snornu a kehia igwe nu mme-  
 hie a,  
 o zi anu snornu a ta awhnwhnu.

<sup>5</sup> Kwnornu nu mmehie a gwuzo du oligwe,  
 Chiokike chenwanyalam kpakara  
 mmehie a.

<sup>6</sup> Anu mesno a lele kpa o mernu anu,  
 anu mesno a mgba lawuru kpa o mernu,  
 okiko o gbajiri, anu gbajite a mgba  
 lawuru ma o nwornu.

<sup>7</sup> Anu ta a awhnwhnu nu anya-mini  
 lele kpa o nyernu ehni a igwugwu nu  
 egwnurnu ojo a,  
 kwnornu nu o karu nu mkpoma a,  
 ‘M bu m eze nyerinya, m bu la m nnwerne  
 nwée nzi,  
 m jaagba mkpe.’

<sup>8</sup> Kam kpararu, n'otu obochi, o jowhnuji  
 anya,  
 enwu, mkpe, nu oknunyio,  
 bekwnu jeernegbu a,  
 kwnornu nu Nyenwe a Chiokike ke  
 neekpe a ikpe bu dikne.

<sup>9</sup> “Nga ele eze ke owa ele snornu a mee  
 oyi, n'egwnurnu ojo a, jowhnu runwurnu  
 bekwnu a, be jaakwna ekwna, gbanu a  
 mkpe. <sup>10</sup> Be joogwuzo nu hne zi ikere  
 kwnornu ogwnu awhnwhnu a, kaa,  
 ‘Chei, chei, okne eli-ohna,  
 Babiloni, bu dikne,  
 Chiokike taru i awhnwhnu n'otu otnu-ige.’

<sup>11</sup> “Ele noozu ahia ke owa jaakwanu a  
 ekwna, gbanu a mkpe, kwnornu nu o za  
 nye noozu kwno mgwna ahia be berere.  
<sup>12</sup> Be bu ele noozu ahia golu, siliva, rugwu  
 okne onu ahia, pali, iwo marnu mma, iwo  
 naachna odno odno, siliki nu iwo naachna  
 ihie ihie, isisi obula, nhne obula be jiri ize

eni kpu, nhne obula be jiri isisi zi okne  
 onu ahia pnio, ola, rugwe, rugwu mabulu,  
<sup>13</sup> nu sinamoni, nu nhne nwernu eknarna,  
 isensi, maa, franki-isensi, nu manya, nu  
 mono olivu, nu ikpa nu wheti, nu anohia,  
 nu atnurnu, nu iyinya, nu ogbo-eli iyinya  
 nodopnu, nu ohi, ma mkpuru ovu badnu  
 masi.

<sup>14</sup> “Be kaa, ‘Nhne i pioru whnunahoru i,  
 kpakara ekwnu i nu ebube i whuru etekne,  
 i jeenwe kwno be berere.’ <sup>15</sup> Ele noozu ahia,  
 ele baru eze kwnornu nu be neere nhne  
 ka, joogwuzo nu hne zi ikere, ogwnu notu  
 be kwnornu awhnwhnu a, be naakwna  
 ekwna, gba masi mkpe. <sup>16</sup> Be jeesiwama  
 okokoba, kaa,

‘Chei, chei, eli-ohna kwu,  
 ke jiri iwo marnu mma odno odno nu  
 ihie ihie,  
 nu golu noogbu marna marna, nu aka-  
 worugwu okne onu ahia nu pali mee  
 ehni a mma.

<sup>17</sup> Agida ekwnu hna kpa whuru etekne n'otu  
 otnu-ige.’

“Kpakara ele nookwo ogbo mini nu ele  
 ji ogbo mini neezne, nu ele ernu mini, nu  
 kpakara ele nhne be jiri wuru budnu hi  
 nu mini whuya, joogwuzo nu hne zi ikere.  
<sup>18</sup> Nga be jowhnu runwurnu bekwnu a, be  
 jaakaa, ‘O zi eli ke nu lele okne eli-ohna  
 ka?’ <sup>19</sup> Be jowukwasi retnu nu risi be, kwna  
 ekwna, gba mkpe, kaa,

‘Chei, chei, okne eli-ohna,  
 hne kpakara ele nwernu ogbo mini  
 baru eze hite n'ekwnu a,  
 n'otu otnu-ige hne o ko tubiri etekne.

<sup>20</sup> Ovu so i n'onu, su oligwe,  
 ele nsu nu ele izi nu ele owhnurninya snornu  
 anu nwudna,  
 Chiokike kperu a ikpe kwnornu nhne o  
 mernu anu.’ ”

<sup>21</sup> Otu enine izi gbasiri rikne gweru otu  
 akaworugwu hna lele okne rugwu ogwe  
 wiri tubna nu rime osimini, kaa,  
 “O bu kpa be jeeji nhne rikne  
 kwnadna okne eli-ohna Babiloni,  
 o za nye jowhnu a berere.

<sup>22</sup> Be jonu kwno eri, mabu obo, opi,  
 mabu okwodu nu rime i berere,  
 nye obula ke nwernu nka ernu  
 jaazi nu rime i berere,

o zá nye jòonu òdidna ogwe wiri  
 nù rime i berere.  
 23 Tònji jóonwuma  
 nù rime i berere,  
 akpìri nye nòolu nnwerne ikne nù nye  
 nòogbo nzi ikne,  
 jáazìma nù rime i berere,  
 kwnornu nù ele nòozu ahĩa ì bụ ele dikne  
 ke òwa,  
 i jiri amusu i duwhu kpakara mba.  
 24 Be piohàru nù rime a òvnarna ele  
 òwhnurninya nù òvnarna ele nsò,  
 nù kpakara ele be gburu ogbu nù rime  
 òwa.”

## 19

1 Nga nhne ele ka whemernu, m nurnu  
 m nhne nù lele okne nkòli igbudu badnù  
 n'oligwe, naakaa,  
 “Aleluya,  
 òznohia, nù igwugwu nù rikne bụ ke  
 Chiokike aì,  
 2 kwnornu nù ikpe a bụru òma nù ezi òka,  
 ò marnù nwerinya okne ewhere wam ikpe  
 nye jiri ome òyi a meru òwa,  
 o megwnahialam òvnarna ele nsò a  
 n'aka a.”  
 3 Berere kwno be siwama, kaa,  
 “Aleluya,  
 runwurnu bẹkwnu a naala olu dù  
 òkwnukokwnu.”  
 4 Ele okno badnù nri lawùru nù ẹno nù  
 nhne ẹno wam zì bụdnù wam dna n'ẹli kpò  
 risi ẹli nù ruwhnu Chiokike nye dazì nù  
 ngadna eze. Be kaa,  
 “Amim, Aleluya.”

### *Olulu nnwerne ke Nnwọ Atnurnu*

5 Otu nkòli hiri nù ngadna eze wam  
 whuya kaa,  
 “Znarnì Chiokike aì,  
 anù ele izi a,  
 anù ele nòotu ogwnu a,  
 ma nye matì ma nye kwu.”  
 6 M nurnu m nhne nù lele nkòli igbudu  
 badnù lele òdidna agìda mini, lele okne egbe  
 oligwe, naakaa,  
 “Aleluya,  
 Nyenwe aì Chiokike ke Meli Nhne  
 Dum nẹchi.

7 Ngwa ma a nwudna, ovu sọ aì n'ònu,  
 a nyee a igwugwu,  
 kwnornu nù òlulu nnwerne ke Nnwọ  
 Atnurnu wam valẹm,  
 nnwerne a jiknernunem ẹhni a.

8 Be nyernu nnwerne a iwo abọchna,  
 zì rìchna, noonwu onwu va-a-a, o  
 woru.”  
 (Iwo abọchna wam bụ ome mma ke ele  
 nsò.)

9 Enine izi wam kanù m, “Gba n'òkwukwo,  
 ‘Ngòzi zìnu nye òbula be sukwuru va n'iriri  
 olulu nnwerne Nnwọ Atnurnu wam.’ ”  
 Ò kaa kwno, “Ikwu-ònu ka bụ ezi òka  
 Chiokike.”

10 M dna n'ẹli n'òchi enine izi wam ma m  
 kpònu m a risi ẹli, kòvu ò kanù m, “I mée  
 kpam, m bụ m nye izi ibne i nù ke rùmu nda  
 ì ele berere bụ ele jì akebne Jizòsi. Kpònu  
 Chiokike risi ẹli. Kwnornu nù akebne Jizòsi  
 gbarù bụ enine òwhnurninya.”\*

### *Nye naagba iyinya abọchna*

11 M whnurnu m oligwe kpumernu nù  
 otu iyinya abọchna, rẹwhna nye zì n'olu a bụ  
 Nye Òkwnata Ovu nù Nye Ezi Òka. O jì ikpe  
 bụru òma neekpe ikpe, nòolu ogwnu. 12 Anya  
 a lawùru nù lele riro bẹkwnu, o kpu agìda  
 okpu-eze nù risi a. O nwernu rẹwhna be  
 gbakwasìri a ke ò zá nye magwù, okwolem  
 ya magwù nhne ò bụ. 13 Iwo o wogwu  
 bụ ke be tūruru n'òvnarna, be noosukwu  
 a Ikwu-Ònu Chiokike. 14 Ele ogwnu ke  
 oligwe sno a n'aznù n'olu iyinya abọchna  
 woru iwo abọchna marnù mma. 15 Ama-  
 ogwnu zì bụkò hi n'ònu a nòowhuya, ke o jì  
 neemegbu kpakara mba. “O jeejì mkpara  
 rugwe nẹchi be.”† Ò nòozosna manya ke  
 okne ovu owe ẹhni Chiokike ke Meli Nhne  
 Dum. 16 Be gbakwasìri n'olu iwo a ma nù  
 òchi a rẹwhna,

“EZE KAKWO ELE EZE NỤ  
 NYENWE KAKWO ELE NWE.”

17 M whnù otu enine izi gwuzo n'ẹhnam,  
 o jì okne nkòli si okokoba, kanù kpakara  
 onunu oligwe, “Anù va gbakọ n'okne iriri  
 Chiokike. 18 Anù va ri anọ-ẹhni ele eze,  
 nù ke ele risi ogwnu, nù ke ele dikne, nù  
 ke iyinya nù ke ele gba be, nù anọ-ẹhni

\* 19:10 ke neeyinu ele badnù aka kpò okwo ikwu-ònu Chiokike. † 19:15 Eri Òma 2:9

kpakara ele badnu, ma ohi nu ke ele buo ohi, nye kwu nu ke ele mati.”

<sup>19</sup> M whnu anohia wam nu ele eze ke owa nu ele ogwnu be gbakoru n'otu ma be lusi nye wam dazi n'olu iyinya ogwnu ya nu ele ogwnu a. <sup>20</sup> Kovu be nwudnenu anohia wam ya nu nye owhnurninya aghalaghala wam nye rnuru enu ndu-ehni wam nu ruwhnu a, nye ji enu ndu-ehni wam rnawhu ele nwenu akara anohia wam nu ele kponnu igbudu anohia wam risi eli. Anohia wam nu nye owhnurninya aghalaghala wam, be tubna be nu budnu nu rime olulu bekwnu ji rugwu bekwnu neerne. <sup>21</sup> Be ji ama-ogwnu neehi n'onu nye wam dazi n'olu iyinya wam gbu kpakara ele ogwnu be, onunu oligwe rijiri ruwho hite n'an-ehni be.

## 20

### *Otu pokwu awha*

<sup>1</sup> M whnu otu enine izi hi n'oligwe neehiedna, o ji snambi onuhna olulu awnwhnu, ji masi ijigba hna okpotokpo n'aka a. <sup>2</sup> O nwudne agwo wam, bu agwo gbaka wam, nye bu Ekwensu, nu Setani kne a eriri otu pokwu awha. <sup>3</sup> O tubna a nu rime olulu awnwhnu, kasni a akara, ma o gharu o duwhu kpakara mba berere tem otu pokwu awha wheme. Omekwo, be jootoma a eriri ige mati.

<sup>4</sup> M whnu agida ngadna eze, be nyee ele dazi n'olu be rikne be jeeji kpe ikpe. M whnu mkpuru ovu ele be gburu kwnornu akebe be gbannu Jizosi nu ikwu-onu Chiokike, ele kpola risi eli nyee anohia wam, mabu igbudu a, mabu nahoru akara a'egedege ruwhnu be, mabu n'aka be. Be ziri budnu snornu Karaishi neechi otu pokwu awha. <sup>5</sup> (Ele berere ke nwuru onwu lizola n'enwu tem otu pokwu awha wheme.) Ka bu olizo n'enwu ke mbom. <sup>6</sup> Chiokike jologozi ele ke a, ele jeekehia igwe n'olizo n'enwu ke mbom. Enwu ke gba lawuru jenne rikne n'ehni be. Be jobu ele okwa arjohna Chiokike nu ke Karaishi, be joosno a chi otu pokwu awha.

### *O megburu Setani*

<sup>7</sup> Nga otu pokwu awha whemenu, be jootoma Setani, o whuya n'ikelu a. <sup>8</sup> O

jowhoga duwhu agida mba ke gbasaru nu nkala eno ke owa, Gogi, nu Magogi, chikota be zne ogwnu. Onu ogwnugwnu be hna lele rizna zi nu ngeri osimini. <sup>9</sup> Be gbasu kpakara owa, gahnata gburugburu hne ele nsu zi, nu eli-ohna wam Chiokike whuru n'anya, kovu bekwnu hiri n'oligwe dna rnegbu kpakara be. <sup>10</sup> Be tubna Ekwensu wam, nye duwhuru be nu rime olulu bekwnu be ji rugwu bekwnu neerne hne anohia wam nu nye owhnurninya aghalaghala wam zi. Be jaata be awnwhnu iwhehnie nu abali hna okwnukokwnu.

### *Ikpe ipne-aznu*

<sup>11</sup> M whnu otu ngadna eze abochna okpotokpo, nu nye dazi n'olu a, owa nu oligwe gbawhuru nu ruwhnu a, be whuna be berere. <sup>12</sup> M whnu ele nwuru onwu, ele kwu nu ele mati, gwuzo nu ruwhnu ngadna eze wam. Be kpume agida okwukwo, be kpume kwno okwukwo berere, ke bu okwukwo ke budnu. Chiokike kpe ele nwuru onwu ikpe hite nu nhne be gbaru n'okwukwo wam lele kpa enu be jiri ziri. <sup>13</sup> Osimini gwehia ele nwuru nu rime a, enwu nu eli renwu gwehia ele zi nu rime be, be kpe nye obula ikpe lele kpa enu o rnuru jiri ziri. <sup>14</sup> Be tubna enwu nu eli renwu nu rime olulu bekwnu. Olulu bekwnu ka bu enwu ke mgbu lawuru. <sup>15</sup> Nye obula ke be gbala rewhna a nu rime okwukwo ke budnu, be tubna nu rime olulu bekwnu.

## 21

### *Oligwe ikne nu owa ikne*

<sup>1</sup> Omekwo, m whnu oligwe ikne nu owa ikne, kwnornu nu oligwe ke mbom nu owa ke mbom gawheru, osimini zima masi. <sup>2</sup> M whnu eli-ohna nsu wam, Jeruselem ikne, hi n'oligwe hne Chiokike zi neehiedna, be jiknenu a lele nnwerne ikne naalakwnusi nzi a. <sup>3</sup> M nuru m okne nkoli hi nu ngadna eze wam nookwu oka, kaa, “Le, Oro Nso Chiokike zi n'esilawuru rumu badnu, Chiokike jaadazinu be, be jobu ele ke a, o jobu Chiokike be, dazigidnenu be. <sup>4</sup> O jookwnosnama kpakara anya-mini n'anya be, enwu jaazima, mabu oga mkpe, mabu okwna ekwna, nhne igbugbu jaazima, kwnornu nu nhne oknani gawhelem.”

<sup>5</sup> Nye wam dazi nụ ngadna eze wam, kaa, “Le, m neeme kpakara nhne bụru nhne ikne.” O kanụ m, “Gba nhne ka n'okwukwo, kwnornu nụ ikwu-ọnu ka bụ ezi ọka ke kwesiri okwnata ovu.”

<sup>6</sup> O kanụ m, “Be menem a. Mawa bụ Alifa nụ Omega, Opanizo nụ Okwukwo. Nye ọbula akpịri nọokpo bẹkwnu, m jeenye a mini ke hi nụ risi mini ke bụdnu n'etekne. <sup>7</sup> Nye megburu, jeekehia kpakara nhne ka, m jọoburu Chiokike a, o jọoburu nnwọ m. <sup>8</sup> Kọvu ele ogwnu nụ ele kwé ekwe, nụ ele ruru ọru, ele noogbu badnụ, nụ ele neeme oyi, nụ ele amusu, nụ ele naakwa rẹnwu, nụ kpakara ele aghalaghala jeekehia igwe nụ rime olulu bẹkwnu ji rugwu bẹkwnu neerne. Ka bụ ẹnwu ke mgba lawuru.”

### *Jeruselem ikne*

<sup>9</sup> Otu n'esilawuru ele enine izi ẹsau wam vu obele awhnụwhnu ipne-aznụ wam vakwnusi m, kaa, “Vaa, m jeegesi i nnwerne be nọolu ikne, bụ nnwerne Nnwọ Atnurnu wam.” <sup>10</sup> O vuru m n'Enine zne n'olu okne rugwu zị n'olu, gesi m ẹli-ọhna nsọ wam, bụ Jeruselem hi n'oligwe hne Chiokike zị neehiedna. <sup>11</sup> O vu igwugwu Chiokike, noonwu lele akaworugwu zị okne ọnu ahia, lele jasipa, ziri snam lele nyno. <sup>12</sup> O nwernu mkpọ be turu a hna n'olu, o nwernu nri nụ ọnuhna lawuru, nụ nri enine izi lawuru neese ọnuhna. Be gbasiri rẹwhna nri nụ avnurnu lawuru rumu Izireli n'ọnuhna a. <sup>13</sup> Ọnuhna ẹto zị n'ọbosi ẹhnam, n'olu olu ọnuhna ẹto, n'eli ẹli ọnuhna ẹto, n'odidna ẹhnam, ọnuhna ẹto. <sup>14</sup> Mkpọ ẹli wam nwernu ntụ-ẹli n'olu nri nụ akaworugwu lawuru, hne be gbakwasiri rẹwhna ele izi nri nụ ẹbo ke Nnwọ Atnurnu wam.

<sup>15</sup> Nye wam naakanụ m ọka ji otu nhne golu be neeji nọotu nhne, nọotu ike ẹli-ọhna wam, kpakara ọnuhna a, nụ ẹhni mkpọ a. <sup>16</sup> Ẹli-ọhna wam hna n'otu. Ogologo a nụ rude a hna n'otu. O gweru nhne be tū nhne tū ẹli-ọhna wam, o tūhia otu pokwu nụ riwhu maili ẹno, ogologo a, nụ rude a, nụ olu a, hna n'otu. <sup>17</sup> O tū ẹhni mkpọ wam, tūhia riwhu rula lawuru, lele kpa otutu ke badnụ jiri zị, ke enine izi ji nọotu. <sup>18</sup> Ẹhni mkpọ wam bụ jasipa, ẹli-ọhna wam bụ golu zị snam, lele nyno. <sup>19</sup> Be ji agida akaworugwu zị okne ọnu ahia mee ntụ-ẹli

mkpọ ẹli-ọhna wam mma. Ntụ-ẹli ke mbom bụ jasipa, ke ẹbo bụ safia, ke ẹto bụ kasidoni, ke ẹno bụ emiradi, <sup>20</sup> ke isne bụ sadonisi, ke isunu bụ kanelia, ke ẹsau bụ kirisoliti, ke ẹsato bụ berili, ke tolu bụ topasi, ke nri bụ kirisopasisi, ke nri nụ otu bụ jasinti, ke nri nụ ẹbo bụ ametisi. <sup>21</sup> Nri nụ ọnuhna lawuru wam bụ palị nri nụ ẹbo, otu ọnuhna otu palị. Ogodo apna ẹli-ọhna wam bụ golu zị snam nọowhnu ọsno lele nyno.

<sup>22</sup> M whnuna m Oro Nso n'eli-ọhna wam, kwnornu nụ Nyenwe aị Chiokike ke Meli Nhne Dum nụ Nnwọ Atnurnu wam bụ Oro Nso a. <sup>23</sup> Mkpá ẹhnam mọbu ẹnwa zá naakpa a, be zá nọomu nụ rime a, kwnornu nụ igwugwu Chiokike nọomu nụ rime a, Nnwọ Atnurnu wam bụ iwhne a. <sup>24</sup> Ele mba ke ọwa jeezne izne n'iwhne a, ele eze ke ọwa jeegweya igwugwu be nụ rime a. <sup>25</sup> Be jáagbasni ọnuhna ẹli wam, o jeegberu anya kwnornu nụ ọchichiri zila nụ rime a. <sup>26</sup> Be jeegwebnanya nhne igwugwu nụ ọson'anya kpakara mba nụ rime a. <sup>27</sup> Nhne ọbula ke zila rịchna jáabna nụ rime a rịa rịa, mọbu nye ọbula ke neeme nhne ruru ọru, mọbu nye aghalaghala, okwolem ele be gbarụ rẹwhna be nụ rime okwukwo ke bụdnu ke Nnwọ Atnurnu wam.

## 22

### *Mini ke bụdnu*

<sup>1</sup> Enine izi wam gesi m osimini ke bụdnu noonwu lele nyno, hi nụ ngadna eze Chiokike nụ ke Nnwọ Atnurnu wam naagbahia. <sup>2</sup> Naagbawhe n'esilawuru ogodo apna ẹli-ọhna wam, nụ ngeri lawuru mini wam isisi ke bụdnu zị, ke naamị nri nụ mgba mkpuru lawuru n'awha ke bụ otu mgba n'ẹnwa. Okwukwo isisi wam bụ nhne be ji nọogwo ẹhni igbugbu ele kpakara mba. <sup>3</sup> Ovu ọnu zima rịa rịa. Ngadna eze Chiokike nụ ke Nnwọ Atnurnu wam jaazị n'eli-ọhna wam, ele izi a jeeznenu a izi. <sup>4</sup> Be jọowhnu ruwhnu a, rẹwhna a jaazị n'egedege ruwhnu be. <sup>5</sup> Abalị jáazima berere, be jọomu tọnji, ẹhnam jọomu, kwnornu nụ Nyenwe aị Chiokike jeenye be iwhne, be jeechi lele eze tim tọm. <sup>6</sup> Enine izi wam kanụ m, “Ikwu-ọnu ka bụ ezi ọka ke kwesiri okwnata ovu. Nyenwe aị Chiokike ke enine ele ọwhnurninya ziyaru enine izi a

gesi ele izi a kpakara nhne jeemeriri n'ige matị vazne nụ ruwhnu.”

*Jizosi vawa*

<sup>7</sup> “Le, m vawa wara wara, ngozi jaazinu ele jaabita ikwu-onu owhnurninya ke okwukwo ka.”

<sup>8</sup> Mawa, Joni, nurnu, whnu masi kpakara nhne ka. Nga me nurnu, whnu kwo masi, m dna n'eli n'ochi enine izi nye gesiri m kpakara nhne ka ma m kponu m a risi eli.

<sup>9</sup> Kovu o kannu m, “I mee kpam, m bu m nye izi ibne i, nu ke rumu nda i ele owhnurninya, nu kpakara ele jaabita ikwu-onu okwukwo ka. Kponu Chiokike risi eli.”

<sup>10</sup> O kanu m, “I tuga ikwu-onu ke okwukwo owhnurninya ka, kwnornu nu ige zi ndundu. <sup>11</sup> Nye ojo mernu nhne ojo a zne ruwhnu, nye zila richna, o zila richna a zne ruwhnu, nye mee mma, mernu mma a zne ruwhnu, nye zi nsọ, ziri nsọ a zne ruwhnu.”

<sup>12</sup> “Le, m vawa wara wara, ogwo ernu m zi m n'aka, m jeenye nye obula lele kpa ernu a jiri ziri. <sup>13</sup> Mawa bu Alfa nu Omega, Nye Mbom nu Nye Ipne-aznu, Opanizo nu Okwukwo.

<sup>14</sup> “Ngozi jaazinu ele snurnu iwo awura be, be nwernu rikne o ri mkpuru isisi ke budnu wam, be jeehi n'ogodo onuhna

bnazne nu rime eli-ohna wam. <sup>15</sup> Kovu rumu nkita, nu ele amusu, nu ele neeme oyi, nu ele noogbu badnu, nu ele naakwa renwu, nu ele whnurnu aghalaghala n'anya neeme be jaazi n'ederezi.

<sup>16</sup> “Mawa Jizosi, ziyaru enine izi m o gba akebne kpakara nhne ka nu rime kpakara ogbako Chiokike. Mawa bu Mgbaręwnugwnu nu Nnwọ Devidi, Mbọ osisi marnu mma.”

<sup>17</sup> Enine Nso nu nnwerne ikne karu, “Vaa.” Nye obula ke nurnu, kaa, “Vaa.” Nye obula akpiri nokpo bekwnu, vaa, nye o masiri gweru mini ke budnu n'etekne nwornu.

<sup>18</sup> M nododo nye obula ke nurnu ikwu-onu ke okwukwo owhnurninya ka aka nu nsni, nye obula ke tukwasiri nhne n'olu a, Chiokike jotukwasinu a nhne nu kpakara awhnwhnu be gbaru n'okwukwo ka. <sup>19</sup> Nye obula ke gwemernu nhne n'ikwu-onu ke okwukwo owhnurninya ka, Chiokike jeegweme igwe a n'isisi ke budnu nu eli-ohna nsọ, ke bu nhne be gbaru n'okwukwo ka.

<sup>20</sup> Nye gbaru akebne kpakara nhne ka karu, “Owe, m vawa wara wara.”

Amim. Vaa, Nyenwe a Jizosi.

<sup>21</sup> Oru ke Nyenwe a Jizosi dazinu kpakara anu. Amim.